

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd December 1917, is published for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Delhi, the 17th December 1917.

No. C-C.—The following message issued by His Majesty the KING EMPEROR is published for general information:—

TO MY PEOPLE,

The world-wide struggle for the triumph of liberty is entering upon its last and most difficult phase. The enemy is striving by desperate assault and subtle intrigue to perpetuate the wrongs already committed and to stem the tide of free civilisation. We have yet to complete the great task to which we have dedicated ourselves, and I would call upon you to devote a special day to prayer that we may have the clear-sightedness and strength necessary to the victory of our cause. This victory will be gained only if we steadfastly remember the responsibility resting upon us and in a spirit of reverent obedience ask the blessing of Almighty God upon our endeavours. Let us seek to be enlightened in our understanding and fortified in courage in facing the sacrifices we may yet have to make. I therefore appoint January 6th, the first Sunday in the New Year, to be set aside as a special day of prayer and thanks giving in all the churches throughout my Dominions."

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd December 1917, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 19th December 1917.

No. 967-C.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. Bird, M.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.H.S., I.M.S., Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, is granted privilege leave for three months, with furlough for nine months in continuation, with effect from the date on which he makes over charge of his duties.

No. 968-C.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Stevens, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., is appointed to officiate as Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel R. Bird, M.V.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.H.S., I.M.S., until further orders.

The 21st. December 1917.

No. 1002C.—Surgeon-General W. R. Edwards, V.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, is appointed to be Director-General of the Indian Medical Service with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of that office.

PUBLIC.

The 17th December 1917.

No. 910-C.—The following Royal Warrant is published for general information:—

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwrecks and other peril of the sea; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways and at fires, or other perils within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, for Herself, Her Heirs and Successors, institute and create as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after:

And whereas the said Warrants were subsequently amended and all the Warrants relating to these Decorations were consolidated by a Warrant under the Sign Manual bearing date the 5th June 1905:

And whereas it is Our Pleasure to amend the style of the said Decorations:

We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations:—

I. It is ordained that the Decoration in each case shall be styled "The Albert Medal"; but when it is awarded for acts of such extreme and heroic daring as to merit a special degree of recognition, it shall be styled "The Albert Medal in Gold."

II. It is ordained that the Albert Medal shall consist of a bronze oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter inscribed in raised letters "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort; but where the Medal conferred is "The Albert Medal in Gold," it shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect in gold upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter in bronze inscribed in raised letters of gold "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation in gold of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort. When the Medal is given for gallantry in saving life at sea, the letters V. and A. shall be interlaced with an anchor erect in bronze or gold, as the case may be.

The Medal shall be suspended from a riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, having two white longitudinal stripes; in the case of the "Albert Medal in Gold" the riband shall have four white longitudinal stripes.

The colour of the enamel and riband shall be dark blue when the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, and crimson when it is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land.

III. It is ordained that the Medal shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils of the sea, or from perils on land, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always that where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, the preliminary steps and enquiry shall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

IV. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*. Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land a Register of such names shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department. Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and a Register of the names of such of these persons as do not belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the Medal shall be worn suspended from the left breast.

VI. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

VII. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom any of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall before receiving the same enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this Regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order

that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

VIII. The Warrant of the 5th June, 1905, is hereby revoked.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*,
this twenty-eighth day of *August*,
One thousand nine hundred and
seventeen, in the Eighth year of
Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

GEO. CAVE.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd December 1917, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 20th December 1917.

No. 1941G.—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. N. Sakenobe as Consul-General for Japan at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd December 1917, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 22nd December 1917.

No. 1703D.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in Bombay by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act, and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

No. 1710D.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in Rangoon by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act, and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Burma.

No. 1720-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8418, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Additions.

China Industrial Supply Company, Shanghai.
 Dong Sing Wo, Shanghai.
 Mackenzie Stewart and Company, (Manchester) Limited, (J. Scotson).
 Pao Kee, Kuan Yin Ssu, Peking.
 Poo Yuen Kung, Shanghai.
 Shanghai Marine Insurance Company, Limited.
 Willits and Patterson, Shanghai.
 Yut Sae Chang and Company, Shanghai.

Alterations.

Canadian Pacific Ocean Services *should read* Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Limited.
 Canton Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company *should read* Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company.
 Joseph, J. H. *should read* Joseph J. M.

No. 1721D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Union Dispensary, Bangkok," shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department No. 2981C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended.

No. 1794-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 13 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all goods imported from, or exported to, the ports of Junagadh, Porbandar, Navanagar and Morvi into or from any customs-port in British India shall, with effect from the 1st January 1918, be treated as regards the levy of customs duties and the payment of drawbacks under the said Act, as goods imported from, or exported to, a Customs-port, as the case may be.

No. 1828D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "Young India" by Lajpat Rai, as republished in London by the Home Rule League, with a foreword by J. C. Wedgwood, M.P.

A. H. LEY,
 Secretary to the Govt. of India.

ERRATA.

Delhi, the 22nd December 1917.

No. 1787-D.—In the schedule annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917, and published on pages 1971 to 1986 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, of the same date, the following should be substituted for item No. 83 "Iron and Steel":—

83 IRON OR STEEL—			
ANCHORS AND CABLES	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
BEAMS, JOISTS, pillars, girders, screw-piles, bridge work and other such descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.	...	"	2½ "
BOLTS and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	...	"	2½ "
HOOPS AND STRIPS—			
Hoops, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	900 0	2½ "
Hoops, other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
Hoops, other kinds	ton	550 0	2½ "
Strips, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	"	900 0	2½ "
Strips, if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
Strips, other kinds.	ton	500 0	2½ "
NAILS, RIVETS AND WASHERS ALL SORTS—			
Iron or steel nails, rose wire and flat headed	cwt.	25 0	2½ "
Iron or steel nails, other kinds, including galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
Rivets and Washers, iron or steel	...	"	2½ "
PIPES AND TUBES, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.	...	"	2½ "
RAILS, CHAIRS, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 94, also lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars.	...	"	2½ "
SHEETS AND PLATES, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 85.			
Sheets and plates, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities.	ton	1,200 0	2½ "
Sheets and plates, Swedish and charcoal	"	1,000 0	2½ "
Sheets and plates, Swedish and charcoal, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
Plates, other kinds, above ½ inch thick	ton	700 0	2½ "
Sheets, other kinds, up to ½ inch thick	"	700 0	2½ "
Sheets (other than corrugated) and plates, other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
Sheets, corrugated galvanised or black	ton	550 0	2½ "
Wires, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 85.)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd December 1917, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 21st December 1917.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 2227.—In Army Department Notification No. 2054, dated the 30th November 1917, the following amendments should be made to the new section 171-C of the Cantonment Code, 1912:—

For "Sections 158-K and 158-L" substitute "Sections 238-A and 238-B."

For "Section 158-B" substitute "Section 171-A".

RESOLUTION.

No. 2228.—In Military Department Notification No. 718, dated the 17th July 1903, the approval of the Government of India was accorded to the adoption of the system detailed below for the promulgation of Government and other orders to the Army in India:—

- (1) The system of publishing orders to the Army in G. G. Os., G. Os. C. C., or India Army Circulars to be discontinued.
- (2) All orders or notifications to the Army to appear either in the *Gazette of India*, or in orders published by the Adjutant-General's Department styled "India Army Orders."
- (3) All such commissions, appointments, promotions, retirements, rewards, legal notifications, despatches connected with field operations, or other notifications to be published in the *Gazette of India* which it is usual or expedient to publish therein.
- (4) Changes in organisation, etc., and rewards of a minor description, such as the grant of meritorious service medals, to be notified only in India Army Orders, as a rule.
- (5) India Army Orders to commence with the notification of all Royal Warrants and Regulations or orders promulgated under the authority of the Secretary of State for India, or the Governor General in Council, and to be prefaced accordingly. Such notifications to be followed by orders which had hitherto appeared only in G. O. C. C.
- (6) A quarterly appendix to the India Army Orders to be published in the place of India Army Circulars, to contain only corrections to the India Army Regulations, and to be printed separately so as to facilitate the correction of books of regulations.

2. The Government of India have had under consideration a proposal to modify the system under which the decisions of Government and the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief are communicated through the medium of Army Department letters and India Army Orders, respectively. Under the existing system, Army Department letters are generally addressed to the administrative Branch of Army Headquarters to which the subject-matter pertains, or to the General Officer Commanding Division or Independent Brigade, or Controller of Military Accounts concerned. They seldom reach the smaller formations and staffs without great delay and duplication of work and many never reach units at all. India Army Orders frequently contain much matter which is not proper to them.

3. In modification of the orders contained in the notification quoted in paragraph 1 above, the Government of India have decided that the procedure detailed below shall be adopted, with effect from the 1st January 1918, for

the promulgation of decisions of Government and orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to the Army in India:—

- (a) *Army Department letters* conveying the sanction of the Government of India to proposals emanating from Army Headquarters or elsewhere will in future be restricted to cases of individual or of special application, and will not convey decisions which will form precedents for the Army as a whole. They will also deal with confidential matters, even of general importance, which cannot properly be published in India Army Orders.
- (b) Decisions not within the powers of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India and which convey the orders of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India or the Governor General in Council on matters affecting the Army as a whole will in future be issued simultaneously to all authorities in a form analogous to the British Army Council Instructions. The form of communication will be designated "Army Instructions (India)."
- (c) The Army Instructions (India) will be printed over the signature of the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, and will appear on separate sheets numbered consecutively. They will be issued regularly once a week to all authorities, civil and military, from the Government Press: the distribution list corresponding approximately to that of India Army Orders.

A bound copy of these instructions will be issued monthly with an index.

- (d) India Army Orders will in future be restricted to the promulgation of orders in which His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India is the deciding authority and to the republication of such War Office Army Orders as are deemed applicable to the Army in India.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, ordered also that it should be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India; the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; all local Governments and Administrations; Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters; the Director, Royal Indian Marine, and all Controllers of Military Accounts.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 2234.—Captain John Black Ross (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th December 1917, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 27th December 1917.

No. 56.—In pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI (b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal have elected Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee to be an Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council, *vice* the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu, resigned.

H. M. SMITH,

for Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th December 1917, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 22nd December 1917.

No. 1024-C.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916 (VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorize the institution known as the Assam Medical Examination Board to confer, grant, or issue in British India degrees, diplomas, licenses, certificates or other documents stating or implying that the holder, grantee or recipient thereof is qualified to practise western medical science.

G. M. YOUNG,

for Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th December 1917, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 27th December 1917.

No. 312-G.—S.—With reference to Notification No. 1851-G., dated the 26th November 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Count G. Viola di Campalto as Consul for Italy at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

No. 315-G.—S.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Consulate-General for Italy at Calcutta has been reduced by the Italian Government to the rank of a Consulate.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th December 1917, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 29th December 1917.

No. 1926-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Self-Government for India," published by Aktiebolaget Chelius and Company, Stockholm, and issued by the Indian Nationalist Committee (European Centre).

No. 1940-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the schedule appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department, No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May, 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

Insert as a new item the following :—
(B) Glycerine.

No. 1991-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6168—158-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916 :—

After the word 'Switzerland' add the words, "Argentina, Azores, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Faroe Islands, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira, Mexico, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Tangier and the Spanish Zone of Influence in Morocco (*i.e.*, Larache, Tetuan, Alcazar and Arzila), Uruguay and Venezuela."

In the first proviso for the words 'by certificates of origin' substitute the words 'either by certificates of origin and interest or certificates of interest, as the case may be.'

No. 1994-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Roger Casement and India" issued by the Indian National Committee (European Centre) and published by A. B. Dahlbergsforlags, Stockholm.

CUSTOMS.

The 29th December 1917.

No. 1990-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 9954-W.-II, dated the 14th October, 1916, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India, whether by the parcels post or otherwise, of all goods from Argentina, Azores, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Faroe Islands, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira, Mexico, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Tangier and the Spanish Zone of Influence in Morocco (i.e., Larache, Tetuan, Alcazar and Arzila), Uruguay and Venezuela, unless Certificates of Interest in the form prescribed in the annexed schedule are presented to the Customs-Collector at the port of import in respect of such goods:

Provided that—

- (i) a single certificate may be used to cover any number of parcels of goods shipped by one consignor to one consignee on one vessel at the same time, provided that some means of identification is provided;
- (ii) nothing in this notification shall apply to—
 - (a) goods imported for the use of Government Departments;
 - (b) goods imported under a general or special licence granted by the Governor-General in pursuance of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, as amended and extended by subsequent Proclamations;
 - (c) goods imported from an Allied country by way of a neutral country on a through bill of lading or by through postal parcel;
 - (d) goods transhipped without breaking bulk in Indian ports or carried forward in the same bottom to destinations outside British India;
 - (e) *bond fide* personal and household effects of persons entering the country;
 - (f) consignments for Red Cross Societies;
 - (g) samples of no commercial value;
 - (h) imports of meat; petroleum and all products of petroleum; and sugar;
 - (i) postal parcels originating in Panama and the Canal Zone, Panama;
- (iii) the Customs-Collector may, in his discretion, and if he sees no reason for suspecting that the goods have emanated from an enemy territory, allow delivery of any goods imported from the abovementioned countries, even if unaccompanied by certificates of interest on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct;

(iv) the Customs-Collector, in his discretion, may—

- (a) detain goods in respect of which a certificate of interest has been duly furnished, pending the production of such further evidence of interest as he may consider satisfactory; or
- (b) release such goods on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct.

SCHEDULE.

Form of Certificate of Interest.

I, _____ hereby certify that Mr. _____
(Producer, Manufacturer, Merchant, Trader, etc.), residing at _____
in this town, has declared before me that the merchandise designated below
is to be shipped from this town to _____, and consigned to (a) _____
(Merchant, Manufacturer, etc.), and that no person who is an enemy, or with
whom trading is prohibited by any proclamation for the time being in force
relating to trading with the enemy, or who figures on the list of persons
with whom persons in the United Kingdom are for the time being prohibited
from trading under "The Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers)
Act, 1915," has any interest in such merchandise; and that he has produced
to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof.

Number and Description of Goods.	Marks and Numbers.	Weight or Quantity.	Total value. (b)	Contents.	Name of Producer or Manufacturer.

The goods specified above, which must in no case exceed (c) must be
shipped within (d) _____ from the date hereof.

(Signed) _____ (Signed) _____

(Signature of person declaring)

(Signature of Consular Authority
issuing certificate and date.)

(Consular Fee Stamp.)

(a) If desired, the word "order" may be inserted here, instead of the name of the purchaser in India.

(b) This column may be left blank, if desired.

(c) Here insert in words the weight or quantity.

(d) Here insert number of days within which goods must be shipped.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 29th December 1917.

No. 1996D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the schedule appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department, No. 5885C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Insert as new items the following:—

(A) White Haricot beans.

(A) Beans, White Haricot.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 1st January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1918.

No. 2-S.I.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following promotions in, and appointments to, the said Order :—

• • • • •

To be Companions.

FRANCIS COOPE FRENCH, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner,
Dacca Division, Bengal.

• • • • •

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,
*Secretary to the Most Exalted Order
of the Star of India.*

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1918.

No. 2-I.E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following promotions in, and appointments to, the said Order :—

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Mr. JOHN BARRY WOOD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Political Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

• • • • •

To be Companions.

The Honourable Mr. JAMES DONALD, Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Government of Bengal, Financial Department, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. WILLIAM WOODWARD HORNELL, M.A., M.R.A.S.,
Indian Educational Service, Director of Public Instruction,
Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor
for making Laws and Regulations.

Assistant Surgeon KEDAR NATH DAS, M.D., Professor of Midwifery,
Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. Wood,

*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order
of the Indian Empire.*

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1918.

No. 18-I.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has
been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on—

The Honourable MR. BINOD CHANDRA MITRA, Bar-at-law, lately
Officiating Advocate-General, Bengal, and a Member of the
Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

J. B. Wood,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1918.

No. 19-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is
pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA,
has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First
Class for Public Service in India to—

Lady (EDITH MABEL) SANDESON, wife of the Hon'ble Sir Lancelot
Sanderson, Kt., K.C., Chief Justice of Bengal.

Sister JOSEPHINE, Provincial of the Order of the Daughters of the Cross
in Bengal.

No. 20-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is
pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public
Service in India to—

Father FRANCIS XAVIER DEWACHTER, Belgian Roman Catholic
Mission, Collen Place, Howrah, Bengal.

J. B. Wood,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 1st January 1918.

No. 25-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

Pandit Ashutosh Tarkabhusan, Nawadwip, in Bengal

No. 27-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Sonam Wangfel Laden La, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Darjeeling, in Bengal.

No. 28-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Sahib Maulvi Saiyid Abdul Latif, Deputy Collector, Bengal.

No. 29-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Kisoril Lal Sen, retired Subordinate Judge, Bengal.

Babu Sharat Chandra Sen, retired Subordinate Judge, Bengal.

Babu Sada Niranjan Chakrabatti, Zamindar, Hetampur, Birbhum, in Bengal.

Babu Nitya Charan Nag, Pleader, Murshidabad, in Bengal.

Babu Ramani Mohan Das, Deputy Collector, Bengal.

Babu Charu Chandra Chatterji, Secretary, Calcutta Corporation, in Bengal.

Babu Baldeo Das Birla, Merchant, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Shyama Charan Ray, Pleader, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Dina Nath Biswas, Pleader, Pabna, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Dwarka Pershad, Assistant Engineer, Officiating Garrison Engineer, Outstations, Presidency District, Calcutta, Military Works Services, in Bengal.

Mr. Abinash Chandra Banerji, Secretary to the Indian Mining Federation, Calcutta, in Bengal.

No. 32-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Muhammad Wahidun Nabi, B.A., Head Master, Zilla School, Comilla, in Bengal.

Maulvi Buzlul Haq, Government Pleader, Feni, Noakhali, in Bengal.

Munshi Muhammad Ibrahim, Mukhtear, Bogra, in Bengal.

No. 33-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Srish Chandra Kanjilal, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal.

Babu Baidya Nath Mukharji, Inspector of Police, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Phani Bhushan Basu, Additional Inspector of Schools, Bengal.
 Babu Ashutosh Guha, Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department,
 Bengal.
 Babu Jogesh Chandra Dutt, Kaliganj, Dacca, in Bengal.
 Babu Nagendra Nath Basu, Calcutta, in Bengal.
 Babu Sarada Kumar Dutt, Government Pleader, Chittagong, in
 Bengal.

Babu Hari Das Gupta, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), Office
 of the Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, in
 Bengal.

Babu Surendra Nath Bhattacharjee, Station Master, Barakar, East
 Indian Railway.

No. 34-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is
 pleased to confer the title of Rao Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Vellore Govinda Raju Mudaliar, 1st Bacteriological Assistant to the
 Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal.

J. B. Wood,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the
 Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated
 the 1st January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

(POLICE.)

Delhi, the 1st January 1918.

No. 1.-C.—His Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been pleased to
 confer the King's Police Medal on the following officers and men of the
 Indian Police establishments:—

Bengal.

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
13. Nalini Nath Mazumdar, Inspector, Calcutta Police.	This officer was transferred to the Calcutta Police in 1910 where he has worked ever since. His work has always been carried out in a praiseworthy manner and he has never spared himself in following hazardous cases to a successful conclusion.
14. Sashi Bhushan Bhattacharji, Inspector of Police, Bengal.	He is one of the most courageous officers in the department and has done most meritorious work in highly important and dangerous cases.

Bengal—concl'd.

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
15. Rajendra Nath Basu, Inspector of Police, Bengal.	He is a most painstaking and reliable officer and has performed his duties in several dangerous and important cases courageously and efficiently.
16. Narendra Nath Mukharji, Sub-Inspector of Police, Bengal.	He has done exceptionally valuable detective work and has shown great devotion to duty and absolute fearlessness.
17. Jamir Khan, constable, Bengal Police.	<p>This constable displayed conspicuous gallantry and presence of mind in arresting dangerous criminals in the following circumstances :—</p> <p>In April 1915 he accompanied the sub-inspector of his police-station on the occasion of the search for certain absconders. When the men were encountered, they attacked the police with deadly weapons and one of them attempted to spear the sub-inspector. The constable then intervened, and while warding off the blow with his <i>lathi</i> was struck in the abdomen. He did not flinch from his duty, and eventually, after a prolonged struggle, succeeded in arresting his assailant, though he was again wounded by the latter's son. The accused were sent up and convicted under sections 324 and 353, Indian Penal Code.</p>
18. Robert Martin Wright, Superintendent of Police, Bengal.	Mr. Wright displayed great gallantry in pursuing at night and arresting single-handed a dangerous armed dacoit.
19. Amrita Lal Singh, head constable, Calcutta Police.	This officer followed up a dangerous armed criminal and at the risk of his life pluckily arrested him with the help of three constables whom he had picked up on the way.
20. Azam Khan, head constable, Bengal Police.	While on ordinary round duty at night this officer observed a man running along a road and challenged him. The man replied by firing a pistol at him. The head constable dodged the shot and felled the assailant with a <i>lathi</i> blow on the neck and arrested him. He proved to be a dangerous criminal escaping from the police.
21. Ram Sakal Gossain, head constable, Bengal Police.	This officer displayed conspicuous bravery and incurred great personal risk in following, unarmed and on foot, a gang of twelve armed dacoits who twice turned and fired on him. He did not cease from the pursuit until darkness came on. Some of the men were subsequently identified by him and convicted.
22. Jogendra Chandra Gupta, Sub-Inspector of Police, Intelligence Branch, Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal.	This officer displayed great gallantry and presence of mind in pursuing and arresting a dangerous criminal armed with a loaded revolver.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLITICAL.

Delhi, the 2nd January 1918.

No. 14.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, IV of 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, namely:—

After Rule 12-A the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

" 12-B. (1) Where the Governor-General in Council has by notification in the *Gazette of India* declared any area to be an area which it is necessary to safeguard in the public interest and where, in the opinion of the Local Government, any person has acted, is acting, or is about to act in a manner prejudicial to the safety of such area or any works or buildings therein or to the effective control of any such works, the Local Government may by order in writing direct that such person shall not enter, reside or remain in such area.

(2) An order made under sub-rule (1) shall be served on the person in respect of whom it is made in the manner provided in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for service of a summons and upon such service such person shall be deemed to have had due notice thereof.

(3) Any officer of Government authorised in this behalf by general or special order of the Local Government may arrest, without warrant, any person against whom a reasonable suspicion exists that he has acted, is acting, or is about to act in the manner aforesaid and may, in exercise of the power conferred by this sub-rule, use any and every means necessary to enforce the same.

(4) Any officer making an arrest under this rule shall forthwith report the fact to the Local Government and may,

(i) if such person is prepared to give security, release him on his executing a bond that he will not, pending receipt of the orders of the Local Government, enter, reside or remain in any area notified under sub-rule (1); or

(ii) if the person arrested has not been released on a bond, by order in writing commit him, pending receipt of the orders of the Local Government, to such custody as the Local Government may by general or special order specify in this behalf for a period not exceeding fifteen days.

(5) When security has been taken under this rule the bond shall be deemed to be a bond taken under the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, by the District Magistrate of the District within which the area concerned is situated, and the provisions of section 514 of the said Code shall apply accordingly.

(6) Whoever, being a person in respect of whom an order has been made under sub-rule (1), knowingly disobeys any direction in such order shall be deemed to have contravened these rules."

Explanation.—In this rule the expression "District Magistrate" shall be deemed, in the case of the Presidency Towns and Rangoon, to refer to the Chief Presidency Magistrate.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offy. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORRIGENDUM.

Delhi, the 5th January 1918.

No. 61-D.—In the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 1064-D., dated the 8th December 1917, for "3rd January 1918," read "2nd January 1918."

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 5th January 1918.

No. 41-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1911, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of a booklet entitled "An open letter to the Right Honourable Edwin Samuel Montagu, His Britannic Majesty's Secretary of State for India," by Lajpat Rai.

No. 83-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Notification No. 1990-D., dated the 29th December 1917, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry:—

Delete the words 'Azores' and 'Madeira.'

No. 84-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Notification No. 6168-158-W. II, dated the 22nd July 1916, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the words 'Azores' and 'Madeira.'

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 5th January 1918.

No. 20-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

Additions.

Caprino, P. Tientsin.

Compagnie Générale d'Extrême-Orient. Tientsin.

Marzoli, E., Tientsin.

Runacher, J., Tientsin.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 4th January 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 49.—Captain Donald Stuart Murray resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 3rd January 1918.

No. B-284.—Lieutenant R. C. N. Palaiet is appointed Assistant Controller (Indian Indents) with effect from the 29th November 1917.

T. RYAN,

Secretary Indian Munitions Board.

The following telegram is published for general information.

J. DONALD,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Telegram No. 1941D., dated the 27th December 1917.

From—Finance.

To—Bengal, Financial.

From—Delhi.

To—Calcutta.

SECRETARY OF STATE wires that proclamation issued 21st December prohibits importation into United Kingdom except under license from treasury of all bonds, debentures, share or stock certificates, script and other documents of title relating to any stocks, shares or securities with the exception of matured bonds redeemable in the United Kingdom and coupons falling due for payment in the United Kingdom. Please give all possible publicity and inform Exchange Banks Chambers.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 7th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 7th January 1918.

No. 80-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the British Empire:—

Sir ROBERT SWAN HIGHET, Kt., Agent, East Indian Railway, Calcutta.

To be Officers.

GODFREY CHARLES DENHAM, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Police, on special duty.

Dr. SARAT KUMAR MULLICK, M.D., Honorary Secretary, Bengalee Regiment Committee, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 9th January 1918.

No. 202C.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916 (VII of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to authorise the institution now known as the Calcutta

Medical School and College of Physicians and Surgeons of Bengal situated in Belgachia (Calcutta), to grant certificates of attendance and proficiency to such students as shall have passed the fourth year examination of the said institution prior to the 16th March 1918, subject to the following conditions, viz. :—

- (1) that such students shall have completed their second year's tuition prior to the 16th March 1916, and shall have passed the second year examination of the said institution held in March 1916;
- (2) that such students shall have passed the third year examination of the said institution prior to the 16th March 1917; and
- (3) that the said institution shall, prior to the 16th June 1918, furnish, to the satisfaction of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, evidence that such students have passed the fourth year examination of the said institution.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Delhi, the 8th January 1918.

No. 25-F.E.—Mr. M. F. Gauntlett, C.I.E., I.C.S., Accountant-General, Class I, has been placed on special duty with effect from the 16th December 1917 and until further orders.

No. 46-Gl. (F. E.)—Mr. M. F. Gauntlett, C.I.E., I.C.S., has been appointed to officiate as Comptroller and Auditor-General during Sir Reginald Gamble's absence.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 12th January 1918.

No. 332-D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly:

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

Abrasive wheels.
Binder or reaper twine.
Brass rod and brass wire.
Cycles, other than motor cycles.
Electric meters.
Electrical motors over one-half horse-power.
Electric hand lamps and torches.
Magnetos.
Measuring tapes and rules of all descriptions including verniers.
Micrometers.
Pens, penholders, pencils and all other stationery of which the importation is not already prohibited.
Vegetables in brine.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under license given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such license.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 20) Proclamation, 1917.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Sixteenth day of November, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

The 12th January 1918.

No. 252-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8418, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Additions.

Amonroux, J. (Hai Lin Yang Hang), Peking.
Amoy Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited, Amoy.
Carvalho, C. C., Amoy.
Chang Ma Electric Light and Power Company, Limited, Amoy.
Fitzsimmons, P. J., Shanghai.
Hai Lin Yang Hang (J. Amonroux), Peking.
May Chong and Company, Shanghai.

No. 372-D.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, namely:—

After rule 11 G of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"11 H.

(1). The Governor General in Council or any officer of Government authorised by him in this behalf may by order in writing from time to time regulate, restrict or prohibit the issue or delivery of salt on behalf

Power to regulate or prohibit issue of Government salt.

of Government.

(2) Where an order has been made in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (1), no salt shall be issued or delivered on behalf of Government save in accordance with such order."

No. 339-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book by Lajpat Rai entitled "England's debt to India," published by W. B. Huebsch, New York.

No. 394-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that after rule 11 of the Registration of Enemy Property Rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"11A.

(1) A Custodian may by notice in writing require any person whom he believes to be capable of giving information concerning enemy property or dividends, interest or share of profits due to enemies, to attend before him at such time and place as may be specified in the notice.

Power to summon persons and call for documents.

(2) The Custodian may examine any such person concerning the same and may reduce his statement to writing and require him to sign it.

(3) A Custodian may by notice in writing require any person whom he believes to have in his possession or power or under his control any book of account, letter-book, or press-copy letter-book, invoice, receipt or other document of any nature relating to or believed to contain any information regarding any property referred to in section 7 (1) of the Act, to produce the same or cause the same to be produced before him at such time and place as may be specified in the notice and to submit the same to his examination and to allow copies of any entry therein or part thereof to be taken by him.

(4) A notice issued under sub-rule (1) or sub-rule (3) shall be served on the person in respect of whom it is issued in the manner provided in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for service of a summons.

(5) Any person who

(a) having been served with a notice issued under sub-rule (1) intentionally omits to attend at the time and place specified in the notice;

(b) refuses to answer any question or to sign any statement made by him when required so to do by the Custodian;

(c) being required by the Custodian to answer any question makes any statement which is false and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true; or

(d) having been served with a notice under sub-rule (3) intentionally omits to produce or to cause to be produced any document of the nature referred to in that sub-rule at the time and place specified in the notice;

shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees or with both."

No. 439-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in modification of the orders contained in the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, so far as they relate to the export of rice, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of rice be prohibited to all destinations.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 11th January 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 60.—James Richard Blair [Temporary Lieutenant, Territorial Force Reserve (General List)] to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 10th September 1917, but to rank from the 17th March 1916.

No. 63.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to his Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Alan Gerald Russell Henderson	...	Dated 2nd January 1918.
Joseph Charles French	.. ..	... Dated 10th January 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 11th January 1918.

No. H. 84—314.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Rule 11-G. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that with effect from the 1st February 1918, no person shall sell raw cowhides within the municipal areas of Cawnpore, Calcutta, Maniktolla, Howrah or Madras otherwise than in accordance with the terms of a license granted by the Controller (Hides and Wool), Indian Munitions Board.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

The 11th January 1918.

No. 278-C.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption made by entry (13) of Schedule I of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, in favour of European or East Indian subjects of His Majesty shall cease to extend to F. V. Huinworth, formerly an employé in the Vacuum Oil Company, Cawnpore.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 19th January 1918.

No. 621-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Additions—

Charoon Krung Dispensary, Bangkok.

Hock Soon Lee and Company, Bangkok.

Siam Hides and Leather Company, Limited, Bangkok.

No. 625-D.—The following Order in Council is published for general information:—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 27th day of November, 1917.

BY THE LORDS OF HIS MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL

Whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

- (b) Anvils;
- (b) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos;
- (b) Axes;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

- (c) Cascara sagrada;
- (b) Cinchona bark;
- (c) Formic acid;
- (c) Iridium compounds;
- (c) Osmium compounds;
- (c) Palladium compounds;
- (b) Quinine and its salts;
- (a) Radium compounds;
- (c) Rhodium compounds;
- (c) Ruthenium compounds;
- (b) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise prohibited;
- (b) Fatty acids and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids;

Forage and food, etc., the following:—

- (a) Beans, all kinds, including haricots;
- (b) Hammers;
- (c) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium;

Linon manufactures, the following :—

- (c) Canvas hose ;
- (b) Cloth unbleached woven from bleached or unbleached flax yarns, whether the cloth or yarn is pure or mixed with any other material :—
 - (i) Being of a weight per square yard exceeding 8 ounces ; or
 - (ii) if of a weight per square yard of 8 ounces or less aggregating 96 threads or more per inch warp and weft combined ;
- (c) Linen yarn ;
- (a) Lubricants, mineral, and articles and mixtures containing mineral lubricants ;
- (b) Lubricants, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants ;
- (c) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof ;
- (a) Mica block and mica spittings ;
- (b) Mica sheets, mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulting materials containing mica in any form ;
- (b) Oils, animal, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and articles and mixtures containing such oils ;
- Oils, vegetable, the following, and articles and mixtures containing such oils :—
 - (a) Castor ;
 - (a) Coconut ;
 - (a) Colza or rapeseed ;
 - (a) Cotton seed ;
 - (a) Ground nut ;
 - (a) Linseed ;
 - (a) Palm kernel ;
 - (b) All other vegetable oils not otherwise prohibited ;
- (a) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;
- (c) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium ;
- (c) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium ;
- Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—
 - (c) Chicory ;
 - (c) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium ;
 - (c) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium ;
 - (c) Tobacco, manufactured ;
 - (a) Tobacco, unmanufactured ;
 - (a) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute ;
 - (c) Typewriters and parts thereof ;
 - (b) Vices.
- (2) That the following headings should be added :—
 - (a) Anvils ;
 - (a) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos ;
 - (a) Axes ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

- (c) Araroba or Goa powder ;
- (c) Areca or betel nuts ;
- (c) Arecoline ;
- (c) Buchu leaves ;
- (c) Calabar beans ;
- (c) Cascara sagrada and its preparations ;
- (c) Chrysarobin ;
- (a) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts ;
- (c) Cocoa leaves ;
- (c) Colocynth ;
- (c) Oubeba ;

- (c) Cuprea bark;
- (a) Formic acid;
- (b) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*);
- (b) Iridium compounds;
- (b) Osmium compounds;
- (b) Palladium compounds;
- (a) Radium and its compounds;
- (c) Rhatany root;
- (b) Rhodium compounds;
- (b) Ruthenium compounds;
- (c) St. Ignatius beans;
- (c) Soda, nitrite of;
- (c) Squills;
- (a) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
- (a) Fatty acids and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

Forage and food, etc., the following:—

- (a) Beans, all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans;
- (b) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
- (a) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking and coke), hammers (hand), hooks (brushing and reaping);
- (b) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium;

Linen manufactures, the following:—

- (a) Canvas hose;
- (a) Cloth, unbleached, woven from bleached or unbleached flax yarns, whether the cloth or yarn is pure or mixed with any other material:—
 - (i) being of a weight per square yard exceeding 8 ounces; or
 - (ii) If of a weight per square yard of 8 ounces or less, aggregating 96 threads or more per inch warp and weft combined;
- (a) Linen yarn;
- (a) Lubricants, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants;
- (c) Machinery, metal-working and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
- (a) Mica block, mica sheets and mica splittings;
- (b) Mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form;
- (a) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited;
- (a) Oilstones;
- (a) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds;
- (b) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium;
- (b) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium;
- (c) Parchment;
- (a) Pencils, carpenters';

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following:—

- (a) Chicory;
- (a) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing chicory;
- (b) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium;
- (b) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium;
- (c) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saporita), barks and roots;

Ships' rigging, fittings for, the following:—

- (a) Belaying pins;
 - (a) Blocks, wood and iron rigging;
 - (a) Bolts;
 - (a) Chains, rigging;
 - (a) Cleats;
 - (a) Deadeyes;
 - (a) Eyeplates;
 - (a) Screws, rigging, set or stretching;
 - (a) Shackles;
 - (a) Thimbles;
 - (b) Terebene, and articles containing terebene;
 - (a) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured;
 - (a) Tools, small, the following:—
 - Adzes;
 - Augers;
 - Bars, boring, jumping and pinching;
 - Braces and bits;
 - Chisels;
 - Cramps;
 - Crowbars;
 - Drilling post;
 - Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke;
 - Gimlets;
 - Gouges;
 - Hammers (hand varieties);
 - Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers', painters' and saddlers';
 - Levels, spirit;
 - Pincers;
 - Pipe cutters;
 - Planes, wood and iron;
 - Railbenders (or Jimcrows);
 - Saws, hand;
 - Screwdrivers (or turnscrews);
 - Shaves, coopers' and saddlers';
 - Shears and snipes, tinman's;
 - Spanners;
 - Spokeshaves;
 - Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths';
 - Tongs, farriers';
 - Wrenches;
 - (a) Turpentine substitute, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and articles containing such substitute;
 - (a) Typewriters and parts thereof;
 - (c) Vellum;
 - (a) Vices.
- (3) That on and after the 7th day of December 1917, the heading "(b) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal" should be deleted and there be substituted therefor the heading "(a) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal."

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

The 19th January 1918.

No. 684-D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO TRADING WITH CERTAIN PERSONS OF ENEMY NATIONALITY
INTERNEED IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS it is expedient that transactions between British subjects and persons of enemy nationality who have been removed from Our Dominions and are interned in neutral countries should be restricted in manner herein-after provided :

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of our Privy Council, think fit to declare, and it is hereby declared as follows :—

1. The Proclamations for the time being in force relating to Trading with the Enemy shall, as from the date of this Proclamation, apply to any persons of enemy nationality who have been removed from any part of Our Dominions for the purpose of being interned in and are interned in any neutral country, in the same manner as they apply to persons resident or carrying on business in an enemy country.

2. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be specially permitted by Our licence or by a licence given on Our behalf by the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury or the Board of Trade.

3. This Proclamation may be cited as the Trading with the Enemy (Enemy subjects interned in Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1917.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-seventh day of November in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KEER,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 18th January 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

No. 145.—Sub-Lieutenant Alfred Edward Huyshe (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

No. 147.—Lieutenant John Bell Robertson resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 154.—Major William Walker Nind, (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 156.—Second Lieutenant Thomas Lindsay Buchan resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th January 1918, is republished for general information.

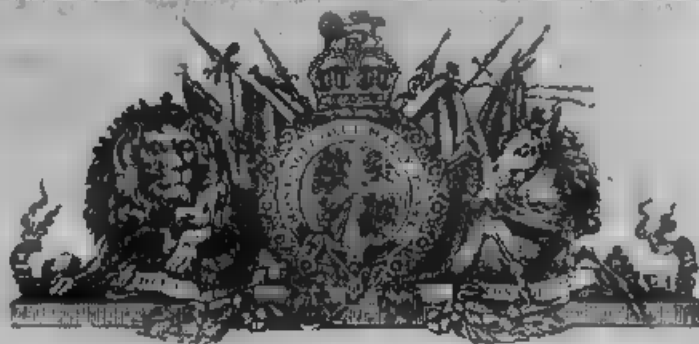
J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 15th January 1918.

No. E-389.—Mr. W. Moor has been appointed Government Agent for the purchase of Tibetan wool at Kalimpong with effect from the 10th November 1917.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 26th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 23rd January 1918.

No. 482-C.—The services of Major A. Denham White, M.B., I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the date on which he was relieved of his military duties.

S. R. HIGNELL.

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th January 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 26th January 1918.

No. 868-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall

be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7762, dated the 7th July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

(All persons or bodies of persons whose names appear in the Statutory List under any one or more of these three countries are included in the Statutory List for each and all of these three countries).

Amme, Giesecke & Koenig, Calle Alsina 1110, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Avellaneda, Compania de Terrenos en, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Birlo, Carlos, & Company, Calle San Martin 1415, Mendoza, Argentina.
 Boo Brothers and Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Compania de Terrenos en Avellaneda, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Diaz, Sabino, Puerto Deseado, Argentina.
 Eisler, Richard, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Engelhard, Jorge, Calle Victoria 2900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Goedhart Hermanos, Bdo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Günther Hermanos, S. A. (Albert Günther), Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Holzmann, Philipp & Company, Bdo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Koellner, Guillermo (of Casa Widmayer), Calle Corrientes 727, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.
 Krause, Frederick or Federico, Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Neumann & Grieben, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Padro Palmarin M., & Company, Calle Reconquista 371, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Pallavicini, Erwin, & Company, Calle San Juan 200, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Quintas, Enrique, Calle San Juan 2243, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Rocholl, Carlos, Calle Presidente Carnot 176, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Truyl, Heidler & Company, Moreno 1127 & Paracas 245, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Velez, Justiniano, Avenida 18 de Julio 1638, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Vogel, F. W., & Company, Calle Defensa 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Bress, Alberto, & Company, Puerto Suarez.
 Reinecke, H., Potosi.

BRAZIL.

Ächerinto & Hugo, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 45, sobrado, Rio de Janeiro.
 Alfredo, Esteves & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Bartsch, Frederico, Rua Conselheiro Dantas 40 and 42, Bahia.
 Bergelt, G., Largo Princezas, Bahia.
 Freire, Jono (partner of Lopes & Freire), Rio de Janeiro.
 Fuerst, Carlos, Rua Sao João 85, Bahia.
 Gutmann, Henrique, Corumba.
 Kanitz, J. R., Rua do Lavradio 30 and Rua Sete de Setembro 127, Rio de Janeiro.
 Lopes & Freire, Rio de Janeiro.
 Lopes, José (partner of Lopes & Freire), Rio de Janeiro.
 Reguly, Alexander, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, Porto Alegre.
 Reis, Claudino, Becco Fidalga 20, Rio de Janeiro.
 Schlang, Emilio, Largo Princezas 15, Bahia.
 Schlick & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 61, Rio de Janeiro.
 See, Willy, Rua dos Ourives, Bahia.
 Strauch, Richard, Rua Marechal Floriano 128, Rio Grande, Rio Grande de Sul.
 Tollens & Costa, Pelotas.

Trinks, G., & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos; and Rua Quitando 79-81, Rio de Janeiro.

Trinks, Gerhard, Santos.

Wischendorf, Max, Santos.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Banco Salvadoreño, Santa Ana and San Salvador, Salvador.

Cohn, M. & R., San Salvador, Salvador.

Muller, Otto, Managua, Nicaragua.

CHILE.

Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo Esquina 21 de Mayo, Santiago (see also Doggenweiler & Company).

Casa Rusa, Santiago (see Yudilevich, David).

Glas Dalmatina, Iquique.

Polanco, Julio V., Valparaiso.

Sassee & Company, Talcahuano.

Sociedad Ohlana-Alemana, Calle Santo Domingo 1050, Santiago.

Wegener & Company, Santiago & Valparaiso.

(See also Blech Wegener, T. A.)

Yudilevich, David (Casa Rusa), Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Escobar & Company, Medellin.

Hartmann, Adolf (of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño), Medellin.

Kine Universal, Barranquilla and Cartagena.

Thiel, Heinrich (of Banco Aleman Antioqueño), Medellin.

Wolff, J. F. Cali.

ECUADOR.

Klaere & Meyer, Guayaquil.

GREECE.

Kadi, A., Salonika.

Oriental Tobacco Company, The, Salonika.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Compania Anonima la Mercantil, Santo Domingo.

Schnlze, Walter, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.

MOROCCO.

Aranguren, José, Laraiche.

Benarroch & Sicsu, Melilla.

Moryusef, Joseph & Yahia, Laraiche.

NETHERLANDS.

Aalten, J. H. van, Bellevoystr. 85 and Botersloot 2b, Rotterdam.

Badische A. G. für Rheinschiffahrt und Zeetransport, Theo. Fugen, Maaskade W. Z. 164, Rotterdam.

Basalt Maatschappij, Gelderschestraat 12b, Rotterdam.

Bieling & Company, v-h Bieling & Bruckhausen) Oliver van Noordstraat 12, Rotterdam.

Darnbacher, Martin, Ged. Glashaven 17b, Rotterdam.

Fugen, Theo. (see Badische, A. G. für Rheinschiffahrt und Zeetransport, Theo. Fugen).

Getreide Commission A. G. Coolsingel 39A, Rotterdam.

Holland-Zweden Import and Export Maatschappij N.V., Wijstr. 72, Rotterdam.

Lange, Martinus de, Van Oostadestr. 197, Amsterdam.

Leeuwen, Louis van, Grensstr. 3, Amsterdam.

Levy, Robert, Langestr. 40, Amersfoort.

"Natura" Nederlandsche Plantenbaterfabriek, Van Ostadestr. 177 and Gronsestr. 3, Amsterdam.

Schimmelpfeng Institut W., Nieuwe Doelenstraat, Amsterdam.

Schönlicht, Alfred, Nieuwe Doelenstr. 12-14, Amsterdam.

"Sidol" Company, Badhuysweg 7, Amsterdam.

Steiner & Bruehlhaus, Voorburgwal O.Z. 97, Amsterdam.

Voigt, Ad., & Company, Heerengracht 317, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Appel Sally, Samarang.

Babina Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.

Bloemhard, A. R., Sourabaya.

Coenraad, Chr., Sourabaya.

Eberstein, P. M. (*alias* P. Evesteijn) Javastraat 31, Sourabaya.

Evesteijn, P., (*see* Eberstein, P. M.)

Ezlo, W., Kujoen 41, Sourabaya.

Guan Beo, Medan.

Hartmann, E. J. (*alias* J. Hartman), Bodjongscheweg, Samarang.

Holland Sumatra Handel Maatschappij, Samarang.

Jaspor, J., Sourabaya.

Idris, Hadji, Batavia.

Idris Masoetion, Sibolga, Sumatra. ••

International Purchasing Company, Medan.

Lioe Hiep Tjhong, Koeta Radja, Sumatra.

Lim Hoa Eng, Sibolga.

Nyverheid, Maatschappij voor Handel en, Prinsenstraat, Batavia.

Ong Piauw Yan, Batavia.

Otto, E. G. Samarang and Batavia.

Selman, A., Koepang.

Teller, R., Sourabaya.

The Siang Tjoe, Sourabaya.

Tjia Kwie Tek, Medan.

Tong Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij, Medan.

Versteegh, Mrs. E., Toendjoengan 21, Sourabaya.

Yen & Friends, Medan.

NORWAY.

Bonnevie, Thomas, Akersgate 20 and Prof. Dahlgat. 19, Christiania.

Christiania Handelskorporati A-S., Christiania.

Exportkontoret A-S., Kirkegaden 17, Christiania.

Finmarkens Privatbank A-S., Hammerfest.

Frantzen, Chr., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.

Hanssen & Martin, Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.

Kirsten, A., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.

Montan, A-S. (Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter), Raadhusgaten 30, Christiania.

Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter (*see* Montan, A-S.).

Robertson, Charles, Hammerfest.

Robertson, G., Hammerfest.

PERSIA.

Rahman, Ezra, Shiraz.

PERU.

Harten, Juan (partner of A. F. Oeschke), Lima.

Naranjo, Luis Carlos, Calle Gallos 794, Lima; and Callao.

Romero, Abraham V., Mollendo.

SPAIN.

Alvarez, Alfredo Lopez (*see* Lopez, Alvarez Alfredo).

Anitua and Charola, Eibar.

Bafia, Eduardo, Canton Grande 25, Corunna.

- Bana y Vasquez, Canton Grande 25, Coruña.
 Bergol, Manuel Tolosa, Guipuzcoa.
 Bernal Tomas, José San Vicente 75, Valencia.
 Casas, Francisco Vasquez (*see* Vasquez, Casas, Francisco).
 Castro, Alfonso de, Seville.
 Cella, Juan, San Juan de las Abadesas, formerly of Plaza Universidad 3, Barcelona.
 C. I. B., La Sociedad Anonima, Ronda San Pedro 44, Barcelona.
 Centro de Instalaciones Electricas, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
 Coto Rosita, Sociedad Minera, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
 Coll, Juan B., Pasaje de la Paz 8, Barcelona.
 Diaz Tijerra, Laureano, Bilbao.
 Dubois & Company, Calle Rodriguez Arias 1 & P. O. Box 187, Bilbao.
 Eller, Ricardo, Calle Tomas Heredia 30 and 31, Malaga.
 Esteve Pastor, Jose, Valencia.
 Gallego y Valero, Calle Tomas Heredia 30 and 31, Malaga.
 Garcia, Antonio, Malaga and Jaen.
 Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga and Seville.
 Gonzalez, Francisco, Toret (*see* Toret Gonzalez, Francisco).
 Grewe, John, Plaza Universidad 3, Barcelona.
 Guindo (El), Sociedad Minera, Madrid.
 Hispano Belga, La, Eibar.
 Horn, Francisco, Bilbao.
 Hatzenstein, Otto, Pasco de Gracia 86, Barcelona; and Pension Rhu, Carrera de San Jeronimo 29, Madrid.
 Lopez Alvarez, Alfredo, Marques de la Ensenada 5, Madrid.
 Maestu, J., y Cia., Vigo.
 Malagon, Francisco, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
 Marrodan, José Mata (*see* Mata Marrodan, José).
 Marrodan, Juan Mata (*see* Mata Marrodan, Juan).
 Marrodan, Manuel Mata (*see* Mata Marrodan, Manuel).
 Martinez, Leoncio, Calle San Berrvarlo 110, Madrid.
 Mata (Compania) Union de Bodegas Andaluzas Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 Mata Marrodan, José, Malaga. } Trading as Compania Mata Union
 Mata Marrodan, Juan, Malaga. } de Bodegas Andaluzas Sociedad
 Mata Marrodan, Manuel, Malaga. } Anonima.
 Milla Vasquez, Adolfo, Apartado 462, Madrid.
 Muller, Hermann, Calle Balneario 153, Barcelona.
 Navarra de Industrias, Sociedad, Pamplona.
 Orell, Juan, Malaga.
 Prat, Antonio, Diputacion 206, Barcelona.
 Pastor, José Esteve (*see* Esteve Pastor, José).
 Piera, Adrian, Calle Santa Engracia 125, Madrid.
 Pischel Wiedemann, Oskar, German S.S. "Orconera" and c-o Erhardt & Company, Santander.
 Rico, Marcelino, Diputacion 206, Barcelona.
 Robles, Pedro, Malaga.
 Smith, Horn & Company, Bilbao.
 Sociedad Minera Coto Rosita, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
 Sociedad Minera El Guindo, Madrid.
 Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamplona.
 Spontjes, Enrique (Managing Director of Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamplona), Lodosa.
 Stroebel, Carlos y Cia., Mercado del Ensanche 5, Bilbao.
 Sune, J. & Company, Rambla Catalunya 118, Barcelona.
 Thieme or (Thieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
 Thieme (or Thieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
 Tijerra, Laureano Diaz (*see* Diaz Tijerra, Laureano).
 Tomas, José Bernal (*see* Bernal Tomas, José).
 Toret Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga and Seville.
 Vasquez, Adolfo Milla (*see* Milla Vasquez, Adolfo).
 Vasquez, F., y Cia., Granada.
 Vasquez Casas, Francisco, Placeta del Ochave, Granada.
 Wicke & Mayol (sucesores de Martin Wicke), Cortes 622, Barcelona.
 Wiedemann, Oskar Pischel *see* Pischel Wiedemann, Oskar).
 Wissmann, Karl, Malaga.
 Zoller, Eduard, Calle Santa Engracia 125, Madrid.

•SWEDEN.

Ahlenius, Gösta, Smalandsg 38, Stockholm.
 Fögelström, F., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
 Franska Liqueur Depoten, Friisgatan 6, Malmö.
 Ginzberg, Jakob, Arsenalsgatan 4, Stockholm.
 Karlsdals A/B., Karlsdalsbruk, near Karlskoga.
 Meyer, Rutger, Stadsgränd 10, and Sibylleg, 3, Stockholm.
 Moller, H. S. Förstadsg 34 and Ö. Hamng, 5 Malmö.
 Montgomery, A., Skeppsbron 4 and Pasterviksg, 5 Gothenburg.
 Pincoffs, Georg or Martin Georg, Fredr. Kyrkog 15, Stockholm.
 Silvander, Carl, Klarabergsgatan 23 and Artillerigatan 46, Stockholm.
 Skandia Läderfabrik A/B., Industrigatan, Malmö.
 Skandinaviska Glödlampfabrik A/B., Nyköping.

• VENEZUELA.

Cordero (of Van Dissel Rode & Company), Rubio.
 Garcia, Antonio, San Cristobal.

REMOVALS.**ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.**

Schellas, Enrique, Calle San Martin 764, Rosario, Argentina Soler, L.,
 Montevideo, Uruguay.

BRAZIL.

Rebecchi, R., and Company, Santos.
 Schar, Ernest, Pernambuco.

CHILE.

Fabricas Unidas de Catres, Sociedad Anonima, Santiago.
 Galeria Rossi (see Rossi, Alfredo).
 Gonzalez, Luis A., Valparaiso.
 Tello and Gonzalez, Valparaiso.
 Rossi, Alfredo (Galeria Rossi), Calle San Diego 649, Santiago.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Mankel, Muller and Company, Managua, Leon Granada and Jinotega;
 Nicaragua.

COLOMBIA.

Cortissoz, Correa and Company (Credito Mercantil), Barranquilla.

DENMARK.

Henriques, R., Jr., Højbroplads 9, Copenhagen.

HAYTI AND SANTO DOMINGO.

Meza, P. de, Saint Marc, Hayti.

NETHERLANDS.

Biggelaar, A. M. van den, Achterstraat 8, Roosendaal.
 Vlemmings, Th., Firma. Nieuwendijk, Geldrop.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Bangoen Estate (Dolok Malela), East Coast of Sumatra.
 Bangoen Landbouw Maatschappy, Dolok Malela and Pantoean Estates,
 East Coast of Sumatra.
 Persijn, C., Batavia.
 Pantoean Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Sato, S., Menado.
 Zikel and Company, Import Maatschappy, Samarang and Bandoeng.

NORWAY.

Britannia Hotel (Fritz Topp) (Trondhjem).
City Magazin. A./S., Kirkegt. 30, Christiania.
Lepsoe, Kristoffer, Torvet 12, Bergen.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons and firms whose names have been included in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7762, dated the 7th July 1917, as subsequently amended, as under:—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle, Peru 1182, Calle Brandzen 1872 and Calle Cochabamba 102, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Minner, Alfredo & Company (Sociedad Minner Sociedad Anonima), Libertad esq., Iturbe, Asuncion, Paraguay.
Thyssen, Compania Comercial Alemana Transatlantica de las Fabricas, Calle Reconquista 37 & Rivadavia 654, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Majloff, Jorge J., Hermanos, La Paz.

*BRAZIL.

Buschmann, O., Avenida Rio Branco 58 & Post Box 314, Rio de Janeiro.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Sapper & Company, Coban, Guatemala.

CHILE.

Bähre & Company (formerly Bähre, Herbst & Company), San Antonio 425, Santiago; Valparaiso, Talcahuano & Valdivia.
Bähre, Herbst & Company (see Bärhe & Company).
Blech Wegener, T. A. (Sombreria Alemana) (Wegener & Company), Ahumada 346 Santiago; & Avenida Condell 9, Valparaiso.
Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina Ahumada, Santiago (see also Doggenweiler & Company).
Doggenweiler & Company (Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina, Ahumada); (Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo esquina 21 de Mayo); and Calle Huerfano, Santiago.
Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia., Calle Arturo Prat 166, Santiago; and Calle Condell 340, Valparaiso.

COLUMBIA.

Droescher, William, Bogota.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Bauck, W., Les Cayes, Hayti.
Dambreville, H., Petit Goave, Hayti.
Munchmeyer, H., & Company, Les Cayes and Jérémie, Hayti.
Munchmeyer, Neveu & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
Rodriguez, E., Petit Goave, Hayti.

NETHERLANDS.

Hille & Company (formerly Hille & Ohida) Mercurius Building, Prinz Hendikkade 20, Amsterdam.
Holland America Import & Export Company (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huys, Rotterdam.
(No connection with Holland Amerika Import & Export Company, Zwarteweg 20, The Hague.)

Asiatic Estates Supply, The, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
Nam Huat Estates Suppliers, Datoestraat 13, Medan.

Christiania Handels Kompani, A/S., Grønland 4, Christiania.
Topp, Fritz, Trondhjem.

Garcia Hermanos, Caballo Cocha. (No connection with Garcia Her-
manos, Lima.)
Rivera, T., Casilla 1124, Lima.
Vela, Daniel
Vela Basurco, Daniel Segundo.
Basurco, Daniel Segundo Vela (see Vela Basurco, Daniel Segundo).

Erhardt & Company, Bilbao and Santander.
Guona, José Marco, Barroso 8 & 10, Malaga; and Calle Mateos Gago 6 al
12-21, Seville
should read
Marco Guona, José, Barroso 8 & 10, Malaga; and Calle Mateos Gago 6 al
12, 2° izquierda, Seville.
Guona, José Marco (*see* Marco Guona, José).
Sierra y Alonso, Hijos de Ildefonso, Calle Mayor 20, Madrid.
Saavedra, Viuda de Antonio (successor of Antonio Saavedra Hernandez),
Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
Uhagon, Pedro J. de, Calle de San Roque 8 & Valenzuela 4, Madrid.

Bocanegra, R., La Guayra.

No. 736-D.—Whereas the Burma Rice and Trading Company, Limited, entered into a contract with George Gillespie and Company, Limited, dated the 17th of February 1915, a copy of which is set out below, and whereas the said Burma Rice and Trading Company, Limited, was at the date of the said contract a hostile firm within the meaning of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (K of 1916), and whereas it appears to the Governor General in Council that the said contract is injurious to the public interest,

Now, therefore, in pursuance of section 6 of the said Act the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the said contract.

Articles of Agreement made this 17th day of February 1915 between the Burma Rice and Trading Company, Limited (hereinafter called "the Trading Company") of the one part and George Gillespie and Company, Limited (hereinafter called "the Agent Company") of the other part. Whereas the Agent Company have acted as Agent in Burma of the Trading Company under the terms of Agreement dated the 4th day of October 1909 and made between the Trading Company of the one part and the Agent Company of the other part and whereas it has been determined that the Agency created by the said Agreement shall be deemed to have ceased and been determined on the 30th day of November last and that the Agent Company shall as from such last mentioned date act as the agents of the Trading Company upon the terms hereinafter mentioned it is hereby mutually agreed by and between the parties as follows :—

1. The Agency created by the said Agreement of the 4th day of October 1909 shall be deemed to have been determined by mutual consent on the 30th day of November 1914 and as from such last mentioned date the Agent Company shall act as the sole Agent in Burma of the Trading Company and as such Agent shall follow the directions from time to time given to it by the Trading Company.

2. The said Agency hereby created shall continue during the existence of the present war between Great Britain and Germany and for a period of six months from the conclusion of peace between the said Powers and thereafter until determined by either party by twelve calendar months' previous notice in writing.

3. The Agent Company will in all respects study the interests of the Trading Company and do all in their power to promote the affairs thereof.

4. As remuneration for its service hereunder the Agent Company shall receive a fixed remuneration at the rate of £2,500 per annum payable monthly as from the 30th day of November 1914 the first payment to be made on the 31st day of December 1914. If the Trading Company shall succeed in obtaining from the Government of India a license to carry on business within the Empire of India (for which license application has been made) the Agent Company shall be entitled by way of further remuneration to a commission of one quarter of one per centum on the invoice amounts of all sales made by the Trading Company in Burma and of all goods shipped by the Trading Company for delivery out of Burma such commission to be calculated up to the 31st day of May and the 30th day of November in each year and to be paid as soon as possible after those dates. If the Trading Company shall fail to obtain the said license from the Government of India the said fixed remuneration at the rate of £2,500 shall nevertheless be paid to the Agent Company who in that event shall not be entitled to commission.

5. The rent of such part of the offices occupied by the Agent Company at Rangoon as is for the time being used for the business of the Trading Company shall be paid by the Trading Company who in addition shall repay to the Agent Company the cost of all telegrams postages and other disbursements together with all salaries of managers clerks and assistants with the exception of the salary of the Chief Attorney appointed under the provisions of clause 6 hereof who will be remunerated by the Agent Company out of the said £2,500.

6. For the purpose of carrying on the management of the business in Burma the Trading Company shall appoint as its Attorney or Attorneys such person or persons resident in Burma as the Agent Company shall nominate for that purpose. The Agent Company shall have power to dismiss suspend or replace any manager, clerks or assistant of the Trading Company in Burma.

7. If any dispute shall arise between the parties hereto as to their respective rights under this Agreement or as to any act matter or thing to be done hereunder every such dispute shall be referred to two arbitrators or their umpire in London in accordance with the provisions of the Arbitration Act, 1889, or any statutory modifications or re-enactment thereof for the time being in force.

In witness whereof the Trading Company and the Agent Company have caused their respective common seal to be hereunder affixed the first day and year above written.

The Common Seal of the Burma Rice and Trading Company Limited was hereunto affixed in the presence of—

C. KAUFFELD, *Director.*

THOS. H. LOADER, *Secretary.*

The Common Seal of George Gillespie and Company Limited was hereunto affixed in the presence of—

T. R. NICHOLSON, *Director.*

LEONARD PALMER, *Secretary.*



No. 890-D.— In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "The Sun Company, Limited, Canton," shall be added to the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended.

No. 987-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlets specified below:—

1. *The International Socialist Congresses Speeches and Resolutions on India* in English and Swedish, issued by the Indian National Committee, Stockholm, Swedish edition, printed by Södartörns Tidn A. B. Södartalje, 1917.

2. *Opinions of English Socialist Leaders on British Rule in India* issued by the Indian National Committee at Stockholm.

3. *Some American Opinions on British Rule in India* edited by the Indian Nationalist Committee, published by Dahlberg's Förlags A. B. Stockholm.

A. H. LAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th January 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 25th January 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

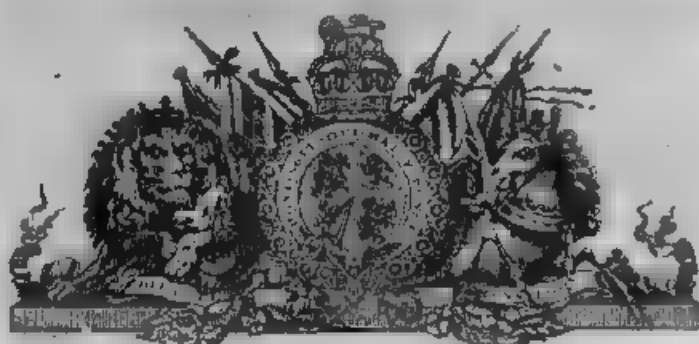
APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.

No. 205.—Captain George Morgan (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st February 1918.

No. 13.—The following Proclamation by His Excellency the Governor-General, dated the 31st January 1918, is hereby published for general information :—

PROCLAMATION.

In pursuance of Order XLVI of the Prize Court Rules, 1914, I hereby proclaim the following amendment made by order of His Majesty in Council in the said rules as subsequently amended :—

That in Appendix B of the Prize Court Rules, 1914, item 48, the following words shall be omitted, viz.:—

“ On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo, or of a ship's cargo without a ship, to include the cost of a shipkeeper if required, per day £0 5s. 0d.”

“ Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a shipkeeper shall also be recoverable.”

and in lieu thereof the following words shall be substituted, viz. :—

“ On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo, the expenses per day in respect of a shipkeeper.”

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 2nd February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 28th January 1918.

No. 533-C.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916 (VII of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to authorise the institution known as the Central Provinces Medical Examination Board to confer, grant, or issue in British India degrees, diplomas, licenses, certificates or other documents stating or implying that the holder, grantee, or recipient thereof is qualified to practise western medical science.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd February 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 30th January 1918.

No. 1165-D.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

After Rule 11-H of the said Rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

11-J. Where in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of any commodity of general use, he may by notification in the *Gazette of India* make a declaration to that effect, which may extend either to the whole of British India or to such part thereof as may be specified in the notification.

(2) In any area, in which a declaration under sub-rule (1) is in force, the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government may exercise all or any of the following powers in regard to the commodity to which the declaration relates, namely—may

- (a) by general or special order in writing require any trader to make a return in such form and within such time and to such authority as may be specified in the order, as to the stocks of such commodity held by him or consigned to him or under order on his account; as to any contracts for the supply to or by him of such commodity or for or in connection with the production or manufacture of such commodity, and as to any other dealing

by him therein, and as to the persons with whom and the prices at which any such contracts or other dealings were made or had, or at which such commodity had been bought or sold by him; as to the cost of production of such commodity, so far as the same may be known to him, and the profits usually made or expected by him on the sale thereof; and as to any other matters specified in the order with respect to which in the opinion of the authority making the order it is desirable to obtain information for the purpose of controlling the price of such commodity;

(b) by notification in the *Gazette of India* or the *Local Official Gazette* as the case may be prescribe the conditions under which (including the maximum price at which) such commodity may be sold, and such conditions may be general for the whole area or may vary as regards different localities therein, and different conditions may be prescribed for different classes of such commodity; and

(c) where a price for sale has been fixed in accordance with the provisions of clause (b), by order in writing require a trader to place the whole or any portion of his stock, whether immediately available or not, at the disposal of the Governor-General in Council at such time and place and in such manner as may be specified in the order on receiving payment therefor at the price or prices so fixed.

(3) Any authority having power to make an order under sub-rule (2) (a) may, for the purpose of testing the accuracy of any return made in accordance therewith or for obtaining information in a case where an order under that sub-rule has not, in the opinion of such authority, been sufficiently complied with, empower by general or special order any person to enter and search any place, in which such person has reason to believe that any commodity in respect of which an order has been made under sub-rule (2) (a) is kept or stored and to take such measures as such person thinks necessary for testing the accuracy of the return or for obtaining such information.

(4) If any person except as authorised by the authority under whose orders the information was obtained discloses or makes use of any information obtained in accordance with the provisions of this rule, he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules.

(5) If any person disobeys or neglects to comply with any order made in exercise of the power conferred by sub-rule (2), or any condition of sale prescribed under that rule other than a condition as to maximum price, he shall be deemed to have contravened the rules, and the authority making the order may take such action as he thinks necessary to give effect to the same.

(6) If by a notification published in pursuance of sub-rule (2) a maximum price has been fixed for any commodity, and any person sells such commodity at a price in excess thereof, such person shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000, or to three times the price received by him for the commodity so sold, whichever is most, and if such person is a company, every director and officer thereof shall be liable in like manner as if he had sold the commodity himself unless he proves that the contravention of the order took place without his knowledge or consent.

(7) The Governor-General in Council may by order in writing authorise any officer of Government to exercise the powers referred to in sub-rule (2), clauses (a) and (c).

(8) In this rule the expression "trader" includes a manufacturer, producer, warehouse keeper or vendor, and in the case of a vendor whether wholesale or retail, and whether acting on his own behalf or on behalf of any other person, and if not acting on his own behalf the person on whose behalf he is acting.

No. 1167-D.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of salt throughout the whole of British India.

The 2nd February 1918.

No. 1219-D.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the Deutscher Klub, Bombay, a company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916):

Now, therefore, in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property, movable and immovable, of the said Deutscher Klub.

No. 1272-D.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

After Rule 11-J of the said Rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

11-K. (1) Where in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control and regulate the housing of artisans and labourers and their families in any area which is a defended harbour, he may by notification in the *Gazette of India* make a declaration to that effect which may extend to the whole of such area or to such part thereof as may be specified in the notification.

(2) In any area in which a declaration under sub-rule (1) is in force, the Local Government, or any officer of Government authorised by it in this behalf, may require the owner or person in charge of any house, which in its opinion is or has been rented for housing artisans or labourers, to furnish particulars in such form within such time and to such authority as may be specified in the order, as to the rent at, and the manner in, which such house was let during the year 1914 or any subsequent year, and as to any other matters specified in the order with respect to which in the opinion of the authority making the order it is desirable to obtain information for the purpose of determining the rent which should be charged for the accommodation of artisans or labourers therein, and further may for the same purpose require any such person to produce such accounts, rent-receipts, books or other documents at such time and to such authority as may be specified in the order and to submit the same to the examination of such authority.

(3) In any area in which a declaration under sub-rule (1) is in force, the Local Government may by order in writing fix maximum rates for the rents to be charged to artisans or labourers or their families of houses or classes of houses which in the opinion of the Local Government were in the year 1914 let, or, if unlet in that year, were of a class which would have been let, at rents not exceeding rupees 10 per mensem or any equivalent thereof.

(4) If any person disobeys or neglects to comply with any order made in exercise of the power conferred by sub-rule (2), he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules and the authority making the order may take such action as it thinks necessary to give effect to the same.

(5) Where under the provisions of sub-rule (3) a maximum rate of rent has been fixed which is applicable to any house, any person who receives rent therefor, whether directly or indirectly, in excess of such rate shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 or with both, and a person shall be deemed to have received rent in excess of the rate fixed if he receives any consideration other than money which represents a money value in excess of such rate.

(8) In this rule the expression 'house' includes any part of a house let or sub-let as a place of residence, and the expression 'owner' includes any person who lets or sub-lets a house.

No. 1274-D.—In pursuance of Rule 11-K (1) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control and regulate the housing of artisans and labourers and their families within the defended harbour of Bombay as defined in the Notification of the Government of India, Army Department, No. 163, dated the 11th February 1916.

TELEGRAPHS.

The 2nd February 1918.

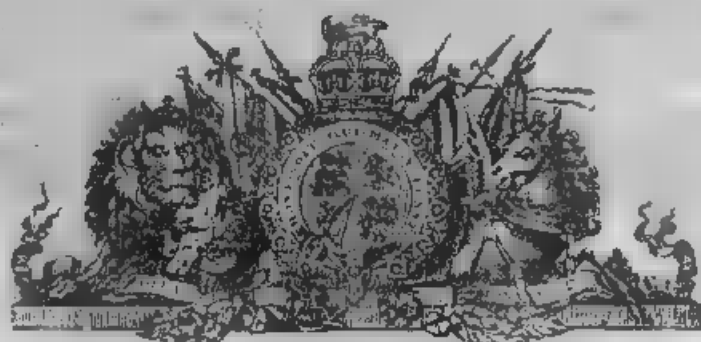
No. 1207-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909, as subsequently amended, namely:—

In rule 13 of the said rules after the first sentence the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Covers containing such telegrams must be sent by registered post and the prepayment of postage and registration by the senders is compulsory."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 8th February 1918.

No. 792-C.—The services of third grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Dinesh Chandra Chakrabatti, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the afternoon of the 5th January 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

EXAMINATIONS.

Simla, the 29th January 1918.

No. 5.—The following amendments are made in the rules for the encouragement of the study of oriental languages, published with the Department of Education Notification No. 80, dated the 6th June 1914. They will come into force from the 1st July 1918:—

In rule XVI, substitute the "Jadid Kalam-i-Urdu" for the "Kalam-i-Urdu" as the text-book for the Proficiency examination in Urdu.

In Appendix B, in the list of authorised text-books in Urdu, for the "Kalam-i-Urdu," substitute the "Jadid Kalam-i-Urdu."

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th February 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 9th February 1918.

No. 1325D.—The following Order in Council is published for general information:—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 18th day of December 1917.

BY THE LORDS OF HIS MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

- (b) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute, other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation, and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings;
- (b) Boats and craft;
- (a) Coke, petroleum;
- (b) Coke, except petroleum coke;
- (a) Fire bricks and fire clay;
- (b) Fuel, manufactured;

Insulating materials, the following:—

- (c) Zinc-barium pigments made from zinc salts and barium sulphate (except zinc oxide);
- (b) Jute cordage and twine;
- (b) Jute padding;
- (b) Jute, piece-goods made wholly or partly of;
- (b) Jute threads;
- (b) Jute twist;
- (b) Jute webbing;
- (b) Jute yarns;

Linen manufactures, the following:—

- (c) Linen thread;
- (c) Matches;
- (b) Nightlights;
- (b) Terebene, and articles containing terebene;

(a) Tools, small, the following:—

- Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers', painters', and saddlers';
- Shaves, coopers', and saddlers';
- (b) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine;
- (a) Turpentine substitute, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and articles containing such substitute;
- (b) Varnishes containing shellac, oil or turpentine, not otherwise prohibited;
- (b) Vessels;
- (b) Watches.

(2) That the following headings should be added:—

- (a) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute, other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation, and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings;
- (a) Boats and craft;
- (a) Coke and manufactured fuel;
- (a) Fireclay, and articles manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks;
- (a) Flax cordage and twine;
- Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following:—
- (a) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts;
- (a) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine;
- (a) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines;
- (a) Incandescent gas mantle rings;
- (a) Jute cordage and twine;
- (a) Jute padding;
- (a) Jute, piece-goods made wholly or partly of;
- (a) Jute threads;
- (a) Jute twist;
- (a) Jute webbing;
- (a) Jute yarns;

Linen manufactures, the following:—

- (a) Linen thread;
- (a) Matches;
- (a) Nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow;
- (c) Nightlights (except nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow);
- (a) Terebene, and articles containing terebene;
- (a) Tools, small, the following:—
- Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers' and painters';
- Shaves, coopers';
- (a) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine;
- (a) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute;
- (a) Vessels;
- (b) Watches and watch movements;

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

The 9th February 1918.

No. 1440-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1915 (X1 of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Additions.

Castilho, C. M. & Co., Shanghai.
 Outhbert, R. R., Kiungehow.
 Dell 'Oro & Co., Shanghai.
 Rosenfeld, A. B., „
 Rosenfeld, Julius, „
 Thomas, W. A. H., Peking.

No. 1481-D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly:

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz:—

All bonds, debentures, stock or share certificates, scrip and other documents of title relating to any stocks, shares or other securities; with the exception of matured bonds redeemable in the United Kingdom and coupons falling due for payment in the United Kingdom.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under license given by or on behalf of Our Treasury, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such license.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 21) Proclamation, 1917.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand Nine Hundred and Seventeen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

The 9th February 1918.

No. 1562-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (a) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit Mr. G. Abele, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act, from carrying on business in British India except subject to the conditions specified below :—

- (1) His business shall be restricted to the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- (2) He shall at all times, at the request of the Deputy Commissioner, Khasi and Jaintia Hills, or of the Subdivisional Officer, Jowai, give all such information and explanations with regard to the affairs of his business as the said Deputy Commissioner or Subdivisional Officer may from time to time require, and shall preserve, and whenever required, submit to the said Deputy Commissioner or Subdivisional Officer, for his inspection, all papers and documents relating to his business, and allow them to take copies thereof or extracts therefrom.
- (3) He shall not, without the previous sanction of the Chief Commissioner of Assam, transfer to any other person, firm or company the capital or goodwill of his business or any part thereof, or (save in the ordinary course of trade) any of his assets or the benefit of any existing or future contract.

No. 1620-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385C.-W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz :—

Delete the existing entries :—

- " (c) Castor Oil
- " (c) Castor under the heading Oils "

Add as new entries :—

- " (b) Castor Oil
- " (b) Castor under the heading Oils "

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th February 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 8th February 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

No. 300.—Major Andrew Custance Carr, V.D., resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

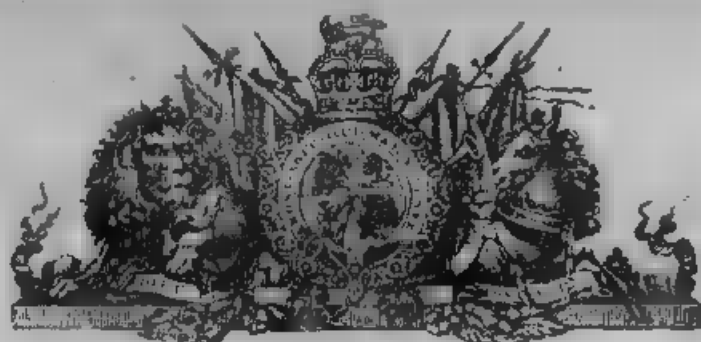
Delhi, the 4th February 1918.

No. H.-343-347.—Under rules 11A, 11AA and 11D (1) (c) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council hereby authorises the Controller (Tanning Materials), Madras Presidency, to require particulars, as provided by rule 11A, in respect of any tanning materials; also, as provided by 11AA to have power to take possession of any tanning materials; also, as provided by rule 11 D (1) (c) to issue directions for the carrying on of any industry or business relating to tanning materials.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

..



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

Delhi, the 14th February 1918.

No. 387-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (a) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (11 of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under article 40 of Schedule I to the said Act on an unattested instrument evidencing an agreement relating to the hypothecation of moveable property, where such hypothecation has been made by way of security for the repayment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan, or of an existing or future debt.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th February 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 16th February 1918

No. 1783-D.—It is notified for general information that on the 28th November 1917, the Government of the United States of America issued a proclamation prohibiting, with effect from that date, the importation of the following articles into the United States, except under license :—

Antimony, Antimony ore or any chemical extracted therefrom; Asbestos; Beans of all kinds; Balata; Burlap; Castor seed; Castor oil; Cotton;

Chrome; Chrome ore, or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Coconut oil; Cobalt; Cobalt ore or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Copra; Industrial Diamonds; all ferro-alloys; Flax; Gutta Joolatong; Gutta Percha; Gutta Siak; Hemp; Hides and Skins; Jute; Iridium; Leather; Manganese; Manganese ore or any ferro-alloys or chemical extracted therefrom; Mica; Molybdenum; Molybdenum ore or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Naxos Emery and Naxos Emery ore; Nickel; Nickel ore Matte, or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Sodium; Potassium or Calcium nitrates; Optical glass; Palm oil; Platinum; Plumbago pyrites; Rice; Rubber, raw, reclaimed, waste, or scrap; Scheelite; Shellac; Sisal; Soya bean oil; Spiegeleisen; Sugars; Tanning materials; Tin in bars, blocks, Pigs or Grain or Granulated Tin ore and tin concentrates or any chemical extracted therefrom; Titanium; Titanium ore or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Tobacco; Tungsten; Tungsten ore, or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Vanadium; Vanadium ore, or any ferro-alloy or chemical extracted therefrom; Wheat and Wheat flour; Wolfram or Wool.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th February 1918, are republished for general information:

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

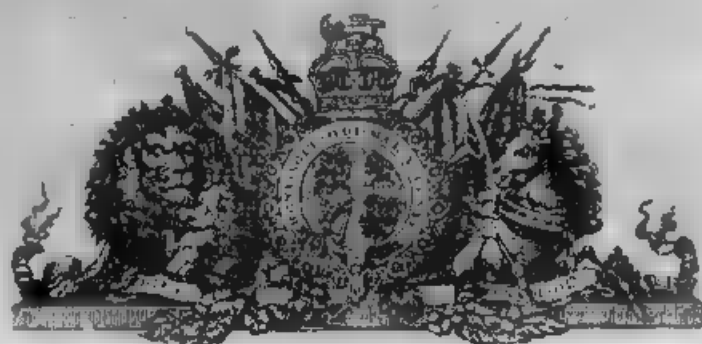
Delhi, the 15th February 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 349.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 17 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to disband, with effect from 1st April 1918, the units known as the 1st and 2nd General Service Battalions, Indian Defence Force, constituted by the Annexure to India Army Order No. 1094 of 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd February 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 23rd February 1918.

No 2062D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898) as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended:—

(1) For the existing rule 27 the following shall be substituted, namely:—

27. Gold coin or gold bullion or both of a value in excess of Rs. 300 and circulars relating to lotteries shall not be transmitted by post.

2. The transmission of coin and bullion by post to and from Aden shall be subject to the same restrictions as are imposed on their transmission by the foreign parcel post.

3. Coin and bullion shall not be transmitted by post to or from Duki, Loralai, Sinjawi and Fort Sandeman.

4. No strong-smelling article (e.g., asafetida) shall be transmitted by post unless enclosed in a hermetically sealed case of tin or other metal.

5. If a postal article, in course of transmission by post, is actually found to contain any of the articles, the transmission of which by post is prohibited by clauses 1 to 4 above, it shall be returned to the sender.

(2) For clause (f) below the second proviso to rule 56 the following shall be substituted, namely:—

(f) Where the insured article contained gold coins or gold bullion or both of a value exceeding Rs. 300.

No. 2158D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Additions

Anglo-French Land Investment Co., Ltd.
Bute Plantations (1913), Ltd.
Fortin, A. M., Mengtzu.
Home and Foreign Trade Co., Shanghai.
Karan Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.
Levy, N. S., Shanghai.
Moyler, Powell & Co., Peking.
Padang Rubber Co., Ltd.
Ping Yee Hau Drug Store, Canton.
Tanah Merah Estates (1916), Ltd.
Tcheleby, A. S., Harbin.
Thompson, James A., & Co., Shanghai.
Wollown Steamship Co., Ltd.

Alterations.

Eastern Trading Company . .
should read
Eastern Trading Company, Ltd.
Hotchand Vishindas & Co., Shanghai,
should read
Vishindas, H., & Co., Shanghai.

No. 2210D.—The following draft of a rule which it is proposed, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 116-F of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as subsequently amended, to insert after rule 24 of the Assam Labour Board Rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915, is published, as required by the said section, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. Any objection or suggestion which may be received before the 22nd March 1918 will be duly considered:—

Draft Rule.

"Rule 24-A. The cess referred to in section 116-E of the Act may be applied to the following purposes, viz., to the payment of—

(a) such portion of the salary and allowances of the Chairman as the Governor-General in Council may direct;

(b) allowances to Members of the Board to meet their expenses in attending meetings of the Board, or on other journeys performed on the business of the Board;

(c) the salary and allowances of the supervisors and other establishment appointed by the Board, including any leave allowances, pensions and contributions towards a Provident Fund sanctioned by the Board, and including also such contributions towards the leave allowances and pensions of officers whose services have been lent by Government, as the Governor-General in Council may direct;

(d) contingent and other incidental expenses, including tour charges, connected with the maintenance of the Board's office and of the offices of officers appointed by them;

(e) rewards for the detection or prosecution of offences under the Act;

(f) refunds of the cess realised in respect of—

(i) garden sardars and emigrants on whom it has been erroneously realised;

(ii) emigrants whose services as labourers have in the opinion of the Board for any reason not become available or fully available to employers;

(g) interest which may fall due on any loan contracted by the Board or on any overdraft of the Board's account with the Bank of Bengal sanctioned by the Board ;

(h) such other charges as the Board may, with the general or special sanction of the Government of India, direct.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 23rd February 1918.

No. 2072-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 7 (1) of the Cotton Duties Act, 1896 (II of 1896), and in supersession of the notification in this Department No. 1987-C.W., dated the 24th February 1917, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to fix, for the descriptions of cotton goods hereunder specified, tariff values as follows, with effect from the 1st March 1918 :—

Grey goods, plain or bordered.

	Tariff value per lb.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Chadars and bedsheets, plain, or having only borders not over $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1	2	0
2. Dangari and Khadi cloth	0	14	6
3. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas, plain, or having only borders not over $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1	3	3
4. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas having only borders over $\frac{1}{2}$ " but not over $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1	5	0
5. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas having only borders over $\frac{3}{4}$ " but not over 2"	1	6	0
6. Domestics, T cloths, shirtings, longcloth, sheetings having borders not over $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1	4	9
7. Drills and jeans, plain	1	2	0
8. Fents	1	0	0
9. Patals and saris with headings over 4" wide and only coloured borders not over $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1	7	0
10. Printers, sadlapat and bhagavad	1	6	0
11. Shirtings twilled, unbleached	1	7	0
12. Tent, sail, commissariat and double threaded cloth (dosuti)	1	1	0
13. Zanzibar cloth	1	5	0

Provided that for calendered grey goods 3 pias shall be added to the above values.

Figured or coloured goods.

	Tariff value per lb.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
14. Bedcovers, twilled sheets, quilts, and table cloths with borders not over $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1	3	0
15. Bedcovers, quilts, table-cloths, twilled or plain wove sheets, and chadars, coloured warp or weft	1	6	8
16. Bedcovers, quilts, table-cloths, twilled or plain wove sheets and chadars, coloured warp and weft	1	8	6
17. Bed ticking, plain or drilled	1	4	6
18. Check gumchas and check cholas	1	5	9
19. Cholis and saris (coloured)	1	12	0
20. Cotton tweed, commonly called hunting cloth, plain or striped, including leheria, Thana susi, Thana drill, Thana twill, and Thana check	1	6	0
21. Drills, striped	1	2	0
22. " checked	1	5	0
23. " dyed	1	7	6
24. English patterned checks, trouserings and coatings	1	10	3
25. Fancy dobby pattern checks, coloured warp and weft	1	11	0
26. Fents	1	2	6

	Tariff value per lb.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
27. Flannel pattern susi and dobby susi, grey weft	1	6	0
28. " " " " coloured weft	1	8	6
29. Lungis, coloured	1	11	0
30. Lungis, grey with coloured stripes and borders	1	9	3
31. Napkins, grey	1	6	0
32. " bleached	1	9	9
33. Shirtings twilled, bleached	1	7	6
34. Susi check, English, grey ground	1	10	0
35. " checks, ordinary, grey ground	1	7	3
36. " " " coloured warp or weft	1	8	9
37. " checksheets, ordinary, grey ground	1	3	0
38. " ordinary, coloured stripes, grey ground	1	3	3
39. " " " weft	1	8	3
40. Tent cloth, blue and red	1	8	9
41. " " khaki	1	12	0
42. Towels, Turkish, grey	1	10	3
43. " " bleached	1	13	9
44. " honeycomb and other sorts, grey	1	7	0
45. " " bleached	1	10	3
46. Zephyr cloth	1	7	3
47. " striped and checked	1	13	3

Provided that any goods specified in the foregoing lists shall, when woven with borders of silk, be assessed to duty *ad valorem*.

EXPLOSIVES.

The 23rd February 1918.

No. 1992-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel rule 133 of the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published with the Notification in this Department, No. 4013-33, dated the 6th June 1914.

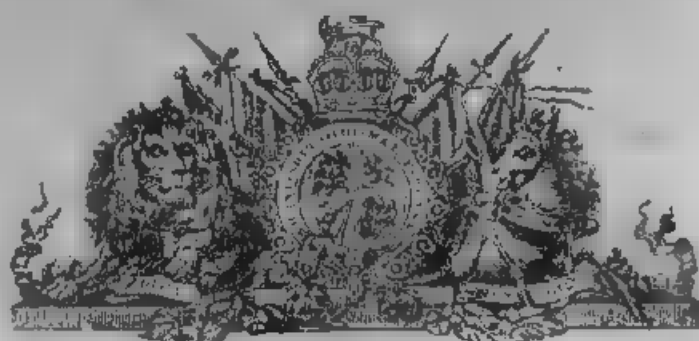
GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 23rd February 1918.

No. 556.—Mr. H. Lancaster is appointed Inspector of Mines in India with effect from the 23rd February 1918, *vice* Mr. G. C. Leach, resigned.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 2nd March 1918.

No. 2378D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in rule 28 of the Enemy Trading (Winding-up) Order, 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 6200-W.-11, dated the 22nd July 1916, viz.:—

After the words "shall be paid" the words "into the Government Treasury or" shall be inserted.

No. 2617D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

(I) *Delete* the existing entry "Manufactures, galvanised" under the heading "(A) Iron, the following, namely:—" and

(II) *Add* as new entries the following:—

(a) "Manufactures of plain or galvanised" under the heading "(A) Iron, the following, namely:—" and

(b) "Manufactures of" under the heading "(A) Steel, the following, namely."

No. 2633D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the entry "Keng Watt, Bangkok" shall be deleted from the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended.

INDUSTRIES.

Delhi, the 2nd March 1918.

No. 2553-D.—In pursuance of rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of firewood throughout the Presidency of Bombay.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd March 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 26th February 1918.

No. 570-I. C.—Erratum. In the Notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 33-I. C., dated the 1st January 1918, for "Babu Jogesh Chandra Dutt, Kaliganj, Dacca, in Bengal," read "Babu Jogesh Chandra Dutt Gupta, Kaliganj, Dacca, in Bengal."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd March 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 28th February 1918.

No. E-442.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. B. Wilson, I.A.R.O., is appointed Controller (Jute Manufactures) with effect from the 28th January 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 2nd March 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

Delhi, the 2nd March 1918.

No. 2604D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 7762, dated the 7th July 1917, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import of all goods from, and the export of all goods to, any of the trading concerns mentioned in the annexed schedule;

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to goods imported or exported under a general license granted under the authority of "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 8" or any other power vested in His Majesty or by the Governor-General in Council.

SCHEDULE.

AFRICA.

LIBERIA.

Ahlsten, V.
Bent, A. A.
Birkenheuer, W.
Bromer Kolonial Handelsgesellschaft.
Bucholtz, G.
Buhning, F.
Busch, A.
Castelvi, Manuel.
Comercio, Español.
Decker, I.
Deutsche Liberia Bank.
Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen-
gesellschaft A.G.
Dinkels, H.
Exposito, Felix.
Franck, A.
Freeman, T., & Company.
Freeman, D. (or T.)
Freeman, D. D.

Gaede, W.
Gebhardt, Richard.
George, Aaron.
Gonzalez, Justo.
Gumara, Salvador Serra.
Hansen, C.
Harmon, S. H., Junior.
Heyn, E.
Hinz, M.
Hoffmann, Jul.
Huber, Oscar.
Jager, Ed. C.
Jantzen, C. F. W.
Klingo, Alberico, J.
Koch, N.
Kroell, K.
Kuhmann, Carl.
Labe, H.
Lange, Gustave.
Lange, P.

Lapple, Otto.
Maier, Eugen.
Medicke, W.
Monrovia Trading Company.
Muller, Max.
Munch, N.
Peinate, Augustin.
Petersen, W.
Phelps Brothers & Company.
Prenas, E.
Quickenstedt, H.
Richter, N.
Robins, G. B.
Roggenbau, H.
Rosa, Samuel A.
Schaumburg, R.
Scholla, J.
Seifer, A.
Simpson, P. F.
Stevens, A. B.
Thorade, K.
Toback, Louis.
Uckert, Richard.
Vagts, Arthur.
Valle, Arsenio.
Victor & Huber.
Vormeyer, H. Walter.
Wagner, E.
West, J. W.
Wiebers, V.
Wischers & Heim.
Woermann, A.
Wursburg, W.
Zachorper, M.

MOROCCO.

Abekhsel, Aaron, Larache.
*Abitbol, Moses & Sons (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Larache.
Allal Ben Ibrahim Ben Hima, Tangier.
Amara, Rafael Ben, Tetuan.
Amarti, Mohamed Ben Drees el, Larache.
Aranguren, José, Larache.
Arrevalo, A., Tangier.
Auni, Ahmed el, Larache.
Aztot, Abdelam, Larache.
Aztot, Fedol Ben Mohamed, Larache.
Aztot, Siddek Ben Ahmed, Larache.
Paghar, Dris el, Alcazar.
Bakkali, El Ayashi el, Arzila.
Bakkali, Mohamed, Tetuan.
Beighiti, Abderaham, Tangier.
Belghiti, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
Bennarroch & Sissu, Melilla.
Benarrosh, Ibrahim, Larache.
Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan.
Botbol, Sentob Haim, Larache.
Foumeghait, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
Bukhari, Hussein Abdelam el, Tetuan.
Oadosh, Mesod, Larache.
Chachoh, Mohammed Ben Ahmed, Alcazar.
†Cohen, S. & J. (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Shalom J., Jacob S.), Larache.
Cohen, Simon D. (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Larache.
Danan, Shalom, Tetuan.
Deleiro, Abdelkerim, Tetuan.
Dukali, Hadj Ben Maati el Hayani, Larache.

Dukali, Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar.
Dukali, Nokhtar Ben el Maati, Larache.
Eljarrat, Jacob (Eljarrat, Amram J., Judah J., Meir J.), Alcazar.
Eljarrat, Judah, Alcazar.
Gelool, Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.
Glaser, Dr., Tetuan.
Guerrero, Carlos Massa (see Massa Guerrero, Carlos).
Gueses, Mohammed, Tetuan.
Gumpert, Antonio, Tangier.
Gumpert, Francisco, Tangier.
Gumpert, Luis, Tangier.
Gumpert, Manuel, Tangier.
Hababi, Mohamed el, Larache.
Hadj, Ali Ben el, Arzila.
Haessner & Company, Tangier.
Harrack, Abdelam el, Alcazar.
Hashmi, Hamed Ben el, Arzila.
Hashini, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
Hisa, Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
Houssein, Mohamed el, Larache.
H'issen, Selam (Abdeslam), el, Alcazar.
Huss, Reichardt, Arzila.
Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jamili, Alcazar.
Jahn & Toledano, Tangier and Larache.
Kell, J., & Company, Larache.
Kuhlmann, Alfred, Larache.
Lauffer, E., Tangier.
Lebady, Mohamed, Tetuan.
Lebady, Mohamed Ben Mohamed el, Tetuan.
Maaroni, Hadj Mohamed el, Larache.
Mannesmann Brothers, Tangier.
Mannesmann Marokko Company, Tangier.
Massa Guerrero, Carlos, Tangier.
Maury, José, Larache.
Meier, Max, Tangier.
Meshahi, Mohamed el Kasri, Alcazar.
Mokhtar, Mohamed, Arzila.
Mokhtar, Ulad, Arzila.
Mora, Juan, Larache.
Mora, Ricardo, Larache.
Moryusef, Joseph & Yahia, Larache.
Mudden, Mohamed el, Tetuan.
Mzamzi, Mohamed el, Larache.
Nolting, Fritz, Larache.
Ostermayer, Walther, Larache.
Oushiti, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar.
Ragonoz, Abraham, Larache.
Renschhausen, A., & Company, Larache.
Rohner, Friedrich, Larache.
Rohner, Werner, Larache.
Sabbah, Mesod, Larache.
Sabbah, Simon, Larache.
Sagor & Woerner, Larache.
Salama, Mokhluf, Larache.
Samanes, Samuel A., Tangier.
Schiller & Company, Tangier.
Schumacher, Otto, Tetuan.
Sherti, Mohamed, Tetuan.
Sherti, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
Simoni, Mesod, Larache.
Soussi, Hadj Maitoud el, Larache.
Soussi, Hussein el, Larache.
Steinkampf, Heinrich, Alcazar.
Tarnow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan.

* Note.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited is Moses Abitbol and Sons, Larache. The firm of M. Abitbol et Fils Aîné (Comptoir Commercial Français de l'Afrique du Nord), of Boulevard du Lycée 8, Oran, has not been placed on the Statutory List, and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

† No connection with Joseph J. Cohen, Tangier.

Tazzi Abdel Wahab, Lاراiche.
 Thum, R., Lاراiche.
 Tordjman, Haim (Jaime) V., Tangier.
 Villalta, Arcadio, Arzila.
 Villa Valentino, Tangier.
 Wedele, Jehan, Tetuan.
 Zaitachi, Abdelam el, Amri, Lاراiche.
 Zapatero, O., Tetuan.
 Zegari, Hamed, Lاراiche.
 Zegari, Taib, Lاراiche.
 Zimmermann, Alcazar.
 Ziyani, El Mokhtar, Lاراiche.
 Zwartfeld, W., Lاراiche.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Becker, M., Beira.
 Behrens, H., Lourenço Marques.
 Bosselmann, O., Beira.
 Bredenkamp, Lourenço Marques.
 Breyde, Johan.
 Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.
 Christophides, Christo, Porto Amelia.
 Cruz, Alipio, Francesco.
 Deneka, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.
 Deuss, Ludwig, & Company, Chinde, Tete;
 and Quelimane.
 Deuss, Paul.
 Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.
 Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.
 Felgenhauer (alias Ferguson), L. O., Lourenço Marques.
 Ferguson, L. C. (alias Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.
 Frankel, Jacob, Lourenço Marques.
 Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.
 Grothkop, H., Lourenço Marques.
 Haberer & Company.
 Herz & Schaberg.
 Heuffer, A., Quelimane.
 Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenço Marques.
 Hoffman, Oswald.
 Houben, Walter, Beira.
 Hupfer, Beira.
 Jung, Lenz & Company.
 Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.
 Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Marques.
 Kunsti, T., Ibo.
 Limbrock, H., Tete.
 Linder, F., Ibo.
 Loeffelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.
 Marcus & Harting.
 Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.
 Neidner, Paul, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.

Oldenburg, E., Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Orenstein-Arthur Koppel, Limited.
 Ost Africa (Deutsche) Gesellschaft.
 Ost Africa (Deutsche) Linie.
 Pechner, H., Beira.
 Peterson, R. H., Quelimane.
 Philippi, William, & Company.
 Piel, Albert, Lourenço Marques.
 Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.
 Resmann, I., Lourenço Marques.
 Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.
 Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.
 Keys, Fernandes & Baptista.
 Ribeiro, Antonio Francisco, Beira.
 Rolfee, Herman, Lourenço Marques.
 Rolfee, Karl, Lourenço Marques.
 Rolfee, Nebel & Company, Lourenço Marques.
 Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.
 Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambique;
 Santa Maria; Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Schantz, H., Tete.
 Schreiber, Beira.
 Siemsen, T., Beira.
 Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.
 Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.
 Stuben & Company.
 Stuhldreier, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Uebel, Beira.
 Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.
 Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenço Marques.
 Wiese, Carl, Lourenço Marques.
 Woerner, Fritz, Inhambane.
 Woerner, Rudolf, Inhambane.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO, AND RIO MUNI.

Iniyo, Alfonso, Rio Muni.
 Karsten, Friedrich, Bimbadinca.
 Lieb, Eugen, Santa Isabel and San Carlos.
 Mansnetter, Bolama.
 Moritz, E. H., & Company, Santa Isabel.
 Rolf, Luis, Bissao.
 Schwartz, Hans, Geba.
 Seifert, Paul, Bolama.
 Titzek, Rudolf, Bissao; Chinde; Bimbadinca; Geba Baffata; Cacheo and Farim.
 Voss, Hans, Farim.
 Woermann Linie, Fernando Po.

AMERICA.

ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

German Coal Depot. (Compañía Alemana de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depot.)
 Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
 Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada.
 Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann, Limitada.
 Standt & Company.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Aachen and München Insurance Company,
 Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires,
 Argentina.

Accumulatoren Fabrik, A. G., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Adera, Alberto, & Company, Calle Venezuela 165-99 & Paseo Colon 486-94, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Adler & Las, Calle Mejico 937, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line), Calle Sarmiento 442, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Alschmann, Luis, & Company (Sucesores) Calle Sarmiento 1143 and 1147, Buenos Aires; and Calle Independencia 44, Mendoza, Argentina.
 Alianza Pastoral, Sociedad Anonima, Carayao and Villa Rica, Paraguay.

- Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Compañía Sudamericana de Electricidad), Calle Alsina 434, Buenos Aires, and all branches in Argentina Paraguay and Uruguay.
- Alonso Freire, Raphael, Calle 25 de Agosto 378, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Alonso, Raphael, Calle 25 de Agosto 378, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Americano, Bazaar (see Bazaar Americano).
- Amme, Giesecke & Konegen, Calle Alsina 1110, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Argentina-Germanica de Abonos (Sociedad) Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1184, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Argentine Real Estate & Finance Corporation, Limited, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ariente, Hector, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Armeria (La) Alemana (see Otto Zinnert).
- Arnold, H., c-o North German Lloyd, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Aust, Alfonso, Calle San Martin 345 & Calle Suarez 1921, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
- Avellaneda Compania de Terrenos en, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo 417, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Deutsche Ueberseetische Bank), Calle Reconquista, corner of Bartolomé Mitre, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank), Calle Reconquista 37-41, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Banque Hypothécaire Transatlantique, Société Anonyme, Call Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Barbagelata, R., Calle Defensa 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Barbe, Anacleto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Barth, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Uruguay 757, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Bauer, H., & Company, Calle Piedras 132-154, and Calle Chiff 1173, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bauer, P., & Company Calle Piedras 132, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bayer, Federico, & Company, Rivadavia 2263, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bazaar Americano (Sociedad Introdutora S.A.), Palma 199, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Bechtel, Kurtz & Company, Calle Tucuman 1575, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bell, José, & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Bonuevita, R., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bentos, José S., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Berg, Ricardo (Ferreteria Universal), Palma Esq. Ayola, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Berger, Curt, & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo 382-392; Calle Corrientes 344, and Colon 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bernard Hermanos, Calle Cangallo 315, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bernitt, Rodolfo (partner of Dörner & Bernitt), Calle Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Birle, Carlos, & Company, Calle San Martin 1415, Mendoza, Argentina.
- Blum, August, Calle Sarmiento 1401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires, Argentina and all branches.
- Boiso, Manuel, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Boley, Max W., Chacabuco 409c & Calle Belgrano 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Boo Brothers & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Boston, Exposition, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bottini, Oscar, Calle Ceiro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay; and Argentina.
- Brauer, Mohn & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Erolund, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Blumberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Buch, A., & Company, Calle Mercedes 967, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Buddensieg, Juan, Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bunge, Ernesto A., Born, J., Calle Sarmiento, corner of 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bustamante, Miguel, Calle Saipacha 128, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Callejas, J., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Canto, Roberto (c-o Staudt & Company).
- Carrasco, A., Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Carriguy, E. R., Casilla 51, Defensa 542 & P. Mendoza - 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Castagnet & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Cattaneo, Constantino, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Cevini, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Clarfeld, Federico, & Company, Paseo Colon 746, Buenos Aires; Calle Juncal 1461, Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches.
- Clansen & Company, Calle Uruguay 949, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Compañía Alemana de Depositos de Carbon. (See German Coal Depôt.)
- Compañía Alemana Transatlantica de Electricidad, Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañía Argentina Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañía General de Obras Publicas, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- *Compañía Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañía Pastoral y Comercial Hartenack, Limitada (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compañía Mercantil y Ganadera del Sud, San Martin 186 Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- Compania de Terrenos en Avellaneda, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- "Continental" Compañia Transatlantica de Caoutchouc, Calle Viamonte 738, 752 and 766, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Cramer & Weyer, Independencia Nacional 112, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Curt Berger & Company (see Berger, Curt, & Company).
- Daniel, Bruno, & Company, Paseo Colon 464-68, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Darmstädter, L., & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 373, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Davila, José, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 857, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Defesche, Juan, Calle Moreno 508, and Calle Newbery 2671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Delcampo, Carlos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Delgado, Julian R., Bahia, Camarones, Patagonia, Argentina.
- Denner, Gustav, Calle Sarmiento 530, Rosario, Argentina.
- Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft (see Hanes Steamship Line).
- Deutsche La Plata Zeitung, Calle Sarmiento 648, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank. (See Banco Germanico de la America del Sud.)
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank. (See Banco Aleman Transatlantico.)
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deutsches Kohlen Depôt. (See German Coal Depôt.)
- Diaz, Sabino, Puerto Deseado, Argentina.
- Diederichs & Denker, Calle Alsina 1154, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Dorner & Bernitt, Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
- Duckwitz, Otto, Calle Arcoz 2918, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Duzer, Van, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Dyckerhoff & Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Eisler, Richard, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ellerhorst, Fernando (of "La Germano Argentina").
- Elpern, Leon, Calle Tacuari 483 & Calle Cangallo 826, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Engelhard, Jorge, Calle Victoria 2900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Engels & Company, Calle Chacabuco 430 and Casilla Correo 1364, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Eppenstein, P., & Company, Paseo de Julio 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Estavez, Casimiro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Estradar, Pedro, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Exposicion Boston, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Fadum & Company, Calle San Martin 1485-89, Mendoza, Argentina.
- Felix, Felipe, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ferreteria Alemana (see Honsberg, Spier & Company).
- Ferreteria Universal (see Ricardo Berg).
- Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Sociedad Anonima, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Francia, Carlos A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Franke, Otto, & Company, Calle Bolivar 161, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Fremery, Rodolfo A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182, Calle Brandzen 1872, & Calle Cochabamba 102, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Funck, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata 757 and 1056, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Gaertner, Lampe & Company, Calle Tucuman 724, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Garbin Hermanos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Garcia Ramos, José, Calle Guayabo 166, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Calle Moreno 550-544, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches.
- Gazzano, Antonio, Calle San Eugenio 77, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- German Coal Depôt (Compañia Alemana de Depositos de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Giberti, Juan, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Giulfo, José, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Goedhart Hermanos, Bdo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Gomez, Pedro, Comodoro Rivadavia Territory of Chubut, Argentina.
- Gonzalez Vega, Federico, Calle Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Graeff, Fritz, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Grebe & Diebel, Calle Saipacha 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Gründl & Company, Calle Córdoba 1267, Rosario, Argentina.
- Günther Hermanos, S.A. (Albert Günther), Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Guthmann, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Hamburg-American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hamburg-South American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hansa Mining Company ("Hansa" Sociedad Anonima de Minas), Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires; and Concaran, San Luis, Argentina.
- Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft), Calle Sarmiento 320, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 853-871, and Calle Patricios 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Hart, E. and W., & Company.
- Harteneck Limitada, Compania Pastoral y Comercial (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hartrodt, A., Casilla de Correo 1280, Calle Corrientes 685, and Calle Maipu 427, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- Hasberg, P. (of "La Germano Argentina").
 Hasche, M. E., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673, and Calle Ayolas 458, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Herbon, Maximo, Uruguay.
 Herder, Friedr. Abr., Sohn, Calle Florida 232, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hermann, Edmundo, c-o Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, Calle O'Higgins 2030, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Herschell, Mauricio, Calle Esmeralda 984, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hiller, Ricardo, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 511 & Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Calle Lavalle 437; Calle Tandil 5900, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 257, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 • Hirsch, Alfredo (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana).
 Hoffmann & Stocker, Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Holzmann, Phillip, & Company Bdo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Honsberg, Spier & Company (Ferreteria Alemana), Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Horn & Company, Calle Sarmiento 365, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hosmann, Julio, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hutmenn, Hermann, Convencion 12, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Ingenio Azucarero Germano Argentine, Cruz Alta, Tucuman, Argentina.
 Jaenecke Hermanos & F. Schneemann, Calle Bolivar 777, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Junghans Hermanos, Calle Arroyo 1172 & Libertad 1380, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kapelnsz, A., & Company, Calle B. Mitre 1259, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kaufman, Rodolfo, Casilla 936 and Balcarce 441-454, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kirschbaum & Company, Calle Independencia 401, & Calle Defensa 793, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 King & Mares, Estrella 435, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Kobalt G. (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Koellner, Guillermo (of Casa Widmayer), Calle Corrientes 727, Buenos Aires; & Rosario, Argentina.
 Koerting Brothers, Calle Bolivar 292, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Koester, Nicolaus, Calle 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Koppelmeyer, Carl Christian, (Partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
 Korth, Hans, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos"), Argentina.
 • Kostka & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, and Pehuajo, F. C. O., Argentina.
 Kozel, Federico, (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
 Krauch, Federico, and Company, Casilla 301, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Kransc, Frederick or Federico, Calle Tucuman 800, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kropf & Company, Calle Alsina 365, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Garibaldi 34, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Kropf & Company, Piedras 1448, and Rivadavia 751-761, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Cerrito 513 (formerly of Misiones 158), Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Lafont, J. A., Calle Defensa 542-3, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 "La Germano Argentina" Insurance Company, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Lagemann, F., & Company, Calle Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Lahusen & Company; Calle Defensa 542, and Calle Pedro Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and C. Orillas del Plata 927, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 • Lanza & Denis, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 • Lanza, Eustaquio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Larsen, Herbert, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Lasker & Company, Calle Florida 355, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Misiones 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Latté, Curt, & Company, Calle Alberti 40, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Lind, V., & Company, Calle Venezuela 926 and Calle Belgrano 865, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Lindwedel, Schreyer & Company, Calle Venezuela 131 and Calle Azopardo 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Lingenfelder, Carlos (of Banco Aleman Transatlantico), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Linotype Company (Hoffmann and Stocker), Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Löhr & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1164, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Ciudadela 1414, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Lübeck, Servos & Company, Calle Uruguay 769 and Calle Rincon 522, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Mampoy, Jules, Casilla 384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Marquez, Joaquin C. (partner of Dornier & Bernitt), Uruguay.
 Martinez de Hoz, Florencio, & Company, Calle Reconquista 43, Calle Peru 475, and Calle Pueyrredon 320-326, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Melber, Leon, Calle Alsina 261, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Mengers & Company, Calle Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Menth, Fernando, Calle San Martin 955, Rosario, Argentina.
 Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Compania, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Mey, Hugo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Lanza & Company, Calle Andes 1470-72, Montevideo, Uruguay.

- Meyer, D., & Company, Calle San Martín 222, & Calle Belgrano 139, Bahía Blanca; Trelew, Chubut; and Puerto Madryn, Patagonia, Argentina.
- Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Lima 387, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Meyer, Martín (of "La Germano Argentina").
- Miniño, Juan, Patricios 1570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Minner, Alfredo, & Company (Sociedad Minner Sociedad Anonima), Libertad esq. Iturbe, Asunción, Paraguay.
- Mitau & Grother, Calle Cangallo 840-850, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Moering, Edmundo, Calle Defensa 342, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Moller & Company, Calle Alsina 484, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- Müller, A. H., Calle Alsina 430-434, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Müller Hermanos, San Julian, Patagonia, Argentina.
- Mutzenbecher & Company, Calle San Martín 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Neumann & Grieben, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Nobel, Hugo, Calle Cangallo 303, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- North German Lloyd.
- Novara, Francisco, Bahía Blanca, Argentina.
- Obras Publicas, Compañía General de, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Olach & Ohlmstedt, San Martín 452, Rosario, Argentina.
- Orenstein & Koppel, Calle San Martín 66, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Osten & Company, Calle Rondeau 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Oster Jorge (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana).
- Ott, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Padro Palmarin M., & Company, Calle Reconquista 371, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Pallavicini, Erwin, & Company, Calle San Juan 290, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Pels & Lakatos, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 363, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Perez Hermanos, P. O. Box 324, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Peters Hermanos, Calle San Juan 100, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Petersen, Alexandro, & Company, Ceballos 244, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Pfeiffer, Bruno & Herman, Calle Salta 309 and Casilla de Correo 1166, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Pintos, Domingo Manuel, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Plate, Juan F., Calle Balcarce 470-474, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Plant & Company, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Portena Tug Company, Argentina.
- Quincke, Ernesto, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Quintas, Enrique, Calle San Juan 2243, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Rabe, Walder & Company, 25 de Mayo 694, (formerly of Misiones 1373), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Rabe, Margarita N. de (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- Rabe, Otto (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- Rathje & Company (late Rathje & Muller), Calle Caseros 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Rein, Friedrich, 15 de Agosto 171, Asunción, Paraguay.
- Reise, Adolfo, Calle Pichincha 343-347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Retienne, Eduardo, Calle Rivadavia and Calle Sarmiento 1127, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Rhodius & Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Robert, Eugenio & Company, Calle Orillas del Plata 843, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Reicholl, Carlos, Calle Presidente Carnot 176, Asunción, Paraguay.
- Roehrs E., & Company, Calle San Martín 195 and Avenida Montes de Oca 604, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada 2412, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Rohde, Rappard & Langlosh, Chacabuco 138 and Alsina 675, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Rossi, Francisco, c/o Hasenclever & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ruete, Enrique, Agraciada 951, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Ruiz, Alejo, Calle Alsina 430, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ruiz, Raul, Casilla del Correo 1222 and Calle Humberto 1.-2807, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Sadler, Bruno, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Sanguinetti, José B., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Sanfines, Dionysio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Schliel, Georg, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Schmidt & Gtlich, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1265 & P. O. Box 813, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Schmidt, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Schroeder, J. & A., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951, Rosario, Argentina.
- Seifart, Armin, Libertad entre Caballero and Escalada, Asunción, Paraguay.
- Seras, Pedro, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Siemens Sebackert Companies, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330 and Calle Sarmiento 1401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Simon, Alberto Maximo (Partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- Sociedad Anonima Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Sociedad Argentina-Germanica de Abonos, Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.
- Société Française d'Exportation (Sociedad Anonima), Sucursal de José Bell & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Soler Hill, Juan, & Company, Pasaje Guemes, Buenos Aires; & Calle Santa Fé 941, Rosario, Argentina.
- Soteras y Val, Calle Alsina 1251-55, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stahlinger, Guillermo, & Company, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stahlinger, Guillermo (Partner of Guillermo Stahlinger & Company).
- Staudt & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599, and Calle General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Calle Rincon 458 Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Staudt & Company, Paraguay.
- Steffens & Nolle, A.G., Calle Cangallo 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Steffens, Gustav, Calle Alsina 890, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stern, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Sternberg, H., Junior, & Company, Calle Cangallo 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Stremmler, Carlos, Calle Corrientes 423, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- Strothbaum, Guillermo (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- Stubenrauch & Company, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- Sud-americana (Compañía) de Electricidad (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
- Szulo & Raedler, Calle Florida 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Takken, P. A. Calle Bolivar 547 and Calle Balcaros 185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Teray, Tiberio, Calle Caseros 185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Thiel, Francisco, La Quiaca, Argentina.
- Thies Kubaseck, Guillermo, Trelew, Chubut, Argentina.
- Thyssen, Compania Comercial Alemana Transatlantica de las Fabricas Calle Reconquista 37, and Rivadavia 654, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Torviso, B., & Company, Calle General Mitre 643, Rosario, Argentina.
- Troyol, Heidler, & Company, Moreno 1127 & Puracas 245, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Tubino, José, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Union, La, Calle Florida 391, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ures, Alfredo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Valois, George, Rosario, Argentina.
- Vasquez, Pablo, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Vega, Federico Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Vega, Federico).
- Velasco, Pedro, c-o Osten & Company, Uruguay.
- Velez, Justiniano, Avenida 18 de Julio 1634, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Vitmar, Rimpler & Company, Defensa 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Vogel, F. W., & Company, Calle Defensa 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wagenknecht, E., & Company, 25 de Agosto 422 (formerly of Cerro Largo 731), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Walder, Enrique (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company), Uruguay.
- Walter, F., & Company, Calle Defensa 502, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- (No connection with F. H. Walter & Company, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.)
- Wayss & Freytag, Calle Moreno 508, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weil Hermanos & Company, Calle Reconquista 450, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.
- Weithrecht, Adolfo, Calle Sarmiento 385 and Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wertheim Exporting Society (Wertheim Sociedad Importadora y Exportadora Limitada), Calle Alsina 1644, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weygand & Zam Felde, Calle Venezuela 441, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weygand, Enrique, & Company, Calle Peru 1037, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wiering & Company, Calle Piedras 393, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wirth & Schiebeck, Calle Sarmiento 372, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wolff & Schorr, Buenos Aires; and Calle Corloja 1100, Rosario, Argentina.
- Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle Cangallo 521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 362, Calle Terrero 109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Zinnert, Otto (La Armeria Alemana), Palma Esq. 25 de Noviembre, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Zwirner & Dahlmann, Calle Rivadavia 1253, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

- Albrecht, C., & Company, La Paz.
- Arnold & Company, Santa Cruz, de la Sierra and Riberalta.
- Pacovich, Marcos, Oruro.
- Ballerstaedt, Pablo, Potosi.
- Ballon, Julio Cesar, La Paz.
- Banco Alemán Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- Barber, Alfredo W., & Company, Cochabamba; and Riberalta.
- Bickenback & Company, Oruro, and Cochabamba.
- Blau, Stephen, La Paz.
- "Botica Alemana," Oruro.
- Bottiger, Tropp & Company, La Paz.
- Bress, Alberto, & Company, Puerto Suarez.
- Burgoa Teran, Arturo (see Teran, Arturo Burgoa).
- Callenius, Gustavo, La Paz.
- Calsow & Reese, Laganillas, Yaculba & Charagua.
- Cerveceria Agulla (see Liebers, Arturo).
- Cerveceria Boliviana Nacional, La Paz.

- "Cerveceria Calacala" (see Heimbarto Hinze & Company.)
 Cerveceria Germania (see Schnorr, Guillermo.)
 Coleman, Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Matogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
 Danielsberg & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 Demmer (or Demmer) Guillermo, Riberalta.
 Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank. (See Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 Diaz Hijos y cia, Sucre.
 Dohmann, Dase & Company, Oruro and Potosi.
 Ehrhorn, Oscar A., Cochabamba.
 Elsner, Juan, & Company, Santa Cruz.
 "El Tigre," La Paz.
 Emmel Hermanos, La Paz.
 Enss & Weber, La Paz.
 Eulert, F. G., La Paz.
 Franco, José, Maria, La Paz.
 Fricke, Arturo, Oruro.
 Fricke, Jerman, & Company, Oruro Cochabamba and Colquechaca.
 Freudenthal Hermanos, La Paz.
 Fuas, Alfredo (of Hirschmann & Company), La Paz.
 "Gallo, El," La Paz.
 Graue, Juan, Oruro.
 Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.
 Gunther, Ernest, Sorata.
 Gunther, Pablo, Oruro.
 Haase & Company, Calle Bolívar 101, Potosi.
 Hardt, E. W., & Company, La Paz; Sucre; Oruro and Cochabamba.
 Harrison & Hottiger, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
 Heilmann, Hugo, Imprenta y Litografía Boliviana, La Paz.
 Hinkle, Gustavo, & Company, La Paz, Oruro, Potosi and Uyuni.
 Hinze, Heimbarto, & Company, Oruro.
 Hirschmann & Company, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
 Hoffmann, Detlef, Tarija.
 Joerges & Company, Calle Oruro, Potosi.
 Köhler, E., & Company, Guajará-Mirim.
 Komarek and Bruckner, Baures, Province of Henez, Department of Beni.
 Krüger, R., & Company, Cochabamba &c.
 "La Mariposa," La Paz.
 Lascano, Alejandro, Sucre.
 Liebers, Arturo Cerveceria Agulla, Tarija.
 Majluff, Jorge, J., Hermanos, La Paz.
 Martins, F., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 Mattia, Juan, Calle Bolívar 101, Potosi.
 Matogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
 Moersch, I'ner & Company, Sucre, Potosi, and Colquechaca.
 Morales, Bertram & Company Morales Hermanos, Cochabamba, Potosi, Sucre and Oruro.
 Morales, Hermanos *see* Morales, Bertram.
 Morales, José, Cochabamba.
 Nolte, Ed., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 Pingel Juan, La Paz.
 Precht, Henry, La Paz.
 Quidde, & Gattermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.
 Reinecke, Findel & Company, Oruro.
 Reinecke, H., Potosi.
 Ritter, Otto, Yacuíba.
 Romero, Abraham V., La Paz.
 Schluter & Company (Sucesores, Oruro).
 Schmidt, Otto, & Company (Sucesores), Cochabamba.
 Schnorr, Guillermo (Sucesion) "Cerveceria Germania" Tarija.
 Schubert, H. G., Oruro and La Paz.
 Schütt, Nicholas Partner of Morales, Bertram & Company, Potosi.
 Schweitzer, Félipé, Santa Cruz.
 Seiler, Emil, Sucre.
 Sociedade Commercial Matogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (*see* Companhia Commercial Matogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada.)
 Solis Hermanos, La Paz.
 Stark & Brandenburg, Cochabamba.
 Staudt & Company, Villa Montes (Rio Pilcomayo) Tarija, &c.
 Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Santa Cruz, Pto. Suarez, &c.
 Terao, Arturo Burgos, Oruro.
 Thiel, Francisco, Villazon.
 Torres, Manuel Emilio, Potosi.
 Ugrinovich Hermanos F., Uyuni.
 Villalobos, Moises J., La Paz.
 Wäntig & Muller, Cochabamba.
 Weber, Albert, Oruro.
 Weisser Brothers, Ocuri Mines, near Challapata.
 Wille, German, Sucre.
 Yancovich, Jorge, Oruro.
 Zeller, Villinger & Company Santa Cruz, Trinidad, Yacuíba, Pto Suarez, Guayaramerin, &c.

BRAZIL.

- Acherinto & Hugo, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 45, sobrado Rio de Janeiro.
 Achim & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 Aeckerle, Adolfo Partner of Ebner & Company, Galeria Municipal 47 and 49, Porto Alegre.
 Aguiar, Francisco, & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 Ahrens, Edouardo, Rua dos Albighezes, Bahia.
 Alfredo, Esteves & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Almeida, Mario de, Rio de Janeiro.
 Alsacienne (Société) de Plantations en Brésil, Tapaná and Sanitarém, Cálcul Grande.
 Andrade, Marcelino, Santos.
 Andrade (Ernesto) & Pinto Praca Deodoro da Fonseca 25, Rua Martine 4, & P. O. Box 46, Bahia.
 AO Cilindro, Porto Alegre.
 Aranjo & Boavista, Rua Buenos Aires 4, Rio de Janeiro.
 Arp & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 102, and Rua Coronel Moreira César 102, Rio de Janeiro.
 Baasch, Hermann, Rua Sao Bento 22, Rio de Janeiro.
 Bahlmann, John, Rua Sachet 83, Rio de Janeiro.

Banco Aleman Transatlântico (Deutsche Uebersseeische Bank).
 Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sub-Amerikanische Bank).
 Bandeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
 Barrozo, J., Ceara.
 Barsch, Frederico, Rua Conselheiro Dantas 40 & 42, Bahia.
 Barza & Company, Rua Marques de Deus 8, Pernambuco.
 Bauer, Walter F., Rua General Camara 88, Rio de Janeiro; and Recife, Pernambuco.
 Bayer, Frederico, & Company, Travessa Santa Rita, 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.
 Beck, Ernesto, & Company, Florianopolis.
 Beckmann & Company, Rua Florancio de Abreu 99 and Caixa Postal 1154, Sao Paulo.
 Behrend, Schmidt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 46, and Caixa de Correio 724, Rio de Janeiro.
 Behrensdoerff (Vinva de F.) & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas.
 Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua Sao Pedro 70, Rio de Janeiro.
 Bercht Brothers, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 Bergelt, G., Largo Princesas, Bahia.
 Berringer & Company, Para.
 Bertholdo, Silva & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 59, Sao Paulo.
 Beuster, (P. M.) Lima & Company, Caixa 43, Porto Alegre.
 Beuttenmuller & Company, Rua da Alfandega 89 and Caixa de Correio 77, Rio de Janeiro.
 Bezold, Otto, Ceara.
 Bier, F. G., & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 106, Porto Alegre.
 Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 Böckmann, A., & Company, Rua do Apollo 28, Pernambuco.
 Boehm, Otto, or O. W. Boehm (Kolonie Zeitung), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 Borges, Antonio, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 Borsteimann & Company, Pernambuco; and Rua Alfandega 121, Macio.
 Boschen Carlos, & Company, Rua Conde de Bomfim 1326, Rio de Janeiro.
 Brandao (see Lichtenfels, Bernardo).
 Brasil Cooperative Limitada, Rua 7 de Setembro 1, Rio de Janeiro.
 Brasilianische Bank für Deutschland, Bahia; Porto Alegre; Rio de Janeiro; Santos and Sao Paulo.
 Brasileira de Electricidad, Companhia (branch of Siemens Schückert Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Sao João, Bahia.
 Breithaupt, Victor, & Company, Rua Itororo 8, Santos.
 Bromberg & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.

Bromberg, Daudt & Company (Uniao de Ferros), Rua Voluntarios da Patria 54 and 56, Porto Alegre.
 Bromberg, Hacker & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
 Buschmann, C., Avenida Rio Branco, 58 and Post Box 314, Rio de Janeiro.
 Café, Companhia Nacional De, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
 Campos, José, Pinto, Para.
 Carriconde, Epaminondas, Porto Alegre.
 Carvalho, Onofre, & Company, Bonca-dor.
 Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Company), Rua 15 de Novembro Santos; & Rua Direita 18, Sao Paulo.
 Casa do Aço (see Schneider, Carl).
 Casa Kosmos (see Smith, Kessler & Panke).
 Casa Euxoval (see Klausner & Company).
 Casa Lemcke, Rua Libero Badaro 104, Sao Paulo.
 Casa Lucas (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agoro).
 Casa Rosenhain (see Schmidt & Company).
 Chaves, J. P., Santos.
 Cohen, G., (Fabrica de Discos Odeon) Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
 "Cometa" Fabrica de Roupas Brancas, Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
 Commercial, Companhia, Victoria.
 Companhia Brasileira de Electricidad (Branch of Siemens Schückert Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Sao João, Bahia.
 Companhia Commercial, Victoria.
 Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Matogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Corumba.
 Companhia Graphica Rio "Gradense O Diario, Porto Alegre.
 Companhia Industrial de Ribeirao Pires, Sao Bernardo.
 Companhia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 Companhia Lithographica Ypiranga, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 Companhia Nacional de Café, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
 Companhia Sul-Americana de Electricidade, A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
 Cooperativa Brasil, Limitada, Rio de Janeiro.
 Correa, Antonio José, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
 Costa, Rua da Alfandega 60, Rio de Janeiro.
 Costa, M. da, Almeida & Company, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
 Costa, Raymundo, Caixa de Correio 1768, Rio de Janeiro.
 Damazio, Guilhermino, Rua 24 de Maio, Santos.

- Danneemann & Company, Sao Felix and Largo das Princezas 15, Bahia.
- Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 16, Santos.
- Day (John), Bromberg & Company, Marechal Floriano 51, Vigario José Ignacio 19 and 21 and Rua val Patria; 24, Porto Alegre.
- Deffner, G., & Company, Manaus.
- Demarchi & Company, Uruguayana.
- Deutsche Süd-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
- Deutsche Süd Amerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft A. G., Rua da Assembleia 8; Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro and Pernambuco.
- "Deutsche Tageblatt," Sociedad Anonyma, Rio de Janeiro.
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- "Diario de Rio" (see Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt").
- Diebold & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- Dienstbach, Theodor C., & Company, Rua dos Andradas 445, Porto Alegre.
- Domschke & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- Drechsler, Max, and Company, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
- Dreher, Edmund, & Company, Rua Barao do Triumpho 6, Porto Alegre.
- Dressler & Henkel, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 197C, Porto Alegre.
- Drogaria Martel (see Schroeder & Company).
- Ebel, Alfredo, Rua da Alfandega 58, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ebner & Company, Porto Alegre.
- Ebner, Charles (Partner of Ebner & Company), Porto Alegre.
- Eiffler, Bernard, Manaus, Para and Pernambuco.
- Empresa Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
- Empresa Hoepcke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- Engel, Fritz, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Engelhardt, Carlos, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre; and Rua Marechal Floriano 58, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Erbrich, Richard August, Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
- Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- Fabrica Metallurgica Allema (Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo), Rua Dutra Rodrigues 31, Sao Paulo.
- Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo (see Fabrica Metallurgica Allema).
- Fabrica de Roupas Brancas "Cometa," Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ferrai & Bartholomei Caixa 453, Santos.
- Ferreira, Jose Germano, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- Festenburg & Company, Corumba.
- Flugreider, Leopold, & Company, Santos.
- Fluea, Oscar, Rua Libero Badaro 167 and Caixa Postal 1122, Sao Paulo.
- Fonseca, Arthur, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 90, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Freitag, M. G., Rua Visconde de Inhauma 89, Rio de Janeiro.
- Freyler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- Friedheim, Aguiar, & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
- Friedrichs & Timmann, Rua dos Droguistas, Bahia.
- Friedrichs, Werner, Rua Quinze Novembro, Para.
- Friero, Joao (Partner of Lopes & Friero), Rio de Janeiro.
- Fuchs, J., & Company (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Bento 83, Sao Paulo.
- Fuerst, Carlos, Rua Sao Joao 85, Bahia.
- Gasmotorenfabrik Dentz, Avenida Rio Branco 11, Rio de Janeiro; & Rua Floriano Peixoto 11, Pernambuco.
- Gazetta do Commercio (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Georg, Otto (Partner of Danneemann & Company).
- Giannini, Acherinto (of Acherinto and Hugo), Rio de Janeiro.
- Gins, Adolf, Porto Alegre.
- Gomes, Luiz (Cooperativa Brasil), Rio de Janeiro.
- Gomes, O., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 49, Rio de Janeiro.
- Gomes, Candido, Rio de Janeiro.
- Gonezy, Porto Alegre.
- Gourley, T. P., & Company, Rua da Candelaria 76, Rio de Janeiro.
- Graeff, Gustaf, Para.
- Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Companhia, Porto Alegre.
- Graphica Rio Grandense, Empresa, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
- Green & Company, Belem, Para.
- Griesbach, Max, Para.
- Guimaraes, F., Bahia.
- Gundlach, Germano, & Company, Rua General Victorino 47 & 49, Porto Alegre.
- Gunzberger, J., & Company, Manaus and Para.
- Gutmann, Henrique, Corumba.
- Hackradt Fernando, & Company, Rua A. Penteado 15 Sao Paulo; Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre; and Corityba.
- Haering, Fritz, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hafers, E. Magalhães, Santos.
- Hanau, Casa, Rua Sao Bento 55 & Caixa Postal 45, Sao Paulo.
- Hansen, Alfredo, Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro.
- Harm, Heinrich, Manaus and Itacoatiara.
- Hartmann, H., Rua Barao da Victoria 25, Pernambuco.
- Hartmann Reichenbach, Cia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
- Hasenclever & Company, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua L. Badaro 70, Sao Paulo.
- Haupt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 60 and Rua Boa Vista 25, Rio de Janeiro.
- Heise, Hugo, & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu, Sao Paulo; & Santos.
- Henrique & Leal, Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua José Bonifacio 36, Sao Paulo.

- Hermann, Louis, & Company, Rua Gonçalves Dias 54 & 57, & Avenida Rio Branco 126, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hesslein, Henrique, & Sergel, Cuyabá.
- Hipp, Guillermo, Rua do Hospício 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hobbing, Englebert, Marechal Floriano 62, Porto Alegre.
- Hoepke, Carl, & Company, Florianópolis, Santa Catharina.
- Hoepke, Empresa, Florianópolis, Santa Catharina.
- Hoff, Von, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcuta Grande.
- Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.
- Hoffmeister, Witte & Company, Rua das Princesas 20, Bahia.
- Holdun, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaus.
- Holtzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- Huland, Oscar, & Company, Ceará.
- Jacobsen, S., & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- Jannowitz, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria 49 San Pedro 34, Rio de Janeiro; and São Paulo.
- Jantsch, Aurelio, & Company, Corumbá.
- Joachimsthal, Hugo (of Acherinto and Hugo) Rio de Janeiro.
- Jordan, Gerken & Company, São Francisco do Sul.
- Jordan, Henrique & Company, São Francisco do Sul.
- Kantiz, J. R., Rua do Lavradio 30 & Rua Sete de Setembro, 127, Rio de Janeiro.
- Klaussner & Company (Casa Enxoval), Rua Direita 36B, and Caixa Postal 112, São Paulo.
- Kohn, Isidoro E., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- Kolonie Zeitung (see Boehm, Otto).
- Kopinsky, Joseph, Rua São Paulo 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- Krahe & Company, Rua dos Andradas 497, Porto Alegre.
- Krause Irmaos & Company (Krause Brothers), Rua da São Antonio 17, Belém, Pará; Rua Lobo D'Almada 9, Manaus; Rua Primeiro de Março 6, Pernambuco; and Maranhão.
- Kroncke & Company, Parahyba do Norte.
- Kuehlen, Otto, Para.
- Lallemant, J. L., Rio Trapiche Caixa 343, Rio de Janeiro.
- Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barão do Triunfo 35A, Pernambuco.
- Laves de Moraes, José, São Paulo.
- Leal, Athanasio, São Francisco do Sul.
- Leite de FONSECA, A., Rua São Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- Lemcke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.
- Leuncke, Henrique, Rua Libero Badaro 25, São Paulo.
- Lesinski & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 401, Porto Alegre.
- Lichtenfels, Bernardo (alias Brandao), Avenue Centrale 57, Rio de Janeiro; & São Paulo.
- Lima, Casimiro (of Carlos Boschen & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- Lima Luzio Horacio (Berginger & Company), Para.
- Lind, Von der, & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- Linhares, Antonio P., Para.
- Lisboa, Carlos, Santos.
- Lisboa, Pedro Christ, Caixa 18, Santos.
- Lobo, M., Manaus.
- Lohner, F. A., Rua Riachuela 87, Rio de Janeiro.
- Lohse, Para.
- Lopes & Freire, Rio de Janeiro.
- Lopes, José, (partner of Lopes & Freire), Rio de Janeiro.
- Louro Linhares, Florianópolis.
- Lucas & Company (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
- Luce, Guilherme Adolfo, Rua 7 de Setembro 100, Porto Alegre.
- Luckhaus & Company, Rua General Camara 67, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ludwig & Irmaos, Rua dos Andradas, Porto Alegre.
- Macedo, Alvaro, Rua San Pedro 52, and Caixa Postal 1177, Rio de Janeiro.
- Machado, Mello & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- Magnus, James, & Company, Rua São Pedro 96, Rio de Janeiro.
- Mannesmann Limited, Sociedad Tubos, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- Martel, Vicente Porto, Sucezores, Porto Alegre (see also Schroeder & Company).
- Marx, W. (alias "Norbert Hertz," alias "Nils Nissen"), Rua da Alfandega 102, Rio de Janeiro.
- Mattheis & Company, Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.
- Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial, Limitada, Corumbá.
- Mattos, Alberto, Rua dos Ourives 54, Rio de Janeiro.
- Mayer, Siegfried, Rua da Quitanda 123, Rio de Janeiro.
- Melcher, Conrado & Company, Rua São Bento 40, São Paulo.
- Metzler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- Meyer Irmaos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro 175 & 177, Porto Alegre.
- Miranda, Agenor, Rua Senador Nabuco 19, Rio de Janeiro.
- Moeller, H. Theo., Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre.
- Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero (Casa Lucas) (Lucas & Company), Avenida Passos 36-38, Rio de Janeiro.
- *Moreira, Julio Cesar (Moreira de Carvalho), Rua General Camara 1; and Praia Icarahy 21, Rio de Janeiro.
- Müller, Paul, & Company (late Müller, Costa & Company), Rua da Alfandega 90, Rio de Janeiro.
- Naschold, Carlos, Vol da Patria 156, Porto Alegre.
- Naschold, Ricardo, & Company, Rua Henrique Dias, 57, São Paulo.
- Nils Nissen (see W. Marx).
- "Norbert Hertz" (see W. Marx).
- Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara 22, Rio de Janeiro.

* No connection with Moreira & Carvalho, Bahia.

- Nossack & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 22, Santos.
- Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- Officina Velhote Silva, Para.
- Ohl, Paul (Partner of Seligmann & Company), Para.
- Ohliger and Company, Manaus.
- Oliveira, Eduardo, Santos.
- Oliveira, Francisco Baptista D', & Company, Para.
- Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ostermeyer, Frederico, Rua da Quitanda 63 & 175, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ottens, K. J., Bahia.
- Overbeck, W., Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- Pegau, Fructuoso, Rua Marechal Floriano 282, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Pereira, Alfredo Martins, Manaus.
- Pereira, E., & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- Peters, W., Rua Municipal 148-150, Manaus.
- Petersen, Adolf, & Company, Rua do Appollo 36, Pernambuco.
- Petersen, Emil, Rua 15 de Novembro, Porto Alegre.
- Pharmacie and Droguerie Caldas Bahia (see Schmidt, Raoul).
- Pintsch (Julius) Aktiengesellschaft, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- Pohlman & Company, Pernambuco and Maceio.
- Portella Filho, Hermengildo, Rua Marques Olinda 4, Pernambuco.
- Pralow & Company, Para and Manaus.
- Prejawa & Company, Rua da Alfandega 70, Rio Janeiro.
- Regis, João Deocleciano Florianopolis.
- Reguly, Alexander, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, Porto Alegre.
- Reich, Felix, Manaus.
- Reinhardt, Cesar, Becco do Rosario & Rua 24 de Maio 14, Porto Alegre.
- Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
- Reis, Claudino, Becco Fidalga 20, Rio de Janeiro.
- Renaux, Carl, Brusque, Sta. Catharina.
- Rebeirao Pires, Companhia Industrial De, Sao Bernardo.
- Ribeiro, Abraham, Rua da Alfandega, 103, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ribeiro, Chaves, Gualtero, Para.
- Ribeiro, Trajano (Jordan, Gerken & Company), Sao Francisco do Sul.
- Rieckmann & Company, Rua Boa Vista 42, Sao Paulo.
- Rodrigues, Carlos, Para and Bahia.
- Rombauer & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 84, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rothschild & Company, Rua 15 de Novembro 31, Sao Paulo.
- Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre 6, Santos.
- Salemi & Arra, Rua Santa Ephigenia 184, Sao Paulo.
- Schaible & Kuntz, Rua José Bonifacio 40, Sao Paulo; & Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- Scheyer, Otto, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schlang Emilio, Largo Princesas 15, Bahia.
- Schlee, Philip, Manaus.
- Schlesinger & Company, Rua da Alfandega 103, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schlick Alfredo & Company, Rua da Assembleia 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schlick & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 61, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schmidt & Andréas, Cuyabá.
- Schmidt & Company (Casa Rosenhain), Rua Sao Bento 60, Sao Paulo.
- Schmidt, Trost & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 5, Santos; Rua Alvares Pontezado and Caixa 153, Sao Paulo.
- Schneider, Carl (Casa do Aco), Rua do Principe, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- Schoenn, Roberto, & Company, Rua Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- Scholz, Waldemar, Manaus.
- Schott, Adolf, Rua Sao Pedro 38, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schroeder & Company (Drogaria) (Martel, Martel, Vicente Porto, Successores), Rua dos Andradas 208 and 405, Rua Sete de Setembro 108, Rua Marechal Floriano 91 and Caixa do Correio 41, Porto Alegre.
- Schroeder, J., Porto Alegre.
- Schüttmann & Company, Para.
- Schmidt, Ravul (Pharmacie & Droguerie Caldas), Rua Carlos Gomes 2, and Avenida Sete Setembro, Bahia.
- Schwartz, Eduardo, or E. J. Schwartz & Company, or Eduardo J. Schwartz & Company (Gazetta do Commercio), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- Schwartz, Eduardo J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Schwartz, E. J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Schwenck, Wilhelm, Cuyabá.
- See, Willy, Rua dos Ourives, Bahia.
- Seligmann & Company, Para.
- Semper & Company, Manaus.
- Sergienicht, Conrado, Rua Triumpho 10, Sao Paulo.
- Siemens-Schückerl Werke, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia; Porto Alegre and Sao Paulo.
- Siepmann, Fritz (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- Silva, Antonio Carlos de, Caixa 105, Sao Paulo.
- Silva, J. Domingos da, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 28A, Sao Paulo.
- Simon, Feliciano, Corumbá.
- Simon, Israel & Company, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- Simonek & Moreira, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
- Sinjen, M., & Company, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro.
- Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- Smith, Charles, Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo.
- Smith, Kessler & Panke (Casa Kosmos), Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt," Rio de Janeiro.
- Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limited, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (see Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada.)

Souza, Joac Silveira de, Joinville.
 Steubach, Huna, Bahia.
 Steinberg, Meyer & Company, Avenida Rio Branco 65, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.
 Steiner, Pedro Mauricio, Para.
 Steinman, Emilio A., Manaus.
 Stender & Company, Bahia.
 Stock, Emilio, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Corumbá.
 Stokky, Jorge F., Rua Christovao Colombo 18, Rio de Janeiro.
 Stoltz, Hermann, & Company, Avenida Central 66-74 (Rio Branco 66-74), Rio de Janeiro; Praça da Republica, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado 12, Sao Paulo and Pernambuco.
 Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaus.
 Stranch Richard, Rua Marechal Floriano 128, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Stupakoff & Company, Rua Sao Bento 7, Sao Paulo.
 Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 Sul-Americana de Electricidade (Companhia) A.E.O., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
 Tapaná Plantations Company, Tapaná near Para.
 Thomas, Carlos A., & Company, Rua dos Ourives 85, Rio de Janeiro.
 Tollens & Costa, Pelotas.
 Trinka, G., & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos; & Rua Quitanda 79-81, Rio de Janeiro.
 Trinka, Gerhard, Santos.
 Trinka, Peter, & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos.
 Trommel, A., & Company, Praça Telles 11, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
 Turnauer & Machado, Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
 Uniao de Ferros (see Bromberg, Dauch & Company).
 Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 30, Rio de Janeiro; & Rua Santo Antonio 53, Santos.
 Usiar, J. von Rua do Commercio, Bahia.
 Vasconcellos, C., & Company, Praça da Republica 87, Santos.
 Velhote Silva, Officina, Para.
 Vieira de Mello, Francisco, Bahia.
 Vieira, Luiz, Rio de Janeiro.
 Viera, Francisco Salles, Manaus.
 Voelcker, Luis, & Company, Rua dos Andradas 332, Porto Alegre.
 Wachtel, Marxen, & Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Washneldt, Bertholdo, Avenida Rio Branco 12 & 50, & Caixa de Correio 1262, Rio de Janeiro.
 Wagner, Schadtich & Company (Casa Alloma), Santos and Sao Paulo.
 Warnecke, Hermann, & Company, Rua Direita 9, Sao Paulo.
 Weber & Schweizer, Bahia.
 Weiss, Henrique, & Company, Rua Silva Jardim 29, 31, 45 & 49 & Rua Luiz Gama 21-25, Rio de Janeiro.
 Weissfog, Alfredo, (of Weissfog Brothers), Rua Maranhao 21, Sao Paulo.

Weissfog Brothers, Rua Libero Badaro 70 Sao Paulo.
 Weissfog, Otto (of Weissfog Brothers), Avenida Paulista 112, Sao Paulo.
 Weissfog, Max, Sao Paulo.
 Wetge, K. M., Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
 Werner, Hilpert & Company, Rua da Alfandega 99-101, 104 and 108, Rio de Janeiro.
 Westphal, August, Bahia.
 Westphalen Bach & Company, Rua Cons. Saraiva, Bahia.
 Wiedeman & Gind, Rua do Comercio, Porto Alegre.
 Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
 Wischendorf, Max, Santos.
 Witte, Paulo, Edificio do Jornal do Brazil, Avenida Rio Branco 110, Rio de Janeiro.
 Wöbcken (Adolpho) & Kreba, Rua da Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
 Woebeke, Gustav, Porto Alegre.
 Woernke, & Linan, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre.
 Wölff, Eric, Pernambuco.
 Ypiranga, Companhia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; & Santos.
 Zeising John & R., Rua Visconde de Juhauma 56, Rio de Janeiro.
 Zerrener, Bülow & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 52, Santos; and Rua de San Bento 81, Sao Paulo.
 Zeigmondy, Paulo, & Company, Caixa 1256 and Rua General Camara 97, Rio de Janeiro.

*CENTRAL AMERICA.

Banco Salvadoreno, Santa Ana & San Salvador, Salvador.
 Cohn, M. & R., San Salvador, Salvador.
 Davidson Hermanos, Ahuschapan, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador, Salvador.
 Dieseldorff & Company, Coban, Guatemala.
 Goldtree, Liebes & Company, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador, Salvador.
 Koper & Bornholt, Quetzaltenango and Guatemala City, Guatemala.
 Koper, Federico, & Company, Guatemala.
 Lasiez & Company, Quetzaltenango and Guatemala City, Guatemala.
 Leon, Juan Maris de, Guatemala.
 Loders, Juan, San Salvador.
 Mugdan & Company, San Salvador.
 Muller, Otto, Managua, Nicaragua.
 Nottebohm Hermanos, Guatemala City, Guatemala.
 Sapper & Company, Coban, Guatemala.
 Schlubach, Dauch & Company, Guatemala City, Guatemala.
 Tefel, J. R. E., & Company, Managua, Nicaragua.
 Tefel Teodoro, Managua, Nicaragua.
 Wolff, Simon, & Company, Granada, Nicaragua.

CHILE.

Abraldes, R., Concepcion.
 Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).

- Aguilar, Rudolf, Talcahuano.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Santiago and Valparaíso.
 Almert, Curt (of Dambe and Company) Santiago and Valparaíso.
 Andrade, Adolfo (of Volwerk and Company), Avenida Pedro Montt 192, Valparaíso.
 Arevalo, Manuel, Coquimbo and Avenida Brasil 169, Valparaíso.
 Armstrong, Isaac Enrique, Talcahuano.
 Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaíso and Santiago.
 Bähre & Company (formerly Bähre, Herbst & Company), San Antonio 425, Santiago; Valparaíso, Talcahuano & Valdivia.
 Bähre, Herbst & Company (see Bähre & Company).
 Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 Banco de Chile y Alemania (Bank für Chile und Deutschland), Antofagasta; Santiago; Valparaíso; Concepción; Temuco & Valdivia.
 Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank).
 Barrios, Francisco, Iquique.
 Bauer, Pablo, Antofagasta.
 Bayer, Federico, & Company, Casilla 1267, Santiago.
 Bayro, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
 Becker, A. & F., & Company, Concepción and Bandera 615, Santiago.
 Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaíso.
 Benítez, Armando, Casilla 572, Santiago.
 Bermudez, Guillermo, Calle Esmeralda 85, Valparaíso.
 Blackadder, Guillermo, Iquique.
 Blaya, Roque, Senior, Punta Arenas.
 Blech *Wegener T. A. (Sombrería Alemana) (Wegner & Company), Ahumada 346, Santiago; & Avenida Condell 9, Valparaíso.
 Bohlen, Marvin, & Company, San Donso 45, Valparaíso.
 Bonder, Victor, Concepción.
 Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina, Ahumada, Santiago. (See also Doggenweiler & Company.)
 Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo esquina 21 de Mayo, Santiago. (See also Doggenweiler & Company.)
 Bravo, Guillermo, Valparaíso.
 Brenner, Jorge, Iquique.
 Bruckman & Company, Casilla 127 & Roca 1000, Punta Arenas.
 Brockhaus, Carlos Casilla 3605, Valparaíso; Casilla 619, Santiago; and Valdivia.
 Bruchert & Company (late Vogt & Company), Valparaíso.
 Cabaza, A., & Company, Antofagasta.
 Canelo, Nemesio (of Gildemeister & Company), Iquique.
 Cantolla, José Isaac, Antofagasta.
 Carrasco, Justiniano (Timmermann & Company), Santiago.
 Carstens, E., & Company, Concepción, San Francisco, Valdivia and Temuco.
 Casa Maidini (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
 Casa Russa, Santiago. (See Yndilevich, David).
 Castillo, Anjel C., Coquimbo.
 Chaparra, Luis A., Iquique.
 Chaver, Eliseo, Antofagasta.
 Ciangarotti, Luis A., Valparaíso.
 Compania Maritima Alemana, Valparaíso.
 Compania Minera Salvadora Del Guanaco, Taltal.
 Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.
 Compania Salitrera H. B. Sloman & Company.
 Constandie Rindi, E. & S., Santiago.
 Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.
 Danbe & Company, Prat 12, Valparaíso; Merced 798, Santiago; Arana 510, Concepción; Latorre-Baqued no and Antofagasta.
 Danielsberg & Company, Antofagasta.
 Del Rio, Delfin, Punta Arenas.
 Derpich & Sobrino, Mejillones.
 Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 Doggenweiler & Company (Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina, Ahumada); (Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo esquina 21 de Mayo); & Calle Huerfanos, Santiago.
 Doggenweiler, Fernando (of Doggenweiler & Company), & (of Doggenweiler, Hermanos y Cia.).
 Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia., Calle Arturo Prat 166, Santiago & Calle Condell 340, Valparaíso.
 Dubrock & Company (Relojería y Joyería Suiza), Punta Arenas.
 Durandean, Luciano, Antofagasta.
 Emmanuel, Victor, & Company, Huerfanos 217, Santiago.
 Escobar, José Ignacio, Calle Santo Domingo 1372, Santiago.
 Faerber, Gustav, Valparaíso.
 Folash, H., & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaíso.
 Fonck & Company, Calle Brasil 126, Valparaíso; and Calle Puente 571, Santiago.
 Forelich, Natalio Roca 865, Punta Arenas.
 Frey & Elkan, Roco 904, Punta Arenas.
 Galeria Alexandri (see Klemesch, Guillermo).
 Gandarillas Daniel, Casilla 3232, Valparaíso.
 Gelder, Dr. G. de, Santiago.
 Giacoman, Jorge, Brothers, Concepción and Valdivia.
 Gildemeister & Company.
 *Girardi & Company, Tocopilla.
 Giron, Basilio, and Company, Arica.
 Glas Dalmatinca, Iquique.
 Gleisner, Mauricio & Company, Santiago; Valparaíso and Talcahuano.
 Godoy, Juan, & Company, Las Heras 97, Valparaíso.
 Grimm & Kerm, S. en C., Calle Esmeralda 17 and Casilla 104, Valparaíso; and Concepción.

* No connection with Girardi & Company, Santiago.

- Grisar, Max, Valparaiso.
 Groothoff, A. & O., Iquique.
 Gunther & Company, Calle O'Higgins 62, Valparaiso.
 Guttmann & Maurer, Correa Casilla 85 and Calle Moneda 1065, Santiago; and Valdivia.
 Hagnauer & Company, Blanco 122, Valparaiso.
 Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 Hawlitzsch, O., Valparaiso.
 Henderson, Henry, Casilla 924, Concepcion.
 Hepp & Becker, Talcahuano.
 Herrera, Eduardo, Taltal.
 Henbel, Carlos E., Antofagasta.
 Henbel, Herbert, Antofagasta.
 Hinsch & Company, Valparaiso.
 Horst, Jerman, Santo Domingo 860, Santiago.
 Hubenbecker, Teodoro, Bandera 86, Santiago.
 Hucké Hermanos, Valparaiso.
 Ibanez, Adolfo (of Bähr & Company), Talcahuano.
 Imprenta España Editorial, Santiago.
 Inojosa, Maximo, Concepcion.
 Jackson, Gustavo, Coronel; and Casilla 627, Valdivia.
 Jacobsen, Luis, Concepcion and Coronel.
 Jacobsen, Rudolf, Concepcion.
 Jacsic, Antonio, Antofagasta.
 Kirsinger, R., Weinreich (late Kirsinger & Company) Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
 Klammer, Guillermo, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Klimesch, Guillermo (Galeria Alexandrf), Santiago.
 Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 Köster & Volmer (Succession Charles Williams), Punta Arenas.
 Koster & Wyneken, Calle Lincoln 427, Concepcion; and Coronel.
 Krüger, Maximo, & Piza, Blanco 466, Valparaiso.
 Lange & Company, Casilla 953, Valparaiso; and Concepcion.
 Langer, Federico, Calle Estada 142, & Casilla 607, Santiago.
 Lazo, Pedro Antonio, Talcahuano.
 Lillo, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
 Limitama, Pascual (of Doggenweiler & Company) & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia).
 Lopez Leayza, Alfredo, Iquique.
 Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaiso.
 Luer & Paye, San Antonio 164, Santiago; and Brazil 37, Valparaiso.
 Maas, Roberto, & Company, Valparaiso.
 Mann, Ernesto, Pl. Munoz Gamero, Punta Arenas.
 Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo (Oficina "San Remigio") Iquique.
 Medina, Domingo, Concepcion.
 Meier, Rodolfo, Calle San Martin 126, Antofagasta.
 Mesquida, M., Juan, Antofagasta.
 Mex & Schauenberg, Bandera 569, Santiago; and Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaiso.
 Meyer, Johann, Punta Arenas.
 Misol & Dübrock, (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
 Moreno, Fernando, Casilla 953, Valparaiso.
 Muecke & Company, Tacna.
 Müller, E., & Company, Iquique.
 Munoz, Francesco, Concepcion.
 Neckelmann & Company, Valparaiso.
 Nissen, Fischer & Company, Santiago and Concepcion.
 Oelckers, Carlos, Calbuco.
 Oficina "San Remigio" (see Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo).
 Paarmann & Krebs, Valparaiso.
 Paz, Carlos, Valparaiso.
 Pasinovich, José, Punta Arenas.
 Pasinovich, Mateo, Punta Arenas.
 Petersen, Helmut, Punta Arenas.
 Pinau, Carlos, & Company, Suere 295, Antofagasta.
 Plasch, Julio, B. Arana 281, and Casilla 924, Concepcion.
 Polanco, Julio V., Valparaiso.
 Puebla, Joaquin, Antofagasta.
 Rabenalt & Schmidtsdorf, Iquique.
 Reinoso, V., Antofagasta, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
 Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.
 Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza (see Dübrock & Company) & (Misol & Dübrock).
 Rio, Delfin Del (see Del Rio, Delfin).
 Rocher, Eduardo A., Valparaiso.
 Rodriguez, G., Antofagasta.
 Roland Linde, Valparaiso.
 Saavedra, Benard & Company, San Augustin 6, Valparaiso; Santiago & Concepcion.
 Saavedra, Pedro (of F. Carstens & Company).
 Salpeterwerke Gildemeister Aktien Gesellschaft.
 Salvadora Del Guanaco, Compania Minera, Taltal.
 Samhaber, Augusto, Valparaiso; and Casilla 619, & Calle Merced 720, Santiago.
 Sasse & Company, Talcahuano.
 Schacht & Company, Valparaiso & Coronel.
 Schacht & Wyneken, Valparaiso and Coronel.
 Schacht, Guillermo (partner of Schacht & Wyneken), Calle Blanco 947, Valparaiso; and Coronel.
 Schlack, Adolpho, & Company (Schlack Nast & Company, (Case Maldini) Casilla 1417 & Avenida Recoleta 1185, Santiago).
 Schlack Nast, & Company (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
 Schmidt & Wehrhahn, Valparaiso.
 Schulz, Ricardo, and Company, Coquimbo, Concepcion, and Valparaiso.
 Schuyler, Eduardo, Talcahuano.
 Schwager, Carlos (of Victor Emanuel & Company), Santiago.
 Siemens Schückert Limited, Blanco 366, Valparaiso; and Santiago.
 Silva, Alfredo, Antofagasta.
 Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
 Smith, Charles Dudley (of A. & O. Groothoff), Iquique.
 Smits & Assler, Talca.

Smits Brothers, Santiago.
 Smits, Ocas (of Smits Brothers, & Smits & Aseler).
 Sociedad Chilena-Alemana, Calle Santo Domingo 1060, Santiago.
 Sombrereria Alemana & Jorge Brenner, Iquique.
 Sporke & Traeger, Coquimbo.
 Stanke, Alberto, San Antonio 186, Santiago; Talca, Concepcion and Valparaiso.
 Steiner & Company, Talcahuano.
 Stubenrauch & Company, Punta Arenas.
 Stubenrauch, R., Puento Arenas.
 Sylvester, Hirsch, Huerfano 975, Santiago.
 Thiel, W., Concepcion.
 Timmermann & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Toro Brothers, Antofagasta.
 Trade, H., Punta Arenas.
 Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.
 Umlauf, Ehn & Company (Umlauf Hermanos & Company), Calle Estable 378, Santiago.
 Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.
 Valdes, Julio R., Iquique.
 Vega, Luis S., Iquique.
 Vigeri, Francisco (see Wiegner, Franz).
 Vischer, Alejandro Hijo & Company, Arica.
 Vorwerk & Company, Part 231-239, Valparaiso.
 Wagner, Adolfo, & Company (late Wagner, Klein & Company), Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Wagner, Klein & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Weber & Company, Santiago, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
 Wegener & Company, Santiago & Valparaiso (see also Blech Wegener, T. A.).
 Weidmaier, G., Serrano 35, Valparaiso.
 Weissner Hermanos, Casilla 871, Antofagasta.
 Wenz, A., & Company (Gruales Foundry), Casilla 2661, Santiago.
 Wiegand & Company, Valparaiso and Hausco.
 Wiegner, Franz (alias Francisco Vigeri), Casilla 106 and Huerfano 991, Santiago.
 Wohlratt, Adolfo, Mameda 93, Santiago.
 Yudilevich, David (Casa Russa), Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Acero, Delfin, Cucuta.
 Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 Añez, Joile A., & Company, Cucuta.
 Arbini, Arturo (Sombrecia la Pica Pica), Barranquilla.
 Ardilla, Manuel, Tumaco.
 Banco Aleman Antioqueño.
 Beck, Roberto, Bogota.
 Beckmann & Company, Cucuta.
 Berne, O., & Company, Barranquilla.
 Böhmer & Linzen, Cali & Pasto.
 Bornó, A., Vedelline & Manizales.
 Botica Alemana, Cucuta.
 Broner, Möller & Company, Barranquilla.
 Cucuta (and all branches).
 Breymann, Wilhelm von, & Company, Cali.
 Cabranes, Carlina, Buenaventura.
 Carvagat, Francisco, Oroqui.

Cornelius & Speidel, Oroqui.
 Dissel (Van) Rode & Company, Cucuta.
 Drosscher, William, Bogota.
 Empresa Hanseatica, Barranquilla.
 Escobar & Company, Medellin.
 Escobar Augustin, Cali.
 Fehrmann, G., & Company, Apartado 140, Barranquilla.
 Fischer, Luis, Cali.
 Franzus, Juan (or Juan Batista), Apartado 295, Bogota.
 Fuhrop, Fritz, & Company, Barranquilla.
 Garcia, J., Barranquilla.
 Germania, Bogota.
 Gieseken, Ludwig, & Company, Barranquilla.
 Hanseatica, Empresa, Barranquilla.
 Hartmann, Adolf (of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño), Medellin.
 Heilmann, Max. and Company, Tumaco.
 Hollmann & Company (Carlos Hollmann), Bogota.
 Hoffmann, Carlos (see Hollmann & Company).
 Hoz, P. de la, Barranquilla.
 Illera, Juan de Dios of Empresa Hanseatica, Barranquilla.
 Isaac Hermanos, Honda, Girardot, Ibagne and Circasia.
 Kine Univesal, Cartagena.
 Kosmos Steamship Line Agencia Maritima "Kosmos."
 Ledebner, Gustave } see Lubinius, Gus-
 Ledebner, Lubinius } tavus.
 Lindemeyer, Heinrich, (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 Lindemeyer, Wiese & Company, Barranquilla.
 Loos, Pablo, Cartagena.
 Lubinius, Gustavus (alias Lubinius Ledebner, alias Gustave Ledebner), Bucaramanga.
 Medina, E., P. O. Box 140, Barranquilla.
 Muñoz, Miguel A., Cali.
 Nobmann & Company, Barranquilla.
 Ramirez, Luis Alberto, Bucaramanga.
 Rosca, Luis, Cali.
 Steffen, Julio, (Partner of G. Fehrmann & Company) Barranquilla.
 Sombreria La Pica Pica (see Arbini, Arturo).
 Stegmann, Arthur, (widow of) Partner of Empresa Hanseatica.
 Steinvorth & Company, Cucuta.
 Strauss, George, & Company, Barranquilla.
 Tapias, Carlos, F., (of Bernard Weesels, Bucaramanga).
 Thiel, Heinrich (of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño), Medellin.
 Transocean, Bogota.
 Vasquez, Martin, (or Empresa Hanseatica).
 Weesels, Bernhard, Bucaramanga.
 Wiese, F., (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 Willson Cook, W., Cucuta.
 Wolff, J. F., Cali.
 Wolff, Paul.

CUBA.

Berndes, J. F., & Company, Calle Cuba 64, Havana.
 Eppinger Alberto, Teniente Rey 61, Havana.

Hallbut & Company, Calle San Ignacio 54, Havana.
 Michaelson & Prasse, Obrapia, 18 Havana.
 Michaelson, Herman, Cristina Alta 9, Santiago de Cuba.
 Pastzold, M., & Company, Havana.
 Schömann & Company, Cristina Alta 9, Santiago de Cuba.
 Soeler, P. & Company, Obrapia 16, Havana.
 Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.
 Toennies, H., Havana.
 Upmann, H., & Company, Amargura 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.

ECUADOR.

Agami, Jose Nicolas, Plaza de la Constitucion, Quito.
 Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line.)
 Aree M., Pedro Pablo, Guayaquil.
 Balda, Manuel Angel, Bahia de Caraquez (not connected with Manuel Aurelio Balda, Portoviejo).
 Balda, Pedro A., Guayaquil.
 Bartels, Carlos, & Company, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Bartels, Carlos (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caraquez.
 Bartels, Guillermo (partner of Carlos Bartels, & Company), Bahia de Caraquez.
 Beedach Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.
 Beedach, Kamal (partner of Beedach Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil).
 Beedach, Rene (partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caraquez.
 Borchert, W. (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.
 Brauer, Leopold M., Quito.
 Buchwald, Gustavo von Guayaquil.
 Buchwald, Juan Otto von, Quito.
 Buchwald, Otto von, Guayaquil.
 Bunge, Julio, Hotel Proprietor, Hotel des Etrangers, Quito.
 Burau Juan, Manta.
 Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil.
 Cattian Hermanos, Quito.
 Chanage, Gustavo, Guayaquil.
 Collat, Mario, Guayaquil.
 Dapelo, Jose, Guayaquil.
 Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.
 Dehmow, Alfred, (partner of Kruger & Company, Guayaquil).
 Delgado, Simon Guayaquil.
 Delius, A. H., Quito.
 Dierks, Hugo, (partner of Otto & Company) Bahia de Caraquez.
 Donner, & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.
 Donner, Roberto (partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.
 Dnye, Federico, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Esmeraldas Handels Gesellschaft.
 Fleming & Schnabel, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Fleming, George, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Gieschen, Carlos, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch.)

Grim, Juan, (partner of Adolfo Poppe) Guayaquil.
 Grimmer, Karl, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Haas, Max, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 Hana, & Cattian, Malecon 1407 and Casilla 399, Guayaquil.
 Harnack, H., (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caraquez Branch).
 Hermann, Wilhelm, Quito.
 Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref), (partner of Hinnaoui, Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet), (partner of Hinnaoui, Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui, Fuad, (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos) Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida 2A 320, Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui, Bachir, Quito.
 Jeremias & Borchert, Avenida Tercera 612, Guayaquil.
 Jeremias, L., (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Avenida Tercera 614, Guayaquil.
 Jijon, Julio, Esmeraldas.
 Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.
 Jungnickel, W., (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava 121; Pichincha 125 and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
 Klaere & Meyer, Guayaquil.
 Koppel, Samuel, Avenida Tercera 1101 and 1103, Guayaquil.
 Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 Kruger & Company, Avenida Segunda 400-402, Calle 11A 118 and 120, and Pichincha 400, Guayaquil; & Quito.
 Kruger, Juan H., (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Kugelmann Ferd., Bahia de Caraquez.
 Loose, (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.
 Lüders, Carlos W., Cordoba 506, Guayaquil.
 Mahler, Juffin, & Company, Manta.
 Maydoub (or Madub & Ramdan), Ambato.
 Maydoub (or Madub) Amin, (partner of Maydoub & Ramdan), Ambato.
 Miketa, Redolfo, (partner of Otto & Company), Bahia de Caraquez.
 Minerva Aerated Water Company.
 Moller, Herman, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Muller, Jorge, Quito.
 Navarez, Roberto, Casilla 112, Guayaquil.
 Orenstien & Koppel.
 Otto & Company, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Otto Carlos, & Company, Manta.
 Patrel, J., & Hermanos, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Patrel, Juan, (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caraquez.
 Patrel, Luis, (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caraquez.
 Pimental, Juan L., Guayaquil.
 Plaza, Cesar, Bahia de Caraquez.

Note.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited is Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil. The firm of Cassinelli Hermanos y Compania of Malecon 1311, 1322 & 1319, Guayaquil, has not been placed on the Restriction List and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil & Quito.
 Rahim, Abdul, Quito.
 Ramadan, T., (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.
 Reimera, Edgar, Quito.
 Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.
 Rickert, Carlos, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Rickert, Edward, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Rickett, Enrique, (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Rischaneck, Max, (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Robinson, Platano H., Guayaquil.
 Rupert, Emilio, Jipijapa.
 Santander, Jose, Guayaquil.
 Schnabel, A., (partner of Flemming & Schnabel Bahia de Caraquez.
 Schroeter, Wilhelm, Quito.
 Solis, Camilo, & Company, Canoa.
 Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, m. b. H., All branches.
 Tresselt, W., (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caraquez Branch).
 Urban, Gustavo, (partner of Carlos Loder), Guayaquil.
 Uscocovich, Gregorio, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Vega, Leonidas (partner of Camilo Solis & Company), Canoa.
 Voelker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caraquez.
 Weber, Carlos, "Librairie Allemand," Quito.
 Yach, Theodore, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 Zambrano, Carlos, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Zedeno, Julio, Bahia de Caraquez.
 Zehrer, Adolfo, Guayaquil.

HAYATI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Bauck, W., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 Belot, L., Saint Marc, Hayti.
 Bisher, Omer & Company, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 Compania Anonima la Mercanfil, Santo Domingo.
 Dambreville, H., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Deloux, L., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Gagneron, Emile, Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Hohl & Company, Santo Domingo.
 Jacobsen, Joh., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 Jurgensen & Company, Saint Marc, Hayti.
 Kampen (Van) Schumacher Company, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.
 Lemos, J. E. de, Sucesores, Santo Domingo.
 Morales, Ramon La Romana, Santo Domingo.
 Munchmeyer, H., & Company, Les Cayes & Jeremie, Hayti.
 Munchmeyer, Neveu & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
 Olofson, Lucas & Company, Port au Prince, Gonaves, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc, Hayti.
 Quentin, Carl, & Company, La Romana, Santo Domingo.

Ramponneau, George, Port au Prince, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc, Hayti.
 Reinhold & Company, Port au Prince, Saint Marc, Petit Goave, Gonaves and Miragoane, Hayti.
 Rodriguez, E., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Schutt, G. E., Cape Hayti.
 Schulze, Walter, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
 Seckendorff, Arthur Von, & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
 Valdes, Enrique, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.

PERU.

Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 Antigua Casa Francisco Wiese (see Hassler & Michelsen).
 Arana, Eduardo, Mollendo.
 Aros, José Elías (of Emmel Hermanos), Arequipa.
 Baigorria, Luis F., Chiclayo.
 Ballon, Julio Cesar, Mollendo.
 Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Uberseeische Bank).
 Bast, Rodolfo, Piura.
 Basurco, Daniel Segundo Vela (see Vela Basurco, Daniel Segundo).
 Benites, José T., Casilla 13, Lima.
 Botica Inglesa (O. Wagnery Cia), Calle Esperanza, Lima.
 Brahm & Company, Carrera 458, Lima.
 Brandes Guillermo, Union 527, Lima.
 Bustamente, Manuel J., Mollendo.
 Calderon, Miguel E., Sullana.
 Caimino, Glicerio, Lima.
 Casa Grande Zuckerplantagen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
 Chappuis, Manuel (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Callao.
 Chavarri M. A., & Company, Plateros San Pedro, Lima.
 Cuglievan, Juan, Chiclayo.
 Dalman, Juan, Salaverry.
 Danielsberg & Company, Mollendo.
 Dens, Herman L. (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 Deutsche Uberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 Dolmann & Einfeldt, Lima.
 Dunkelberg, F., Lima.
 Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
 Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
 Esmeralda, La (see Murgia, Manuel).
 Eulert, F. G., Ayaviri.
 Ferrreteria (La) Espanola, Trujillo.
 Fraundt & Quistorf, Espaderos 586, 587 and 594 Lima.
 Garcia Hermanos, Caballo Cocha.
 Gildemeister, & Company, Apartado 388, Lima; and Trujillo.
 Gildemeister, Enrique (of Gildemeister & Company).
 Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Company), Trujillo and Lima.
 Gorblitz & Company, Chiclayo and Lima.
 Grilo, Adam, Chiclayo and Lima.
 Gulda F., & Company, Lima.

* No connection with Garcia Hermanos, Lima.

Hachmeister (of Carlos Weiss & Company),
Lima.
Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
Hardt, Engelbert, and Company.
Harten, Juan (partner of A. F. Oeschale),
Lima.
Hassler & Michaelson (Antigua Casa
Francisco Wiebe), Trujillo.
Herklotz, A., Lima.
Hilbeck, F., & Company, Piura.
Hilbeck, Kuntze and Company, Cajamarca,
Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.
Hilman (partner of Gulda and Company),
Lima.
Jahnke, F., Casilla 686, Lima.
Justus W. (partner of Brahm & Company),
Casilla 89, Lima.
Klinge, F., & Company, Lima.
Knell, H., Callao.
Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Mariti-
ma "Kosmos").
Leadley, Charles (A. F. Oeschale), Lima.
Lopez, Arturo, Lima.
Ludewieg, O., & Company Ucayali 300,
Lima.
Mannesmann Limitada, Sociedad Tubos,
Lima.
Mödenesi, Fernando, Lima.
Moreno, David G., Lima.
Murgia, Manuel (La Esmeralda), Postal de
Botoneros, Lima.
Naranjo, Luis Carlos, Calle Gallos 794,
Lima; & Callao.
Oeschale, A. F., Lima.
Orezzi, Juan E., Casilla 451, Lima.
Ostendorf, Walter, Piura.
Ott, Ph., & Company, Lima.
Pallete, A. A., Paiza and Pacasmayo.
Portugal, Eduardo E., Mollendo.
Quintana, N., & and Company, Calle
Mercaderes, Lima.
Rathjens, Guillermo, Arequipa.
Rivera, T., Casilla 1124, Lima.
Roedinger, H., & Company, Ica.
Romero, Abraham V., Mollendo.
Said & Hijos, Arequipa.
Schaefer, Carlos, Piura.
Schroeder, C. M., & Company, Lima.
Societal Tubos Mannesmann Limitada,
Lima.
Soto, Bernadi, Iquitos.
Stierlen, Carlos Calle Espaderos 233 and
Union Mercaderes 521, Lima.
Straasberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.
Talledo, Pedro M., Paiza.
Telleria, Ricardo, Apartado 948, Lima.
Trittau, George, Lima.
Umlauff, P., Lima.
Umlauff, F., Lima.
Vela Buzurco, Daniel Segundo.
Vidaurrazaga, E., & Company, Trujillo.
Vidaurrazaga, Eduardo, Trujillo.
Villegas, Manuel Valdivia, Arequipa.
Wagner, O., y Cia. (Botica Inglesa), Calle
Esperados, Lima.
Weiss, Carlos, & Company, San Pedro 111,
Lima; and Callao.
Welsch, G., & Company, Esquina, de Mer-
caderes 493, Lima.
Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry and
Trujillo.
Wiebe, S. (Partner of F. Wiebe & Com-
pany), Salaverry and Trujillo.
Zettel, J., Lima.

VENEZUELA.

Abad, Antonio F., Ciudad Bolívar.
Afanador, Dr. J. E. Sanchez, Ciudad
Bolívar.
Aigestot, Carlos, Valencia.
Añez, Julia A., & Company, Maracaibo
and San Cristobal.
Arreaza, Luis Fernando, Aragua de Barce-
lona.
Baralt, A., Miguel, Maracaibo.
Barnewitz, Ernesto, Ciudad Bolívar.
Becker, George, Caracas.
Beckmann, & Company, Maracaibo.
Behrens, Adolfo (partner of Blohm &
Company).
Beier & Company, San Fernando de
Apure.
Beloso Rossel Hermanos, Maracaibo.
Beloso Vetasco, Jesus, Maracaibo.
Beuses, Francisco, Maracaibo.
Blaubach, Alejandro, & Company,
Valencia.
Blohm & Company, Ciudad Bolívar;
Caracas; La Guayra; Puerto Cabello;
Valencia; Barquisimeto and Maracaibo.
Bocanegra, R., La Guayra.
Bossio Marques, Lino, Ciudad Bolívar.
Breuer Möller & Company, Maracaibo and
San Cristobal.
Chacin, Emiro, Maracaibo.
Christern, Zingg & Company, Maracaibo.
Cordero (of Van Dissel Rodet & Com-
pany), Rubio.
Dalla Costa, Ventura Bertran, Ciudad
Bolívar.
Dania, Federico H., Maracaibo.
Daumen, Fernando, Caracas.
Diaz, L., Alfredo, La Guayra.
Dissel (van) Rodet & Company, Maracaibo
and San Cristobal.
Duwaer, S., (Partner of Breuer, Möller &
Company), Maracaibo.
Enet, Eduardo J. (of "La Justicia")
Ciudad Bolívar.
Fensohn, C., & Company, Curacao and
Caracas.
Fry, Carlos, Ciudad Bolívar.
Garcia, Antonio San Cristobal.
Garcia, C. M., Maracaibo.
Garcia Delepiani, M., Ciudad Bolívar.
Gathmann Hermanos, Caracas.
Glab, Alfred, Ciudad Bolívar.
Henriquez, Daniel, Maracaibo.
Hesa, Carlos, Caracas.
Juncal, Fernando, Ciudad Bolívar.
Kahrshah, Adolf, & Company, Maracaibo.
Killen, Carlos R. (of "La Justicia")
Ciudad Bolívar.
Kahl & Company, El Callao, State of
Bolívar.
Kummerow, Friedrich, Valencia.
"La Duquesa," Volweider & Company,
Caracas.
"La Justicia," Ciudad Bolívar.
Legorburn, Genaro Diaz, Puerto Cabello.
Mauri, José Ventura, Caracas.
Mastern & Company, Puerto Cabello.
Montiel, Roman, Maracaibo.
Noack, A., & Company, San Cristobal.
Nuñez, Pompilio, Ciudad Bolívar.
Quintero, Oiro, Maracaibo.
Quintero, Santana, Caracciolo, San-Cris-
tobal.

Ramirez, José, Ciudad Bolívar.
 Rayhrer & Fimbaber, Maracaibo.
 Redler (Otto) Sucesor & Company, Puerto Cabello and Barquisimeto.
 Regener, Ernesto, Puerto Cabello and Rio Chico.
 Rincon Junior, Alfredo, Maracaibo.
 Rincon, Angel Renato, Maracaibo.
 Rodriguez, Eduardo, Ciudad Bolívar.
 Rodriguez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolívar.
 Rodriguez Vasquez, Tomas, Puerto Cabello and Valencia.
 Schnell (partner of Blohm & Company).

Schreier (partner of Blohm & Company).
 Schultz, C. L., Caracas.
 Sturam, O., Caracas.
 Steinvorth & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 Vargas T., Enrique, Maracaibo.
 Volweider & Company (La Duquesa), Caracas.
 Wenzel, Gmo., & Company, Ciudad Bolívar and Caracas.
 Wiese & Company, Caracas.
 Willson Cook, W., Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 Yabrude, Salomon, Ciudad Bolívar.

ASIA.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Adams, H., Hotel des Indes, Weltevreden, Java.
 Adler Warenhuis (Moritz Adler), Sourabaya.
 Advies Bureau voor Landbouw en Industriële Ondernemingen, Sourabaya.
 Aequator, Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Sumatra.
 Alofs, L., Belawan, Medan.
 Altmann, A. H., Bandoeng, Java.
 Altmann, Autohandel Gebroeders, Bandoeng.
 Altmann Gebr., Technische Bureau, Bandoeng.
 Amest Favenier, Drukkerij, Sourabaya.
 Anderson, J. C., Weltevreden, Java.
 Ang Tian Laij, Batavia.
 Antonijs, Karel, Sourabaya.
 Appel, Sally, Samarang.
 Arendman, W. (or R.), Weltevreden.
 Aring, P., Macassar.
 Arnold, W. O., Medan.
 Asiatic Estates Supply, The, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
 Assahan Syndicat Gesellschapp, Medan and Palembang.
 Antenried, C. von, Sumatra.
 Autohandel Gebroeders Altmann, Bandoeng.
 Babina Estate, East, of Coast Sumatra.
 Bakker, W. J., Sourabaya.
 Bakx, A., Belawan, Sumatra.
 Bau Kiat Chong, Medan.
 Barmer Export Gesellschapp, Batavia.
 Batang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.
 "Bataviansch Handelsbad," Batavia.
 Bataviansch Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Batimer, Karl, Padang.
 Baumer, P., & Company, Winkel Maatschappij v-h, Padang.
 Becker, W., Sibolga.
 Beek, N. Van, Samarang.
 Beekhuis, J., Sourabaya.
 Beem, C., Sumatra.
 Beerman, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Behn Meyer, & Company, Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 Behn Meyer, H. M. & Company, Batavia and Sourabaya.
 Bercewicz, Boris, Sourabaya.
 Berg, A. F. van den, & Company, Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Bian Kim, W., Medan.

Biedermann & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 Bierman, E., Macassar.
 Bloemhard, A. R., Sourabaya.
 Boekit Pajong, Cultuur Maatschappij, Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Boenissari Plantagen Gesellschapp, Batavia.
 Boer, A. de, Betawan and Medan, Sumatra; and Batavia.
 Borneo Houthandel, N. V., Bandjermasin.
 Borneo Import & Export Company, Dutch Borneo and Batavia.
 Borneo Industrie Maatschappij, Bandjermasin.
 Braunschweigische Maschinenbauanstalt, Sourabaya.
 Breitfeld, Danek & Company, Sourabaya.
 Bremer, John (of Cultuur Maatschappij Boekit Pajong), Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Brinker, H. Den, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 Bruggeman, K., Macassar.
 Bruyn, C. A. de, Sourabaya.
 Chartered Servants Agency, The, Medan.
 Coenraad, Chr., Sourabaya.
 Continental Tyre & Rubber Company, Sourabaya.
 Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij "Sam-pit," Bandjermasin.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Boekit Pajong, Tandjong, Poera, Sumatra.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Montaja, Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Silau Doenia Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij "Soekabiroea."
 Cultuur Maatschappij "Soengei Langka," Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Tji-Karang.
 Cultuur Maatschappij "Tjikopo-Zuid."
 Cultuur Maatschappij Wangoen Wattie.
 Diehn, August, Medan and Palembang, Sumatra; and Java.
 Diepenbroek, G., Halte Prambon, Sourabaya.
 Dietzold, W., Pematang Siantar.
 Digel, C. J., Samarinda.
 Digel, K. P., Samarinda.
 "Djatti Baroe," Lederwaren Fabrick, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Djoe Bie & Company, Medan.
 Dolok Malela (see Bangoen Landbouw Maatschappij).
 Dorssen, A. M. S. van (Miss), Raden Saleh 28, Weltevreden, Batavia.

Drukkerij Ameet Favenier, Sourabaya.
 Duitach Indische Cultuur Maatschappij,
 Sourabaya.
 East Coast Estate Suppliers, Medan.
 Eastern Trading Company, The, Batak-
 papan.
 Eberstein, P. M. (alias P. Evestolijn)
 Javastraat 31, Sourabaya.
 Eekstein, P., Medan and Palembang.
 Ehrenpreis, E. J., Sourabaya.
 Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.
 Elten, E. F. Van, Medan & Belawan.
 *Emmerik, J. Van.
 Edmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia,
 and Sourabaya.
 Everis, J. T., Sourabaya.
 Evestolijn, P., (see Eberstein, P. M.).
 Ezlo, W., Kajoen 41, Sourabaya.
 Fillmont, Engelen & Company, Manado
 and Celebes.
 Finke, H., Padang and Sibolga.
 Forbes Wels, A. C., Residentiaalau,
 Menado, Celebes.
 Forrer, Gustav, Teling Tinggi, Sumatra.
 Gan Tiong Keng, Macassar.
 Garlich, O. E., Bandoeng, Java.
 Goerling, W., Jager (see Werktuigkundig
 Bureau).
 Gelder, R. van, Bandjermasin, Borneo.
 General American Trading Company,
 "New Jersey," Batavia.
 Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.
 Glaser, A., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Glückmann, L. G., Sourabaya.
 Glibert, H., Medan.
 Goldenberg & Company, Medan and
 Palembang.
 Goldenberg, E., Medan.
 Grabau, W. J., Sourabaya.
 Groenevelt, D. J., Macassar and Geron-
 tala.
 Gronert, J. C. N., Batavia.
 Guan Bas, Medan.
 Guan Joo & Company, Medan.
 Gummi-Fabrik Harburg-Wien, Soura-
 baya.
 Gumplich & Strauss, Batavia.
 Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaats-
 chappij, Medan, Palembang and
 Sumatra.
 Haan, Louis de, Medan.
 Haanroodts, J., Samarang.
 Hakkert, H. J. G., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 Hallermann, J., Medan and Palembang.
 Halleche Maschinenfabrik, Sourabaya.
 Harburg-Wien, Gummi-Fabrik Soura-
 baya.
 Harland Kantoor, Batavia.
 Hartmann, E. J. (alias J. Hartman),
 Briljongsobweg, Samarang.
 Hassan, Hadji, Batavia.
 Have, P. W. C. Ten, Batavia.
 Hazenberg, C. F., Sourabaya.
 Hazevort, J. C., Laboon Bilik.
 †Helfach & Company, Mineralwater
 Fabriek en Handelsmaatschappij, Soura-
 baya.
 Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch
 Borneo: Batavia and Sibolga.
 Herrmann, C. H., Batoe Toolis & Batavia.

Heymans van der Douwer, H. M. R.,
 Samarang.
 Hibbeler, E. D., Sourabaya.
 Hilckes, E. A., Bandjermasin.
 Hin Hnat, Medan.
 Hinloopen, W., Tandjong Balei, Asahan,
 Sumatra.
 Hinlopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.
 Hoedt & Company, Handel Maatschappij,
 Sourabaya.
 Hoeven, Emil van der, Batavia.
 Hoeven, H. des Amorie van der, Batavia.
 Hoeven, Jan des Amorie van der, Batavia.
 Hok Ham Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij,
 Batavia.
 Holland Sumatra Handel Maatschappij,
 Samarang.
 Hollandsche Handelsmaatschappij, Bata-
 via.
 Horak, F.
 Hortmann, E. J. (alias J. Hortman),
 Samarang.
 Hout, J. van, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Houtman, J. G., Sumatra.
 Hundeshagen, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.
 Idris, Hadji, Batavia.
 ‡Import Maatschappij, De, Sourabaya.
 Industriële Ondernemingen op Java,
 Maatschappij voor.
 Ingenieurs Bureau Kaumanns & Company
 Batavia.
 Insulinde Handelsvereniging, Soura-
 baya.
 International Purchasing Company,
 Medan.
 Ioen Oen Hap, Macassar.
 Jacobsohn, S., Gorontalo and Samarang.
 Jansen, J. B., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 Jasper, J., Sourabaya.
 "Java" Koffie Extract Compagnie N. V.,
 Sourabaya.
 Jesinowski, A., Padang.
 Jessen, H., Medan.
 Jo Beng Tin, Medan.
 Jo Tjong Eng, Macassar.
 Jee Gan Tjiang, Macassar.
 Jones, Arthur, Samarang.
 Jongeneel, Medan.
 "Juliana," Thee Distributie Maatschappij,
 Batavia.
 Kaumanns & Company, Ingenieurs
 Bureau, Batavia.
 Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.
 Keil, K. E., Buitenzorg.
 Kettner, J. C., Loebog Pakam, East Coast
 of Sumatra.
 Khoe Ho Tin, Batavia.
 Klelich, W., Batavia.
 Kim Ngean (or Thean Kim Ngean),
 Medan.
 Klaazen, Van, Sourabaya.
 Kohlrsch (or Kohlrosch), L., Samarinda.
 Kölner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.
 Koning, Carel A., & Company, Medan.
 Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.
 Koppel, G. J., Medan.
 Krikilan, Tabak Maatschappij, Djember.
 Kronberg, A., Sibolga.
 Kuyper, J., Sourabaya.
 Ladiges, G. J., Belawan.

* No connection with Nederlandsche Export Maatschappij v.d. Van Emmerik & Company, Sourabaya.
 † The establishments of the same name at Buitenzorg and Padang are not included in the Statutory List.
 ‡ No connection with Import Maatschappij, Batavia.

- Landbouw en Industriele Ondernemingen, Advies Bureau voor, Sourabaya.
 Ladeboer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.
 Lederwaren Fabrik "Diatli Baroe," Batavia.
 Leersum, O. van, Sourabaya.
 Leezenberg, P., Medan.
 Lieb, C., Batavia.
 Liebenschütz & Company, Samarang, and Sourabaya.
 Lie Leng Kie, Medan.
 Liem Bie Kiang, Bandjermasin.
 Liem Eng Tae, Kema.
 Liem Hok Siang, Macassar.
 Liem Sean Sien, Macassar.
 Liem Sian Djie, Angir.
 Liese, J. K., Batavia.
 Lim Hoa Eng, Sibolga.
 Limbangan Industrie, Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Limoesnongal Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).
 Lidd, J. A., Handelsvereniging, Medan and Palembang.
 Lio Oe Kiong, Menado.
 Lioe Hlap Tjhong, Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 Loebell, M., c-o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 Lollow Estate, Wori, Menado.
 Look, H., Hulkensbachstrasse 43, Medan.
 Louvre, Handel Maatschappij (or Toko Louvre), Sourabaya and Macassar.
 Luppe, Th., & Company, Bandoeng.
 Maas, L. Emmahaven, Padang, Sumatra.
 Maatschappij tot Exploitatie Van Het Land Semplak, Batavia.
 Maatschappij voor Industriele Ondernemingen op Java.
 Machine en Rijwielfabriek Tropical, Samarang.
 Magazyn de Vlijt, Bandoeng, Java.
 Mahanda Estate, Sumatra.
 Manoe (see Wani).
 Mannesmannbuizen Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
 Marlau Rubber Maatschappij, Medan & Palembang, Sumatra.
 Marzak, I., & Company, Kota Radja, Acheen, North Sumatra.
 Marhat Sumatra Plantagen Cie., G.m.b. H., Siantar, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Matheron, F., Kawatan, Sourabaya.
 Meelhuijsen, J., Sourabaya.
 Meer, S. van der, Medan, Sumatra.
 Metsch, H. von, Padang.
 Metz, A., Langsa, Sumatra.
 Meulenbelt, H., Samarang.
 Meyer, F. K., Samarang.
 Mijnbouw Maatschappij Aequator, Sumatra.
 Moerkerken, L. van, c-o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 Mohrmann & Company (Handels Vereeniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar and Celebes.
 Molenkamp, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.
 Montage Bureau, Bandoeng.
 Montaja, Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Muller Rudolph, Bandoeng.
 Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.
 Nagara Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).
 Nam Huat Estates Suppliers, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
 Nascetion, Idris, Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Naa, B., & Company, Kota Radja, Sumatra.
 Naglasari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.
 "New Jersey" General American Trading Company, Batavia.
 Nijkerk, N., Sourabaya.
 Nio Tiong Hoat, Macassar.
 Nio Tjong Long (*alias* T. L. Nio), Macassar.
 No Heng San, Menado.
 Nyverheid, Maatschappij voor Handel en, Prinsenstraat, Batavia.
 Obermuller, Herman, Sourabaya.
 Oey Teng Tjhioe, Balikpapan.
 Oliefabriek Sourabaya, Sourabaya.
 Olzen, William, Sourabaya.
 Ong Piauw Yan, Batavia.
 Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.
 Oost Indische Exploitatie en Handel Maatschappij, Macassar.
 Oost Indische Producten Bank, N. V., Batavia.
 Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.
 Ott, E., Medan and Palembang.
 Otto, E. G., Samarang & Batavia.
 Oze Auerbach (H. Ch.) & Company, Sourabaya and Samarang.
 Pangasamann, Java.
 Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.
 Papendrecht, C. Hoyneck van, Raden Seich 9, Weltevreden.
 Paré Paré, Handel Maatschappij, Macassar.
 Petersen, H., Samarang.
 Pfeiffer, Otto La Kebon Sirik 84, Weltevreden.
 Pistorius, K. (*alias* Pistoreks), Juliana Boulevard 86, Sourabaya.
 Plantagen Gesellschaft Boenisari, Batavia.
 Plantagen Gesellschaft Neglasari, Bandoeng.
 Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiganitri, Batavia.
 Plumacher, F., Dordrechtlaan 7, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Protzel & Company, Sourabaya.
 Puhle, O., Tandjong, Poera, Sumatra.
 Rademacher, G., Sourabaya.
 Raetsfeld, R., Sourabaya.
 Reinonberg, T. W., Sourabaya, Gang Matjan Paneleh.
 Remppie, F., Menado.
 Rhee, Van, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.
 Riebachlaager, F. W., Sourabaya.
 Riviere, J. La, Java.
 Röhrig, F. A. C., Kampement 48, Sourabaya.
 Rosenlehner, H., Sourabaya.
 Rosenthal-Bouin, P., Buitenzorg, Batavia.
 Rutgers, J. M. A., Telok Betong, Lampongsche District, Sumatra.
 Ruygrok & Company, Prinsenstraat, Batavia.
 "Sampit," Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij, Bandjermasin.
 Sampit Exploratie Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
 Sandel, D., Medan and Palembang.
 Sarpardan, R., Batavia.

- Bayorf, J. (Mrs.) (née Beekhuis), Sourabaya.
 Schild, J., Padang, Sumatra.
 Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.
 Schlieper, Technische Central Bureau, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
 Schneider, F. A. (alias Snyders), Madan, Sumatra.
 Scholtz, E. A., Menado.
 Schreij, J., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Schreuder, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Schultz, Ph. H. E., Medan.
 Schumacher, F. A., Candoeng, Java.
 Schutt, H. W., Samarang.
 Schutter, H., Batavia.
 Schwenkel, A., Palikpapan.
 Seipio, A. A., Kampoeng Djaksa, Karang Bidara, Samarang.
 Seeh Salim Bin Said Beftim, Menado.
 Seelig, C., Sourabaya.
 Seelig, J. H. & Zoon, Samarang and Bandoeng.
 Selman, A., Keopang.
 Semplak, Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie van Het Land, Batavia.
 Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
 Siemens Schuckert Werke, Sourabaya.
 Sic Peng Bwee, Sourabaya.
 Silau Doenia, Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
 Snyders (see F. A. Schneider).
 Soei Kha Seng, Menado.
 Soei Ho Guan, Batavia.
 "Soekabiroes," Cultuur Maatschappy.
 Soen Ho Seng, N. V., Batavia.
 Soenda, Import Maatschappy, Samarang.
 Soengsi Bloetos Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
 "Soengsi Langka," Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
 Soesboom, Jan, Palmenlaan 45, Sourabaya.
 Soff, J. C., Lingsa, Sumatra.
 Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 Spior, F. C., Sourabaya.
 Stavern, Van, Sourabaya.
 Steenberg, F. V., Batavia.
 Still, Otto, Kali Bessar, Batavia.
 Straits and Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
 Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G. (see Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappy).
 Suhl, H., Pontianak, Borneo.
 Sumatra Estates Supply Agency, The, Medan.
 Swee Eng, Medan.
 Tabak Maatschappy Krikilan, Djember.
 Taenzer, F., & Company, Cheribon.
 Tan, H. T. H., Macassar.
 Tan Kok Tea & Zoon, Menado, Celebes.
 Tan Soen Tjiang, Macassar.
 Technisch Controle Bureau, Sourabaya.
 Technische Bureau Behn Meyer & Company, Sourabaya.
 Technische Bureau Gebr. Altmann, Bandoeng.
 Technische Bureau de Vlijt, Sourabaya.
 Technische Central Bureau Schlieper, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
 Teller, R., Sourabaya.
 The Siang Tjoe, Sourabaya.
 Thean Kim Ngean (see Kim Ngean).
 Thee Distributie Maatschappy "Juliana," Batavia.
 Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiemas, Bandoeng.
 Thesing, Leo, Sourabaya.
 Ting Tjoan, Menado.
 Tjia Kwie Tok, Medan.
 Tjia Tjeng Kwie, Batavia.
 Tjiemas, Thee Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.
 Tjiganitri, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 Tji-Karang, Cultuur Maatschappy.
 Tjikopo Noord Estate, Jva (Batavia Agency).
 "Tjikopo-Zuid," Cultuur Maatschappy, Tjimoeang Estate, Java.
 Tjitembong Estate, Java.
 Tong Tjiang, Handel Maatschappy, Medan.
 Trebing, H., Medan.
 Tropical Machine en Rijwielafabriek, Samarang.
 Union Sumatra Trading Company, The, Medan.
 Valk, G. H., Macassar.
 Verdoonw, J. C., Macassar.
 Verroen, J. L., Sourabaya.
 Versteegh, Mrs. E. Toendjoengan 21, Sourabaya.
 Viethaus, E. F. W., Samarang.
 Vlieland Heij & Company, Batavia.
 Vlijt, Magazyn de, Bandoeng, Java.
 Vlijt, (De) Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 Vries, J. R., de & Company, Maatschappy to voortzetting der zaken v.h., Bandoeng, Java.
 Vrijberghe de Coningh, A. J., Sourabaya.
 Vuyk, M. W., Embong Plesso 7, Sourabaya.
 Wagner, Hans, Sourabaya.
 Wangen Wattie, Cultuur Maatschappy.
 Wani (alias Mance) Wori, Menado.
 Weeren, H. Van, Sourabaya.
 Weissberg, S. (Magazyn de Vlijt), Bandoeng, Java.
 Werknijkundig Bureau (W. Jager Geerlugs), Koninginneweg 46, Sourabaya.
 Westhoff, W. R., Nordwijk, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Wilde, A. de, Borneo Straat 3, Sourabaya.
 Wildi, C., Pematang Siantar, Sumatra.
 Wirbacz, Otto (or Wirbacz & Company), Sourabaya.
 Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Samarang.
 Wolf's Machinefabriek, Sourabaya.
 Wolf's Stoomkoffiebranderij, Sourabaya.
 Wytman, A., Medan, Sumatra.
 Yen & Friends, Medan.
 Zande, J., Van der, Palme Laan 37, Sourabaya.
 Zimmermann, Victor, Batavia.
 Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappy (Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G.), Goenoeng Koepang, Martapoera, South East Borneo.

PERSIA.

- Abdul Rahim Arab.
 Abramianz & Company, Lalezar, Tehran.
 Bane, Tehran.
 Bonati (Schwerin), Tehran.

Carnik Khan Dalguidjan, Tehran.
 Derisi, Mohammed Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 Eger Brothers, Meshed.
 Farbwerke, vorm Meister, Lucius & Brunig, Ispahan.
 Fars Company, Shiraz.
 Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
 Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.
 Haji Amin, Ispahan.
 Haji Amin-ut-Tujjar Prothers, Ispahan.
 Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.
 Haji Mohammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.
 Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
 Haji Mohammad Ibrahim Taurant Sakbon, Tehran.
 Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
 Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
 Haji Salah Arab, Successors of, viz.—
 Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.
 Hanemoglon, Resht.
 Herold, M., Meshed.
 Hoffman, Meshed.
 Hosseinyeh, Magasin, Tehran.
 Ismaloff (Georges and Jean), Kazvin.

Kezeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 Maison Hollandaise (Prins C. F.), Tehran.
 Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.
 Meister, Lucius and Brunig (see Farbwerke).
 Meshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.
 Minassiantz, A., Tehran.
 Muhammad Saleh, Resht.
 Mustafa Hussein, Tehran.
 Papadopoulos, Hariles, Resht.
 Persische Teppiche A.-G., Ispahan.
 Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.
 Pugin.
 Rahman, Ezra, Shiraz.
 Roeber, Wilhelm, Shiraz.
 Sasaki Nawi, Tehran.
 Société du Tombac, Ispahan.
 Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.
 Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.
 Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.
 Tombac du Société, Ispahan.
 Wassmuss.
 Wonekhaus and Company, Bushire.
 Yavaah Ochli, Resht.
 Zafar, Ispahan.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

Albeck, A., and Company, A.-S., Osterbrogade 124 (formerly of Strand Boulevard 61), Copenhagen.
 Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft, Vesterbrogade 23, Copenhagen.
 Andersen & Jensen, Lørdagsgade 3 Copenhagen.
 Andersen-Hvam, C. Julius (Nordisk Kolonial Company), Langelinieskurei 40, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
 Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tværg. 3, Copenhagen.
 Anita Produce Company A.-S., Sofievej 2, Copenhagen.
 Apothekernes Laboratorium Drog Kemikalieforretning A.-S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Atlantisk Handelselskab (Atlantic Trading Company), Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
 Bach, Jorgen, Carl Ploughs Vej 5, Copenhagen.
 Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium (H. M. Hallas), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
 Baltisk Bonillonæringsfabrik, Henrik Steffensvej 8, Copenhagen.
 Beldring and Company, Vodroffsblads 2, and Vestre Boulevard 47, Copenhagen.
 Benedy, John, & Company A.-S., Frederiksborg, 10, Copenhagen.
 Berlau & Nielsen, Heimdahagade, Copenhagen.
 Biehl, G., Tordenskjoldgade 22, Copenhagen.
 Bohm, J. M., Stettin Spedition (Manager, Aage Larsen), Ny. Toldbodgade 37, Copenhagen.
 Bonne, C. Riis, Linoleum Company, Limited, Kronprinsensgade, 6, Copenhagen.
 Brennabor-Werke (Gehr. Reichstein), Tordenskjoldgade 3, and Christian IX's Gade, 3-5, Copenhagen.

Brix-Hansen & Company, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.
 Carstensen, Ph. Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
 Centralbanegaardens Chocoide-Kiosk A.-S., Kronprinsensg. 1, and Centralbanegaarden, Vesterbrog. 3, Copenhagen.
 Christensen & Thogersen, Grønningsen 1, Copenhagen.
 Continental Caoutchouc, & Guttapercha Company, Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.
 Continental Handels & Transit Aktieselskab, Vimmelskaftet 42, Copenhagen.
 Copenhagen Coal & Coke Company (Kjøbenhavn Kul and Koks Kompagni A.-S.), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.
 Copenhagen's Fiskepoise Fabrik, Jernbane Allé 13, Venlose (formerly of Viktoria-gade 3), Copenhagen.
 Dansk Russisk Handelselskab, Skt. Marcus Sideallé 2, Copenhagen.
 Danske Actieselskab Continentale, Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.
 Danske Fedtimport Kompagni, Vesterbrogade 11, Copenhagen.
 Danske Kaffe Kompagni A.-S., Det. Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Delbaeco (trading as John Benedy & Company A.-S.), Frederiksborg, 10, Copenhagen.
 Dellheim, Sigmund, A.-S., Amaliegade 6, Copenhagen.
 Drog & Kemikalieforretning A.-S., Apothekernes Laboratorium, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Dueland, V., & Company, Nyhavn 11, Copenhagen.
 Eiseendracht, Société Anonyme, (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Enna, Carl, Nytorv 13, Copenhagen.
 Eschricht, Svend, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.

- European Trading Company A-S., Nordre Frihavnsgade 83, Copenhagen.
- Export & Importforretningeh (Trojel & Meyer), Vestkai, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
- Frederiksberg Sæbefabrik, Sindshvilevej 23, Copenhagen.
- Gul, Th. Clausen, Havnegade 45; Vesterbrogade 12; and Frederiksberg Allé 19A, iii, Copenhagen.
- General Import and Export Company, Frederiksholm Kanal 4 (formerly of Mikkel Bryggergade 18), & Skoubogade 1, Copenhagen.
- Germanisk Handels Kompagni, Longangstr. 16, Copenhagen.
- Goldstück Hainze & Company, 8, Annæpl. 16, Copenhagen.
- Granballe, Christian, Frederiksberggade 32, and Brodsgade 45, Copenhagen.
- Hallas, H. M., (Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
- Hansen, Valdemar, & Company, Classenveg. 40 and Shindergade 24, Copenhagen.
- Harskind, Emil, Falkonerallé 61, Copenhagen (to be distinguished from Emil Harskind, Vesterbrogade 106).
- Haubroe, L., & Company A-S., Holbergsgade 8, Copenhagen.
- Haug, Carl, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
- Hellerie, Max, & Company, Reverdilegade 5, Copenhagen.
- Henius, Emil, Vestervoldgade 31; Gronningen 15; Bernstorffsgade 21, (formerly of Christian IX's Gade), Copenhagen.
- Hirschfeld, L., & Company, Store Kirkesgade, 1, Copenhagen.
- Holm, Ulrich C., Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.
- Hommel, Valdemar, Hestemolkestraede 6, Copenhagen.
- Jacobsen, Jacob, Nyhavn 31, Copenhagen.
- Jalstrup, H., Stadestraede 49, and Krydstalgade 46, Copenhagen.
- Jensen, Albert, Kalvebod Brygge 2, Copenhagen.
- Jensen & Fode, Ny. Vestergade, 7, Copenhagen.
- Jensen & Hoesck, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.
- Jensen, Carl, Hejrevej 1, Copenhagen.
- Jensen, Chr. Ruge, Aalborg.
- Jappesen, K. T., Prinsesse Maries Allé 17, formerly of Jernbanegade 4, and Vodrofsplads 13, Copenhagen.
- Jorgensen, J. A., & Company, Romergade 15, Copenhagen; and Sonderg 17-19, Odense.
- Koll, Otto, Vesterbrogade 28, Copenhagen.
- Kjobenhavns Kul & Koks Kompagni A-S (Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.
- Kongelige Militær & Vajsenhus, Apothek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.
- Korsor Mekanske Fiskefabrik, A-S., Frederikssundsvej 62 and Holsteinsg. 42, Copenhagen.
- Krafft, Walter, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.
- Krebs, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.
- Kuhnert, Rasmus, Jorcks Pass and Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.
- Larsen, Aage (see J. M. Bohm Stettin Expedition).
- Lassen's, Carl, Filial, International Expeditionforretning Amaliegade 37, Copenhagen.
- Levy Brodrene, Nyhavn 31, Copenhagen.
- Levy, Herman Naphtali (partner of Levy Brodrene), Pulaegade 4, Copenhagen.
- Levy, James Julius (partner of Levy Brodrene), St. Kongenagade 21, Copenhagen.
- Lichtenberg, Th., & Company, Borgergade 4, Copenhagen.
- Linoleum, A-S., Kolding.
- Lorenzen's, Christian N., Effi., Gammel Kongevej 23, Copenhagen.
- Lykkeberg, Peter Rudolf, Tegigaardstr. 5, Copenhagen.
- Matthiesen, C., Vesterbrogade 35, and Strandvejen 90, Klampenborg, Copenhagen.
- Militær Apothek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.
- Moller & Nielsen, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
- Moritz, Carl G., Vesterbrogade 20, and Frederiksberg Allé 19, Copenhagen.
- Mortensen, Orla, Nykjoberg, Falster.
- Nielsen, Oskar, Skolebakken 11, Aarhus.
- Nordisk Kolonial Company A-S., Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
- Nordisk Kommissions Kompagni, Radstræde 11, Copenhagen.
- Nordisk Vareimport, Griffenfeldtsgade 8, Copenhagen.
- Norstrand, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.
- Osterbro's Patent Scirico Kaffeblanderi Limited, Magstr. 6, Copenhagen.
- Petersen, Jens, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
- *Phoenix Agentur (or Phoenix Company), Vestervoldgade 11, Copenhagen.
- Pingel, Heinrich, & Company, A-S., Tordenskjoldsgade 29, Copenhagen.
- Produkt Import (Skandinavisk) Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
- Rasmussen, Alf., and Company, Martinsv. 9, and Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
- Regulaer A-S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
- Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A-S., Nybrogade 32, Copenhagen.
- Rudholt, Rasmus, Tordenskjoldsgade 17, Copenhagen.
- Sachs, Ignace, Palads Hotel, Copenhagen.
- Sand, Hilmar & Company, Nygade 3, Copenhagen.
- Scandinavian British Syndicate, Islands Brygge 21, and Holmens Kanal 5, Copenhagen.
- Schacke, Julius, Knabrostraede 1, Copenhagen.
- Schaltz, K. A., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
- Scharling, Emil, Norrebrog. 140, Copenhagen.
- Scheidt, W. J., (see Société Anonyme Haendrich).

* No connection with Phoenix A-S, Godthaabsvej 88.

Schimmelpfeng, W., Asakustet, Vester-
gade 43, Copenhagen.
Schlesinger, Ernst, Christian IX's Gade
10, Copenhagen.
Schonberg, Frederik Stampe, Sindshvil-
vej 23, Copenhagen.
Schonberg, Svend H. C. O., Norrebrog,
213 and Flensberggade 2, Copenhagen.
Schuchardt & Schutte's Filial, Nørregade
7, Copenhagen.
Seelk, Alfred, Strandv. 118, Vimmelskæftet
42, Borsen, Copenhagen.
Skandinavisk-Automat A-S., Kronprin-
sensg. 1, Copenhagen.
Skandinavisk-Produkt Import Company,
Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
Société Anonyme Eisendrath (Managing
Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg.
1, Copenhagen.
Stern-Handfuss, B., Niels-Juelsgade 11,
Copenhagen.
Storm, Jorgen, Jernbanestations Plads,
Hjorring.
Streit, Carl, Aalborg & Kæbjerg.
Thomsen, P. B., Olenborg, Århus.
Thygesen, Asger, Kompagnistræde 22,
Copenhagen.
Trojel & Meyer, Kronprinsensg. 1 & 3,
Copenhagen.
Trojel, Hans, (see Vesterbros Farve &
Materialhandel).
Union-Special Maskin-Kompagni Kjøben-
havn Limited, Kjøbmagergade 28,
Copenhagen.
Vajsenhus Apotheket, Kjøbmagergade,
Copenhagen.
Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel (Hans
Trojel), Vesterbrog, 73A, Copenhagen.
Voigt, Hans, Amaliegade 28, and Peder
Skramsg. 19, Copenhagen.
Winkel & Wondt, Borsen 7, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

Achaia Wine Company (Société Vinticole
Allemande), Gutland, Patras.
Akif, Hassan, & Company (Edhou,
Muhlis), Salonika.
Anatoli Insurance Company, The, Athens.
Angelides, John Pantazis, Volo.
Anoyanakis E. D., Candia, Crete.
Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.
Assael, Peppo, Atilatini Han, Salonika.
Assco, Jacob, Yildiz Han II Salonika.
Barough, Solomon & Levi, Volo.
Baumann & Beckmann, Pl. Dimokratirion,
Athens.
Baumann, Hermann, Rue Oskaloft 31,
Athens.
Beck, Karl, 13 Rue de l' Université,
Athens.
Bensusan, N., Piræus.
Bloch, Eugène, Piræus.
Callimasiotis, Dimitrios, Piræus.
Canelopoulos, Canelos, Rue des Maisons
Patras.
Charamis, Panayiotis, Piræus.
Cohen, Mordeh & Company, Kasimindji
Han, Salonika.
Cohen, Simando, Piræus.
Contas, Demetrios, } Calamata.
Contas Leonidas G., }
Contas, Panayiotis, }
Damalas, Pavlos (Paul), Piræus.

Damas, Constantine, Calamata.
Daukides Freres, Andros.
Defner & Edelmann, Athens.
Deffner, Professor (of Deffner & Edel-
mann, Athens).
Dimitrelias, John, Vathy, Samos.
Edhem, Muhlis (Akif, Hassan & Com-
pany), Salonika.
Entreprises Commerciales (d'), Société
Anonyme, Kolokotronis Street, Piræus.
"Esperini," Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
Export Society, Piræus.
Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes Macedo-
niennes, Salonika.
Farkoub, Constantino, Salonika.
Farkoub, Hadzi Daoud, Salonika and
Athens.
Fels & Company, Corfu.
Fenyves, Philip, Teldji Han 18, Salonika.
Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreon,
Samos.
Gattegno, Samuel Daniel, Missir Tcharchi,
42, Salonika.
Goldstein, Albert, Samos.
Gostilich, Martin, Candia.
Grossman, George, Athens.
Halopian, Arnonak M., Piræus.
Hampartchoumian, Aram, Athens (see
also Hamparsum, Aram).
Hamparsum, Aram, (Aram Hampart-
choumian), Santa Rosa Street 18, Athens.
Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore, Square,
Athens.
Hasson & Recanat, Emniyet Han,
Salonika.
Heidman, Hans, Salonika.
Herzog, M. L., & Company, Salonika.
Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.
International Magnesit Werken, Gerekeri,
Eubœa.
Jenny & Vock (Fridolin Jenny: Emil
Vock), Rue Franque, Salonika.
Jenny, Fridolin (see Jenny & Vock).
Kadi, A., Salonika.
Kloebe, Friedrich, (of Karl Kloebe & Com-
pany), Athens.
Kloebe, Karl, (of Karl Kloebe & Com-
pany), Athens.
Kloebe, Karl, & Company, Athens.
Koenig, I. & H., & Company, Athens.
Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calym-
nos.
Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calym-
nos.
Kruger, Max, Canea, Crete.
Kruger, Richard G. Canea, Crete.
Lianos, C., Freres, Piræus.
Lianos, Boulakas & Goumas, Piræus.
Lochner, Hermann, Patras.
Lochner, Max, Patras.
Lucas & Company, Patras.
Macedoniennes, Fabrique de Tabacs et
Cigarettes, Salonika.
Margaritis, J. Piræus.
Maroulis, Alexander & Company, Salo-
nika.
Mayer & Company, Salonika.
Mohamed-Baldji Freres, Aelion Han, Salo-
nika.
Miceli, E., & C. B. Xanthos, 20, Place de
la Liberté, Athens.
Michaelides & Miloh, Panghion Hotel,
Athens and Piræus.
Moretti, Louis Zante.

Müller, Karl, Patras.
 Oriental Tobacco Company, The, Salonika.
 Ornstein, Dr. Otto., Chios.
 Palalologos, George, Patras.
 Papatheodorou, Athanasios (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 Pfister & Amsel, Rudolph Von Pfister & Peppo Amsel, Allatini Han, Salonika.
 Pfister, Rudolph Von (see Pfister & Amsel).
 Procopiou (Nikos.), Patras.
 Recanat, Filz de Joseph, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
 Recanat, H. J., & Company, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
 Rossini, Alexander (alias Rosalini), Odos Vasilissa Olga 162A, Salonika; and Porto Lagos.
 Savopoulos, Styria & Company, Rue Notara 67, Piræus.
 Schachtel & Jacobson, Salonika.
 Scheffel, Helmuth, Volo.
 Schonker & Company, Salonika.
 Schewend, August, Candia, Crete.
 Scialom, Alberti, & Company, Salonika.
 Seefelder & Company (Hans & Michel), Salonika.
 Senegalia A., Patras.
 "Skrip," Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
 Société Anonyme d'Entreprises Commerciales, Kelokotronis Street, Piræus.
 Société Vinicole Allemande (see Achais Wine Company).
 Spidel & Company, Island of Thassos and Suja, Crete.
 Stein's Oriental Stores, Limited, Salonika.
 Stoltenhof & Lucas, Patras.
 Stringos, George, Piræus.
 Stürmer, Max, Candia, Crete.
 Tiring, Victor, & Frères, Salonika.
 Vock, Emil (see Jenny & Vock).
 Wein, Jacob, Canea.
 Yannoukakin, Nicholas, Piræus.
 Zachariou, Alexandre (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 Zachariou, Alexandre, & Company, (Alexandre Zachariou & Athanasios Papatheodorou), 54 Stadium Street, Athens.
 Zachariou, John, Rethymo, Crete.
 Zachariou, Peter, & Son, Rethymo, Crete.
 Zahn, Henry Calamata.
 Zirini Brothers (John, Basil & George (Zirini) Xanthi.

ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

Andersen, H., & Son Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
 Anderson, Hans, Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
 Braun, Rich, N., Reykjavik.
 Brauns Verslun, Reykjavik.
 Kristoferson Magnus, Haverflogota, Reykjavik.
 Obenhaupt, A., Hverflogota Reykjavik.
 Runolfsson, Olafur, Haverflogota, Reykjavik.
 Sigleffjord, Olje & Guano Fabrik, Sigleffjord, Iceland.
 Thomsen, H. Th. A., Reykjavik Iceland, and Thorshavn, Faroe Islands.

NETHERLAND.

* Aalst, P. E. van (owner G. A. Bot), Haagsche Veer 4, Rotterdam.
 Aalten, J. H. van, Bellevoystr. 85 and Botterdoot 29, Rotterdam.
 Adler & Oppenheimer, N. V., Prinsengracht 379, Amsterdam.
 "Aequator," Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
 Alboid-Britannia Metal Warenfabrik (see Kurz, C., & Company).
 Algemeen (N. V. Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg 6, The Hague.
 Algemeene Handelsvereeniging (late De Ruyter & Company), Voorschoterlaan 145 and Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
 Algemeene Import & Export Maatschappij, (N. V. Import & Export Maatschappij), Korte Vyverberg 5-6, The Hague; Amsterdam; and Post Box 31, Bergen op Zoom.
 Algemeene Nederlandsche Chemische Maatschappij, N. V., Kuiperstraat 48-50, Amsterdam.
 Algemeene Electriciteits Geselschaft, * Install. Bur., Keizersgracht 70 Amsterdam.
 Allgemeine Radiogen, A. G., Keizersgracht 369-373, Amsterdam.
 American Bicycle Company, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 American Importing Company, M. Kattenburg), Keizersgracht 197, Amsterdam.
 "Amsterdam" Import Kantoer, Koningssplein 14, Amsterdam.
 * Amsterdamse Caoutchouc Compagnie, Leidschestr. 47, Amsterdam.
 † Amsterdamse Export en Import Maatschappij, N. V., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
 Anthraciet Handelsvereeniging, Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.
 Asbestos (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, N. V., Williamskade 19, Rotterdam.
 Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade 132, Rotterdam.
 Automobiel Maatschappij "Zuid Holland," Goudscheingel 8, Rotterdam.
 Badische A. G. für Rheinschiffahrt und Zee-transport, Theo. Fugen, Maaskade W. Z. 164, Rotterdam.
 Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.
 Bankinstelling, "Holland," N. V. (see "Holland" Bankinstelling).
 Barmat, J., Keizersgracht 302-304 Amsterdam; and Wynstraat 72, Rotterdam.
 Basalt Maatschappij, Geldersche straat 12B, Rotterdam.
 Bataafsche Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Hobbomakade 29, Amsterdam.
 Belt & Company, Prins Hendrikade 66-67, Amsterdam.
 Bella, M. de la, 2e Jan van der Heydenstraat 2, Amsterdam.
 Berger, & Wirth, Spuistraat 46, Amsterdam.
 Berger, Henri, (see Drukkerij N. V.)

* Not connected with P. E. van Aalst of G. J. van Peere & Company, Oostreedijk 104, Rotterdam.
 † Not connected with "Amsterdam" Importen Export Maatschappij, Utrechtsestr. 34.

- "Bergleute," Transport Kontor Voor-
schoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
- Bergema, Agentuur & Commissiehandel,
Reguliersgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- "B. E. Sona," Graaf Florisstraat 7,
Amsterdam.
- Benningen, D. G., van, Maliebaan 8,
Utrecht.
- Bieling & Company (v-h Bieling & Bruck-
hausen) Oliver, van Noordstraat 12,
Rotterdam.
- Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40B, and
Piekstraat 63B, Rotterdam.
- "Bleekertje (Het)," Zeepoederfabriek,
(see J. H. Wiglevén).
- Blijdenstein, H. H., Stadhouderskade 16A
& Post Box 263, Amsterdam; Rotter-
dam; and Apeldoorn.
- Böcker, L., & Company, Postbus 78 and
Boompjes 30A, Rotterdam.
- Bödiker, Carl and Company, Wijnhaven
3A, Rotterdam.
- Eosst Gips & Van der Leyé, Rijnhaven
Z. Z. 20, Rotterdam.
- Bol, G. A. (see Anst, P. E. van), Rotter-
dam.
- Borawski O. W., Groenstraat 56, Roosen-
daal.
- Borleffs & Company, Haagscheveer 16,
Rotterdam.
- Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade 30,
Amsterdam.
- Boesak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat
31, Amsterdam.
- Boesak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht
151, Amsterdam.
- Branda, Th. E., Rokin 68, Amsterdam.
- Brasch & Rothenstein, Heerengr. 320,
Amsterdam; Boompjes 40A Rotterdam;
and Flushing.
- Bremer, P. H., Kerkstraat 307, Amster-
dam.
- Buck, Geo., Junior, Rotterdam.
- Buitenlandsche Handels Maatschappij,
(Foreign Trading Company), Haagsche
Veer 35, Rotterdam.
- Bunge & Company, Vygendem 2-6, Amster-
dam.
- Bureau ter bevordering van Handel met
Rusland, Keizersgracht 302-304, Ama-
terdam.
- Caan & Heumann, Daendelstraat 13, The
Hague.
- Calkoen & Company, Rokin 92-96, Amster-
dam.
- Calz Gebroeders, Coolsingel 51-53, and
Nieuwehaven 141 Rotterdam; and Klo-
veniersburgwal 31, Amsterdam.
- Cauvell, J. L., Hoogte Kadijk 147, Ama-
terdam.
- Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N. V.,
(Voorheen Loth & Stöpler), Trans I,
Utrecht.
- Christiansen & Mahler's Scheepsnistrusting
en Proviandeering, Gebroeders, Lieve-
haven 139, Rotterdam.
- Coal Trading Association (see Steenkolen
Handelsvereniging).
- Cohen-Goldschmidt, B. (David Heymans
Cohen), Villa Paradys, Oldenzaal.
- Cohen van Straaten, I. Th., Frans van
Mierisstr. 38, Amsterdam.
- Cohn-Donnay & Company, K. Hoogstr.
1, Rotterdam.
- Cohn, Gustav. (see Holland & America
Import & Export Company).
- Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha
Company, Prinsengracht 1077, Amster-
dam.
- Continental Handel, Nieuwstr. 28 and
Korte Hoogstr. 37B, Rotterdam; and
the Hague.
- Daarnhouwer & Company, Raadhuysstraat
46, Amsterdam.
- Darabacher, Martin, Ged. Greshaven 17B,
Rotterdam.
- "De Chinees" Thee Maatschappij, Ged.
Binnennrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- "De Schie," Olie- and Vettfabriek, N. V.,
Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- Dekkers, Z. W. O. (partner of Erhardt &
Dekkers).
- Deutsche Dampffischerel Gesellschaft
"Nordsee," Rijkvischhal, Ymuiden.
- Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinen-
fabriek, Boschveldweg, 8'Hertogen-
bosch.
- Deventer Glas Maatschappij, voorheen J.
Pouwels Coelingh (N. V.), Deventer.
- Dijk, Jac P. M. van, Berkelsche Laan 16,
Rotterdam.
- Dirkzwager, Gysbert, Maassluis.
- Dirkzwager's Scheepsagentuur, Hoek of
Holland; and Haven, Maassluis.
- Dooter Gebrs., Beverwijk Mills, Bever-
wijk.
- Dralle, Edward (of "Lotus" Parfumerien
Fabriek) Amsterdam.
- Dreibholz & Company, Gebrs., and Kost-
verlorenvaart 44 and Kruislaan, Water-
graafsmoor, Amsterdam; and Rotter-
dam.
- Driel's (van) Stoomboot en Transport
Ondeen, Maaskade O. Z. 114, Rotterdam.
- Drost, Robert, Nieuwstr. 54, Terneuzen.
- Drukkerij (N. V.) v-h Henri Berger, Sta-
tionsweg 15, Bois le Duc.
- Duffhaus, C. W., Stieltjesstratt 20-22,
Nijmegen.
- Duiker, J., Weteringschans 171, Amster-
dam.
- Duitsch-Hollandsche Sleepvereniging,
"Samenwerkina," Nijverheidsstr. 50,
Rotterdam.
- Dumoncean Frères. (see De Komeet
N. V.)
- Duncan Dering, E., & Company (now
Weinberg, F. & Company), Korte
Wijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
- Eerste Hollandseche Export Compagnie,
Amsterdam.
- Ehrenbaum, Paul, & Company, Damrak
80, Amsterdam.
- Eiffe & Company, Reederijst. 5, Rotter-
dam.
- Eil, Joseph, Maaskade 164, Rotterdam;
and Schiedam.
- Einhorn, S., Pl. Muldergracht 1, Amster-
dam.
- Elberfelder Handles & Export Company,
Hoogeweg 22, Amsterdam.
- Electrische Vleeschwaren Fabriek, Oran-
jenasenu Straat, Hillegersberg, near
Rotterdam.
- Elster & Company, Nijverheidsstraat 3,
Rotterdam.
- Engelbrocht, W., Heerengracht 125, Am-
sterdam.

- Enthoven (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, The Hague.
 Erdman & Hethy, Keizersgr. 369-373, Amsterdam.
 Erhardt & Dehners, O. Z. Leuvehaven 28, Rotterdam.
 Eschauzier, K. W., Vondelstraat 19, Amsterdam.
 Eslerck Limited, Gelderschedade 21: Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3 and Koningsterg 1, Rotterdam.
 Forner, Eugen, Stadhuuderskade 156, Amsterdam.
 Fischer, J., & Company, Badhuisweg 18, Scheveningen.
 Fortain Hen., A. J., Keizersgracht 372, Amsterdam.
 Frachtkontor, G.m.b.H., Zuidblaak 24, Rotterdam.
 Frankfurter A. G. für Rhein und Main Schifffahrt, Rotterdam.
 Friedmann, F., Tulpstraat 12, Amsterdam.
 Fugen, Theo. (see Bausche A. G. für Rheinschifffahrt und Zootransport, Theo. Fugen).
 Ganser, Dr. R. F., Herten, near Roermond.
 Gantisch's Gasgloeilicht Maatschappij, N. V., Keizersgracht 365-367, Amsterdam.
 Getreide Commission A. G., Coolingsel 39A, Rotterdam.
 Geyerhahn, Fritz, Keizersgr. 174-6, Amsterdam.
 Glas en Kristalhandel, Heinz, J., v-h, N. V., Nieuw Buinen.
 Gloeilampfabriek, Zuid-Hollandsche, Schiedam.
 Goldmuntz (Joe, Paul, Max, Romi, Leon and Michel), Amsterdam and Scheveningen.
 Goldstük-Hainze & Company, Keizersgracht 108, Amsterdam; and Scheepmakershaven 27, Rotterdam.
 Goudmit, Leo, Heerengracht 109, Amsterdam.
 Goudzward, A. W. M., & Kolff, J. M., Pelikaanstraat 25, Rotterdam.
 Griendt, A. M. Vander (Wilhelm Siemens), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
 Groen, Th. de, Technisch Handels Bureau, Boezidenhout 103, The Hague.
 Groenendijk & Garschagen, Koningsplein 1, Amsterdam.
 Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linneausstraat 45, Amsterdam.
 Haersolte, H. van, Goudscherijweg 91A-95, Rotterdam.
 Hagen & Company, Boompjes 84, Rotterdam.
 Hall, H. Van der, Boompjes 109, Rotterdam.
 Haller, C., Vondelstraat 152, Amsterdam.
 "Halve Mann, de," N. V. Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.
 Handelsveem N. V., Willemskade 20, Rotterdam.
 Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland 4, Rotterdam.
 Hartelst (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Leeuwarden.
 Heck, A. M. v.d., Oranje Naassau Straat, Illlogersberg, near Rotterdam.
 Heidebroek, Hermann, & Company, Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam.
 Heidebroek, Wilhelm, Prinsengracht 1077 and Ceintuurbaan 306, Amsterdam.
 Heinrich's (Otto) Internationale Handelsvereniging, N. V. Westzeedijk 48, Rotterdam.
 Heinz, J., N. V., Glas en Kristalhandel v-h, Nieuw Buinen.
 Hendrix, Sichel & Company, Rokin 6, Amsterdam.
 Hertefeld, L. H. van, Wijnhaven 30, Rotterdam.
 Hibbeler, E. D., & Company, N. Z. Voorburgwal 130, Amsterdam.
 Hille & Company (formerly Hille & Chida), Mercurius Building, Prinz Hendrikkade 20, Amsterdam.
 Hille, Rudolf, Heerengracht 212, Amsterdam.
 Hoeckel, P. van, Kruisbroedershof, 8' Hertogenbosch.
 *Holland & America Import & Export Company, (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
 "Holland" Bankinstelling, N. V., Hofweg 11, The Hague.
 Holland Gulf Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
 "Holland" Textiel Fabriek, Enschede.
 Holland-Zweden Import & Export Maatschappij N. V., Wijnstr. 72, Rotterdam.
 Hollandia Export Company, Postbus 497 and Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
 Hollandsche Verfstoffenfabriek, Vaals, near Maastricht.
 Hoog, H. de, Waaldijk 35-43, Rotterdam.
 Hoorebeke, André Van, Zuidblaak 48, Rotterdam.
 Huber, M. G., Wijnhaven 98, Rotterdam.
 Huistelefoon (Nederlandsche) * Maatschappij, Frederikaplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4 and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
 Import & Export Maatschappij, N. V., Amsterdam & The Hague (see Algemeen Import & Export Maatschappij).
 Import & Export (Nederlandsche) Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
 Import Kantoor, Amsterdam, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
 Ingenohl, C., Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3, Rotterdam.
 International Overzeesche Handelsvereniging, Keizersgr. 318, Amsterdam.
 International Talking Machine Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
 Internationale Import & Export Handels Gesellschaft, Oude Ebbingestraat 38, Groningen.
 Itschert & Company, Coolingsel 33, Rotterdam.
 Jacobs, H., Scheepmakershaven 41, Rotterdam.
 Jibben, D. H. (of Jibben & Van Raysen), Blauwburgwal 6, Amsterdam.
 Jongh, I. B. de (see Wicke's, Dr. Gustav, Drukinktfabrieken).

* No connection with Holland American Import & Export Company, Zwarteweg 20, The Hague.

- Jordan, L., Maison Chic, Kalverstraat 117, Amsterdam.
- Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 20, Amsterdam.
- Karlsberg, B., & Company, Poursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak, (formerly of Rokin 65-69), Amsterdam.
- Karlsruher Schiffahrts (Nene) Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- Kattenburg, M. (see American Importing Company).
- Katzenstein, D., Singel 135, Amsterdam.
- Kaufmann's Huidenhandel, N. V., (formerly S. G. Kaufmann), Ruijssestraatweg 41, Rotterdam.
- Kaumanns & Company, Buitenhof 3, The Hague.
- Kehlenbrink, G., Junior, Thee and Koffie Import and Export Handel, Wijstraat 117, Rotterdam.
- Kersken, H., Junior, Prins Hendrikkade 181, Amsterdam.
- Kessler, A., s'Gravendijkwal, Rotterdam.
- Kesteln, E. A., Boompjes 92, Rotterdam.
- Klatzar & Company, Keizersgr., 205, Amsterdam.
- Klembt's (Paul), Scheepsagentuur Maatschappij, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam (Manager, Seger G., Klunk).
- Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat 18, Amsterdam.
- Klostermann, Bernard, Willemsparkweg 181, Amsterdam.
- Klunk, Seger G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- *Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland 3, Rotterdam.
- Koekkoek, M. A., Nieuwendam, near Amsterdam.
- Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- Koenneker Wm., Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- Koenneker's Kabel Bureau Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- Köhler, Joseph, Keizersgracht 231, Amsterdam.
- Komeet, N. V., De, v-h Damonceau Freres, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter near Maastricht.
- König, H. W., & Company, Boompjes 104, Rotterdam.
- Koning, Carel A., & Company, Keizersgracht 209, Amsterdam.
- Krom & Company, Keizersgracht 405, Amsterdam.
- Kroon (De) Stoomzeepfabriek, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.
- Krupp, Fried, A. G., (see Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für).
- Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für (Fried Krupp A. G.), Leuvehaven 34B, Rotterdam.
- Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- Klitzel, W., Voorschoterlaan 143 P, Rotterdam.
- Kupsch & Abas, 28 Kostverlorenkade 23-24, Amsterdam.
- Kurz, C., & Company, Alboid-Britannia Metal Warenfabrik, Tiel.
- Lagerhaus (Mannheimer) Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- Lamm, Alois (see Lamm Brothers).
- Lamm Brothers (Alois Lamm), Wateringschaus 84, Amsterdam.
- Landy, Ignaz, Fred. Hendriklaan 34, Scheveningen.
- Lange, Martinus de, Van Oostadestr. 197, Amsterdam.
- Lange's, A. W. de, Thee Handel N. V., Wijstraat 113, Rotterdam.
- Lassen, Carl, Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
- Lecomte, Jules, & Company, Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam.
- Leeuw, Simion de, & Company, Kloveniersburgwal 72, Amsterdam.
- Leeuwen, Louis van, Grensstr. 3, Amsterdam.
- Lehmann, D., Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
- Lehner, E., Keizersgracht 8, Amsterdam.
- Levy, Bernard, Witsenkade 14, Amsterdam.
- Levy, Robert, Langestr. 40, Amersfoort.
- Lichtenstein, M., Oostzeedyk, 11, Rotterdam.
- Lichtle, F. J., Sarphatipark 68, Amsterdam.
- Liebert, & Meyerhoff, Amsterdam.
- Lieshout, A Van, & Company, s'Hertogenbosch.
- Lissauer, Jezais, & Zonen, Gelderschedekade 81, Amsterdam.
- London, S. N., Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.
- Loo, J. Van, & Company (cover for Roland Transport A-G.), Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam; and Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam.
- Look, H., & Company, O. Z. Maaskade 70, Rotterdam.
- Loth & Stöpler (see Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N. V.).
- "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek, Amsterdam.
- *Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8B, Rotterdam; Courtral and Leeuwarden.
- "Lucullus" Cacao & Vischconservenfabriek, 2e Kostverlorenkade 23 25 and Post Box 131, Amsterdam.
- Mahler, Henry G., Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- Majer, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr. 39, Rotterdam.
- Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- Markovita, E. M. (Hollandia Export Company), Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
- Mayer & Company, Westerstraat 38h, Rotterdam.
- Meijer & Company, Stationsweg E99, Velsaerood.
- Mentz, H. Junior, } Oudegrachtbaan
Mentz, Heinrich, Senior, } 346, Amsterdam.
Mentz, Hermann, } dam.
- "Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat 15, Arnhem.
- Mets, Heinrich, Groote Draaisteeg 4, Rotterdam.
- Miele & Company, Kalverstraat 35-37, Amsterdam; Veenestratt 50, The Hague; and Hoogstr. 307, Rotterdam.
- Mijnarends, H. B. or J. B., Lomanstraat 59 (formerly of Keizersgr. 203), Amsterdam.

* No connection with Koch & Company, Tobacco Merchants, Middensteiger 30A-B, Rotterdam.

- Mijnbouw Maatschappij "Aequator," Theresiastraat 103, The Hague.
- Miranda (De) & Boekman, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak, (formerly of Rokim 65-69), Amsterdam.
- Mohrmann, J. & Company, Handelsvereniging voorheen, Keizersgr., 203, Amsterdam.
- Molenberg & Dekker, Stationsstr. 53, Zaandam.
- Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat 71b, Rotterdam.
- "Monopol" Automobiel Import Maatschappij, Wynstraat 118, Rotterdam; & Breda.
- "Monopol" Gasgaslichtfabriek, Vyzelgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- "Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, 3ed. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- Naessens, W., & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; & Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.
- Nagtegaal, E., Haringvliet 47, Rotterdam.
- "Natura" Nederlandsche Plantenbottelfabriek, Van Ostadestr. 177 & Gronesth. 3, Amsterdam.
- "Nederland" Ozonwerken, Schiedam.
- Nederlandsche Asbestos Maatschappij, N. V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- *Nederlandsche Handelsvereniging, Noordblaak 77, Rotterdam.
- Nederlandsche Huistelefoon Maatschappij, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4 and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
- Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Enthoven, The Hague.
- Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken Afdeeling Hartelst, Leenwarden.
- Nederlandsche Import & Export Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
- Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor Overzee Commissiehandel, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- Neue Karlsruhe Schiffahrts Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- Neumann, M. B., & Company, Brouwersgr. 53, Amsterdam.
- Nievelt, Van, & Company, Dordrecht.
- Noack's (E.), Fabr. v. Fijne Vleeschw. en Conserven, Emmasingel 3, Groningen.
- Norden, J., Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam. (See also Zuid Hollandische Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabriken.)
- "Nordsee," Deutsche Dampfschifferei Gesellschaft, Rijkswisshal, Ymuiden.
- "Observator," N. V., Eendrachtstraat 174-6 and Westreedijk 52, Rotterdam.
- Okon, Jos., Firma, Oliver van Noordstraat 12 and Post Box 552, Rotterdam.
- Olex Petroleum Import Maatschappij, N. V., Stationsstr. 53, Zaandam.
- Olie & Verfabriek "De Schie" N.-V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- Olifiers, L. N. G. Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
- Onnes, P., & Zoon, Singel 250, Amsterdam; and Winjhaven 103, Rotterdam.
- Oosterman & Lomans Zeepziederij de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Naarlem.
- Oosthoek, de, Import & Export Handel, N.Z. Voorburgwal 130 and Koninginneweg 185, Amsterdam.
- Orenstein & Koppel, N.Z. Voorburgwal 227, Amsterdam.
- Ossedrijver, E., Loozehaven 53, Rotterdam.
- Ouden, J. H. den, Watergraafmeester and Frederiksplein 45, Amsterdam.
- Overzee Commissiehandel, Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- Ozonwerken "Nederland," Schiedam.
- Perslstein Van, & Company, Singel 512, Amsterdam.
- Perlestein (van) & Roper Bosch, Singel 532, Amsterdam.
- Pierson & Company (late Adolf Boitsma-vain & Company), Heerengracht 237-239, Amsterdam.
- Plagemann & Company, Maliestr. 19 (formerly Kortenaerstr. 14), Rotterdam.
- Polak Simon S., vossiusstraat 82, Amsterdam.
- Pols Pz., H. Van der, Clemensstraat 60A and Wolphaertstr. 2A, Rotterdam.
- Poortar, Joseph, de, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- Poortershaven Handelsrichtingen, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- Post, Van der Burg & Company, Willemsplein 11, Rotterdam.
- Ponwels Coelingh, J. (see Deventer Glas Maatschappij).
- Praag Sigaar, S. van, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat, N. V., Keizersgr. 326, Amsterdam.
- Prins, E. L., Nieuwehaven 116a, Rotterdam.
- Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A-G., Stationsstr. 12, Utrecht.
- Rennel Frères, Badhuisweg, Scheveningen.
- Rhein & See Schiffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- Rhein & See Speditione Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- "Rhennus" Transport G. m. b. H., Nassaukade 1 and Nassauhaven 1, Rotterdam.
- Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg 21, Rotterdam.
- Roemer, Van de, & Company, Hondiusstraat 10B, Rotterdam.
- Roese, Friederich, Junior, N. Spiegelstr. 26, Amsterdam.
- Roland Transport A. G., Loozehaven 32, Rotterdam; add Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam.
- Romp, Hubert Van, Ternenzen.
- Romp, J. van, Dejongestraat, Ternenzen.
- Roselius & Company, N. Spiegelstr. 26 (Corner of Keizersgracht 592-94) Amsterdam.
- Rotterdamsche Export Handel (Schnitzer Gebr.), Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
- Rotterdam, Transport Company, Loozehaven 90A, Rotterdam.

* No connection with Nederlandsche Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.

- Rubens, B. L., and Company, Nic. Witeenkade 11, Amsterdam.
- Ruff, G., Leuvehaven 85, Rotterdam.
- Ruoff, J. G. A. (see Schaffer & Company).
- Roytr (de) & Company, Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
- "Samenwerking," Duitsch-Hollandsche Sleepvereeniging, Nijverheidsstr. 50, Rotterdam.
- Scharf, E. J. G., Lange Oostseediijk 11, Rotterdam.
- Schenker & Company, Veerkade 4, Rotterdam.
- Schimmelpfeng, Institut W., Nieuwe Doelenstraat, Amsterdam.
- Schmidt, Edmund, Keizersgracht 373, Amsterdam.
- Schmitt, F., Vasteland 12, Rotterdam.
- Schnitzer, Gebroeders Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
- Schöffer & Company, (J. G. A. Ruoff), Zuidblaak 54, Rotterdam; and Raadhuisstr. 3, Amsterdam.
- Schomburg, G., & Söhne, A. G., (Bureau Voor Nederland en Indie), Anna Paulownastraat, The Hague.
- Schönlicht, Alfred, Nieuwe Doelenstr. 12-14, Amsterdam.
- Schrevel's Import en Exporthandel, N.V., Hk., Rechter Rottekade 81, Rotterdam.
- Schroeder, B. (of Vogemann's Transport Company), Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
- Schroera, Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikkade 82b, Rotterdam.
- Schuhmachersinfabriek, Deutsche Vereinigte, Boschveldweg, S'Hertogenbosch.
- Schumacher, D., Dufaystraat 2, Amsterdam.
- Schuyt, J. & A. van der, Maaskade O.Z. 29-30, Rotterdam.
- Schwedersky's Nachf. Meinel, A. H., Gravendijkwal 100, Rotterdam.
- Seiler, F. A. Damrak 49, Amsterdam.
- Serena Metaal Gloeilampenfabriek, N. V. (Serena Lamp Manufacturing Company), Rembrandtstraat, Nijmegen.
- "Sidel" Company, Padhuisweg 7, Amsterdam.
- Seimens & Halste, Stationsweg 22, The Hague.
- Siemens Schuckert Automobielen Werke, Van Hoornbeekstraat 75-81, The Hague.
- Siemens Schuckert Werke, Huygenspark 35 & 39, The Hague.
- Siemens, Wilhelm (Manager, A. M. Van der Griendt), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
- "Singar" Thee Plantage Maatschappij, Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- Slavenburg, J. L., Vijverhofstraat 86-92, Rotterdam.
- Spits (H.) & Zoon, Keizershofkade 14-16, Dordrecht.
- Steenkolen Handelsvereeniging, (Coal Trading Association), Westerkade 2, Rotterdam; and Rijnkade 1, Utrecht.
- Steen's J. van, Rijnreederij, N. V., Maaskade W. Z. 116, Rotterdam.
- Steiner & Bruchhaus, Voorburgwal O. Z. 97, Amsterdam.
- Steinweg, C., Willemskade 20, Rotterdam.
- Stern, Albert, Valeriusstraat 159, Amsterdam.
- Stevalink, G. Bernard, Nibuwe Binnenweg 160 and 306, Rotterdam.
- Stibbe, M., & Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- Stoessler, Eugen, Amsterdam.
- Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarsstr. 73, Amsterdam.
- Stoomzeepfabriek de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.
- Strassburger Rheinschiff Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- Straaten's Van, Goederen-Handel N. V., Keizersgracht 263, Amsterdam.
- Swarthberg, Leon, & Company, Vijverhofstraat 147A, Rotterdam.
- Syndicaatvrije Kolenvereeniging, Heemraadsingel 337, Rotterdam.
- Takken, G., Gildstraat 2, Utrecht.
- Technisch Handels Bureau Th. de Groen, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- Telkamp, Gerard, Weeresteinstr., Hillegom, near Lisse.
- "Teutonia" Expeditie-kontor, G. m. b. H., Wijnhaven 94, Rotterdam.
- Thee Handel A. W. de Lange's N. V., Wijnstraat 115, Rotterdam.
- Thee Maatschappij "De Chinees," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- Thee Onderneming "Monopol," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- Thyssen & Company, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- Thyssen, J. W., & Company, Venlo.
- Transport Kontor "Bergleute," Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
- Van, W. H. (f. van der, & Company, Stationsweg 62, Rotterdam.
- Vereenigde Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, G. m. b. H., (F. A. Voigt & Company), Boompjes 14 and 16, Rotterdam.
- Verstegen, J. H., Goudachesingel 26, Rotterdam.
- Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereeniging Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.
- Vles, S. A., & Zonen, Metaal Maatschappij, Leuvehaven W. Z. 199 & Schiedamschedijk 125, Rotterdam.
- Vogemann's Transport Company, Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
- Voigt, A. D., & Company, Heerengracht 317, Amsterdam.
- Voigt, F. A., & Company, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- Vos, A. J., & Company, Badhuisstraat 115f, Scheveningen.
- Voss & Langen, Fr. Hendrikkade 82a, Rotterdam.
- Vries, Gebroeders de, Heerengracht 545-549, Amsterdam.
- Vries, J. & N. A. de, Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
- Vries, S. I. de, Warmoesstr. 142-146, Beursstr. 65-67, Beursplein 13-17, Prinsengr. 128 and Utrechtschestr. 56, Amsterdam; Nieuwsteeg, Hoorn; and Enkhuisen.
- Vulcaan Coal Company, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
- Vulcaan (N.V.) Handels en Transport Maatschappij, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
- Wallig Gebruder, Singel 200, Amsterdam.

Wamberste & Son, Calandestraat 5, Rotterdam; and de Ryterkade, Amsterdam.
 Weinberg, F., & Company (formaly E. Duncan Doring & Company), Kortewijkstr. 24, Rotterdam.
 Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer 35A, Rotterdam.
 Weiss, Elias, Prinsengracht 782 & 794, Amsterdam.
 Weller & ten Oate, Laurierstraat 12-14, Rotterdam.
 Wessel, D., Boymanstraat and V. Hogendorpsplein 5, Rotterdam.
 Wetering, D. van den, Oostkousdijk 8, Rotterdam.
 Wieke's, Dr. Gustav, Drankfabrieken (Directeur I. B. de Jongh) Jan Hanzenstraat 133-141, Amsterdam.
 Wiegman's Bank, Heereng, 412, Amsterdam.
 Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam.
 Wiglevoen, J. H. (of Zeeppooderfabriek "Het Bloekertje"), Scheepmakershaven 29, Rotterdam.
 Witte, Walter, Hoogstraat 341, Rotterdam.
 Wolfenrits, Spingotdsuin 25, Scheveningen.
 Wouden, G. van der, Keizersgracht 203, Amsterdam.
 Würdemann, L., Heerengracht 158, Amsterdam.
 Ykel, D., Frederikaplein 12, Amsterdam (formerly of Hoogendijk 112, Zaandam).
 Zee, P. & S. van der, Wijnstr. 114 & Hondiasstr. 2, Rotterdam.
 Zeeppooderfabriek "Het Bloekertje" (see J. H. Wiglevoen).
 Zeister Machinefabriek, N. V., Zeist.
 Ziekenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.
 Zietzschmann, M., Maastraat 17, Rotterdam.
 Zuid Holland, Automobiel Maatschappij, Goudschesingel 6 Rotterdam.
 Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed and Enballage Fabrieken, (J. Norden), Jacob Catstraat 112B, Rotterdam.
 Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.

NORWAY.

Aalesund's Canning Company, Aalesund.
 Aalesund's Packing Company, Aalesund.
 Aalesund's Preserving Company, Aalesund.
 Aaroe, Alb, Aalesund.
 Aars, L. Anderson, Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
 Aas, Rolf S. Skippergt, 19, Christiania.
 Aigeltinger, Fritz, A-S., Toldbodgate 23, Christiania.
 Allgemeine Electricitate Gesellschaft, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania; Veiten 7, Bergen; Ostervaag, Stavanger; and Trondhjem.
 Andersen's, Claus, Enke, Bodehusg. 5 and 33, Stavanger.
 Andrusen, Christian, Raadhugade 10, Christiania.
 Andvik Stenhuggeri A-S., Ltd., Tordenskjoldgate 6 Christiania.
 Anne, Tinus, Thomson.

Arnemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgade 88, Christiania.
 Authén, Otto, Munkedamsvn. 9, Christiania.
 Bentzon & Lapsøe, O. Kyrresgt. 47, Bergen.
 Bentzon, Tobias Muller, Torvet 12, Bergen.
 Bergen Packing Company, Osøren per Bergen.
 Bergen Sardine Export Company, A-S., Bergen.
 Bergens Bliktrykkeri A-S., Post-bødt 134, and Damsgaard Bergen.*
 Bergens Blikvalseverk, Simonaviken by Gravdal, Bergen.
 Bergens Bristings Kompagni A-S., C. Sunstgt. 9 & 11, Bergen.
 Bergensfjord Sardine Company, Bergen.
 Berger, Carl F. Th., Carl-Johansgt. 27, Christiania.
 Bergmetal A-S., Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
 Bjornenak, R. H., & Martin Edvartsen, Vardo.*
 Bliktrykkeri Bergens, A-S., Post Box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.
 Blikvalseverk, Bergens A-S., Simonaviken by Gravdal, Bergen.
 Blom Frithjof, Akerstgt. 59, Christiania.
 Bohm, J. M. Christiania.
 Bohne Gustaf Ovegt, 37, Bergen.
 Bonnevise, Thomas, Akersgate 20 & Prof. Dahlsgt. 19, Christiania.
 Braadland, John, & and Company, N. Strandgt. 34-39, Stavanger.
 Braastad & Company, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania.
 Brehmer & Company A-S., (Kurt Brehmer), Skagen 21 and P.B. 12, Stavanger; and P.B. 61, Bergen.
 Bröchner, August, c-o Alfred Michels, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.*
 Brodersen, J. Christiania.
 Brun Halfdan C., Nobelsgade 31, Christiania.
 Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
 Bryde, Johan owner Gimle Oliemollet, Sandefjord.
 Bye, Alf, Parkveien 21 & Kongestgt. 2, Christiania.
 Christensen, Hjalmar, Røfildt. 24 & Borlig. 49, Christiania.
 Christiania Filfabrik, Tromsøgt. 21 Christiania.
 Christiania Handelskompani, A-S., Gronland 4, Christiania.
 Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsggt. 3, Christiania.
 Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik (see Fiskegarnsfabrik).
 Christiansands Elektrochemiske A-S., Fiskaa, near Christiansands.
 Conradsen, Johs. A-S., Stavanger.
 Dalen, Karl, Aalesund.
 Didrichsen, Moy & Company, Kongestgt. 14, Christiania.
 Dopheides, Magasini Trondhjem, A-S., Olaf Trygvessensgt. 20, Trondhjem.
 Dorum, O., Fratrøren, Trondhjem; and Osteraund.
 Eagle Oil Company of New York, Limited, Toldbodgt. 4, Christiania.
 Endorle, G., Kongestgt. 6 Christiania.

- Engøens Sardine Company, A-S., Engøen.
 Excelsior Limfabrik A-S., Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.
 Exportkontoret A-S., Kirkegaden 17, Christiania.
 Falkum Lys & Sæpefabrik (Proprietor A. Johnsen, Skien.
 Finmarkens Privatbank A-S., Hammerfest.
 Fiskaa Nitrate Works, Christiansand.
 Fiskegarnsfabrik (Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik), Christian IV's gate #9 and 91, Christiansand.
 Flornes, Kristian K., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.
 Forsberg Sardine Factory, A-S., Skippergate 6, Stavanger.
 Fosna Canning Company, Christiansund N.
 Frantzen, Chr. Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.
 Fricke, Henry, Huk Aveny 12, Bygdø, Christiania.
 Frykholm, N. E., A-S., Kirkegt. 20, Christiania.
 Galdert, Otto, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6 and Sollikt 3, Christiania.
 Garborg, Inge & Company (C. H. Bernan's Eft.), Raadhusgt. 20, Christiania.
 Gimle Oljemølle (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.
 "Globus" Importhuset, Lille Graenstgt. 2, Christiania.
 Grimmelmann, F. (of Gummivarelagaret A-S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 Grondal, Roar, St. Strandgate 1, Christiania.
 Grønseth, Johs., & Company A-S., Sköien, Christiania.
 Grøset, Hans, N. Slotag. 21, Christiania; and Aalesund.
 Grøner, M. F. Øvre Slotstgt. 15, Christiania.
 Gummivarelagaret A-S., Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 Gnthormsen, C., Karl Johansgade 811, Christiania.
 Haak, L. & Company, Elveg 5, Christiania.
 Hagelian, Alfred, Walkendorstgt. 12, Bergen.
 Halleland Canning Company, The, Lervig, Stavanger.
 Hammer, & Lindstad, Raadhusgaten 20, Christiania.
 Hansen, A. C. Larvik.
 Hansen & Martin, Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.
 Hanan, T. Hammerfest.
 Hann's Materialhandel A-S., Hammerfest.
 Hangana, Chr., Lyssundst., Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
 "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken Haugesund.
 Haustvik, Einar, & Company Vaerfsgt. 2A, Bergen; and Stavanger.
 Heilemann, A. (Christiania Filfabrik,) Traaestgt. 12, Christiania.
 Henia, Wilhelm, Prinsengt. 13, Christiania.
 Hermetikfabrikenes Inkjøpskontor, Aalesund.
 Hillevaag Blikemballefabrik, A-S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.
 Hirsch, Rudolf, Sandefjord and Bergen.
 Hiorth, Olaf, Karl Johansgade, 27, Christiania.
 Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
 Hjelte, C. J., Tordenskjoldsgate 11, Christiania.
 Hohnke, G., Niels Juels Gate 42, Christiania.
 Holmens Company A-S., Sandnaes.
 Hordaland Sardine Company A-S., Alle-gatan 25 (formerly of Torvalm 31), Bergen.
 Hudtwalcker & Company, Toldbodgate 8B, Christiania.
 Husvaer Canning Company, Husvaer i Alstadhaug, Søndre Helgeland and Stavanger.
 Hyggen Stenhuggeri Limited, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
 Ingolv, J., (Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
 Isbarn, Hans (of Troye & Isbarn), Bergen.
 Jaeger, Sardine Factories, A-S. Hauge-sund.
 Jaeger, T. C., Sjøgatan 10, Christiania.
 Jakhelln, C., Lakkegaten 16, Christiania.
 Jebens, Theod., Tromsø.
 Jensen, Hans, Storgaten, Tromsø.
 Jensen, Hermann, Skippergt. 14½, K. Adelerstgt. 3, Christiania.
 Jensen Holger, (Agent for Hugo Stinnes), Stortingsgaten 4, iii, Christiania.
 Johannesen, Albert, Chr. Krohngsgt. 3, Christiania.
 Johannesen, B. H., A-S., Kirkegade 8 and Storg 2, Christiania.
 Johnsen, A., Skein.
 Johnsen, A. Meyer, & Johan Heldal, (see Saltlager A-S.)
 Jorgensen, J. S., Kjøbmandsgt. 28, Trondhjem.
 Joul, Niels & Company, Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.
 Kaffeekompagniet (see Joh Pettersen).
 Kavli & Sæbjørnsen, Stenshavn, Harøen, Romsløis Amt.
 Kristen, A., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.
 Kleiberg, Berge T., Muldalstgt. 70, Stavanger.
 Klohs, Heinrich, Bergen.
 Kluge, Willy (see Henry Simonsen).
 Kock, W., Karl Johansgt. 14, Trondhjem.
 Koller, Felix, Halsland, near Sarpsborg.
 Korner, H., Skippergaten 15, Christiania.
 Krogh, G. P. Von, Christiania and Sandefjord.
 Krogh, Rasmus, Christiansund N.
 Kvie, Karl Langesgt. 8, Stavanger.
 Larson, Gerh L., Skippergt. 20, Christiania.
 Larsen Oscar, Aalesund, N.
 Lassen, Carl, Raadhusgt. 5, (formerly of St. Strandg. 1), Christiania.
 Lexow, E. B., A-S., Kirkegade, 32 and Gimlevoien 17, Christiania.
 Lie, Johan, A-S., Østervang 26, Stavanger.
 Lifschutz, A., Vaskerøysam 18, Bergen.
 Lix A-S., Sarpsborg.
 Lofotens Hermetikfabrik A-S. (Lofoten Preserving Company's Efterfølger), Kabelvaag.
 Londoner Bazar, Strandgt. 29, Bergen; & Torvg. 17B, Christiania.
 Lunde & Brøgger, A-S., Nedre Slotagate 10,

- Lunde, Ferdinand, Haegdehaugveien 9, Christiania.
- Lysøund Canning Company, Lysøundet Jossund Herred, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
- Masland, Johs, Ophøimsgt. 50, Stavanger.
- Meyer's (Rolf) Maskinførretning, Toldbodg. 2, Drammen.
- Michels, Alfred, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
- Midnatsol Preserving Company, Harstad.
- Milberg, Daniel, Kongensgate 2, Christiania.
- Møller, E. D., Skippergatan 9, Christiania.
- Monssen, Anton Mikel, Fosswinkelsgt. 22, Bergen.
- Montan A-S Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter Raadhusegaten 30, Christiania.
- Morgan & Dorum, }
Morgan & Son, } Trondhjem.
Morgan, F., }
Morgan, F., & Son, }
- Mortensen, Th., Skippergt. 20, (formerly of Prinsensgt. 28), Christiania.
- Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt. 30, Christiania.
- Müller, H. A., & Company, Karl Johansgt. 27, (formerly of Drammensveien 104C), Christiania.
- Müller, Wilhelm, Klostret 8, Bergen.
- Munche, Cornelius, Efterfølger, Dronningensgt. 13, Christiania.
- Mydland, L. A., Canning Company A-S, Rennesog, 20, Stavanger.
- Neco A-S, Stavanger.
- Neptune Canning Company, A-S, Haukeligt. 86, Stavanger & Harstad.
- Nerdrum, H. G., (Gummivarelagaret A-S), Torvgate 10 and Nordstrand, Christiania.
- Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.
- "Noitral," A-S, Stavanger.
- Nordisk Gammi Magazin, Kirkegade 17, Christiania.
- Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter (see Montan A-S).
- Nordiske Grube Kompagni, A-S, Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem; and Meløyvear i Senjen.
- Norenberg, Lorentz, Sophus Liesgt. 5, Christiania.
- Noreng, Helge, Tomtegate 10, Christiania; and Frederikstad.
- "Norrig," Sardinfabriken, Lervig 33, Stavanger.
- Norsk, Elektrokemisk A-S, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania; Kragero and Dalfoss.
- Norsk Forstoffabrik, Trondhjem.
- Norsk Tarmindustri A-S, Bækkegt., Christiansund.
- Norske Salgskontor i Hamburg, det. A-S, Christiansund.
- Norwegian Sardine Company, Kopervik.
- Norwegische Kontor, Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft, A-S, Bygde Allé 5, Christiania.
- Obermann, W., Dronningensgt. 13, and Ormoen, Christiania.
- Olsen, Carl O., & Kloppe, Verksgt. 78, Stavanger.
- Olsen, Edward, Brogt. 7, Christiania.
- Olsen, Hans J., Skagen-Katen 22, Stavanger.
- Olsen, Wilhelm A-S, Strandgt. 95, Bergen.
- Osvald, Alf, Zettitzgt. 1, Christiania.
- Osvald & Company, Christiania.
- Otta Klæberstensforretning A-S, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
- Ons, Klaus (of Jacobsen & Braastad), Toldbodg. 35, Christiania.
- Pasche, Finar Ruth, St. Markevej 23, Bergen.
- Paralius & Lossius, Christiansund.
- Pein & Hatmann, Kirkegt. 17, Christiania.
- Pelz, Conrad, Incognitogade 15B, Christiania.
- Pettersen, Ant., Skippergd. 28, Christiania.
- Pettersen, Joh. (Owner of Kaffeskom-pagmet), Frederikstad.
- Phoenix Packing Company, Limited A-S, Starvhusg. 1, Bergen.
- Pleym, Gottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.
- Prosch, Carl B. (Jacob Waal & Otto Authen), Prinsensgt. 23, and The. Heft-yesgt. 1, Christiania.
- Rangvaagen Preserving Company, Raakvaag, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
- Ravn Ragnvald, Engen 18, Bergen.
- Rieber, G. C., & Company A-S, C. Sundt-gst. 29 & 35, Bergen.
- Riebers Filial A-S, O. Tryggvg. 6, and Fjordg. 46-58, Trondhjem.
- Riegen, H. F. von, Prof. Dahlsgate, Christiansund.
- Robertson, Charles, Hammerfest.
- Robertson, G., Hammerfest.
- Romsø, I. & B. Mordre Strandgt. 77, Stavanger.
- Roragen, Bergverks A-S, Ernstgruben, nær Roros, Søndre Trondhjems Amt; and Christiania.
- Rubenstein, O., Strandgt. 29, Bergen; Torvgt. 17B, Christiania.
- Rusten, Erik, Bergen.
- Salgskontor i Hamburg, det Norske, A-S, Christiansund.
- Saltlager, A-S. (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Heldal) Bergen.
- Samuelsen's Expeditions & Transport Forretning, Finnegrdeg. 6, & Jansongården, Bergen.
- Sanatogen's Genera agentur (Director, J. I. Wisloff), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
- Sandaas, Olv (Manager of Viking Canning Company, Limited, A-S, and "Hauger" Hermetik abriken) Kopervik and Haugesund.
- Sardinfabriken "Norrig," Lervig 34, Stavanger.
- Schimmelpfeng, W., Auskunftei, Prinsensgt. 12, Christiania.
- Schioldborg, J., Dronningegagete 28, Christiania.
- Schjölberg, Ragnar, Bodo.
- Schlytter A-S, Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
- Scholtz, P., Bergen.
- Simonsen, Henry (owner Willy Kluge), Jerubanegt 19, Christiania.
- Skudeaenæs Sildekompani A-S, Skudeaenæs, Stavanger Amt.
- Skullerud, Carl (of Jacobsen & Braastad), O. Voldgt 12, Christiania.
- Smith, E. A. A-S, Munkegate 39-41, Trondhjem.
- Smith, Jorger, Arendal.

Solsberg, C. A., (of Gummiwarelagaret A-S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 Sorknes, Ferd. (or Fred.), & Company, Christiania.
 Spandow, Otto, Stavanger.
 Sporck & Company, A-S., Kongensg. 4, and Oen, Trondhjem.
 Staudenmann, Karl, Nordreg 20, and P. O Box 147, Trondhjem and Kragerø.
 Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Lervig 45, Stavanger.
 Stavanger Sardine-Company A-S., Stavanger.
 Staw, IV, & Company, Søndregate 3, Trondhjem.
 Steffensen, Chr. J., Aalsund.
 Stensrud, Einar, Skien.
 Strines, Hugo, A-S., Stortingigaten 4, iii, Christiania.
 Teugevald, L. A., A-S., Toldbadgade 8n, Christiania.
 Therkelsen, A. H., Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
 Thia, C. Houge, Jorenholmsgt. 25 and Kongstgt. 52, Stavanger.
 Thomson, H. B. Storgt. 13, Christiania.
 Thorvaldson, Hjalmar & Company, Kirkegaten 6n, Christiania.
 Topp, Fritz, Trondhjem.
 Trosvik Slip & Verksted (Patent Slipway Company), (Trosvik Reparationsellip & Kulforretning) (Einar Stensrud), Brevik.
 Troye & Isbarn, Bergen.
 Troye, Axel Peter, N. Fosswg. 16, Bergen.
 Troye, Johan Rudolf (of Troye & Isbarn), Bergen.
 Troye, William, A-S., Strandgate 70, Bergen.
 Türkheimer, Max, Bygde Allé 59 & Ovfe Slotgt. 7, Christiania.
 United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jelsæg 45, and Lervik, Stavanger.
 Uaines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.
 Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgatan 3, Christiania.
 Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning (J. Ingolv), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
 Victoria Tobaksfabriken Limited, Solheimsviken & Bergen.
 Victoria Zu. Berlin, Skippergaten 22, Christiania.
 Viking Canning Company, Limited, A-S., Kopervik, near Bergen.
 Viking Sardine Factory, The Banevigen 51 Stavanger.
 Volstad, J., Vardo.
 Waage, Thorbjörn, O. Holmegt 22 and St. Svithingsgt. 24, Stavanger.
 Waal, Jacob, Neuberggt. 2, Christiania.
 West Coast Conserves Company, Bergen.
 West Norway Canning Company, St. Skippergt. 4, Stavanger.
 Wiencke, A., Bygde Allé 2, and Behrens-gate 7, Christiania.
 Wiencke, Hermann, Tordenskjoldsgade 2, & Behrensgate 7, Christiania.
 Willer & Company, Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
 Wisloff, J. L., (Director of Sanatogen's Generalagentur), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.

Witnes, Brødrene, Sarpsborg.
 Witnes, Ingwald, Sarpsborg.
 Witnes, N. K., Sarpsborg.
 Witzbe, Endre, Christiansund.
 Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft Norwegisches Kontor, A-S., Bygde Allé 5, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 84, Lisbon.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, (Thomson Houston Iberica), Rua Candido dos Reis 109, Rua das Carmelitas 109, Oporto; Galeria de Paris 11, and Largo do Corpo Santo 13, Lisbon.
 Artino, Joaquim da Assumpção Santos, Travessa Oliveira à Estrella, 19, 4^o Lisbon.
 Bachofen, H., & A. Lehrfeld, Rua Nova de S. Domingos 22, Lisbon.
 Baptista, Jacintho Ferreira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 Breymann, A. von, Madeira.
 Burmester, J. W., & Company, Rua de Bellomonte 39, Oporto.
 Camacho, Luiz Edwards, & Company, Travessa do Suido 26, Funchal, Madeira.
 Carvalho, Ramiro, Henriques do, Avenida Almirante Reis F. G., 4th Floor, Lisbon.
 Cabo, Ramon, Rua do Commercio 28, Lisbon.
 Companhia Aleman de Depositos de Carbon Limitada (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Madeira.
 Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena 75, Lisbon.
 Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (Compania Alemana de Depositos de Carbon Ltda.), Madeira.
 Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.
 Fernandes, Bernardo Eugenio Vieira (see Reys, Fernandes and Baptista).
 Fernandes, Manuel Luiz, & Commandita, Praça do Commercio 7, Lisbon.
 Furbringer and Company, Rua de Passos Manoel 189, Oporto.
 George, Ernst, Successors, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.
 Gesche, E., Madeira.
 Hoffmann, Viuva de Oswald, Calçada do Correio Velho 3, Lisbon.
 Höffe, Adolpho, & Company, Rua do Feireira Borges 8, Oporto.
 Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros 60, Lisbon.
 Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia 38, Oporto.
 Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galeria de Paris 11, Oporto.
 Kramor, W. O., Rua das Flores 31, Oporto.
 Kretschmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.
 Leuschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique 63, Oporto.
 Lynoke, Traugott, Rua da Conceição 85, Lisbon.
 Marcus & Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros 136, and Rua do Commercio 45, Lisbon.
 Mendes, A., Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.
 Mendes, José, Rua das Flores 139 Oporto.
 Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura.
 Peres, Vasco Manoel da Costa (alias Manoel Peres), Escadinhas Damasceno Monteiro 18, Lisbon.

Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim 73, Lisbon.
 Perlstein, Van, & Company, Rua da Con-
 ceicao 70, Lisbon.
 Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa 400, Oporto.
 Prats, José, Sines, Estremadura.
 Pula, Guilherme & Company, Rua da Nova
 Alfandega 108, Oporto.
 Rays, Antonio Leonardo da Silva (*see*
 Rays, Fernandes & Baptista).
 Rays, Fernandes & Baptista (Antonio Leo-
 nardo da Silva Rays; Bernardo
 Eugenio Vieira Fernandes; Jacintho
 Ferreira Baptista), Calçada do Carreio
 Velho 3, & 86, Lisbon.
 Schummelpfeng and Company, Rua de
 Santa Justa, Lisbon; & Rua das Car-
 melitas 100, Oporto.
 Schmidt, A., Funchal, Madeira.
 Serviço Costeiro à Vapor, Lisbon.
 Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Mari-
 timos Ltda, Travessa da Ribeira Nova
 26 Lisbon; & Funchal, Madeira.
 Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.
 Stäve, W., & Company, Rua Infante D.
 Henrique 75, Oporto.
 Taylor, Filippo, Rua Vieira da Silva 19,
 Lisbon.
 Thomson Houston Iberica (*see* Allgemeine
 Electricität Gesellschaft).
 Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.
 Weinstein, Martin & Company, Rua do
 Commercio 49, Lisbon.
 Wimmer, Hans (*see* J. Wimmer & Com-
 pany).
 Wimmer, J., & Company (Johannes, Hans
 & Max Wimmer), Rua da Magdalena 45,
 Lisbon.
 Wimmer, Johannes (*see* J. Wimmer &
 Company).
 Wimmer, Luise S., Rua da Magdalena 45,
 Lisbon.
 Wimmer, Max (*see* J. Wimmer & Com-
 pany).
 Ziema, Otto, Rua do Commercio 99,
 Lisbon.

SPAIN.

Abad Abalo, Pedro, Villagarcia.
 Abalo, Pedro Abad (*see* Abad Abalo,
 Pedro).
 Abasalo, José Eusebio, Bilbao.
 Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio
 San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro, Calle
 Sepulveda 186, Barcelona.
 Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Ahles, Sucesor de Alberto & Company
 (*see* Felix Schlayer).
 Albiach, Manuel, Tarragona.
 Alcoholes, Compania de Bilbao.
 Alenrich Sellarés, Luis, Santa Teresa 9
 and Calle Lauria 55, 3^a, Barcelona.
 Allgemeine Electricität Gesellschaft
 (Thomson-Houston Iberica), Ronda de la
 Universidad 22, and Aragón 285, Barce-
 lona; & Nicolas Marin Rivero 8,
 Madrid.
 Allgemeine Erzgesellschaft, Seville.
 Alonso (*see* Gonzalez Alonso, Julio).
 Alvarez, Alfredo Lopez (*see* Lopez
 Alvarez, Alfredo).
 Amann y Gana, Calle Ayala 1, and Calle
 Belosti 14, Bilbao.

Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Catalunya
 20, Barcelona.
 Andres, Arturo, Ronda de la Universidad
 17, Barcelona; and Madrid.
 Anita & Carola, Elhar.
 Antones, Roman Lalaux (*see* Lalaux
 Antones, Roman).
 Aparatos Electricos, Sociedad Espanola de,
 Pasajes, Guipuzcoa.
 Arias, José Jesus, Corunna.
 Arnosa (*see* Gallegos y Arnosa).
 Arrabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla 20,
 Malaga.
 Arroya, José, Atocha, 4, Malaga.
 Ashert, Janot & Company, Calle Diputa-
 cion 299, Barcelona.
 Asin Palacios, Luis, Calle de Preciados,
 Madrid.
 Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.
 Auto Palace, Calle Fernando el Santo 24,
 Madrid.
 Azucarera del Ebro (owner Leopold
 Lewin), Zaragoza & Luceni.
 Badina, Lorenzo, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Baehr, Eugenius, Algeciras.
 Bahlson, Carlos, Almdravillas, Almeria.
 Baixas, Viuda de Joaquin, Rambla Santa
 Monica 6, Barcelona.
 Ballester, José, Hijo, Sornio 26, Valen-
 cia.
 Ballester, Eugenio, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
 Ballesteros, Julio, Calle Cuarte 19,
 Valencia.
 Bafia, Eduardo, Canton Grande 25,
 Corunna.
 Bafia y Vasquez, Canton Grande 25,
 Corunna.
 Banco Alemán Transatlántico, Barcelona
 and Madrid.
 Banco de Castilla, Madrid.
 Baquera, Kuesche & Martin, Malaga &
 Seville.
 Barcelo, Antonio, Torrijos 31, Malaga.
 Barcelo, Hijos de Antonio Torrijos 31,
 Malaga.
 Barcelo Luis & Juan, Malaga.
 Barcena, Fernando, L. Puigcerver 14,
 Vigo.
 Barcena y Franco, Hijos de M. (in liqui-
 dation) Calle Real 14, Vigo.
 Barran (*see* Telxidé Barran, Juan).
 Barrera, Juan de Dios, Las Palmas, Grand
 Canary.
 Barros, Manuel Minones (*see* Minones
 Barros, Manuel).
 Bayer, Federico & Company, Calle Ausias
 March 14-18 and Calle Bruch 18,
 Barcelona.
 Beardro (*see* Sahagun y Beardro).
 Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Gens 2,
 and Calle Colón 10, Valencia.
 Behrendt, Jorge, Plaza de la Salesas 10,
 Madrid.
 Beilberg, Josef (or José) Martin de los
 Heros 83, Madrid.
 Bender Hermanos, Seville.
 Bender, Hijos de H. A. San Feliu de
 Guixols, Barcelona.
 Benedix, Clara, Madrid.
 Bergol, Abdon, Tolosa.
 Bergol, Manuel, Tolosa.
 Bergol, Viuda de Pedro, Tolosa.
 Bermejo, Ricardo, Villagarcia and Santi-
 ago de Compostella.

- Bernal Tomas, José, San Vicente 75, Valencia.
- Bethencourt Diaz, José, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Bentel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Gens 19, Valencia.
- Bjerre, A. (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Muelle 21-3, and Alameda 28, Malaga.
- Blay (see Mas Blay, Antonio).
- Bleiberg, Josef (or José) Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
- Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano 58, Madrid.
- *Bonet, Jaime, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- Bonitz Hermanos (La Perseverancia Oxide Factory), Callejon de Rebol, Malaga: and Peñosa, near Malaga.
- Bosch (see Oliver y Bosch, Juan).
- Bosch, José, Alicante.
- Bosser, Emilio Badia, Calle Aribau 110 and 121, & Calle Provenza 177, Barcelona.
- Botey, Joaquin, Calle Salmeron 59, Gracia, Barcelona.
- Brandhors (see Roesicke Brandhors, Eduardo Hermann).
- Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Brauner, Hugo, Barco 6 & Calle Obion 86, Valencia.
- Bravo, Joaquin Lleiva (see Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin).
- Brian (or Bryan), Oscar (see Wolters, Gerardo).
- Brown Alexander (see Bruns, Alexander).
- Bruch y Boltan, Consejo, ke Ciento 286, Barcelona.
- Bruns (alias Brown) Alexander, Madrid.
- Buckard, Jullie Alicante.
- Bueno (see Guerrero Bueno).
- Bukofzer, D., Ronda de la Universidad 3, Barcelona.
- Burmestef, Franz Ferdinand, Arenal 60, Vigo.
- Burmester, Hermann, Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- Burmester, Hermann & Filho, Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- Burmester, Julius Wilhelm Gerhard, Travesia del Banco 2, Vigo.
- Cabiro, Federico, Port Mahon, Minorca.
- Cabrera Romero, Andres (of Bernardo Navarro), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Caffarena Hermanos, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- Caffarena, Luis, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- Cahn, Roberto, Cardoner 48 (Torre), Barriada de la Salud, Barcelona.
- Calafell, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.
- Cañas Hermanos, Malaga.
- Cano, Angel, Calle Sagrarario, Valencia.
- Cano Luis (see San José Cano, Luis).
- Cano Salavert, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.
- Canthal, L., & Company, Muralla de Mar, Carthagene.
- Cao, Antonio Duran (see Duran Cao, Antonio).
- Cao, José, Calle de Principe 50, Vigo.
- Company, Juan, Port Bon.
- Cardona, Amador, Calle Victoria, Vigo.
- Carey Hermanos y Cia., Tarragona.
- Cartana (see Homs Cartana, Zacarias).
- Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5-7, & Carrera San Jerónimo, Madrid.
- Casas, Francisco Vasquez (see Vasz Casas, Francisco).
- Casasnovas, Onofre, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- Casasnovas, Ramon, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- Casonovas, Pedro, Avifo 32, Barcelona.
- Castro, Alfonso de, Seville.
- Cella, Juan, San Juan de las Abadesas (formerly of Plaza, Universidad 3), Barcelona.
- Centro de Instalaciones Electricas, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
- Chamizo, Fulgencio, Casas Quemadas 14, Malaga.
- Chavez, Antonio Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio).
- Chavez, José Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Chavez, José).
- C. I. B., La Sociedad, Anonima, Ronda San Pedro 44, Barcelona.
- Cobo (or Cobos), José (or Joseph Cobbs), Puntida, Santander.
- Cobreras, José, Bilbao.
- Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Sociedad Anonima Española de, Calle Alcala 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
- Coll, Juan B., Pasaje de la Paz 8, Barcelona.
- Compania de Alcoholes, Bilbao.
- Compania General Española de Minas, Lealtad 2, Madrid.
- Continental Hotel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida 13, Madrid.
- Contreras, Cristobal, San Isidro 27, Granada.
- Convento, (El) Sociedad Anonima, Palamos.
- Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral 27, Madrid.
- Corrales, José Garcia (see Garcia Corrales, José).
- Corredor, Ricardo, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- Corregon, Sociedad Anonima, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- "Correo de Andalucia," Seville.
- "Correo Español," Madrid.
- Cortes, Pedro, Calle Comercio 14, Inca, Majorca.
- Coto Rosita, Sociedad Minera, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- Conto, Edmundo, Alameda de Recalde 1, Bilbao.
- Crom, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
- Crosa, Angel, Tenerife.
- Cuadrillero, Mariano, Plaza de Oriente 3, Madrid.
- Curbelo, José Diaz, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Dacque, Alfred, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Dalman, Gaudalope Tarragona.
- Dauphin, Alberto, Seville.
- "Debate," Madrid.
- "Defensa, La," Malaga.
- Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife (see Deutaches Kohlen Depôt Gesellschaft).

* No connection with Jaime Bonet, Calle E. Amalia 8, Barcelona.

- Deroy, G. A., Roma 39-41, Madrid.
 Destiladores de Esencias de España.
 (Union de) Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 Deutsch, Charles, Atocha 151, Madrid;
 and Valencia.
 Deutsch, F., Malaga.
 Deutsch-Sudamerikanische Telegraphen
 Gesellschaft, Tenerife, (see German
 Cable Company).
 Deutscher Nachrichtendienst für Spanien,
 Calle Santa Teresa 8, Barcelona.
 Deutsches Kohlen Depot Gesellschaft
 (Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife),
 Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 "Diario Malagueño," Malaga.
 Diaro de Vizcaya, Bilbao.
 Diaz, José Bethencourt (see Bethencourt
 Diaz, José).
 Diaz Tijerra, Laureano, Bilbao.
 Ditmer, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Doetsch, Carlos, Pegarillos, Huelva.
 Domenech, Federico, Calle Ausias Marche
 2, Barcelona.
 Domenech, Vincente Tejedo (see Tejedo
 Domenech Vincente).
 Dominguez, Vinda de, Valencia 293,
 Barcelona.
 Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.
 Drack, Otto Maisonnave, Alicante; and
 Valencia.
 Drogueria Modela, Calle Torrijos 112,
 Malaga.
 Dubois & Company, Calle Rodriguez Arias
 1, & P. O. Box 187, Bilbao.
 Dunki & Gut, Colon 34, Palma, Majorca.
 Duran, Cao, Antonio, Corunna.
 Durlacher S. & L. (Sociedad Vinicola),
 Robledo 9, Tarragona.
 Duran, José, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
 "Echo de Galicia," Corunna.
 "Edén Babé," Consejo de Ciento 159,
 Barcelona.
 Editorial Vizcaino, El, Calle Henao 8,
 Bilbao.
 Eggar, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Eichberg, Emilio, Santander.
 Eickhoff, Wilhelm, Palaza Ensanche 9,
 Bilbao.
 Einstein, Bernardo, Principe Alfonso 64,
 Murcia.
 Eller, Ricardo, Calle Tomas Heredia 30 &
 31, Malaga.
 Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo 30,
 Seville.
 Erhardt & Company, Bilbao and Santan-
 der.
 Erzeugengesellschaft, Allgemeine, Seville.
 Escuder, José, Valencia.
 Espana, Antonio, Malaga.
 Esteve Pastor, José, Valencia.
 Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento
 Metalico, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de
 Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
 Fahndrich y Cia, S. en C., Calle Barquillo
 4-6, Madrid.
 Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata 13,
 Madrid.
 Farran Serra, José, Paseo de Gracia 51,
 Barcelona.
 Faust & Kammann, Ronda de la Universi-
 dad 16, Barcelona.
 Feñu y Adaro, Paseo de Colon 8, Barce-
 lona.
 Farchen, Enrique, Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 Farnandez, M. R. (see Ribot, Miguel).
 Ferrer, Juan, Rambla, Cataluna, 72, Barce-
 lona.
 Ferrer, Antonio, Tarragona.
 Ferrer, José Ballester (see José Ballester,
 Hijo).
 Ferrer (Ricardo), Sociedad Anonima, Calle
 Mander.
 Nunez 8, Barcelona.
 Feu Hermanos, Ayamonte; Huelva &
 Lope.
 Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento 322,
 Barcelona.
 Figueras, Manuel, Tarragona.
 Fiol, Bartolomé, Inca, Majorca.
 Flamme, Gustav, Calle Narrica 2, San
 Sebastian.
 Fliedner, Jorge, Madrid.
 Frade, Francisco, Madrid.
 Fraga, Enrique, Corunna.
 Fralio, Manuel, Calle Princesa 63 and
 Calle San Hermenegilde 5, Madrid.
 Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Coso, Zara-
 goza.
 Fries, De, & Company, Calle Cortes 587,
 Barcelona.
 Fromke, Rudolf, Trini dad Grand 7,
 Malaga.
 Fuchs, Ewald Plaza Principe Alfonso 11,
 Valencia.
 Fuchs, Siegfried, Villa Alemana, Malaga.
 Fuentes, Jaime, Calle Paraíso 5, Carth-
 agena.
 "Gaceta del Norte, la," Calle Henao 8,
 Bilbao.
 Gaillard, Alfred, & Company, Plaza Adri-
 eno 15, Barcelona.
 Gallego y Valero, Calle Tomas Heredia 30
 & 31, Malaga.
 Gallegos y Arnosa, José Luis, Seville.
 Galvan, Domingo Hernandez see Hernan-
 dez Galvan, Domingo.
 Gans, Richard, Princesa 63, Madrid.
 Gaona, José Marco (see Marco Gaona,
 José).
 "Garangana, La," (see Herrian, Vinda de.)
 Garcia, Antonio, Malaga & Jaen.
 Garcia, Arsenio (see Valverde Garcia,
 Arsenio).
 Garcia Corrales, José, Calle Alfonso XIII
 76 & 78, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 Garrido & Olte, Pasaje de la Alhambra 1
 and Imperial 2, Madrid.
 Garriga, J. Pedret (see Pedret Garriga, J.).
 Garriga, y Torrents, Antonio, Calle Lauria
 104, Barcena.
 Garzon (see M. Garrigán Lorente).
 Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Genera, José, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
 Georgi Curt, Valencia.
 Gerdtsen, Otto, Calle de Uzniaz 16, Vigo,
 & Gijon.
 Gerlach & Wolf, Valencia.
 German Cable Company, Tenerife.
 Gill, Juan, Paseo de Colon 19, & Chatalar
 9, Seville.
 Gil, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Viladomat
 83, Barcelona.
 Gimenez, Manuel Romero (see Romero
 Gimenez, Manuel).
 Gimenez y Martinez Pedro, Dormitorio
 San Francisco 13, Barcelona.
 Girschausen, Adolf, Aragon 259, Barce-
 lona.

Glozas, Agusto Lopez (*see* López Glozas, Agusto.)
 Gomez, Candido, Ayamonte.
 Gomez y Cia., Alameda, San Sebastian.
 Goncalves, Francisco, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
 Goncalves Hermanos, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
 Gonzalez, Alonzo Julio, Alameda de Mazarrudo, 1, Bilbao.
 Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio, Orotava, Tenerife.
 Gonzalez Chavez, Jose, Orotava, Tenerife.
 Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga & Seville.
 Gonzalez, Francisco Torst (*see* Torst Gonzalez, Francisco).
 Gonzalez Ripoll, Rafael, Concepcion 33, Cordoba.
 Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Badien 27, Barcelona.
 Götz, Anton, Hotel Moderno, Tny.
 Graefenhain, Carlos, Calle Ercilla 13, Bilbao.
 Greiner, C. A., & Hijos, San Feliu de Guixols.
 Grewe, John, Plaza Universidad 3, Barcelona.
 Grösch, Federico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.
 Groth, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Grube, Werner (sucesor de D. C. Nordmann), Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
 Guerrero Bueno, Manuel, Malaga.
 Guillen, Daniel, Orihuela, Province of Alicante.
 Guindo (El) Sociedad Minera, Madrid.
 Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Mendizabel 47, Madrid.
 Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grand 7, Malaga.
 Gutman y Reinhardt, Calle Gravina 21, Seville.
 Gutmann, Ernesto, S. en C., Valencia 254, and Calle Cortes 697, Barcelona.
 Hafner & Wienken, Calle Torijos 112, Malaga.
 Hamm, Luis S., Rambla de Catalunya 33, Barcelona.
 Hanne, Antonie, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Hartmann & Company, Madrid Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona Valencia & Seville.
 Hartmann, Pablo, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Madrid, Valencia and Seville.
 Haya, Antonio, Calle Alfonso XII 32, Seville.
 Heinsdorf and Lemecke, Atocha 4, and Alameda de Colón 6, Malaga.
 Heise, Georg, Calle Populo 24, Pral Der., Seville.
 Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.
 Herberg, Viuda de Federico, Rosellon 194 and Calle Claris 54, Barcelona.
 Hering, Agencia Maritima, Dormitorio San Francisco, 7, Barcelona.
 Hermoso Kith, Rafael, Santa Teresa 1, Seville.
 Hernandez, Galvan, Domingo, Garachico and Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Hernandez, Juan Castro, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Hernandez Romero, José (Gaswerk Company), Calle Regla, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Herrero, Vinda de (La Gasangana), Garcia Olloqui 4, Vigo.
 Herrero, Blas, Frigiliana, Province of Malaga.
 Herrero Navas Blas (*see* Herrero, Blas).
 Heusch, Hugo and Company, Calle Diputacion 112-118, Barcelona and Palma Mallorca.
 Heymann, Mauricio and Company, Calle Conde del Asalto 63, Barcelona.
 Heyser *see* Mond y Heyser, Julio.
 Hielscher, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
 Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.
 Hispano La Alemana, Viladomat 83, Barcelona.
 Hispano Alemana de Transportes Internacionales, Sociedad, Barcelona.
 Hispano Belga, La, Eibar.
 Hispanola Americano, Sociedad, Barcelona and Madrid.
 Homs Curtana, Zacarias, Fuencarral 55, Madrid.
 Hoppe, Carlos, and Company, Alameda de Mazarrudo 1, Bilbao and Calle Muelle 17, Santander.
 Hoppe, Carlos y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarrudo 1, Bilbao.
 Hopp, Pedro, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 Horn, Francisco, Bilbao.
 Ideal Gallego, Corunna.
 Industria Elctrica, La, Calle Banquillo 28, Madrid and Barcelona.
 Industria (La) Electro Mecanica, Sociedad, Deusto, near Bilbao.
 Industria Español de Perlas Imitación, Calle Diputacion 87, 91, 108 and 110, Barcelona.
 Industrias Forb, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 International Talking Machine Company, m.b.h., Sucursales España, Muntaner 42 and 44, Barcelona.
 Isla, Luis Garcia Reboredo (*see* Reboredo Isla, Luis Garcia).
 Jaenicke, Alejandro, Calle Santa Rosa 4, Gijon.
 Joannides, Temistocles, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadix Junyent, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 Kahlert, Alberto, Seville.
 Kalle and Company, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 Kalle Kniesling, Guillermo, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 Katzenstein, Otto, Paseo de Gracia 86, Barcelona; and Pension Rhin, Carrera de San Jeronimo 29, Madrid.
 Kaufmann, Ernesto, Calle Arrabal 1, Barcelona.
 Kaupp, Ernesto, S. en C., Calle Cortes 496, Barcelona; & Vaila.
 Kisch, José and Alfonso, Fuencarral 43, 20, Madrid.
 Kith (*see* Hermoso Kith, Rafael).
 Kleber, Bernardo Pomar (*see* Pomar Kleber, Bernardo).
 Knappe, Carlos (Keri Knapp or Carlos Knapp), Calle del Barquillo 13, Madrid.
 Kniesling (*see* Kalle Kniesling).

- Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros 1 and Plaza del Cordon 1, Madrid.
 Koopman, A., Barcelona.
 Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
 Korting, Sociedad Anon. Española, Plaza Palacio 11, Barcelona; and Valencia.
 Kruger, Enrique, Cortes 684, Barcelona.
 Lacalle Rodriguez, Rafael, Leon 34, and Nicolas Maria Rivaró 8 and 10, Madrid.
 Lafuente, Francisco, Malaga.
 Lafuente, Ricardo, Malaga.
 Lainez, Hijos de Evelio, Cadiz.
 Lalauz Antones, Roman, Corsega 235 & 237, Barcelona.
 Lang, Arnold, Deusto, near Bilbao.
 Langen and Company, Paseo de Gracia 73 and Calle Diputacion 258, Barcelona; and Hortaleza 17, Madrid.
 Larios, Manuel, Fuencarral 162, Madrid.
 Larrea, Antonio [see Schad (Ernesto y Larrea Antonio)].
 Larrea y Andres, Alameda, San Sebastian.
 Larrinaga y Bilbao, Plazuela S. Nicholas 2, Bilbao.
 Laschütra, Oscar, Vigo.
 Laufer and Company (Successors of Kribben and Company, Calle Juan de Mena 7, and Calle Alarcon 6, Madrid.)
 Lecube, Juan, Bilbao.
 Lehmann and Company, Consejo de Clento 159, Barcelona.
 Lengo, Arturo, Almeria, Garrucha, Malaga and Aguilas.
 Lengo, Guillermo Linhoff (see Linhoff Lengo, Guillermo).
 Lenher, Amanda, Alicante.
 Lenza, Carlos, Calle Colón 13, Valencia.
 Leon, Diego, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Leonhardt, E., & Company, Trafalgar 23, Barcelona.
 Leopold, Guillermo, Caputxas 4 and Plegamans 3, Barcelona.
 Lewin, Benito, Apartado 210, Bilbao; and Chalet Urguio, Las Arenas.
 Lewin, Leopoldo, San Sebastian.
 Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
 Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Rambla Cataluna 72, Barcelona.
 Libreria Universal de Pablo Schneider, Rambla de Cataluna 54, Barcelona.
 Lillo, Victor, Ronda de la Universidad 22 & Aragon 285, Barcelona.
 Linan, Antonio Ruiz, Lagunillas 30, Malaga.
 Linnartz (or Linnartz), Luis, Lagasca 119, Madrid.
 Linhoff, Carlos (sucesore de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.
 Linhoff Lengo, Guillermo, Trinidad Grund 19, Malaga.
 Linnartz, Luis (see Linnartz, Luis).
 Lelva Bravo, Joaquin, Calle San Jeronimo, Granada.
 Linch y Cia, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
 Loock, Walter, Bilbao.
 Loewenstein, Penito, Sevilla.
 Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.
 Lohrengel, Federico Ernesto, Diagonal 420, Barcelona.
 Lopez Alvarez, Alfredo, Marques de la Ensenada 6, Madrid.
 Lopez and Company, Malaga.
 Lopez, German, Malaga.
 Lopez Glozas, Agosto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
 Lopez Guerra, Manuel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Lopez, Hijos de Benigno, S. en C., Calle Santian 4, Tarragona.
 Lopez, Josefa, Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
 Lorente, M. Garrigan (commonly called Garzon), Calle de la Regente 2, Malaga.
 Maesta, J., y Cia., Vigo.
 Maggio, Enrique Nicolas, Malaga.
 Malaga Dried Fruit Company, Malaga.
 Malagon, Francisco, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
 Manau, Mariano, Barcelona.
 Marco Gaona, José, Barroso 8 and 10, Malaga; and Calle Mateos Gago 6 al 12, 2 izquierda, Seville.
 Marin Hermanos, Aguilas.
 Marra and Company, Malaga.
 Marrodan, José Mata (see Mata Marrodan, José).
 Marrodan, Juan Mata (see Mata Marrodan, Juan).
 Marrodan, Manuel Mata (see Mata Marrodan, Manuel).
 Marton, Martin, Calle Adriano 38, Seville & Calle Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga.
 Martinez (see Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro).
 Martinez, Eluterio & Alejandro, Calle de la Luna 11, Madrid.
 Martinez, Leoncio, Calle San Bernardo 110, Madrid.
 Mas Blay, Antonia, Calle Montesion 14 and 16, Magadalenas 8 and Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 Mata (Compania) Union de Bodegas Andaluzas Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 Mata Marrodan, José, Malaga
 Mata Marrodan, Juan, Malaga
 Mata Marrodan, Manuel Malaga.
 Trading as Compania Mata Union de Bodegas Andaluzas Sociedad Anonima.
 Maurer y Cia, Calle Escudillers 62, Barcelona.
 Modern, Otto, Calle Pallen 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon 15, and Calle Atazaranas 15, Valencia; Alicante, Bilbao and Malaga.
 Medina Rodriguez, Salvador, Las Palmas, Grand Canary. "Mentidero," Madrid.
 Metalurgica Espanola, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Diputacion, 112-116, Barcelona.
 Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.
 Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, and Calle Colón 367 Valencia; and Malaga.
 Meyerhof Hermanos y Thomsen y Cia., Bruch 19 and Calabria 263, Barcelona.
 Meyer, Sigismundo, and Company, Olmo 21, Barcelona.
 Miele and Company, Calle Fernando 2, Barcelona; and Carrera de San Jeronimo 2, Madrid.

- Milla Vaequez, Adolfo, Apartado 462, Madrid.
- Minas, Compania General Española de, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- Minguez, Basilio, Carthagena.
- Minguez, Julio, Carthagena.
- Minones Barros, Manuel, Corcubion and Madrid.
- Miro, José, Calle Colon, Palma, Majorca.
- Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.
- Molina, Diego, Alicante.
- Molina, Julian, Amnistia 1, Madrid.
- Mond y Heyser, Julio (late Mond and Warner), Aniceto Saenz 11, Arrayan 25 and San Luis 42, Sevilla.
- Monguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
- Montañola Antonio, Tarragona.
- Montemayor, Isidoro Aguiniga (*see* Aguiniga Montemayor Isidoro.)
- Moragas, Pedro, Tamarit 181, Barcelona.
- Morata Antonio Visconti (*see* Visconti Morata, Antonio).
- Morata, Francisco Visconti (*see* Visconti Morata, Francisco.)
- Morin, Jules, Paseo Gracia 61, Calle Anexas March 14-18 and Calle Ladria 108, Barcelona.
- Mortiz, E. H., Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
- Mulder, Enrique, Vigo.
- Muller, Alejandro, y Cia., Calle Fuenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
- Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.
- Muller de Goupille, J., Tarragona.
- Muller, Hermann, Calle Balmes 153, Barcelona.
- Muller Hermanos, Aviss 20 and Fernando 32, Barcelona Muller, Hugo, Sevilla.
- Muller, William, Sevilla.
- Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.
- Murillo, Maria, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
- Navarra de Industrias, Sociedad, Pamplona.
- * Navarro, Bernardo, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Nebgen, Alfredo, Calle de Adriano 33, Sevilla.
- Neufville (de), Sucesor de J., Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.
- Neumaticos Continental, Sociedad Anonima Española (formerly Continental Tyre & Rubber Company), Sagasta 6, Madrid; and Paseo de Garcia 61, Barcelona.
- Nino Rodriguez, Jose Maria, Pelayo 5 Barcelona.
- Nordmann, D. C. (sucesor Werner Grube) (*see* Grube, Werner).
- Noriega, Anastasio, Unquera, Santander.
- Norroguard, Luis, Tarragona.
- Odson, Sociedad Anonima, Muntanner 44, Barcelona.
- Oliver Bosch, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- Oliver, Eduardo, Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
- Oliver y Rigol, Aribau 19, Barcelona.
- Oralt, Augustin, Malaga.
- Orell, Juan, Malaga.
- Orenstein & Koppel—Arthur Koppel—Sociedad Anonima Rambla de Santa Maria 13, Barcelona, and all branches in Spain.
- Orenstein, Leon, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
- Ortega, Pedro, Santibanez 6 and Nuncio 3, Madrid.
- Otto, Maximo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
- Pachi, Guillermo (*see* Pasch-Wilhelm).
- Pastow, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Pascios, Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
- Palau, Joaquin, Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- Pallares, Enriqueta, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
- Pares, Pedro, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
- Pasch, Wilhelm (or Guillermo Pachi), Eguia, 1, Bilbao.
- Pastor, Jose Esteve (*see* Esteve Pastor, José).
- Pedret Garriga, J., Cortes 702, Barcelona.
- Petegrin Soiler, Juan, Torrealbuera, Province of Murcia.
- Pena, Aristides, Barcelona.
- Penas Hijos de Francisco de las, Alameda de Colon 26, Malaga.
- Perlas Imitación, Industria Espanol de, Calle Diputacion 81, 91, 108 and 110, Barcelona.
- Perseverancia (La), Oxide Factory (*see* Bonitz Hermanos).
- Petrus (*see* Taltavull y Petrus, Jorge).
- Pfeil, Emil, Calle Obispo Lagu 37, Tuy.
- Pfuger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Pfingger, Karl, Las Palmas.
- Piera, Adrian, Calle Santa Engracia 125, Madrid.
- Pischel Wiedemann, Onkar, German S. S. "Orconera" & c-o Erhardt & Company, Santander.
- Planas, Antonio, Palma, Majorca.
- Poiret, Eugène, Malaga.
- Polster y Buch, Calle Cuarte 134-136, Valencia.
- Pomar Kleber, Bernardo, Calle Milagro 11, Palma de Mallorca.
- Poveda Vilanova, José Alicante.
- Pradera, José Ibarzabal, Calle Narrika 2, San Sebastian.
- Part, Antonio, Diputacion 206, Barcelona.
- "Provincia La," Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas, Malaga.
- Quesada, Carmelo, Llibrilla, Province of Murcia.
- Rafols, Jaime, Dormitorio San Francisco 3, Vila y Vila, Barcelona; and Port Bou.
- Ramirez, Antonio, Trinidad Grand 7, Malaga, (Transport Agent).
- Ramirez y Compania, Calle Aragon, Barcelona.
- Rautzenberg, Guillermo, Ca Marqués de Cubas, Madrid.
- Reboredo Isla, Luis Garcia, Garcia Olloqui 2, vigo; and Villagarcia.
- Reder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla 23, Madrid.
- Rehder, Bernhard, Paseo de la Bomba 1A and Calle del Principe, Granada.
- Rehder, Carlos, Calle Real de la Alhambra, Granada.
- Rein & Company, Malaga.

* No connection with Rear-Admiral Bernardo Navarro y Conzales, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Reina Rodriguez, Luis, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Rementeria, Tomas, Calle de la Amistad 8, Bilbao.
 Reuter (a German employed by Conrad Vogt), Santa Cruz.
 Tenerife; and Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Ribot, Miguel (M. R. Fernandez), Plaza de la Merced 2, segundo, Barcelona.
 Rico, Marcelino, Diputacion 296, Barcelona.
 Ries & Company, Colon 72, Valencia.
 Ries, Isidor, Colon 72, Valencia.
 Righauhuier, Otto, Diputacion 299, Barcelona.
 Ripoll, Rafael Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Ripoll, Rafael).
 Rissmann, Federico O., Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 Ritter, Thomas, Carrera San Jeronimo 49, Madrid.
 Robles, Pedro, Malaga.
 Rodriguez, Adolpho Hiescher, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
 Rodriguez y Bernaola, Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
 Rodriguez, Felipe, Corunna.
 Rodriguez, José Maria Nino (see Nino Rodriguez, José Maria).
 Rodriguez, Luis Reina (see Reina Rodriguez, Luis).
 Rodriguez, Rafael Lacalle (see Lacalle Rodriguez, Rafael).
 Rodriguez, Salvador Medina (see Medina Rodriguez, Salvador).
 Roesicke Brandhorst, Eduardo Hermann, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
 Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Romeo, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 13, Barcelona.
 Romero, Andres Cabrera (see Cabrera, Romero, Andres).
 Romero Gimenez, Manuel, Calle de Nicolas, Maria Rivero 8, Madrid; and Pasaje Escudillers 7, Barcelona.
 Romero, José Hernandez (see Hernandez Romero, José).
 Roock, Jorge, Hurtado de Amésaga 12 and Fueros 2, Bilbao.
 Rose, Louis, Hotel España, Calle Mayor, Madrid.
 Rosenbaum, Max L. Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 Roseno & Company, Calle Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
 Rosenow, Hermann, Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
 Roth, Richard, Consejo de Oliento 313, Barcelona.
 Rubio, Juan, Malaga.
 Rubli, Paul, Madrid.
 Rueda, Eduardo Sanchez (see Sanchez Rueda, Eduardo).
 Rueda, Manuel, Malaga.
 Rüggeberg, Federico, Ausias March 14-18, Barcelona.
 Ruinen, Hector, Calle Dr. Allart 8, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Ruprecht, Federico, Rambla Cataluña 45 and Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
 Saavedra, Vinda de Antonio (successor of Antonio Saavedra Hernandez), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

Saenz, Manuel Domingo, Calle de San Francisco, Malaga.
 Saggese Antonio, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
 Saggese (Felipe) y Hermanos, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
 Saggese Hermanos de Binisalem y de Palma, Palma, Balearic Islands.
 Sahagun y Beardo, Federico, Isaac Peral 16, Cadiz.
 Salavert (see Cano Salavert).
 Sales, Angel, Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 San Jose Cano, Luis, S. en C., Rambla Santa Monica 14, Barcelona.
 Sanchez Búda, Eduardo, Calle Torrijos 21, Malaga.
 Sater, Karl and Heinrich (of Sociedad Espanola de Aparatos Electricos) Pasajes, Guipuzcoa.
 Schad (Ernesto) y Larrea (Antonio), Calle Ercilla 12, Bilbao.
 Schaefer, Dr. F. Pasaje de la Paz 10 bis, Barcelona.
 Schaellibaum, Eduardo, Alicante.
 Schiller, Euno Calle Infante Don Fernando 162, Antequera, near Malaga.
 Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid; and Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona.
 Schlayer, Felix (Successor de Alberto Ahles Company), Alcalá 46, Madrid; Paseo de Aduana 15 and 17, Barcelona; Seville, Cordoba, Badajoz, Pamplona and Rioseco.
 Schmieder, Pablo, Rambla Santa Monica 6 & Plaza Santa Ana 17, Barcelona.
 Schneider, Pablo, Rambla de Cataluña 54, Barcelona.
 Scholtz Hermanos, Calle Don Cristian 11, Malaga.
 Schotte, Alfred H., & Company, Calle Lauria 18, Barcelona; and Calle Luchana 1, Bilbao.
 Seallarés (see Almerich Seallarés, Luis).
 Segalerva, Rafael Baquero, Malaga.
 Senorans y Rodriguez, Plaza de Mina 1, Corunna.
 Serra José Farran (see Farran Serra, José).
 Serra, Juan, Tarragona.
 Serra, Pedro Pares, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
 Serrano, Augustin, and Cia, Malaga.
 Sevil, Agustín, Tarragona.
 Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera, Calle Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia.
 Siemens and Halske, Barquillo 28 and Orellana 4, Madrid.
 Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.
 Siemens Schuckert Industria Electrica, Barcelona; Madrid and Valencia.
 Sierra y Alonso, Hijos de Ildefonso, Calle Mayor 20, Madrid.
 "Siglo Futuro (El)," Madrid.
 Silvestrini, Arturo, Malaga.
 Sira, José (of Soria & Company), Naveillas 6, Gran de Valencia.
 Smith, Horn & Company, Bilbao.
 Sociedad Anonima Española de Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Calle, Alcalá 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
 Sociedad Anonima Fabrica de Lamparas de Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.

- Sociedad Anonima Oceon, Muntaner 44, Barcelona.
- Sociedad Hispanola Americano, Barcelona and Madrid.
- Sociedad Minera Coto Rosita Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- Sociedad Minera el Guindo, Madrid.
- Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamp-lona.
- Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.
- Soler, Juan, Pelegrin (see Pelegrin Soler, Juan).
- Soler y Trias, Francisco, Calle Gasometro 12, Barcelona.
- Soria & Company, Grao de Valencia.
- Soria, Robustiano (of Soria & Company), Grao de Valencia.
- Soujol, Carlos, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
- Specht (of Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft or German Cable Company), Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- Spoutjes, Enrique (Managing Director of Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamp-lona), Lodosa.
- Stach, Adam, Paseo del Reding 11, Malaga.
- Stiehle, Adolf, Orotava, Tenerife.
- Stierlen, Ernesto Pascual y Genis 26, Valencia.
- Streitberger, Otto, Universidad 106, Barcelona.
- Stroebel, Carlos y Cia., Mercado del Ensanche 5 and Colón de Larreategui 21, Bilbao.
- Suñe, J., & Company, Rambla Catalunya 118, Barcelona.
- Takavall y Petrus, Jorge, Calle Socorro 114, Palma, Majorca.
- Tennenbaum, Juan, Carmen 24, Madrid.
- Tapias, José, Tarragona.
- Tauler, R., Palamos (not connected with J. Tauler & Company, 3, Colchester Street, Coopers Row, London, E.C.
- Teichner (or Teikuer), Máximo, Mercado del Ensanche 5, Bilbao; Barcelona and Valencia.
- Teixidó Barrau, Juan, Paseo de Gracia 47, Barcelona.
- Tejado Domenech, Vicente, Apartado de Correo 62, Valencia.
- Teschendorff & Company, Travessa 8, Vincente and Calle Peana 25, Grao de Valencia.
- Thieme (or Tieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
- Thomson-Houston Iberica (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
- Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.
- Tieme (or Thieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
- Tiempo, El, Barcelona.
- Tijerra, Laureano Diaz (see Diaz Tijerra, Laureano).
- Tipografía Germania, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
- Tomas José Bernal (see Bernal Tomas, José).
- Toret Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga & Seville.
- Toro, Pedro del, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Torrens, Alberto, Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
- Torrens, Pablo, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- Torrents (see Garriga y Torrents, Antonio).
- "Tradicionalista, El," Grand Canary.
- Traumann Enrique, Madrid.
- Trias (see Francesco Soler y Trias).
- "Tribuna," Madrid.
- Ugarte, Vinda y Solrinos de, Colegiata 13, Madrid.
- Uhagon, Gonzalo de, Calle de San Roque 8, and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.
- Uhagon, Pedro J. de, Calle de San Roque 8, and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.
- Ungebauer, Rudolf, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Union de Destiladores de Esencias de España, Sociedad Anonima Malaga.
- Uria, Manuel, Calle del Carman 22, Madrid.
- Valdes (see Pumarino Valdes, Ednardo de las Alas).
- Valdes, Antonio A. P., Avenida de Pries 16, Malaga.
- Valdespino, A. R., y Hermano, Pozo del Oliver 16, Jerez de la Frontera.
- Valverde Garcia, Arsenio, Calle Diputacion 348, Barcelona.
- Varo, Francisco, Alicante.
- Vasquez, Adolfo Milla (see Milla Vasquez, Adolfo).
- Vasquez, Casas, Francisco, Placeta del Ochove, Granada.
- Vasquez, F., y Cia., Granada.
- Vega Antonio T., Calle Trinidad 23-25, Gijon; and Musel.
- Vicari, Arturo, Apartado 441, Madrid.
- Vilanova José Poveda (see Poveda Vilanova José).
- Vilasaca, Sociedad Anonima, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
- Villanueva, Hijo y Sobrino de M., Burgos.
- Villanueva, Justiniano M., Teatro Espoin, Burgos.
- Vincke, Enrique, Lauria 118, Barcelona; & Palafrugell.
- Vinicola, Sociedad, Tarragona.
- Visconti Morata, Antonio, Plaza Consti-tucion 14 and 15, Alicante.
- Visconti Morata, Francisco, Alicante.
- Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.
- Walther, Alfred, Algeciras.
- Weinhagen, Gustave, & Company, Calle de Napoles 107, Barcelona.
- Weinstein, Martin, Calle Montalbán 7, Madrid.
- Weissberger, Joseph Arnold, Calle Almagro 25, Madrid.
- Welsch, Richard, Plaza de Catalunya, 19, Barcelona.
- Wenzel Juan, and Company, Calle Zorilla 11, Madrid.
- Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino 9, Barcelona.
- Wesdinger, Robert, Rambla Catalunya 75, Barcelona.
- Westheimer, Federico, Algeciras.
- White, Vinda de Luis, Benicarlo and Tarragona.
- Whicke & Mayol (Sucesores de Martin Wicke) Cortes 622, Barcelona.
- Wiedemann, Oskar Pischel (see Pischel Wiedemann, Oskar).
- Wimmer, J., & Company (Hans, Johannes, & Max Wimmer), Puerta del Sol 6, Madrid.
- Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menache 9, Cadiz.

Wirtz (or Wirz), Mathias, Plaza de Lugo 1, Corunna.
 Wissmann, Karl, Malaga.
 Wittmack, Otto, & Company, Carmen 21, Malaga.
 Woermann Line, Las Palmas.
 Wolf (or Wolff), Max (or Maximo), Plaza Tetuan 23, Valencia.
 Wolf, Rudolf, Calle Alcalá 52, Madrid.
 Wolff, Alberto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
 Wolters, Gerardo (late Oscar Brian or Bryan), Rambla Santa Monica 2, Barcelona.
 Xaurado y Cia., Aragon 254, Barcelona.
 Zoller, Eduard, Calle Santa Engracia 125, Madrid.

SWEDEN.

Agros A-B., Stadsgården 10, Stockholm.
 Ahlenius, Gösta, Smålandsg. 38, Stockholm.
 Akerman & Dahlgren, Postgatan 29, Gothenburg; Borås & Norrköping.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Kardinalsnekareg 9, Stockholm.
 Allmänna Handels (A-B), Hamngatan 5B, Stockholm.
 Almquist, Carl, Ystad.
 Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte 3A, Gothenburg.
 Anderson, Uno (partner of Hofwerberg & Anderson), Engelbrektsgatan 37 and V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
 Andersson & Lindberg (A-B), Stora Badhusgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 Andersson, Axel, Torneå.
 Andersson, Leopold, Fjällgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 Andrén, Axel, Stora Nygatan 7 & Packhusplatsen 2, Hertzla, Gothenburg.
 Apoteket Kronan, Korsegatan 3, Gothenburg.
 Appelbom, Nils (of P. L. Engstam A-B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 Aquist, Ernst ("Oscar" Skofabriken of Stockholm, &c.), Örebro.
 Arnberg, Rich. M. (of Tom A-B.), St. Pauli Kyrkog. 12 Malmö.
 Artberg, Eskil, Birgerjarlagatan 6, Stockholm.
 Arvidson, Helge, Garvareg. 3 & Warendorffgatan 4, Stockholm.
 Arvum (A-B), V. Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
 Aspegren, Rich, Stortorget 3, Malmö.
 Bagges Import Agentur, O., Hamngt. 50B, Gothenburg.
 Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A-B), Flemminggatan 59 and Kronobergsg. 9, Stockholm.
 Benedy, John, & Company, Skeppsbron 5, Malmö.
 Berg, Victor, Malmorgsg. 5, Stockholm.
 Bergman & Company, Birgerjarlagatan 15, Stockholm.
 Berne, O., & Company, S. Promenaden 57, Malmö.
 Bernström, Gustaf, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 Bexelius, Henrik, G., la Kungsholmsbrog. 27 and Vallg. 42, Stockholm.
 Biehl, G., Malmö.
 Bittner, Dr. Karl, Sturegatan 10, Stockholm.
 Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.
 Böhm (A-B), J. M., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
 Bojsen, C. V., S. Hamngatan 59, Gothenburg.
 Bojsen, Sture, Föreningsgatan 52, Malmö.
 Brattstrom, Johann, Kungsholms Hamnplan 7, Stockholm.
 Broms, Joh., Örebro.
 Brun, Carl, & Company, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
 Braun, J., A-B., Kalmar, Västervik, Oskarshamn, Morhyllan, &c.
 Burchard, Adolf, Drottningg. 4 and Strandvägen 29, Stockholm.
 Christiernin, C., Vasag 15-17, Stockholm.
 Continental Export A-B., Drottninggatan 53, Stockholm.
 Cornélius, Gustaf, Hamng. 1, Stockholm.
 Dahlström, Otto, Brädgr. 2, Stockholm.
 Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.
 Deijenberg, Carl, Södra Vagen 30, Gothenburg.
 Dentgen F. & Company, Lilla Vattug. 26, Stockholm.
 Dielen, Theodore, Föreningsg. 48 and Söderg. 10, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
 Dredner Expeditionen A-B., Tegnersgatan 15 (formerly of Stora Badstugatan 13), Stockholm.
 Dressfalls Grufvor Och Malmförädlingsverk (A-B), Rosenbad 2, Stockholm.
 Edstrand Brothers, Jorgen Knockg. 2 and Skeppsbron, Malmö.
 Edström, Simon, Skeppsbron 11, Malmö.
 Ego Industri A-B., St. Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
 Ekner, Albin, Surbrunnsgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 Ekström & Löffers, A-B., Kyrkog 52, Gothenburg.
 Ekström's (A) Maskinaffär A-B, St. Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
 Engeström & Jaepelt, Per Valjerag 3, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
 Engstam, P. L. (A-B), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 Equip A-B., (or Equipment Company), Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 Extractor A-B., Gothenburg.
 Fallenius & Löffers (A-B), V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg, and all branches in Sweden.
 Ferrologerlagar A-B., Gustav Adolfs Torg 18, Stockholm.
 Fischer, Elis, A-B., Brännkyrkegatan 19 and Sibyllegatan 16, Stockholm.
 Fogelström, F., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
 Forstners, C. E., Paraplyfabrik (A-B), G.; la Kungsholmsbrog. 34, Stockholm.
 Fraenckel, Gösta, V. Hamngatan 20, Gothenburg.
 Fraenckel, Moritz, & Company, Gothenburg.
 Franska Liqueur Depoten, Frilegatan 6, Malmö.
 Fredrikson, G., (of P. L. Engstam (A-B)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 "Freja" Bergverks A-B., Drottningg. 17, Stockholm; and Koskullskulla, near Gellivare.

Fridafors Fabriks (A-B), Fridafors and Malmö.
 Fritsch, W., Landskrona.
 Frykberg's, J. E., Handels A-B., Badstugatan 12, Stockholm.
 Frykholm, N. E., A-B., Centralpalatset & Strandvägen 19, Stockholm.
 Germania Konfektioner A-B., Malmakillnadsg. 25 and Götgatan 7, Stockholm.
 Ginzberg, Jakob, Arsenalagatan 4, Stockholm.
 Gleitsman, E. T., Trälleborg.
 Glenne, Olof, & Company, V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg; and Hamngatan 24, Stockholm.
 Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Drottningg. 5, Gothenburg.
 Goteborg's Hatt- & Ljefärgfabrik, A-B., Jacobsdal i Örgryte, Gothenburg.
 Gotthardt, Herman, Jörgen Kockeg. 4, Malmö.
 Grafford, J., Katarinavägen 11, Stockholm.
 Grebst, Harold, Stora Badhusgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
 Grumme & Son A-B., Östgötagatan 50 and 52, Stockholm; and Malmö.
 Gullberg, B. P., Husargatan 2, Malmö.
 Haggström, Gustaf (of Gustaf Haggström A-B), Borås.
 Haggström, Gustaf, A-B., Borås.
 Hakanson and Company, Skeppsbron 4 and Östgötagatan 46, Stockholm.
 Hallbäck, C. M., & Söna, Adelgatan 5, Malmö.
 Hammar, John, & Company, Wahren-dorffsg. 6 (formerly of Vasagatan 6), Stockholm.
 Hamren, J. S., (of P. L. Hagstam (A-B), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 Hansen's M., Fabriker (A-B), Arsenalagat. 3, Stockholm.
 Hansson, Wilhelm, & Company, Vasagatan 6, Stockholm.
 Hansson, Eiof, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg; and Stockholm.
 Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.
 Harmsen, Wilhelm, (A-B), Vasag 15-17, Stockholm.
 Hartig, Hugo, Wahren-dorffsg. 4, Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
 Heilbut, Henry, Stockholm.
 Heinrich, R. P., Odenagatan 11, Stockholm.
 Henriksen's Tekniska Fabriks A-B., Örebro.
 Herreström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan 30, Malmö.
 Hofstedt, Axel, A-B., Stora Badhusgatan 7, Gothenburg.
 Hofwerberg & Anderson, V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
 Hud & Skinnaffären, Svenska (James-Meyer), Pildamavägen 38 & Rosenlundagatan 19, Malmö.
 Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
 Hylin & Company's Fabriks A-B., Östgötagatan 42, Stockholm.

Issthorst, Wuster & Company Komanditbolaget, Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.
 Jaepfelt & Son, Malmö.
 Jäger, Wilhelm, Stadsgården 8, Stockholm.
 Jansson, Ivar, Drottningg. 73, Gothenburg.
 Japanska Magazinet, Birgerjarlagatan 6, Stockholm.
 Johannsen, Nikolai, Skeppsbron 18, Stockholm.
 Johnson, Eric R., Kommendörsg. 17, Stockholm.
 Jonsson & Kraft, V., Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
 Johnsson's Georg, Efterfolger, Hagagatan 52 and Drottninggatan 85, Stockholm.
 Jonsson's Klas., Eft., Kyrkogatan 20, Gothenburg.
 Jurell & Company Komanditbolaget, Nyköping.
 Kanold Broderne, Choccoladfabrik, Jacobsdahl, Örgryte, Gothenburg.
 Karlsdals A-B., Karlsdalsbruk near Karlskoga.
 Kassmann's Ex-Import Company, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 Kantmann, Ernst, Vasagatan 10 & Folkungagatan 8, Stockholm.
 Kessler Brothers, A-B., Varmdon. 16, Stockholm.
 Klingener, E., Packhuspl. 2 Gothenburg.
 Klippans Chromlader Fabriks (A-B), Klippan near Malmö.
 Knisslinge Skofabriks A-B., (trading as Knisslingewerken), Vana.
 Kronan, Apoteket, Korgsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 Kronans Droghandel, (Gustaf Berneröm), Kornatan 3, Gothenburg.
 Kärzel, Fr., Frederiksborg, Malmö.
 Kupong A-B., Gothenburg.
 Lagamilla A-B., Timsfors.
 Lagerlöf's, Sam, Maskinbyra, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 Larson, C. L. Stigbergstorget 3, Gothenburg.
 Larsson, Adolf, Örebro.
 Larsson, L. E., & Company A-B., Uppsala.
 Lassen, Carl, Slussplan 63, Stockholm; & Kungsg. 4, Gothenburg.
 *Lejonets Apoteket Droghandel, Stortorget 8 & 19 and Söberg 8, Malmö.
 Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.
 Levy, Ivan (Skandinaviska Palavarufabriken), Kardcanamakareg 8B, Stockholm.
 Limämmesfabriken Komanditbolag, Svenska (Franz-Meyer & Company), Landskrona.
 Lindegren & Raa, A-B., Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 Lindelof & Company, Västra Hamng. 2, Gothenburg.
 Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.
 Lion, Carl, Lidings-Brevik, Stockholm.
 Lublin & Company (A-B), St. Vattug. 9, Stockholm.
 Malmö Korkfabriks (A-B.), Friisg. 6, Malmö.

*No connection with Lejonet Apoteket Droghandel, Gothenburg.

Malmö Kylvarubolag Ishuset, St. Nyg. 83, Malmö.
 Malmö Oljeslageri, A-B., Nobelvägen, Malmö.
 Malmö Tryckeri and Pappersbolag, Tegelgårdsg. 10, Malmö.
 Malmö Yllefabriks (A-B), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.
 Melin, Peder and Company, N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg; and Malmö.
 Mercerie A-B., Vasagatan 15-17, Stockholm.
 Meyer, Franz, & Company (see Svenska Limnämnesfabriken Komanditbolag).
 Meyer, James (see Svenska Hud & Skinnaffären).
 Meyer, Rutger, Stadsgården 10 & Stibyllig, 3, Stockholm.
 Meyerson, Joseph, Norrlandsagatan 16, Stockholm.
 Moller, H. S. Förstadsg. 34 & Ö Hamng. 5, Malmö.
 Montgomery, A., Skeppsbron 4 & Pusterviksg. 5, Gothenburg.
 Moritz, Julius A-B., S. Hamngatan 19, Gothenburg.
 Moser, Eugen, Odeng, 22, Stockholm.
 Negotia A. B., Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
 "Nonpareil" Konservfabrik, Lund.
 Nilsson, Hermod, Drottningg. 55 and västmannagatan 12, Stockholm.
 Nordiska Snok & Skrot A-B., Gullbergsvass, Gothenburg.
 Nordiske Gummifabrik, (A-B.), Tralleborg, Gothenburg.
 Nornan Angfartygs A-B., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 Norström & Wirth, Vasagatan 52, Stockholm.
 Nylen Martin, T. N., Malartorget 15, Stockholm.
 Orienten Kaffe Import, Rotseriet A-B., (Peder, Melin & Company), N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg.
 "Oscarla" Skofabriken (Ernst Aquist of (brehro) Mastersamuelsg. 61, Stockholm; Gothenburg & Sundbyberg.
 Österman & Company (Owner Nils A. Österman), Stadsgården 8, Stockholm.
 Pelz, Conrad, Stockholm.
 Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 13, Stockholm.
 Pincoffs, Georg, or Martin Georg, Fredr. Kyrkog 15, Stockholm.
 Prytz Theimport, Kungssportsplatsen 2, Gothenburg.
 Rapp, David (A-B), Skeppsbron 18 & Kammakareg 12, Stockholm.
 Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.
 Rinter, A., Södra Promenaden, 57, Malmö.
 Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 Robertson's, Davy, Maskinfabrik A-B., Stampg. 30, Gothenburg.
 Rendorf Conrad Norrtullsg. 55, Stockholm.
 Rudeberg, A., Drottninggatan 11, Stockholm.
 Rundt, Jorden, Tidningskontoret, Kungsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 Sackmanns H., A-B., Drottninggatan 86, Stockholm.
 Sahlberg, Th., & Company, Kaptenagatan 15, Stockholm.
 Sanstogen Generalagentur, Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.

Sanchez Martinez, Enrique, Stockholm.
 Sandberg, O. A., & Söns, O. Hamng. 15 and Kronhusg. 16, Gothenburg.
 Schaub & Company (A-B), Lindvägen, Stockholm.
 Schimmolpfeng (W.) Anskufftei, Fredsgatan, 2, Stockholm.
 Schipmann, Heinrich (A-B), Brodgr. 2, Stockholm.
 Schlasberg, Hanning & Company, Landskrona.
 Schlesinger, Ernest, Norrmalmstorg 2 and Birger Jarlagt. 37-39, Stockholm.
 Schmitz, August, Stora Nyg. 50 and Malmbergsg. 7, Malmö.
 Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Vasagatan 24, Stockholm.
 Seiden, H., Vallingatan 3, Stockholm.
 Shipman, Henry, Stockholm (see Schipmann, Heinrich).
 Silvander, Carl, Klarabergsgatan 23 & Artillerigatan 46, Stockholm.
 Simon, Falk, Vasapl. 6, Gothenburg.
 Skanberg, Viktor, Verkstadsg. 1, Gothenburg.
 Skandia Läderfabrik A-B., Industrigatan, Malmö.
 Skandinaviska Export Kontoret, Hälsingborg.
 Skandinaviska Glödlampfabrik A-B., Nyköping.
 Skandinaviska Pälavarufabriken (Ivan Levy), Karlavägmakareg. 8B, Stockholm.
 Skofabrik, Stockholms (A-B.), Hornagatan 160 & Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 Specialjärn (A-B), Kungsholmsgatan 14, (formerly of Kungsgatan 56), Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
 "Standard" Industri (A-B.), Gustav Adolfs Torg 15, Stockholm.
 Steinbach, Julius, Warendorffgatan 1, Stockholm.
 Steinmetz & Knetech (A-B), Jakobsbergsgatan 26, Stockholm; and Södergatan 26, Malmö.
 Stenberg & Ohlsson, Stadsgården 10, Stockholm.
 Stockholms Skofabrik (A-B), Hornagatan 160 and Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 Stockholms Yllefabrik, Reymerholm, Stockholm.
 Strassé Grufve A-B., Karberg.
 Ström, Carl, Vasagatan 4, Stockholm.
 Strömersten, A., & Company, Östergatan 24, Malmö.
 Svenska Hud and Skinnaffären (James Meyer), Bildamsvägen 3B & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
 Svenska Limnämnesfabriken Komanditbolag (Franz Meyer & Company), Landskrona.
 Svenska Motor Company, Birger Jarlagatan 35-37 & Brunnsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 Svenska Nordafrikanska Kompaniet, O. Hamng. 32, Gothenburg.
 Svensson, C. V., & Company (A-B), Exercisgatan 16, Malmö.
 Svensson, Henry W., Hälsingborg.
 Sveriges Forenade Konservfabriker (A-B.), Hamngatan 2 and Gårda, Gothenburg.

Sverker Rederi A-B., Skeppshorn 1, Gothenburg.
 Thomsen's Fabriks Aktiebolaget, Södra Hamng. 4, Gothenburg.
 Tidan A-B., Tidan, Mariestad.
 Tidningskontoret, Jorden Rundt (see Rundt, Jorden).
 Tom (A-B.), Malmö.
 Transatlantiska Handelskompaniet, Kungsg. 53, Stockholm.
 Tryckfärgfabrik, Trälleborg.
 Tyska Samtrafiken, Malmö.
 Uhlin, Rich., (of Gustaf Haggström, A-B.), Borås.
 Ulmgren, Wilh., Drottningg. 85, Stockholm.
 Ulmgren, Wilh., and Company, A-B., Drottningg. 85, Stockholm.
 Ursell's, B., Eft., Trjewaldsgr. 3, Stockholm.

Vollenbruch, Max, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
 Waenerlund, H. Edward, Prinsgatan 4 and Bryggareg 4, Gothenburg.
 Wallenberg's, L. O., Skofabrik (or Skomakare), Södra Forstadsg. 58, Malmö.
 Weissenberg, Herm (of Germania Konfektioner A-B.), Malmkillnadsg. 25 and Götgatan 7, Stockholm.
 Wennersten, August, Kungsgatan 56, Stockholm.
 Westerberg, Joseph, Stort. 4, Malmö.
 Winkler Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.
 Wisloff, J. I., (of Sanatogen Generalagentur), Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.
 Witte, Franz, & Company, A-B., Bärareg. 14, Gothenburg; and Brunnbacken 6, Stockholm.
 Yllefabrika, Malmö (A-A.), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.

NOTE 1.—Where a person or firm mentioned in the List has more than one address in the country or group of countries under which the name of the person or firm appears all dealings in that country, or in any country in the group with such person or firm are prohibited, even in cases where one only of the addresses, or one only of the countries, is specifically mentioned.

NOTE 2.—Trading is prohibited under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of 25-June, and 10 November, 1915 (which were republished by the Government of India as notifications in the Commerce and Industry Department, Nos. 12221-W. and 861-W., dated respectively the 24th July and 11th December, 1915), with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia or Portuguese East Africa. Persons or firms are therefore prohibited from trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality in any of those countries even though such person or firm is not mentioned by name in the above Schedule.

NOTE 3.—It is not unusual for firms in Holland and the Netherland East Indies to be registered under names commencing with descriptive terms such as "Handel Maatschappij" (Trading Company) or "Naamloze Venootschap" (Limited Liability Company). In such cases it has been found more convenient to publish the firm under its proper name followed by the general descriptive term "Handel Maatschappij" or "Naamloze Venootschap" (N.V.) as in the case of an English company. For instance Handel Maatschappij van den Berg & Company, and Naamloze Venootschap de Komeet v-h Damesseau Frères will be found under "Berg" and "Komeet" respectively, and not under "Handel" or "Naamloze."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th March 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 7th March 1918.

No. 227-G.—In supersession of Notification No. 95-G., dated the 29th January 1918, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to proclaim the following order of His Majesty in Council, in pursuance of the direction contained in clause (2) thereof.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 2nd day of January 1918.

PRESENT:

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

Lord Privy Seal.
 Lord Chamberlain.

Lord Rothermere.
 Sir Maurice de Bunsen.

Whereas by an Order of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria in Council, bearing date the 12th day of December, 1885, it was ordered that Part II of

the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, should apply to the group of British Possessions therein mentioned, that is to say, Her Majesty's East Indian Territories, Ceylon, and the Straits Settlements:

And whereas by a further Order of Her said late Majesty Queen Victoria in Council, also bearing date the 12th day of December, 1885, it was ordered that Part II of the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, should apply to the group of British Possessions therein mentioned, that is to say, the Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, and Labuan:

And whereas under and by virtue of Letters Patent dated the 30th day of October, 1906, the boundaries of the Colony of the Straits Settlements were extended so as to include the Colony of Labuan:

And whereas by the Straits Settlements and Protected States Fugitive Offenders Order in Council, 1916, as amended by the Straits Settlements and Protected States Fugitive Offenders Order in Council, 1917, it is ordered that the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, shall apply as if the Protected States named in the Schedule to the first mentioned Order were British Possessions:

And whereas by reason of their contiguity, or the frequent inter-communication between them, it seems expedient to His Majesty, and conducive to the better administration of justice therein, to apply Part II of the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, to the above mentioned British Possessions and Protected States, and such application has been requested by the Rulers of the said States:

Now, therefore, His Majesty, by virtue of the Powers in this behalf by the Fugitive Offenders Acts, 1881 and 1915, and otherwise, in His Majesty vended, is pleased by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

(1) On and after the 1st day of February, 1918, the hereinbefore recited Orders in Council of the 12th day of December, 1885, shall be revoked, without prejudice to anything lawfully done thereunder, or to any proceedings commenced before the said date, and Part II of the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, shall apply to the group of British Possessions and Protected States hereunder mentioned, that is to say—

British India;
Ceylon;
Hong Kong;
The Straits Settlements;
The Federated Malay States;
Johore;
Kedah and Perlis;
Kelantan;
Trengganu;
Brunei;
North Borneo; and
Sarawak.

(2) The Governor-General of India, and the Governors of Ceylon, Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements shall cause this Order to be proclaimed in the Territories and Colonies under their respective Governments.

(3) The Governor, as defined in the Straits Settlements and Protected States Fugitive Offenders Orders in Council, 1916 and 1917, shall cause this Order to be proclaimed in the Protected State in which he exercises the functions of Governor for the purposes of the Fugitive Offenders Acts, 1881 and 1915.

And the Right Honourable Edwin Samuel Montagu and the Right Honourable Walter Hume Long, two of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIO FITZ ROY.

A. H. GRANT,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th March 1918 are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 9th March 1918.

No. 2912-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India, of any copy of the monthly magazine entitled 'The Indian Liberator', published at Berkeley, California, United States of America.

No. 2924-D.—The following Order in Council is published for general information:—

AT THE COUNCIL-CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 22nd day of January 1918.

BY THE LORDS OF HIS MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas by a proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

- (c) Algin and its compounds;
- (b) Asphalt;
- (b) Asphalt, coal tar;
- (c) Baskets and basketware;
- (b) Bitumen, liquid or solid;
- (c) Celluloid, articles wholly or partly manufactured of;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

- (b) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound (except ammonium nitrate, perchlorate sulphate and sulphocyanide);
- (b) Ammonia, liquefied;

- (b) Ammonia liquor;
- (b) Ammonium alum;
- (a) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts
- (c) Hydrastis canadensis;
- (b) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel;
- (b) Phosphorus and its compounds;
- (b) Sodium carbonate;
- (c) Sodium sesquicarbonate;
- (c) Cork and cork dust and articles manufactured from cork or cork dust;
- (b) Fustic (chips and extract);
- (b) Glue, ossein and concentrated size, fish glue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

- (c) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited;
- (c) Linoleum;
- (b) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations);
- (c) Spirits, potable, of a strength of less than 43 degrees above proof;
- (c) Wine.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

- (b) Algin and its compounds;
- (a) Asphalt;
- (a) Asphalt, coal tar;
- (a) Baskets and basketware;
- (a) Bitumen, liquid or solid;
- (a) Celluloid, articles wholly or partly manufactured of;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

- (b) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts);
- (a) Ammonia, liquefied;
- (a) Ammonia liquor;
- (a) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum;
- (a) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate;
- (a) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and sal ammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances;
- (a) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts, and preparations of any of these substances;
- (c) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine;
- (a) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate;
- (b) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate) and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel;
- (a) Phosphorus and its compounds;
- (a) Sodium carbonate in all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances;
- (a) Cork and cork dust;
- (c) Cork or cork dust, articles manufactured therefrom, not otherwise prohibited;

- (a) Fustic (chips and extract);
- (a) Glue, Osseine and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fish glue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine;

Leather goods of the following descriptions:—

- (b) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited;
- (a) Linoleum
- (a) Logwood (chips, extract and preparations);
- (a) Motor cars of 30 horse-power and over;
- (a) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres;
- (b) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibitions attaching to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue;
- (a) Spirits, portable, of a strength of less than 43 degrees above proof;
- (a) Tools, small, the following:—
 - Saws, cross cut, frame and pit;
- (a) Willows and osiers
- (a) Wine.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

No. 2923-D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation;

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly;

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

Antimony ore; antimony, crude and regulus; and antimony sulphide.
Carpets and rugs of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 22) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Sixteenth day of January, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

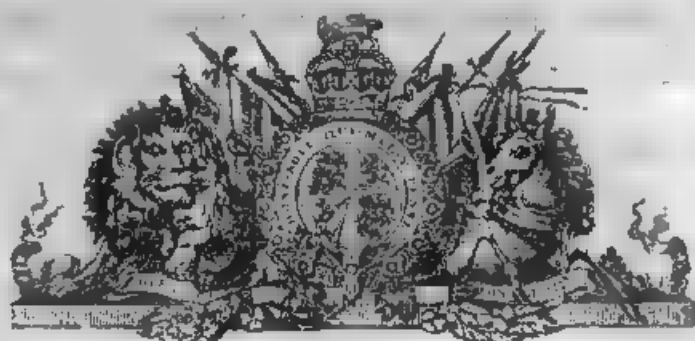
No. 2944-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July, 1917, as subsequently amended. viz. :—

Additions.

Australian Trading Co., Shanghai.
Bannister, T. D. W.
Dunlop, W., & Co., Shanghai.
Eastern Syndicate, "
Lyons, A., & Co., "
Oriental Land Co., Ltd., "
Robert Lang, & Co., "
San Sing Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

No. 2947-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "Straits and China Textile Company, Limited, Bangkok" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March, 1917, as subsequently amended.

A. H. LEX,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 9th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 9th March 1918.

No. 2892-D.—Mr. A. E. McKenna, an acting Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for one month and six days with effect from the 1st March 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

No. 2950-D.—In pursuance of rule 11K (1) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control and regulate the housing of artisans and labourers and their families within the defended harbour of Karachi as defined in the Notification of the Government of India, Army Department, No. 168, dated the 11th February 1916.

No. 3001-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3), of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor-General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Indian Tea Association, to appoint Mr. W. M. Fraser of Messrs. Shaw Wallace and Company, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. G. Anderson.

POST OFFICE.

The 9th March 1918.

No. 2849-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules issued with the Notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

In clause (b) of rule 145, after the word "Allahabad" the word "Patna" shall be inserted, and after the words "business of the Universities" the words "or of the Educational Syndicate" shall be added.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Delhi, the 14th March 1918.

No. 1472-C.—The Hon'ble Mr. N. D. Beatson Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, an Ordinary Member of the Council of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, is appointed to be Chief Commissioner of Assam, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of that office.

POLICE.

The 14th March 1918.

No. 1451-C.—Mr. G. C. Denham, Superintendent of Police, is appointed to the temporary post of Deputy Inspector-General on the establishment of the Director, Criminal Intelligence, with effect from the 5th March 1918.

J. H. DUBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 16th March 1918.

No. 3249-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that this Department's Notification No. 3003-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, prohibiting, subject to certain provisos, the importation of aluminium and manufactures thereof into British India, shall be cancelled.

No. 3298-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, viz:—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Dreher, Julio, Avenida de Mayo 715 and Calle General Hornos 1230, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Wells, J., y Preusche, Calle Patriólos 243, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Casa Brasileira, Bahia. (See Weber, Karlos).
 Freitas & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Froeling, W., Rua da Alfandega 47, Rio de Janeiro.
 Gomes, David (of Kruger & Arents), Sao Paulo.
 Gomes e Irmao, Macelo.
 Gomes de Oliveira, Joao, Joinville.
 Kohlbach & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina (see also Schwartz, Eduardo).
 Kruger and Arents, Rua José Bonifacio 5, Sao Paulo.

Martifield, C., Curitiba.
 Montenegro, Alfredo (see Schwarzenberger, Alfredo).
 Nogueira, Candido, & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Oliveira, Joao Gomes de (see Gomes de Oliveira, Joao).
 Pinto, de Souza & Company, Bahia.
 Raacke and Company, Rua Dos Ourives 87, Rio de Janeiro.
 Schwarzenberger, Alfredo (alias Alfredo Montenegro), Sao Paulo.
 Weber, Karlos (Casa Brasileira), Bahia.
 Zeising, Ricardo M., Rio de Janeiro.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Giesemann & Company, Guatemala.

CHILE.

Boeschmeyer & Kunsenmuller (formerly Fréger Hermanos), Antofagasta.
 Guttierrez, Espildora, & Company, Santiago.
 Holzmann, Philipp, & Company, Santiago.
 Kovacs, E., Avenida Brasil and Casilla 1353, Valparaiso.

Mex & Company, Branderia 569, Santiago; & Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaiso.
 Oppliger, Federico, Valparaiso.
 Richter, Alfred, Santiago.
 Stohr, Walter & Richter, Alfred, Santiago.
 Tschumi & Company, Huercanos, esquina Estado, Santiago.

ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

Ryel, Baldwin, Akureyri, Iceland.

LIBERIA.

Dopffel, Th.
 Lafuente y Gordon, Miguel.

MEXICO.

Abels, Herman "Internacional" 2A San Juan de Letran 19, Mexico City.
 Abreg, Oscar H., "La Gran Pasamaneria" 8A de Lerdo 158, Mexico City.
 Agencia Commercial y Maritima (Heynen, Everbusch & Company), Tampico & Mexico City.
 Albert, Julio & Company, Suc., "La Gran Sederia," 1A del 5 de Febrero 8, Mexico City.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Mexico City.
 Amtmann, Karl R., San Felipe Neri 74 and Av. Le Morelos 77, Mexico City.
 Anguiano, Guadalajara.
 Arrieta, Arturo, Vera Cruz.
 Bach, S., Mexico City.
 Bachmayer & Company, Torreon.
 Bachman & Company, Mexico City.
 Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank), Mexico City.
 Banco Mexicano de Comercio e Industria, Mexico City.
 Basanez, Pedro, Vera Cruz.
 Bauer, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Belden Brothers, Monterey.
 Berger, Leon, Av. de Independencia 12, Mexico City.
 Berger, S., Mexico City.
 Bielefield, Otto, Chihuahua.

Birk, Mich., (Sucursal en Mexico) (Agustin Wollmershäuser) 2A de Mesones 37, Mexico City.
 Bittraff & Mendiola, Mexico City.
 Blancas, S., & Brothers, Juarez.
 Bley Hermanos, Hermosillo.
 Blume & Wieman, Tampico.
 Blumenkorn, Julio, 3A Capuchinas 63, Mexico City.
 Bode & Rosenstein, 5 de Mayo y 1A de la Condesa 15, Mexico City.
 Boesch, Guillermo, Orizaba.
 Baker, R., & Company (see Compania Ferrreteria Mexicana).
 Böhrbrugge, Chr., 1A Capuchinas 27, Mexico City.
 Bremer, R. A., & Company, Monterey.
 Brockmann, Guillermo, Cadena 22 & 2A Capuchinas 55, Mexico City.
 Brasting, Alfonso, Marelos 5, Vera Cruz.
 Bruggemon & Company, Mexico City.
 Buchenau & Company, Torreon.
 Bucher, Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Buchman & Company, Torreon.
 Bainso, Nogales.
 Bunsow, Guillermo, Chihuahua.
 Busing, Guillermo, & Company, Sucra., Vera Cruz.
 Bustamente, Antonio, & Hijo, Mazatlan.
 Bustillos, Jose, & Hijos, Apartado Postal 7, 1A de Metamoras & Po de la Reforma 35, Mexico City.

- Calvo & Fernandez, Vera Cruz.
 Candanedo, Manuel.
 Casa Alemana de Musica, S. A., esq. a 2a San Juan de Latoran and 1A de Nuevo Mexico, Mexico City.
 Cerveceria Central, S. A., 9A de Cipres & Apartado 4625, Mexico City.
 Cerveceria del Pacifico, Mazatlan.
 Christlieb, Alfredo, Mexico City.
 Christlieb & Muhlhauser, Mexico City.
 Christlieb & Rubke, Mexico City.
 "Club Aleman," Mexico City.
 Club Hipico Aleman, Mexico City.
 Cohen, Max, Guaymas.
 Collignon, Julio, Guadalajara.
 Compania Commercial, Nogales.
 Compania de Electricidad (see Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft).
 Compania Ferretera Mexicana S.A. (R. Boker & Company), Av. 16 de Septiembre 60, Mexico City.
 Compania Ferreteria de Tampico, Tampico.
 Compania Manufacturera de Cerillos, Monterrey.
 Compania Petrolera Germana Mexicana S.A., Mexico City.
 Concordia, Ad de, & Anexas, Pochutla.
 Constancia, La, S. A. (see Redemacher, Muller & Company), Guaymas.
 Cram, C., Monterrey.
 Cram, J., & Company, Monterrey.
 Crasemann, J., Suc., Merida & Progreso.
 Cremer Hermanos & Company, 4A de San Felipe Neri 115, Mexico City.
 Dahlhaus, Edmundo, 5A Capuchinas 92, Mexico City.
 Dasse, Juan, & Company, Mexico City.
 Deika, H. D., Mexico City.
 Defensa, La, Mexico City.
 Delcampo, Q. M., Guadalajara.
 Delius & Company, Tepic and San Blas.
 "Democrata Mexicano, El," esq. a Nuevo Mexico and 5A de Balderas 87, Mexico City.
 Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 Diaz, Augustin R., Vera Cruz.
 Diener, Hermanos (La Perla), Av. de San Francisco 38, Mexico City.
 Dirks, W., Merida.
 Dittmer, Carlos, 2A San Felipe Neri 47, Mexico City.
 Dosse, Juan, & Company, 4A S. Felipe Neri 113, Mexico City.
 Dreinhofer, J. F., Sucr., Av. San Francisco 17, Mexico City.
 Dobbis, N. M., Mexico City.
 Daring, M., & Company, Suc., Vera Cruz.
 Eberstadt, Ernesto A., Av. Isabel la Catolica, 6, Mexico City.
 Eimbock, G. (partner in Pacific Hide Company), Mazatlan.
 Electrica, La, Mexico City.
 Electromotora, S. A., Mexico City.
 Everbusch, Richard, Tampico.
 Fabrica de Acidos La Vega (Johannsen, Felix, & Company), S. en C., Mexico City.
 Fabricas Apolo, Monterrey.
 Fahrholz, William, Triunfo.
 Faller, Miguel (partner of J. Crasemann Suc.) Merida.
 Ferreteria "LaPaloma" S. en C., Tampico.
 Fischbaum, Max, Chihuahua.
 Flores, Julian, Mexico City.
 Flotmann, H., & Company, Av. de Juarez 75, Mexico City.
 Forsbach, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
 Froitzheim & Company.
 Galler, Maurice, Merida.
 Gamez & Company, 1A de Donceles 16, Mexico City.
 German American Hotel, Pl. de Buena Vista 131, Mexico City.
 Gertz, Cornelio (partner of Sommer, Hermann & Company, Suc.), Benito Juarez 14, Vera Cruz.
 Gibbs, W. G., Chihuahua.
 Giesemann, Ad., & Company (El Retiro), Tapachula.
 Giffening, Edgar, 3A Capuchinas 63, Mexico City.
 Gluck, J., Mexico City.
 Glueckher, Francisco (partner of J. Crasemann Suc.), Merida.
 Goeldner, Ernest, Chihuahua.
 Gonzalez, Ismael, Merida.
 Gran, Pedro, Vera Cruz.
 Gregoire, Francisco, Mazatlan.
 Grossel, Agustin, 4A Cuauhtemotzin 103, Mexico City.
 Grossmann & Company, Mexico City.
 Grunberger, Rodolfo, 2A San Agustin 29, Mexico City.
 Guzman, Z., Monterrey.
 Hach, Julio, Mexico City.
 Hansen & Deeks, Guadalajara.
 Harfrush & Company, Mexico City.
 Harinera del Norte Company, Piedras Negras.
 Harms, Hugo, Mexico City.
 Hartzheim, W., "La Europea," 5A Tacuba 85, Mexico City.
 Hassey, Alfredo, "El Fenix," 5A de Guenero 104, Mexico City.
 Hassey, Eduardo, S. en C., "El Pajecito," 9A de Guenero 173, Mexico City.
 Haue, G. (partner in Pacific Hide Company), Mazatlan.
 Hauser, Enrique, Vera Cruz.
 Heinrichs, Gno., 4A San Felipe Neri 115, Mexico City.
 Henonin, Martin, Manzanillo.
 Hering, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Hermann, W. E., & Company, S. en C., 2A Capuchinas 37, Mexico City.
 Hernandez, J., Guadalajara.
 Herr & Company, Mexico City.
 Heyman, Carl, Tampico.
 Haynen, Everbusch & Company, (Agencia Comercial y Maritima), Tampico and 1A Tacuba 6, Mexico City.
 Higgin, Perez & Company, Manzanillo.
 Hildebrand, E. (partner of Delius & Company), Tepic.
 Hinzelmann, F., 1A Capuchinas 33, Mexico City.
 Hirschberg, Carlos, 1A Nuevo Mexico, Mexico City.
 Hoffmann, Carlos C., Mexico City.
 Hoffmann, Frederico, Mexico City.
 Holck, C., & Company, Malamoros 150 and 231, Monterrey.

- Holzheimer, Jorge, Vera Cruz.
Hommel, Emilio, Mexico City.
Huerta, Robredo, Vera Cruz.
Hurre, Carlos, Mexico City.
Ibarra, Carlos, Guadalajara.
Iberri, W., & Hijos, Sucs., Guaymas.
Isaak, Alberto, & Company, Av. Isabel la Catolica 41, Tampico.
Isabel Hotel (Enrique Schondube), 2A San Felipe Neri 68, Mexico City.
Jandicke, Juan, 4A San Agustin 94, Mexico City.
Johannsen, Felix & Company, S. en C., "La Vega," "Cafedo dela Vega," de la Palma, Av. San Francisco 39 and 3A de Motolina 28, Mexico City.
Julard & Company, Mexico City.
Kaiser, Juan, Sucs., Guadalajara.
Kenzler, Emilio, 1 Turbide, Av. San Francisco 21, Mexico City.
Keppler & Marquet, 1A de Lopez 3, Mexico City.
Kessel, Max, Mexico City.
Ketelsen & Degetan, Libertad 114, Chihuahua.
Klewek, J. J., and Company, 13A de Bolivar 146, Mexico City.
Klein & Roentsch, 3A San Agustin 80, Mexico City.
Klein, Carlos, Mexico City.
Klentsch, Federico, Mexico City.
Klotz & Company, Mexico City.
Koch, Edgar, Parral.
Kohn, Carlos, Mexico City.
Koppel, A., Mexico City.
Korff, Honaberg & Company, Av. Isabel la Catolica 45, 2A San Felipe Neri 51 and 2A Capuchinas, Mexico City.
Korn, Joseph, Motezuma.
Korting Gehr., A. G., 4A San Agustin 95, Mexico City.
Kortun & Hess.
Kortun Hermanos.
Kriegsmann & Neumann, Chihuahua.
Kriegsmann, H., Chihuahua.
Kronche & Ferado (Drogueria Internacional), 1A de Boarreti 20, Mexico City.
Kuri Primos, Sucs., "La Vencedora," 2A de Flamencos 15, and 1A de la Acoquia 7, Mexico City.
Lark, Julian, & Company, Torreon.
Lahae, Federico, Mexico City.
Lambrechts, Robert, Mexico City.
Lamelin, B., Mexico City.
Lammers, German, 3A Capuchinas 67, Mexico City.
Langmaach Hermanos, Mexico City.
Longstroth Sucs., Monterey.
Lapan, George, Chihuahua.
Lehmann & Company, Mexico City.
Leitner, George Helmut.
Lentz, Federico, "Perfumeria Higienica," 6A de la Constitucion 118 and 120, Mexico City.
Lelayf, Antonio, Mexico City.
Levin, C., Mexico City.
Levy, Gustav, Monterey.
Levy, J., Mexico City.
Leycegui, Felix, Vera Cruz.
Lichtla, Alberto, Mexico City.
Linga, C. R., & Company, Calle Constitucion, Mazatlan.
Llinas, Rafael Moreno, Vera Cruz.
Lohse & Company, Sucs., Palma 33, Mexico City.
Lopez, Manuel, Mexico City.
Lubek, Rudolph von, Vera Cruz.
Luckhaus, Arturo, 3A San Agustin 75, Mexico City.
Lueders & Company, Mexico City.
Lueders, George, & Company, Av. Independencia 10, and 5A Capuchinas 94, Mexico City.
Lutteroth, Carlos, esq. a la de Donceles and 2A del Pte. de la Mariscala, Mexico City.
Marquard, Hugo, 3A San Agustin 66, Mexico City.
Martinez, Enrique, Vera Cruz.
Martinez, Rafael, Mexico City.
Marx, Adolfo, Av. 5 de Mayo 1, Mexico City.
Meiber & Company, Mexico City.
Melchers & Company Sucs., Constitucion, Mazatlan & Culiacan.
Meyer & Huerta, Mexico City.
Moller, G., & Company Sucs., Guaymas.
Monte Carlo, Mexico City.
Motz & Company, Sucs., "El Koh-l-nor" 2A de Versailles 12, Mexico City.
Müller Hermanos, Av. San Francisco 28 & Indianilla esq. Dres. O. Lillaga & O. y Valle, Mexico City.
Müller, Victor, Apartado 75, Tampico.
Neumann, Felipe, & Company, Tibarcio 19, Mexico City.
Niakler, Oton, S. en C., 1A Betlemitas 11 & Apartado 1646, Mexico City.
Norwald, Levi, Chihuahua.
Nysen, Raphael & Company, Av. 5 de Mayo 49, Mexico City.
Ochoa, Isidoro, & Company, Miguel Lardo & 5 de Mayo, Vera Cruz.
Oelrich, Gustavo, esq. a Av. 5 de Mayo y Calle de Betlemitas 15 & 17, Mexico City.
Olalde & Company, Mexico City.
Orenstein, Koppel y Arthur Koppel, S. A., esq. Av. de Isabel la Catolica & Av. San Francisco, Edificio la Mexicana, Mexico City.
Ortiz, Carlos, 4A San Agustin 27, Mexico City.
Otto & Arzos, Av. 5 de Mayo 61, Mexico City.
Otto, S., Mexico City.
Pabel, F. W., Mexico City.
Pacific Hide Company, Mazatlan.
Pagharch, Otto, Mexico City.
Paloma, La, Calle Real Hillo, Tampico.
Paulsen & Company, Guadalajara.
Paulsen, Ernesto, Guadalajara.
Perez, Manuel Rodriguez, Vera Cruz.
Perla, La (see Dierer Hermanos).
Pertz, P. A. G., & Hermano, 3A de la Palma 29, Mexico City.
Peters, Guillermo, & Company (la Suiza), Torreon.
Pless, Herman, Chihuahua.
Radmacher, Muller & Company (La Constancia, S. A.), Av. Catorce 405, Guaymas.
Ramirez & Orzua, Guadalajara.
Ramos, Diego, Papanla.
Reimers Hermanos, Zacatecan.
Remcke, Juan, Macinas, Mexico City.
Retiro, El (see Giesemann & Company).

Requetme, Pedro, Mexico City.
 Roeder, F., Mexico City.
 Roemer, Federico, & Company, Apartado 928 & 5 de Mayo 50, Mexico City.
 Roever, Luis, Av. 5 de Mayo 21, Mexico City.
 Roever, Pablo E., Av. 5 de Mayo 32, & Despachos 421 & 422, Mexico City.
 Roubicek, Otto, "The Aztec," Calle del Ganto 14, esq. a 16 de Septiembre, Mexico City.
 Ruiz Hermanos, J. J., Mexico City.
 Saenger, M., "La Constancia," 5A San Juan de Letran 70, Mexico City.
 Salido, Rodriguez, Manuel, Mazatlan.
 Salrieb, Antonio, Mexico City.
 Sarabia, Jesus, Mazatlan.
 Schaffer, Enrique G., Suc., Av. San Francisco 71, Mexico City.
 Schneider, Fererster, Mexico City.
 Schilling, F., Vera Cruz.
 Schmidt, Carlos A., Av. 5 de Mayo 32, Mexico City.
 Schmidt, Otto, Mexico City.
 Schmidt, Reimers & Company, Mexico City.
 Schneider, R., Mexico City.
 Schommers, Rodolfo (La Palma), Durango.
 Schondube, Enrique, Av. Isabel la Catolica 63 & Isabel Hotel, 2A San Felipe Neri 68, Mexico City.
 Schreiber & Company, Suc., "La Violeta," Av. San Francisco 59, Mexico City.
 Schubach, M. J., Mexico City.
 Schulz, Dr. Alfredo, Mexico City.
 Schumann, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
 Schwarze & Hahne, 4A, Relox 33, Mexico City.
 Schweighart, Frederick.
 Sebastian, R., Vera Cruz.
 Seckbach & Company, S en C., 6A Gabino Barrera 118, Mexico City.
 Segura, Ricardo V., Orizaba.
 Seifferth, Pablo, 4A Victoria 94, Mexico City.
 Sendel & Company, 2A de Acequia 21, Mexico City.
 Sieber, C., & Company, Saltillo.
 Siemens & Halske, Mexico City.
 Siemens Schuckerl Werke, S. A., Mexico City and Guadalajara.
 Sierra, R., & Hermanos, Suc. "Arcoiris," Vera Cruz.
 Siordia, Eduardo, Mazatlan.
 Sogel, Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Solrinor, Vera Cruz.
 Sommer, Hermann, & Company, Suc., S en C., 3A de la Palma 33, 35 & 37, Mexico City and H. Juarez 4, Vera Cruz.

Sommer, E., Suc., "El Brillante," Av. San Francisco 45, Mexico City.
 Stache, Pablo, Vera Cruz.
 Stallforth Brothers, Parral.
 Stein, Roberto, & Company, Merceria Alemana, S. en C., Mazatlan.
 Stettner, Suc., Mexico City.
 Stendel, Max, 3A Capuchinas 67, Mexico City.
 Stoll, Adolph, Manzanillo.
 Studt, Federico, 1A San Juan de Letran 3, Mexico City.
 Tallers & Fundicion "Tamaulipas," S.A., Tampico.
 Thiener, Janowitzer & Company, Soc. Ltda., 3A San Agustin 68, Mexico City.
 Trost, Alberto, Guadalajara.
 Unna, Jorge, & Company, San Luis Potosi.
 Uranga, Rodolfo, Juarez.
 Urriolagoitia, Guillermo, Mazatlan.
 Valdes Hermanos, Vera Cruz.
 Valdez Brothers, Vera Cruz.
 Valencia & Garza, Torreon.
 Varela, R., e Hijo, Vera Cruz.
 Wagner, A., & Levien, Suc., 1A Capuchinas 21, Mexico City; and Guadalajara.
 Walther, Adalberto, Torreon.
 Weber, Leopoldo, & Company, Av., San Francisco 41, Mexico City.
 Wehler, Henry, Vera Cruz.
 Weidt, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Weinzorn & Koeppe, 1A Olivo 8-12, Mexico City.
 Weiskopf, Victor, & Company, Mexico City.
 Welz, F. W., & Company, Mexico City.
 Wenzel, Luis (partner of Sommer, Hermann & Company, Suc.), Mexico City.
 Wirth, Juan, & Company, Gran Merceria de Ocampo, esq. a 4A Capuchinas y Ocampo, Mexico City; and Culiacan.
 Wohler Bartning & Company, Suc. Mazatlan & Culiacan.
 Wolff, Leon, 2A San Agustin 35, Mexico City.
 Wolfowitz, Max & Arthur, Mexico City.
 Wood, H. J., Nogales.
 Worn, A., & Company, 2A de la Palma 21, Mexico City.
 Ziehl, Floriotino, Chihuahua.
 Zolly, Juan, 3A Capuchinas 69, Mexico City.
 Zumther & Froilan, Mexico City.

MOROCCO.

Cantos Nadal, Francisco, Larache.

NETHERLANDS.

Duwaer & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18-20, The Hague.
 Duwaer & Naessens, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.
 "Hollandia" Chemische Werken, Nieuwe Binnenweg, 420A, Rotterdam.
 "Hoograven" Machinefabriek, Utrecht.

Mogendorff, S., St., Antoniestreestr. 54 & Uilenburgstr. 135-137, Amsterdam.
 Mulder, J. G., Warnsveld.
 Naessens & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18-20, The Hague.
 Schaaf & Company, Lange Oostzeedijk 11 (formerly Open Rynstun, 8) Rotterdam.
 Velde, Jac. van der, & Company, Amstel 330, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Colin, P., Peterongan, Samarang.
Lendra, Cultuur Maatschappij, Garoet.
Nieuwenhuis, Christiaan Padang.

Schroeder, J. F. L. P., Garoet and Bandoeng.
Sirks, G. L., Borneo Straat 14, Sourabaya.

NORWAY.

Ferrolageringar A-B., Roros.

Floer, Richard, Junior, Breiviktn, Hammerfest.

Saligmann, Richard, Karl Johanagata 27 and Halvdan Svartegst 30B, Christiania.

Sumstad, M., A-S., Storingag. 4, Christiania.

SPAIN.

Baunach, Glassner & Company, Santa Madalena, San Feliu de Guixola.

Born, Guillermo, Calle Ausias Marca 2, Calle Lauria 56 and Calle Lafont 29, Pueblo Seco, Barcelona.

Brillante Regent, Plaza de la Constitucion, Malaga; Madrid, Barcelona and Seville.

Casals, Juan, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.

Chinchilla, José, Gran Via de Colon 59, Granada.

Coll, Ignacio, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.

Coll, Pascual, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.

Diaz, José Gimenez (see Gimenez Diaz, José).

Forteza Pina, Luis, Milagro 1, Palma, Majorca.

Friedrich, Hans, Provenza 275, Barcelona.

Gimenez Diaz, José Duquesa 31 Granada.

Iglesias Pla, Jaime, Bejar 38 and Cortes 577, 1º, Barcelona.

Industria y Minería Espanola, Calle Lauria 56, Barcelona.

Industrial Hispano-Alemana, La Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.

Jewa, Ernest von, Uraiz 15, Vigo.

Llorens e Hijos, Juan, Rambla de las Flores (or Rambla San José), 30 Montesion 5 and Pasaje San José a, Barcelona.

Llorente, Mariano, Uraiz 15, Vigo.

Loewe, Enrique, Calle del Principe 3, Madrid; and Calle Fernando 30, Barcelona.

Marti, Eugenio Roger (see Roger Marti, Eugenio).

Pina, Luis Forteza (see Forteza Pina, Luis).

Pla, Jaime Iglesias (see Iglesias Pla, Jaime).

Pons Sintes, Salvador, Calle Calabria 273, e quina Industria, Barcelona.

Roger Marti, Eugenio, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.

Roger y Pons, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.

Sautter Hermanos, Hermann & Gotthill (Sautter) Plaza de la Constitucion and Carrera San Jeronimo 1º, Madrid; Barcelona, Seville and Malaga.

Schlüter Wrede, Pablo, Gran Via 29, Bilbao.

Sintes, Salvador Pons (see Pons Sintes, Salvador).

Wrede, Pablo Schlüter (see Schlüter Wrede, Pablo).

VENEZUELA.

Gramcko, Karl, Puerto Cabello.

REMOVALS.

BRAZIL.

Linhares, Antonio P., Para.

Pagas, Fructuoso, Rua Marechal Floriano 282, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Banco Salvadoreno, Santa Ana and San Salvador, Salvador.

LIBERIA.

Gumera, Salvador Serra.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Ang Tian Laij, Batavia.

SPAIN.

Vicari, Arturo, Apartado 443, Madrid.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March, 1918, as under :—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182-1188, and Calle Cochabamba 102, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

North German Lloyd, Calle Sarmiento 324, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Steffens & Nulle, A. G., Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 399, Calle Terrero 109 and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.

BRAZIL.

Schwartz, Edouardo, or E. J. Schwartz & Company, or Edouardo J. Schwartz & Company (Gazeta do Comercio) (Kohlbach & Company), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.

SPAIN.

Bukofzer, D., Ronda de la Universidad 33, Barcelona.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 16th March 1918.

No. 3301-D.—Mr. A. H. P. Wolferstan, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, has been permitted to retire from the service with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

No. 3303-D.—Mr. A. E. Boyd, an Assistant Collector in class III (old scale), officiating in class II of the Imperial Customs Service, is confirmed in class II (old scale) with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

No. 3305-D.—Mr. Sheo Charan Satyawadi is appointed a probationer in the Imperial Customs Service, with effect from the 4th March 1918, and is posted to Bengal.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 16th March 1918.

No. 3380-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz :—

Add as a new item the following :—

(a) Pearls.

A. H. LEY.

Secretary, to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 13th March 1918.

No. 786-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the

notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2877-I.A., dated the 13th July 1906, specifying the Courts of certain Native States, the decrees of which may be executed by Courts in British India, namely :—

After the entry relating to "Savanur (Dharwar)" the following shall be inserted :—

"Surgana (Nasik).

Court of the Deshmukh of Surgana."

No. 767-I.B.—The following further amendment shall be made in the list annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2053-I.B., dated the 22nd September 1911, of Courts in Native States by which the decrees passed by Civil Courts in British India may be executed, namely :—

After the entry relating to "Savanur (Dharwar)" the following shall be inserted :—

"Surgana (Nasik).

Court of the Deshmukh of Surgana."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 15th March 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

5th Calcutta Rifles.

No. 563.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion,

Walter Thomas Grice, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

James Donald

Arthur William Slater.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

William Archibald Radice.

Bernard Alfred White.

Douglas Knox-Ord.

Alan Hubert Lloyd.

Walter Francis Papworth.

Evan Ebenezer Biss.

Francis Joseph Robins.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Charles Edward Lomax.

Thomas Bainbridge Gibson.

Kenneth Brand Harper.

George Hunter Frankling Eatwell.

Geoffrey Rothe Clarke.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

William Edgar Andrews.
William Edward Roberts.
Henry John Eastwood Abbott.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

Percy Herbert Okesteron.
Frederick Edmund Muirrell.
Francis Granville Clarke.
Robert Middleton Watson-Smyth.
Nicholas Aristides Damiano.

} Dated 2nd March 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major General*,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 12th March 1918.

No. E.-458.—Lieutenant T. A. Kay, I.A.R.O., 57th Wilde's Rifles, has been appointed Assistant Controller (Jute Manufactures), Calcutta, with effect from the 10th February 1918.

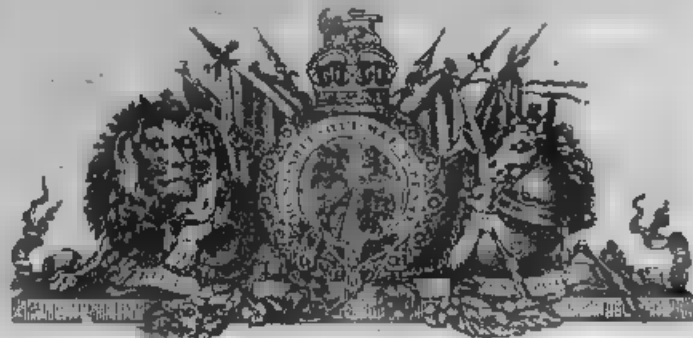
The 14th March 1918.

No. E.-307.—Mr. J. H. Dugdale has been appointed Assistant Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

The 16th March 1918.

No. G.-783.—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 11-G of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that with effect from 25th March 1918 no steel plates exceeding one-eighth of an inch in thickness and no steel sections shall be used by any person or industrial concern in the repair of rivercraft or sea-going vessels of any description otherwise than in accordance with the terms of a permit granted by the Controller (Ship-building), Indian Munitions Board.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 18th March 1918.

No. 1548-C.—Colonel W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, is appointed to be Surgeon General with the Government of Bengal, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

No. 1575-C.—The services of second grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Indra Narayan Sen Gupta are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the afternoon of the 1st February 1918.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd March 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 22nd March 1918.

No. 761F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10, sub-section (1) of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906 (III of 1906), as amended by the Indian Coinage (Amendment) Act, 1918 (IV of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

- (1) The nickel two-anna piece specified in section 6 of the Act shall henceforth be coined at the Mint and issued.
- (2) It shall be a square coin with rounded corners, its least diameter being 21 millimetres. The rim shall not be milled.

- (3) It shall bear on the obverse the effigy of His Majesty King George Vth and the inscription "George V King Emperor" with the year of coinage and the word India and on the reverse its designation in English, Urdu, Nagri, Bengali and Telugu.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 23rd March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 23rd March 1918.

No. 3659-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "Chin Seng Huat, Bangkok" shall be added to the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 23rd March 1918.

No. 3614-D.—On the termination of his deputation under the Indian Munitions Board, Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is posted to Bengal, with effect from the 9th March 1918.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 23rd March 1918.

ORDERS REGARDING FLAX CANVAS.

No. 134J (i).—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is of the opinion that the article specified below can be utilised in connexion with the prosecution of the present war, namely, flax canvas, free from jute, both proofed and unproofed;

Now, therefore, the Governor-General in Council in the exercise of the power conferred by rule 11A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as amended, hereby requires all persons who, in the course of business, whether on their own behalf or on behalf of others, hold or have control over any such flax canvas to send to the Controller (Jute Manufactures),

Indian Munitions Board, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta, the following particulars of such flax canvas, namely :—

- (a) description as regards quality and widths and whether proofed or unproofed ;
- (b) quantity of each description ;
- (c) the place or places at which held ;
- (d) the price (if known) at which the owner or person entitled to sell it is willing to sell by agreement.

No. 134-J. (ii).—The Governor-General in Council in the exercise of the power conferred by rule 11G of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as amended hereby, and with effect from this date, prohibits the sale or delivery of, or other dealing in, flax canvas, free from jute, proofed and unproofed, by any person, otherwise than in accordance with the terms of a permit issued by the Controller (Jute Manufactures) of 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.

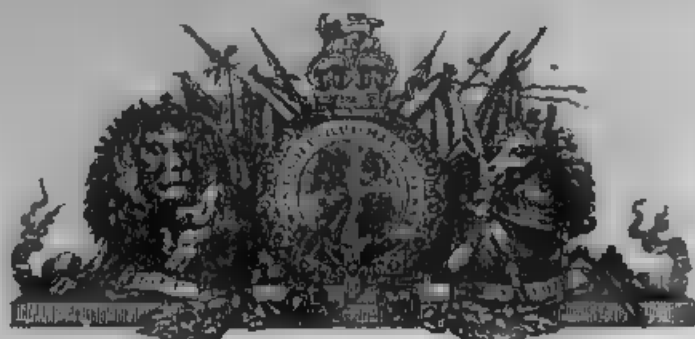
The 20th March 1918.

No. E.-359-27.—Captain R. W. Mellor, Madras Artillery Volunteers, was employed on special duty under the orders of the Controller (Hides and Wool), from the 21st February 1918 to the 8th March 1918, both days inclusive.

No. E.-359-28.—Captain R. W. Mellor, Madras Artillery Volunteers, has been appointed Deputy Controller (Hides), Calcutta, with effect from the 9th March 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th March 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

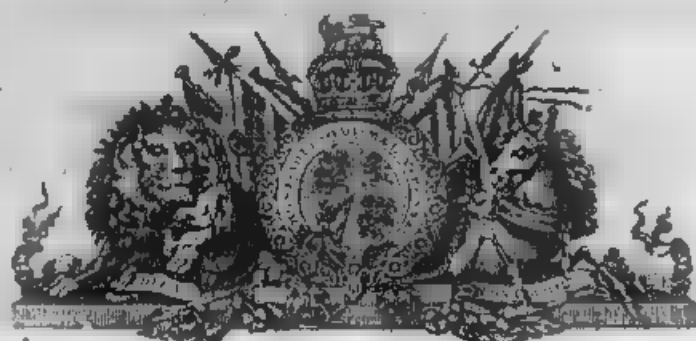
Simla, the 30th March 1918.

No. 760.—Mr. H. H. Hood, up Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Bengal to Burma, with effect from the 18th March 1918.

No. 762.—Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S., an officiating Collector, Class III, in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 10th April 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may be relieved.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Simla, the 3rd April 1918.

No. 159.—The Honourable Mr. N. D. Beatson Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, received charge of the office of Chief Commissioner of Assam from the Honourable Sir Archdale Earl, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., on the forenoon of the 1st April 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offy. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd April 1918.

No. 667-Est.-A.—Mr. C. L. S. Russell, of the Political Department, on return from leave, is appointed to officiate as a Resident of the 2nd class and is posted as Resident at Baroda, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 6th April 1918.

No. 1094.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

Additions.

Canton Drug Company.
Doko Trading Company, Canton.
Hiraoka Brothers, L., Canton.
Hongkong Mercantile Company, Limited, Canton.
Koshin Yoko, Canton.
Sloane, Messrs. W. and J., Canton.

Alteration.

Manners, John *should read* Manners and Backhouse Limited.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 5th April 1918.

No. 686.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Foreigners Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), read with the Emergency Legislation Continuance Act, 1915 (I of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to issue the following order regulating and restricting the temporary landing of foreigners at ports in British India:—

- (1) No foreigner being the master or a member of the crew of a vessel arriving at any port in British India shall land at such port unless he has in his possession a passport issued to him not more than two years previously by or on behalf of the Government of the country of which he is a subject or some other document satisfactorily establishing his identity to which passport or document there is attached a photograph of the foreigner to whom it relates.
- (2) Nothing in this order shall—
 - (a) apply to any subject of the German Empire or of the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or of the Kingdom of Bulgaria;
 - (b) be deemed to prohibit any foreigner from landing at any port in British India in accordance with the terms of any permit granted by the Local Government or some officer empowered by the Local Government in this behalf; or

(c) shall derogate from the provisions of any law or rules for the time being in force restricting the entry of any person into British India.

No. 687.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 6 and 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Table published under Army Department Notification No. 991, dated 22nd June 1917, namely:—

Under the heading "Mesopotamia"—

(1) To the entries in the first column against the entry "The powers of an officer commanding a division" in the second column, the following shall be added—

"(j) The Officer Commanding Advanced Lines of Communication Defences.

(k) The Commandant Advanced Section Lines of Communication."

(2) Item (j) shall be relettered as item (i).

No. 688.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Indian Army Act Rules, published with the Army Department Notification No. 911, dated 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, namely:—

To rule 161-A., the following words shall be added, namely:—

"and the Surgeon-General or the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of the province within which the school to which the medical pupil belongs is situated."

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 5th April 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

44th Calcutta Scottish.

No. 689.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Thomas William Richardson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-command.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Hugh Bray, K.T. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

James Archibald Brown.

Gilbert Proby Muckenzie.

James Alexander Tassie.

Norman Birrell.

The Hon'ble Frank Willington Cartor, C.I.E. }

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Graham Campbell McLean.

Alexander Pinkerton Muir.

William Bryce.

James Lennox.

Charles Pomphrey.

Roy Charles Donaldson.

Arthur Norton Wardley. }

Dated 15th March 1918.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 707.—Lieutenant Charles Augustus Tegart, C.I.E., M.V.O., resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th March 1918, is republished for general information.

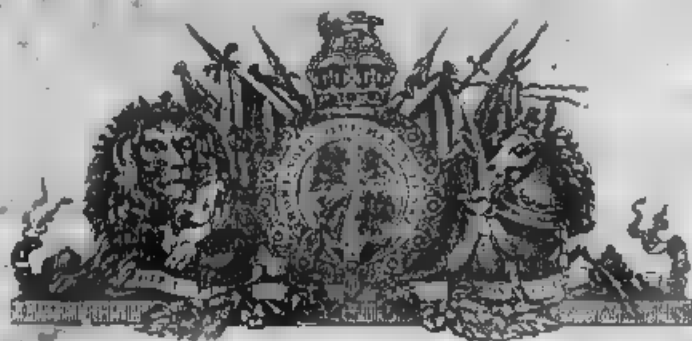
L. BIRLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 14910., dated Delhi, the 15th March 1918.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Home Department
(Judicial).

IN exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890 (VI of 1890), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that, for rule 15 of the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1569, dated the 24th October 1890, as subsequently amended, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

- "15. The Treasurer's accounts will be audited annually by the local Audit Department or the outside Audit Section of the Accountant-General's Office."



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EMIGRATION.

Simla, the 6th April 1918.

No. 990.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 116-F. of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as subsequently amended, the following rule is issued and should be inserted after Rule 24 of the Assam Labour Board Rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915.

"Rule 24-A. The cess referred to in section 116-E. of the Act may be applied to the following purposes, namely, to the payment of :—

- (a) such portion of the salary and allowances of the Chairman as the Governor-General in Council may direct ;
- (b) allowances to members of the Board to meet their expenses in attending meetings of the Board, or on other journeys performed on the business of the Board ;
- (c) the salary and allowances of the supervisors and other establishment appointed by the Board, including any leave allowances, pensions and contributions towards a Provident Fund sanctioned by the Board, and including also such contributions towards the leave allowances and pensions of officers whose services have been lent by Government, as the Governor-General in Council may direct ;
- (d) contingent and other incidental expenses, including tour charges, connected with the maintenance of the Board's office and of the offices of officers appointed by them ;

- (e) rewards for the detection or prosecution of offences under the Act;
 (f) refunds of the cess realised in respect of—

- (i) garden sardars and emigrants on whom it has been erroneously realised;
 (ii) emigrants whose services as labourers have, in the opinion of the Board, for any reason not become available or fully available to employers;
 (g) interest which may fall due on any loan contracted by the Board or on any overdraft of the Board's account with the Bank of Bengal sanctioned by the Board;
 (h) such other charges as the Board may, with the general or special sanction of the Government of India, direct.

No. 1092.—In pursuance of rule 23 of the Assam Labour Board Rules, published with the Department of Commerce and Industry Notification No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915, it is hereby notified that the rate of cess payable from 1st July 1918 up to and including the 30th June 1919, on every garden sardar deputed by his employer to engage labourers and on every person recruited or engaged as a labourer or assisted to emigrate under Chapter IV or section 91 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), shall be Rs. 2 per head.

INDUSTRIES.

The 6th April 1918.

No. 915.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil throughout the Bombay Presidency.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 5th April 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 665.—The following is published for general information :—

Fourth Supplement, dated the 10th January 1918, to the London Gazette of the 3th January 1918.

War Office,

10th January 1918.

The Secretary of State for War has received the following Despatch addressed to the Chief of the General Staff, India, by Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Mande, K.C.B., late Commanding-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force :—

*General Headquarters,
 Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force,*

October 16th, 1917.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith a report on the operations carried out by the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force during the period extending from April 1st to September 30th.

2. My previous despatch included a narrative of the operations subsequent to the fall of Baghdad up to March 31st, by which date our Columns had driven the enemy north-east, north and west in divergent directions along the Dialah, Tigris and Euphrates, respectively, and our advanced troops had established a screen covering Baghdad, being disposed approximately on the line Shahraban-Dogameh-Mushaidie-Feluja. In order, however, to provide for the security of Baghdad, which is an open city devoid of means of defence, it seemed desirable to prosecute our operations against the shattered but reinforced Columns of the 18th Turkish Corps, with which we had been so recently engaged, whilst keeping careful watch on the movements of the 13th Turkish Corps, which was falling back before our Russian Allies, lest the enemy should detach troops from his direction against the right flank and rear of our movement towards Samarra. The pressure applied by the Russian Column, which had already reached Karind with advanced troops at Khanikin, assisted by our troops operating in the Jebel Hamrin, as described in my last despatch, now forced the enemy to cross the Dialah and continue his retreat on Kifri.

3. On April 2nd we effected a junction with General Barotoff's troops, about Kizil Robat, and as soon as these were well established on the line of the Dialah our Column in this vicinity—having served the double purpose of harassing the retreat of the Turks and joining hands with the Russians—was withdrawn. This enabled us to resume our operations along both banks of the Tigris, which had been temporarily suspended.

4. On the 6th our Cavalry moved forward to the vicinity of Deli Abbas with instructions to cover our right flank, and by delaying action to draw on gradually any movement initiated by the 13th Turkish Corps towards the Tigris. On the left bank of the Tigris it seemed wiser not to commit our troops to definite action until such time as the intentions of this Turkish Corps became clearer. On the right bank of the Tigris the enemy's force was estimated at 4,000 rifles with 200 sabres and 16 guns, and these were holding Harbe with advanced troops about Beled Station. On the 8th our troops moved forward to attack the enemy's position covering Beled Station, and good progress was made until they came under close machine gun and rifle fire from some rising ground in that vicinity. The 51st Sikhs were ordered to secure this point, and making good use of the broken ground and well supported by artillery, they established themselves there without difficulty and pressed forward beyond. The enemy holding the station now found his position untenable, and soon his whole line was in retreat. Our losses were slight, but the enemy, in addition to his battle casualties, lost 200 prisoners, including nine officers as well as three machine guns and some rolling stock. On the 9th Harbe was occupied, and here a pause was ordered in order to allow for further operations on the left bank of the Tigris.

5. Our troops on the left bank had driven several parties of the enemy across the Shatt El Adhaim on the 7th, and on the following day a close reconnaissance of this river was carried out with a view to bridging it. It now became evident, however, that the 13th Turkish Corps from Jebel Hamrin and the 52nd Division of the 18th Turkish Corps on the line of the Shatt El Adhaim were contemplating a converging movement against our troops on the left bank of the Tigris. The 2nd and 14th Turkish Divisions, some 6,000 rifles strong, with 250 sabres and 33 guns, moving down the right bank of the Nahr Khalis Canal towards Deltawa, had by the evening of the 9th reached a point some seven miles south-west of Deli Abbas. On the following day our Cavalry, falling back under instructions, continued to draw them on whilst our Horse Artillery inflicted substantial casualties on their marching Columns, and by the evening they had reached Arab Bu Abin, but the 52nd Division remained stationary on the line of the Shatt El Adhaim. On the 10th the enemy was reported to be entrenching, but on the 11th he continued his advance, moving in dense columns with his left on the Nahr Khalis. To meet this movement and to support our Cavalry we had detached troops from Deltawa up the right bank of the Nahr Khalis Canal towards Deli Abbas, whilst another Column, leaving sufficient troops to contain the enemy on the Shatt El Adhaim, fell upon his right flank after a night march from Dogameh. This attack, resolutely pressed by two Welsh battalions and the Wiltshires, was a complete surprise, and before the enemy could recover

himself heavy casualties were inflicted on his Columns by our well-handled artillery and by rifle fire. Low visibility owing to mirage, heat and the absence of water hindered our operations, but the enemy was soon in retreat, and by 7 P.M. he had regained Arab Bu Abin.

During the early hours of the 12th the enemy continued his retreat, followed by our infantry patrols, and in the darkness touch with him was lost. At 7 A.M., the Cavalry was ordered in pursuit, and at midday located him 6 miles west-south-west of Deli Abbas, covered by an entrenched rearguard. The Turks were now fighting a stubborn rearguard action, and this continued throughout the 13th and 14th, our progress being continuous but slow. Our Cavalry essayed a wide enveloping movement round the enemy's right flank so as to gain the Kifri Road ahead of him, but his right flank refused to the foot of the Jebel Hamrin, and lack of water prevented them from reaching their objective. During the night of the 14th-15th the enemy continued his retreat on Kifri, and by midday on the 15th our patrols had entered Deli Abbas, where the pursuit was stopped, as it was not intended to follow the enemy into the Jebel Hamrin, since the advantage of position would there have rested entirely with the defence. Over 300 of the enemy's dead were buried, and 1 gun and 80 prisoners were captured by us.

Having disposed of the 13th Turkish Corps temporarily, it was now decided to force the passage of the Shatt El Adhaim and deal with the detachment of the 18th Turkish Corps still holding it. These operations commenced early on the 18th, and by 6-30 A.M. our troops were sufficiently established on the right bank to allow of a bridge being thrown across the river. The channel was narrow, but full of quicksands, and these caused delay, but at 11-40 A.M. the bridge was completed, and by 2 P.M. our infantry had cleared the loop of the river and were moving towards the Barara peninsula. The Turkish opposition had collapsed, prisoners were coming in and a composite Cavalry Brigade moved forward in pursuit. This Brigade skilfully handled, pushed on resolutely and, in spite of heat and want of water, succeeded in turning the enemy's retreat into a rout. His casualties in killed and wounded were heavy, and 1,300 prisoners—of which 26 were officers—and 5 machine guns were captured. Indeed, only a small fraction of the troops opposed to us that day effected their escape. In this action an Indian Cavalry Regiment, the Horse and Field Artillery Batteries, and four Lancashire Battalions specially distinguished themselves.

6. On the 19th the Tigris was bridged at Sinjah and riverhead was moved up to that place. The enemy's opposition on the left bank having been completely destroyed, a further advance was now ordered on the right bank. The Turks were holding a position about Istabulat, facing south-east, with their left resting on the river and extending over a frontage about of 2½ miles across the Dujail Canal to the Baghdad-Samarrah railway. After crossing that railway their line bent back sharply, and continued more or less parallel with the railway track to a point west of Istabulat Ruins, a distance of over 3 miles. The Dujail Canal, diagonally situated to our advance, was a considerable obstacle, with banks 40 feet high in some places, and containing water 6 feet deep and 20 to 25 feet broad, and its banks had been prepared in places so as to bring enfilade fire to bear upon the ground south of it. Two redoubts north of the Canal were prominent features in this section of the defence, and immediately in rear of the Turkish left centre was a group of mounds affording good positions for machine guns. The position was a strong one, and was held by some 6,700 rifles with 200 sabres and 31 guns, whilst in the vicinity of Samarrah were reserves consisting of some 4,000 rifles with 500 sabres and 15 guns. The enemy's left and left centre were selected as the point of attack, and on the 20th his covering troops were driven in and an advanced line established to render it possible for our artillery to be brought forward and for the Canal to be bridged. At 5 A.M. on the 21st his position on the north side of the Canal was resolutely attacked by the Black Watch and 8th Gurkhas, under a creeping barrage, and both battalions made steady progress. In spite of a hot rifle and machine gun fire from the main position the redoubt near the river was captured, and the garrison made prisoners. The other redoubt on this side of the Canal was assaulted, recaptured by the enemy, and finally secured by us, thus giving our troops a good foothold in this part of the enemy's defences. At 6-30 A.M., an attack by the Seaforths and 28th and 92nd

Punjabis was launched south of the Canal. This advance was carried out with fine dash and gallantry across 2,000 yards of ground, devoid of cover, and by 7-25 A.M. the enemy's front line, some 700 yards long, was in our hands. Consolidation proceeded, and in spite of several counter-attacks all gains were held. Reconnaissances were made with a view to a further advance, but they indicated that further progress without reorganisation and careful preparation, which would only be possible under cover of darkness, would be needlessly costly. It was decided therefore to devote the remainder of the day and night to establishing ourselves securely and preparing for a simultaneous attack on both sides of the Canal, to be carried out next morning. A counter-attack by the enemy during the afternoon was dispersed by gun and rifle fire, and his artillery was active through the afternoon.

Early on the 22nd our patrols reported that the enemy opposite our right was beginning to withdraw, and by 4-30 A.M., the whole of the position had been evacuated, and was then occupied by us. The natural and artificial strength of the position now became apparent, and the number of enemy dead testified to the tenacity with which it had been held. Our troops moved forward in pursuit at daybreak and were in contact with the enemy's main body in the vicinity of Istabulat Police Post by noon, where his defensive system consisted of detached groups of trenches partially completed. The heat was great, and the attack was postponed till the evening, when the assault, aided by concentrated artillery fire, was delivered in dashing style by the Leicesters, supported by the 51st Sikhs and 56th Rifles, and the defence was easily penetrated. The attacking troops pressed on relentlessly and rapidly some 1,200 yards further, and the enemy's guns were only withdrawn just in time to avoid capture. The Turks rallied and put in a series of counter-attacks, with which our supporting troops dealt, but the enemy maintained a heavy fire until 8 P.M. when he retreated on Samarrah. This attack had been considerably aided by artillery fire from a Column detached along the left bank of the Tigris to co-operate. During the day a regiment of Indian Lancers made a spirited attempt to break through the line of trenches, and, supported by artillery fire, it captured the front Turkish trench, but its advance was finally checked by fire from other trenches in rear. Our captures on the 21st and 22nd amounted to 20 officers and 667 other ranks taken prisoners, 14 Krupp guns, 1 5·9 in. gun damaged, 2 machine guns, 16 engines and 240 trucks, 2 barges, many rifles and much ammunition and equipment.

At 10 A.M. on the 23rd Samarrah Station was secured, the enemy offering no further resistance and retreating on Takrit, and on the 24th Samarrah Town, on the left bank, was occupied and a post established there.

7 Whilst these operations were in progress on the right bank, it became evident that the 13th Turkish Corps was once more moving forward from the Jebel Hamrin, but this time down the Shatt El Adhaim, against our forces on the left bank of the Tigris, and the latter were accordingly readjusted to deal with the new situation. At 5 P.M. on the 23rd his leading echelon, estimated at 2,000 rifles, with 9 guns, had reached Duhaba, with his second group 17 miles in rear. The chance of defeating him in detail was thus offered, and orders were issued for a night march, culminating in an attack at dawn next day on his advanced troops. The infantry were to attack Duhaba whilst the Cavalry, moving wide to the north, was assigned the mission of intercepting any Turkish forces moving up in support. Our right came in touch with the Turks soon after daybreak, and the action developed rapidly. As the pressure from our left began to be felt the Turks gave way, crossed the river, and retired rapidly up the left bank towards the remainder of their force, and in doing so presented good targets for artillery and machine-gun fire to our Cavalry. This attack had been gallantly delivered by several Lancashire battalions, and as a result about 100 Turks were buried by us and 150 prisoners fell into our hands.

On the morning of the 25th aeroplanes reported the Turks as retiring up both banks of the river, and our troops moved forward in pursuit. By the evening of the 27th they had reached Satha Ruins, being in touch with the Turkish rearguard covering withdrawal to and occupation of a selected position in the foothills of the Jebel Hamrin, and on the morning of the 28th we occupied a line within 2 miles of the enemy's position. Heat, low

visibility and engine trouble had all combined to handicap reconnaissance by land and air, so that the situation still remained somewhat obscure, and during the night of the 28th-29th a violent dust storm arose, which continued intermittently for 48 hours.

Briefly put, the plan adopted was to throw our weight on the 30th up the left bank of the Shatt El Adhaim against the enemy's weaker flank and more shattered division, and then turning north and west to drive him away from water and his line of retreat. From dawn till 7 A.M. the dust storm abated, and our attack on the left bank, developing at 5 A.M., was brilliantly carried out by the Cheshiras and South Wales Borderers over 1,000 yards of level plain, and was immediately successful. By 8 A.M. all objectives had been reached, including the village of Adaim, and the retreating Turks were being engaged at long range, whilst a number of prisoners were already in our hands. Two of our Companies, however, which had lost nearly all their officers, advanced too far in pursuit. For a moment they captured two batteries, a section of machine guns and many prisoners, but whilst still out of touch with the remainder of our force they were counter-attacked and isolated. They maintained a gallant hand-to-hand fight for some time, but few of them survived. This counter-attack, assisted by the configuration of the ground, and the dust storm, which was now raging, enabled the enemy temporarily to regain the village of Adaim, but, checked here by artillery and machine gun fire, he was unable to debouch, and was ultimately driven out again by 11 A.M., and our infantry firmly re-established themselves in the village. The Turks, aided by a continuance of the dust storm, strengthened their left and secured their line of retreat to the north-east, but towards evening the dust storm died down, and the enemy's second line trenches, his transport, his horse lines and his artillery north-east of the village of Adaim were shelled with good effect. Our troops bivouacked on the ground won and pushed forward patrols to maintain touch with the enemy, but during the night he withdrew, and at 6-45 A.M. on May 1st our aeroplanes reported him in retreat 7 miles away. In the action on the 30th the enemy suffered heavily in casualties, and our captures included 365 prisoners, 1 Hotchkiss gun, 1 machine gun, and rifles, equipment and all kinds of ammunition, whilst 214 enemy dead were buried by us. During this period of hard marching and heavy fighting the Buffs specially distinguished themselves on several occasions.

8. As a result of the fighting during the month of April the enemy's 13th and 18th Corps had been driven back on divergent lines, the former into the Jebel Hamrin and the latter to Tekrit. The 13th Corps had twice taken the offensive, with results disastrous to itself, and the 18th Corps had been defeated and driven from its selected positions on four occasions. Our total captures for the month amounted to some 3,000 prisoners and 17 guns, besides a considerable quantity of rolling stock and booty of all kinds. The objectives which we had set out to reach had been secured, and the spirit of the enemy's troops was broken. The fighting carried out during this month had imposed a severe strain upon the troops, for the heat, the constant dust storms, and the absence of water on occasions, tested their stamina very highly. But as conditions became more trying the spirit of the troops seemed to rise, and to the end of this period they maintained the same high standard of discipline, gallantry in action, and endurance which had been so noticeable throughout the Army during the operations which led up to the fall of Baghdad and subsequently.

9. The increasing heat now rendered it necessary that the troops should be redistributed for the hot weather, and that every provision possible under existing conditions should be made with a view to guarding against the trying period which was rapidly approaching. Whilst it was necessary to hold the positions which had been so bravely won and to strengthen them defensively, the bulk of the troops were withdrawn into reserve and distributed in suitable camps along the river banks, where they could obtain the benefit of such breezes as were available and where a liberal supply of water for drinking, bathing and washing was obtainable.

For the remaining five months of the period under review the heat was considerable, and during the latter part of June, July and beginning of August it was intense. Consequently movements could not be undertaken by either side without grave risk of incurring substantial casualties from

heat stroke and heat exhaustion. The troops enjoyed a well-earned respite from the continuous fighting in which they had been engaged during the five months terminating in April, but they were by no means idle. Our hold over the area was made secure, defensive positions and pivots were prepared, and training was carried on in the early mornings, and late evenings as the temperature permitted. Manly sports, too, which are so essential to the well-being of the soldier, especially when temporarily inactive in the military sense, were freely indulged in with beneficial results to the health and future fitness of the Army for service in the field. Arrangements had been made for a proportion of the troops to proceed to India on leave during the summer months, and those who had been on service for a considerable time derived much benefit from the change and rest thus obtained.

10. Early in June a communication was received from our Russian Allies to the effect that in consequence of the increasing heat they had found it necessary to evacuate the line of the Dialah River, and they subsequently withdrew beyond Karind towards Kermanshah. This rendered the occupation of Beled Ruz by us necessary, and this was carried out on the 23rd.

For some time after our occupation of Baghdad tribesmen on the upper reaches of the Dialah, Tigris and Euphrates, above Baghdad, were restless, and it was found necessary to take punitive measures against them. Columns for this purpose operated on the Euphrates from May 3rd to 10th, on the Tigris from May 16th to 24th, and on the Dialah from June 2nd to 8th and June 28th to July 3rd. In each case salutary punishment was meted out to the delinquents. Consequent upon these measures the situation became quiet on each river line, and the tribesmen have, generally speaking, remained peacefully disposed except in the case of the operations against Ramadie referred to below, when the refractory elements were again severely dealt with.

It now seemed desirable to increase our hold on the Euphrates line still further, and it was consequently decided early in July to occupy Sinn El Zibban, some commanding ground on the right bank of the Euphrates, about twelve miles up stream of Feluja, which dominates the left bank of that river at its junction with the Saklawie Canal. As this advance on our part would bring our right bank detachment within striking distance of Ramadie where the enemy was located, the opportunity seemed favourable for attacking him with a view to covering our movement. The enemy's troops at Ramadie, who occupied an entrenched position covering Ramadie from the east and south-east, were estimated at 1,000 rifles with 100 sabres and six guns, besides some 2,000 Arabs of the Delaim tribe.

On the 8th Sinn El Zibban was occupied, and by the 10th the Column destined to attack Ramadie was concentrated there. Careful reconnaissances of the approaches to Ramadie had already been carried out and motor vans and lorries were allotted to carry a proportion of the troops as necessary and thus minimise the amount of marching to be done in view of the heat then existing. Special provisions were also made for water and for ice. After a night march the Column was in touch with the Turks east of Ramadie by 4 A.M. on the 11th and by 8-15 A.M., after considerable opposition our troops had driven in the enemy's advanced troops, and were preparing for the final assault against his main position. But a blinding dust storm now sprang up, and this added to the fact that this day marked the commencement of an abnormal heat wave rendered the position of the troops more and more difficult as time went on. Observation became almost impossible and the interruption of our communications—both wireless and land line—by unlucky circumstances rendered co-ordination of measures for the attack impracticable. It was therefore decided to cancel the order for the attack, but the troops remained in their advanced positions throughout the day and were withdrawn during the night of the 11th-12th to the river bank about Mushaid, where shade was available, but whence they still continued to contain the Ramadie position. On the 12th the heat wave was still increasing and consequently further operations against Ramadie were deemed impracticable, but the troops remained confronting the Turks as there were indications that the latter were meditating retreat. As these indications did not materialise the forces withdrew to Sinn-El-Zibban on the 14th, this

movement being methodically and well carried out, and some 1,500 tribesmen who followed up the rearguard were severely handled by our Artillery and Light Armoured Motor Batteries. The troops throughout the operation evinced a soldierly spirit and inflicted on their opponents severe battle casualties which considerably exceeded their own.

On the Dialah front our aeroplanes reported early in August that the Turks were entrenching a position south-west of Shahraban, and this was confirmed by reports received locally. It was therefore decided to occupy Shahraban without further delay, and for this purpose converging columns were despatched from Beled Ruz and Baqubah on the night of the 18th-19th. On the 19th Misdad was seized at dawn, and on the 20th Shahraban was occupied with slight opposition, the enemy retiring hastily into the Jebel Hamrin. A new line was at once established and consolidated without interference on the part of the enemy.

11. Plans were now maturing for the capture of Ramadie, the garrison of which had been reinforced as a result of the operations in July, but the distance from Baghdad and the bad state of the communications between these two places rendered this matter one of considerable difficulty. Very careful preparations were necessary before these operations could be carried out, and it was September 26th before a column of adequate size could be concentrated within striking distance of Ramadie for this purpose.

The enemy held an advanced position four miles east of Ramadie on Mushaid Ridge which runs north and south, and rises some 60 feet above the plain. To the north of the ridge lies the Euphrates River, and to the south the salt Habbaniyeh Lake. The Turkish main position was semi-circular in outline, and was sited about one mile to the east and to the south of Ramadie. The eastern front ran along but behind the Euphrates Valley Canal and the southern front across bare sandy downs extending from the Euphrates Valley Canal to the Aziziyeh Canal, which leaves the Euphrates one mile west of Ramadie and flows southwards. The plan of operations was to turn the southern flank of the Mushaid Ridge, secure a crossing over the Euphrates Valley Canal, and attack Ramadie from the south with the bulk of the column, whilst the cavalry operating west of the Aziziyeh Canal threw themselves across the enemy's communications with Hit by blocking the Aleppo road. Steps were taken to induce the enemy to expect the main attack against his left on the Euphrates, and with this intent the river was bridged at Madhij and a road was constructed thence up the left bank, whilst supplies were also collected there. The distribution of the troops until the night of the 27th-28th was also designed to give colour to such a movement.

At 6 P.M. on the 27th two infantry columns with the cavalry moved from Madhij to the position of assembly some 5 miles in front of our outposts, and the infantry subsequently made a night advance some 2 miles in a westerly direction to a position of deployment, whence an attack on Mushaid could be delivered at dawn. An infantry detachment also skirted the northern edge of Lake Habbaniyeh, and before daybreak on the 28th had secured important tactical features on and behind the southern flank of the Mushaid position, including a dam across the Euphrates Valley Canal, passable by all arms. This action compelled the enemy to withdraw from Mushaid Ridge, which he shelled heavily subsequently in expectation of its occupation by our troops, but in this he was disappointed, as our infantry moved south of the ridge and crossed the dam. At 7 A.M. the cavalry were transferred from our right to our left flank, their march being screened from the enemy by Mushaid Ridge. They crossed the Euphrates Valley Canal by the dam and pushed westwards across the Aziziyeh Canal to a position astride the Aleppo Road, so as to cut off the enemy's retreat. Meanwhile, to the west of the Euphrates Valley Canal, our left infantry column advanced against the enemy's southern front and occupied and consolidated a position under considerable opposition. In this attack the Dorsets and 5th Gurkhas especially distinguished themselves. Under cover of the attack our right infantry column was withdrawn, and passing in rear of the left column, was subsequently launched to an attack which secured a firm footing on Aziziyeh Ridge. Thus by nightfall the enemy was hemmed in on the south-east and south by our infantry and on the west by the cavalry, whilst to the north ran the River Euphrates.

At 3 A.M. on the 29th the enemy made a determined effort to break through our cavalry and retreat by the Aleppo Road, but after an action

lasting for one and a half hours they were driven back into Ramadie, the Hussars and part of a regiment of Indian Cavalry, with some Horse Artillery and Hotchkiss guns, being mainly instrumental in heading the enemy off. At 6-15 A.M. the infantry attack was renewed from the south-east and south, and our left Infantry column captured successive positions along Aziziyeh Ridge. The 39th Garhwalis seized the bridge where the Aleppo Road crosses the Canal and captured three guns and many prisoners by 7-30 A.M. whilst the 90th Punjabis pushed eastwards through Ramadie and secured the Turkish Commander (Ahmed Bey) at his headquarters near the eastern front of the position. Both these units displayed commendable dash and initiative, and by 11 A.M. the whole of the Turkish force had surrendered.

Throughout the operations, which were continuous, the endurance and fine fighting spirit of the troops was conspicuous, whilst the night operations so successfully carried out testified to the excellence of their discipline and training. During the daytime the heat was considerable, and these operations, which were conducted at some distance from the river, were only rendered possible by the excellence of the arrangements for water supply. A salient factor in these successful operations was the part played by the cavalry. First by their rapid movement round the enemy's rear, and subsequently by the tactical disposition of their machine guns they prevented the enemy's columns from breaking out, and so drove them back into the arms of the infantry. Very useful work was also done by the transport, and especially the motor transport, whilst the medical arrangements for the evacuation of the wounded over some bad ground were most satisfactory. Amongst our captures were included 3,454 prisoners, of whom 145 were officers and 192 wounded, 13 guns, 12 machine guns, 2 armed launches, 2 barges, and large quantities of arms, ammunition, equipment, engineering stores, railway material and supplies.

Simultaneously with the above operations on our left flank, our cavalry operating wide on the right flank of the Army, marched during the night of the 28th-29th and occupied Mendali early on the 29th. The Turkish detachment holding that town fled into the hills, leaving 300 baggage camels in our hands and suffering some casualties from our guns whilst retreating. Mendali had for some time been used by the Turks as a source of supply and its occupation, whilst supplementing our own needs, denied it for this purpose to the enemy.

12. In my former despatch I had occasion to bring to notice the capable handling of the troops by the higher Commanders, assisted by their staffs, and the gallantry, endurance and devotion to duty displayed by the Regimental Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men. To this I can only add that the fine record then established has been fully maintained under very trying climatic conditions, and that the fighting spirit, discipline and efficiency of this Army have never stood at a higher level than they do at the present moment. The further training which it has been possible to give the troops will tend to develop still further that close co-operation between all arms which was so noticeable throughout the operation last winter and which is so essential a factor to success in war.

13. Similarly the valuable services rendered to this Army by the Directors and the Administrative Services and Departments were previously dealt with by me in detail. In their case there has been no partial respite from their labours such as has been enjoyed by the fighting troops, for their work at the front, on the lines of Communication and at the Base has continued at the highest pressure. Reorganization, development of our resources and preparation for the future have needed careful thought and unrelaxed efforts on the part of all and the progress made in these directions has been very gratifying. More than a passing word of recognition is therefore due to these individuals, who, in spite of the intense heat during the summer months, have continued to work so assiduously in the interests of the Army.

14. Our communications by water and by land have been thoroughly overhauled to meet the new situation, additional ships and barges have been placed on the river, and our railway system has been developed as rapidly as existing conditions have permitted. The ever-increasing needs of this Army have rendered expansion as regards port facilities at Basrah necessary.

and this has been successfully met by the opening of a subsidiary port in its vicinity, which is being still further developed as the result of the recommendations of a Committee assembled to report upon the matter.

An abnormally low river during the flood season gave rise to some anxiety that this might be followed by a correspondingly low river during the summer months, and, though the river did not fall below its lowest record, it reached as low a gauge as it has touched within reasonable recollection. The work of the Inland Water Transport was therefore from June onwards one of considerable difficulty, and it was due to the skill and energy of the personnel of the I. W. T., and to the admirable buoying of the channels, that the number of serious groundings was almost negligible, and that the service of maintenance in front of the Base was carried on unimpaired.

The work of transportation by the I. W. T. was ably seconded by the development of our railways, and the way in which, in spite of a limited personnel, construction progressed and the railways were worked at constant high pressure is deserving of high commendation.

The health of the troops during the summer months has been uniformly satisfactory, and many of the diseases from which we suffered in previous years—such as cholera, enteric fever and scurvy—were either non-existent or negligible in their extent. This successful result was partly attributable to the untiring work of the officers employed in the bacteriological laboratories, without whose valuable assistance the difficulty of dealing with the epidemic diseases would have been considerably increased. But, although better conditions as regards accommodation and increased facilities for combating the heat resulted generally in a far lower sick rate, an abnormal heat wave which swept over the area in July was responsible for a heavy casualty list. During this time the personnel of the Medical Services were severely taxed, but they resolutely and successfully responded to the calls made upon them. All ranks redoubled their exertions as the situation became more difficult, and the unremitting labours of the Nursing Sisters, many of whom suffered in health themselves, were worthy of the high record for devotion to duty which the Nursing Service has always maintained. The very practical assistance rendered by the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John during this trying period was typical of the valuable services so consistently rendered by that organization.

The growing needs of this army and the necessity for marshalling all the available resources of this country have necessitated the formation of a special directorate to deal with this matter, and consequently the department of Local Resources which had been in process of construction during the advance on Baghdad took definite shape from the date of our arrival in that City. It will be realised that in a country such as Mesopotamia where supplies, though available in large quantities in certain districts, are organized under no system, the work of placing this matter on a sound footing is one calling for considerable business capacity and energy. It is sufficient, then, in order to show how successful this comparatively youthful organization has been, to record that all districts within reasonable distance of our troops have now been tapped, and that the ramifications of the department have extended very wide beyond the districts which are actually held.

15. The cordial co-operation of the Royal Navy, which yielded such valuable results during the advance on Baghdad, has since then been maintained uninterruptedly. The gun-boat flotilla participated in the fighting during April, rendering substantial assistance to the land forces, and during the summer months when active operations were temporarily suspended much useful patrol work on the Lines of Communication has been performed by it in spite of the low water conditions then existing. I was fortunate in receiving visits in turn from Vice-Admiral E. A. Gaunt, C.B., C.M.G., Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, and Rear-Admiral D. St. A. Wake, C.B., C.I.E., Rear-Admiral in the Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia, and these visits provided an opportunity for the discussion of topics of interest to both services.

16. To the Signal Service and Telegraph Department much credit is due for the rapidity with which they have constructed the extended communications rendered necessary as a result of the operations carried out during last winter. The vast network of lines which has been so quickly erected has been of very real value to the army at large.

On other fronts at Nasariyeh and Abwas and on the Lines of Communication Defences quiet has reigned throughout the period under review, a state of affairs largely due to the firm control exercised by local Commanders over their districts and to the capable manner in which the troops serving under them have carried out their somewhat monotonous duties.

A very high standard of efficiency, too, has been reached by the Imperial Service troops serving with this Army. The excellent spirit, zeal and keenness that has permeated them has proved a valuable asset, and our thanks are due to the ruling Chiefs of India by whose generosity and patriotism these Units have been provided and kept in the field.

17. Since my last despatch several units have come into prominence which were at that time not fully developed. The Light Armoured Motor Batteries began to make their mark during the advance on Baghdad, and since that time they have continued to render valuable services in reconnaissance work, in patrolling and in co-operating with other arms. The cars have been capably handled and the personnel are resolute and determined fighters.

The Field Force Canteen, originally on a small basis, has increased in size at a rapid rate in order to cope with the ever-growing demands of this Army. Branch canteens have been opened in larger numbers month by month at all suitable stations, and these canteens have contributed in no inconsiderable way to the health and well being of the troops at the present time.

The Military Police organisation has, owing to the development of the Force and the extension of our communications, been considerably increased, and the personnel have carried out their responsible duties satisfactorily, often under trying conditions of heat.

18. I wish to acknowledge once again on behalf of this Army the services rendered by those who have worked so zealously at home and in India to supply our needs. The difficulties with which they have had to contend are well recognised here and for this reason our gratitude is the more spontaneous.

19. In closing this despatch I would bring to notice the names of Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., and Lieutenant-General Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., who have continued to render me every assistance and have commanded their respective Corps with competency throughout the period under review. During the month of April the fighting was severe, but these formations were handled throughout with vigour and judgment. To Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., my thanks are due for his resolute and able handling of the troops during the operations at Ramadie. The practical result of having secured the surrender of the whole force opposed to him is probably the best indication of his tactical skill and ability.

20. The occupation of Baghdad, the consequent extension of our Lines of Communication, the increase in the size of the Force, the development of our resources, and the need for looking well ahead into the future have thrown heavy work upon my Staff, both at General Headquarters and on the Lines of Communication. In spite of the great heat and occasional shortage of numbers in consequence they have responded wholeheartedly to every call made upon them, and I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of the unvarying support which they have rendered me and of the efficient manner in which they have carried out their duties.

Major-General Sir George MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., deserves my thanks for the capable manner in which he has carried out his duties as I. G. C. His watchwords have been progress and efficiency, and the development of the Port and City of Basrah under difficult conditions, arising from an insalubrious climate, is a tribute to his energy and perseverance. His efforts have been ably seconded by the Base, Advance Base and Administrative Commandants and those working under their orders.

21. With our advent into Baghdad the duties and responsibilities of the Civil Commissioner, Major-General The Hon. Sir Percy Cox, G.C.L.E., K.C.S.I., already of an exceedingly heavy nature, have increased substantially.

I wish to express my gratitude, to him officially for the assistance which he has rendered me and for the advice which has so readily been placed by him at my disposal from time to time. With his name I should like to associate the personnel of the Political Service working under his orders. Their duties have been responsible and at times dangerous, and they have not hesitated at all times to give of their best and have been the means of seconding the successful efforts of the Army in no small measure.

22. A list giving the names of those Officers, Ladies, Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and men whose services are deemed deserving of reward and special mention accompanies this despatch.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your obedient servant,

F. S. MAUDE, *Lieutenant-General,*

Commanding-in-Chief.

Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th April 1918.

No. 358-G.—With reference to Notification No. 134-G. S., dated the 7th November 1917, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognize the appointment of Mr. Guy d'Obree Lys as Acting Consul for Portugal at Calcutta, during the absence of Senhor A. A. Texeira.

No. 367G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognize provisionally the appointment of Mr. P. Staal as Acting Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. L. Grommers.

A. H. GRANT,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

Simla, the 13th April 1918.

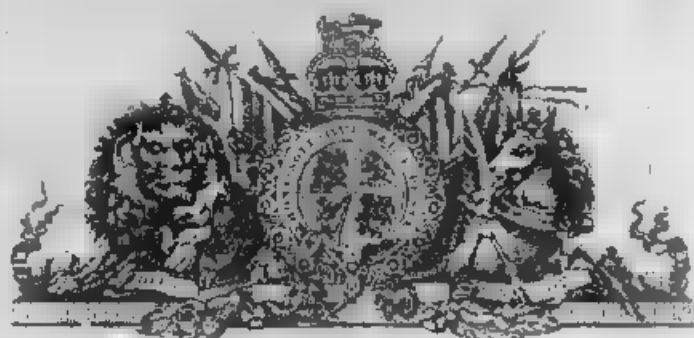
No. 1438.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Add as a new item under "Oils, the following, namely"—

(a) Mineral, lubricating.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th April 1918, is re-published for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 9th April 1918.

No. 109.—The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has appointed Mr. N. G. A. Edgley, I.C.S., to be Registrar on the Appellate Side of the Court, with effect from the 3rd April 1918, *vice* Mr. H. M. Veitch, I.C.S., whose services have been replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 13th April 1918.

No. 1483.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 8th day of February 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made

under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

- (A) Candles manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow;
- (C) Candles (except candles manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow);
- (A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

- (A) Soda, caustic;
- (B) Tin, chlorides of;
- (C) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin);
- (B) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide;

- (A) Fibre, coir;
- (A) Fibre, New Zealand flax;
- (C) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and tissues and manufactures of such fibres, not prohibited;

- (A) Firearms, rifled, and their component parts;
- (A) Firearms, unrifled, and their component parts;
- (B) Gum tragacanth;

Linen manufactures, the following:—

- (A) Canvas hose;
- (B) Cloth, unbleached, woven from bleached or unbleached flax yarns, whether the cloth or yarn is pure or mixed with any other material:—

(i) being of a weight per square yard exceeding 8 ounces; or

(ii) if of a weight per square yard of 8 ounces or less, aggregating 96 threads or more per inch warp and weft combined;

- (C) Cloth woven from bleached or unbleached flax yarns not otherwise specifically prohibited, whether the cloth or yarn is pure or mixed with any other material;

(C) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of flax not otherwise prohibited;

(A) Linen thread;

(A) Linen yarn;

(A) Nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow;

(C) Nightlights (except nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow);

(B) Oakum;

(B) Sealskins, untanned hair;

Silk and silk manufactures, the following:—

(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; with the exception of velvets, plushes, hair nets in the piece, laces, mourning crêpe, trimmings, braids, ribbons not exceeding six inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made up articles, not otherwise prohibited;

(B) Tin, and alloys of tin not otherwise specifically prohibited;

(C) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware, tin plates, and receptacles made from tin plates);

(B) Tin ore;

(A) Wire, iron, and articles wholly manufactured thereof;

(A) Wire rods, iron;

(A) Wire, steel and articles wholly manufactured thereof;

(A) Wire rods, steel;

(2) That the following headings should be added:—

(A) Ambergris;

(A) Candles;

(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda;

(A) Tin, chlorides of;

(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin);

(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide;

(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

(C) Fibres, vegetable.—Tissues and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

(A) Firearms, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith;

(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made-up articles of wearing apparel;

(C) Flax and linen, made-up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of;

(A) Gum tragacanth;

(A) Nightlights;

(A) Oakum;

(A) Pencils, copying ink;

(A) Sealskins, fur and hair;

Silk and silk manufactures of, the following:—

(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crêpe, trimmings, braids, ribbons not exceeding six inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kinds of metal thread, and all made-up articles not otherwise prohibited?

• (A) Tapers;

(A) Tin and alloys of tin;

(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware, tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates;

(A) Tin ore;

(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

A. H. LEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 12th April 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

• • • • •

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 762.—Second Lieutenant William Morgan resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th April 1918.

No. B-497.—Mr. J. C. Nixon, I.C.S., has been appointed Assistant Controller of Munitions, Bengal Circle, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secy., Indian Munitions Board.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 15th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 15th April 1918.

AN
ORDINANCE
TO

Provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910.

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen which makes it necessary to provide that silver held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council may, if so held in the United States of America or in course of transmission therefrom, be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor General is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance:—

ORDINANCE No. I of 1918.

1. This Ordinance may be called the Indian Paper Currency Ordinance, 1918.

Short title.
1918.

Definition.

2. In this Ordinance—

“Silver” means silver coin or silver bullion.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910, the Governor General in Council may, by order in writing, direct—

(a) that silver held in the United States of America on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council shall be deemed to be part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act; or

(b) that silver in course of transmission from the United States of America, which is, at the commencement of such transmission or at any period thereafter, held on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Governor General in Council for transmission to India, shall, during the period it is so held, be deemed to be a part of the reserve referred to in section 19 of the said Act.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor General.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

II of 1910.

of 1910.

d. 6 Geo.
61.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th April 1918.

No. 22.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir Edward Hugh Bray, Kt., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 23.—A vacancy having occurred in the Indian Legislative Council by reason of the resignation of the Hon'ble Sir Edward Hugh Bray, Kt., an Additional Member of the said Council who represented the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, the Governor General is pleased, in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI (b) of the Regulations for the Nomination and Election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, to call upon the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to elect, in accordance with the said Regulations, a person for the purpose of filling the said vacancy on or before the fifteenth of June 1918.

Simla, the 18th April 1918.

No. 24.—The following Statute is published for general information :—

MILITARY SERVICE ACT, 1918.

[7 AND 8 GEO. 5, CH. 6F.]

An Act to repeal sub-section (3) of section 3 of the Military Service Act 1916, and to provide for the cancellation of certificates of exemption from military service granted on occupational grounds.

6th February, 1918.

BE IT ENACTED by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 16.

1. Sub-section (3) of section three of the Military Service Act, 1916, as amended by section six of the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), is hereby repealed, and accordingly the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, shall, as respects any man whose certificate of exemption for any reason ceases or has ceased (whether before or after the passing of this Act) to be in force, have effect as though the provisions repealed by this section were not included in those Acts.

2. (1) The Director-General of National Service may at any time by order withdraw any certificate of exemption from military service to which this section applies as from such date, not being less than fourteen days after the date of the order, as may be specified in the order, and as from that date any certificate to which the order applies shall cease to be in force.

(2) This section applies to any certificate of exemption from the provisions of the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, whether granted before or after the passing of this Act, and whether granted by a tribunal or by or under the authority of a Government department, where the certificate was granted or renewed on occupational grounds, and also applies to any certificate so granted or renewed on such grounds to a man who has voluntarily attested, notwithstanding that the certificate has not statutory force.

(3) An order under this section may be made applicable either to individual certificates granted by Government departments, or to certificates granted to any class or body of men specified in the order (whether or not dependent on the obtaining by those men of individual certificates), or to certificates granted to men of any class or description specified in the order, and, as respects any class or body of men or men of any class or description, may be made applicable only to men falling within such limits of age or fulfilling such other conditions as may be specified in the order, and may contain such exceptions and supplemental provisions as the Director-General thinks fit, including giving the right of making an application to a tribunal in exceptional cases.

An order under this section may be revoked, extended, or varied, by a further order of the Director-General, as occasion requires.

(4) Where and so long as an order under this section is in force, then except as otherwise expressly provided by the order—

- (a) no application shall be entertained for the grant or renewal of a certificate, and no certificate shall be granted or renewed where the certificate, if it had been operative at the time at which the order was made, would have come within the terms of the order; and
- (b) no application shall be made by or in respect of a man whose certificate comes within the terms of the order for the renewal of the certificate except on grounds which are not occupational, or for the grant of any certificate on occupational grounds, and no such application if already made shall be proceeded with, and no certificate shall be renewed or granted on any such application;

and any certificate granted or renewed in contravention of the foregoing provisions shall be invalid, but save as aforesaid nothing in this section shall affect any right of a man, whether unattested or attested, whose certificate has been withdrawn under this Act to apply for a renewal of his certificate which he would have had if this Act had not been passed.

(5) An order under this section (other than an order applicable to an individual certificate) shall be laid on the table of both Houses of Parliament as soon as may be after it is made, and if either of those Houses within fourteen days after the order has been so laid presents an address to His Majesty praying that the order, or any part thereof, should be made annulled, His Majesty in Council may annul the order or such part thereof, and it shall thenceforth be void without prejudice to the validity of anything done in pursuance thereof: Provided that section one of the Rules Publication Act, 1893, shall not apply to an order made under this section. 55 & 57 Vict. c. 86.

(6) Where an order under this section applicable to an individual certificate is made, notice thereof shall be served on the man effected thereby and may be served by sending it to him by registered post to his last known address.

(7) For the purposes of this section a certificate shall be deemed to have been granted or renewed on occupational grounds which was granted or renewed wholly or partly on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section two of the Military Service Act, 1916, or (in the case of voluntarily attested men) on any similar grounds, or which, in either case, was granted or renewed by or under the authority of any Government department; and if any question arises whether a certificate was granted or renewed on occupational grounds, the question shall be referred to the Director-General, whose decision thereon shall be final.

3. This Act may be cited as the Military Service Act, 1918, and the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, and this Act shall be construed together and may be cited together as the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918.

Short title and citation.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 16th April 1918.

No. 83.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorize the removal of European lunatics confined in lunatic asylums in Bengal, the United Provinces and the Punjab to the Ranchi Lunatic Asylum.

No. 86.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that Magistrates or Courts exercising jurisdiction in Bengal, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Assam may send European lunatics to the European Lunatic Asylum at Ranchi in the province of Bihar and Orissa.

2. The Home Department Notifications No. 1061, dated the 10th December 1913, and No. 1017, dated the 4th October 1915, are hereby cancelled.

The 17th April 1918.

No. 91.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act (Act VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorize the Principal of the Medical College, Calcutta, to grant to Miss D. M. Ellis and Miss G. Griffiths, two students who passed out of the Female Certificate class of that College subsequent to the enactment of the said Act, certificates entitling them to practise medicine, surgery and midwifery.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Foreign and Political, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 16th April 1918.

No. 762-Est.-A.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Political Secretary to the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st April 1918, under articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 20th April 1918.

No. 1923.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council

is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Delete the existing entries:—

"(C) Coconut oil."

"(C) 'Coconut' under the heading 'Oils'."

Add as new entries:—

"(B) Coconut oil."

"(B) 'Coconut' under the heading 'Oils'."

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 20th April 1918.

No. 1849.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

To Rule 11-K of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be added, namely:—

(7) The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, by notification in the local official Gazette delegate to any officer of Government its powers under sub-rule (3) to be exercised in the whole or any part of an area specified in a notification issued under sub-rule (1).

No. 1676.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

After sub-rule (7) of Rule 11-J of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

(7-g). Notwithstanding anything contained in this rule requiring a previous declaration by the Governor General in Council, the Local Government, of its own motion, or any officer of Government authorized in this behalf by the Local Government by general or special order in writing, may exercise, in any area within the province and in respect of any commodity of general use the power referred to in sub-rule (2), clause (a) and the provisions of this rule shall apply accordingly.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following order issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 19th April 1918.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

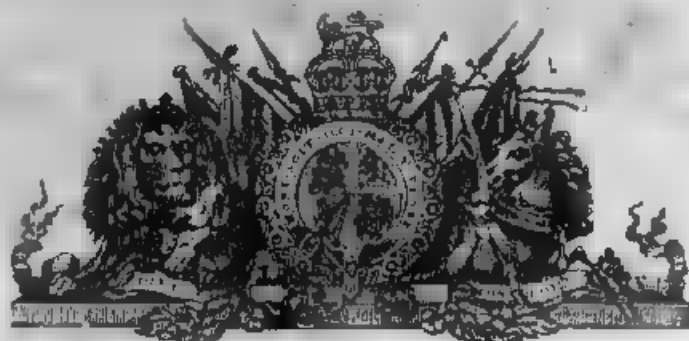
No. 768.—The undermentioned gentlemen to be temporary honorary Second-Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval.

19th April 1918.

Babu Saileswar Singh Roy of Burdwan.
Babu Bejoy Prasad Singh Roy, B.A., of Chakdighi, Burdwan.
Babu Nalini Mohan Roy Chaudhuri, B.A., of Rangpur.
Maulvi Syed Mohammad Hossain of Tangail, Mymensingh.
Maulvi Noor Ahmed Hossain of Tangail, Mymensingh.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KEER,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

Simla, the 20th April 1918.

No. 1655.—The following extract from the Supplement to the Board of Trade Journal and Commercial Gazette, dated the 24th January 1918, is published for general information:—

PROHIBITIONS ON IMPORTS.

In the following pages is contained a complete List of Articles the importation of which into the United Kingdom has been prohibited, except under licence, by Royal Proclamations of February 15th, 1916, and subsequent dates, and in respect of which applications for licences should be addressed to the Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S. W. 1.

Applications in respect of the following articles, the importation of which is also prohibited, should be made to the authority shown against each:—

OTHER PROHIBITIONS ON IMPORTS.

All bonds, debentures, stock or share certificates, scrip and other documents of title relating to any stocks, shares or other securities; with the exception of matured bonds redeemable in the United Kingdom and coupons falling due for payment in the United Kingdom.

The Secretary, The Treasury, S. W. 1.

Paper, materials for the manufacture of, including wood pulp, esparto grass and linen and cotton rags.

Royal Commission on Paper, Central House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, pasteboard, mill-board and wood pulp board), and manufactures of paper and cardboard (except engravings, etchings, photographs, pictures, picture postcards, silk embroidered postcards—licences for which must be obtained from the Controller, Board of Trade, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S. W. 1), books, printed and other printed matter including printed posters, and daily, weekly and other periodical publications, imported otherwise than in single copies through the post.

Royal Commission on Paper, Central House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Diamonds uncut ... The Controller, Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James, London, S.W. 1

Sugar ... The Royal Commission on The Sugar Supply, 14, Great Smith Street, London, S.W. 1.

Cocaine and Opium ... The Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

FRENCH IMPORTS.

All prohibited goods of French origin, with the exceptions shown below:—

The exceptions are:—

Paper and paper-making materials and articles manufactured therefrom except engravings, etchings, photographs, pictures, picture postcards, silk embroidered postcards. Licences for the former goods must be obtained from the Royal Commission on Paper, Central House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Agricultural machinery; cotton hosiery; feathers, ornamental, of reserved descriptions (herons, egrets, birds of Paradise, lyre birds, albatrosses, condors, argus pheasants); gold and articles in which the value of the gold exceeds 4 per cent.; hops; motor cars, motor bicycles and their parts; spirits; stones, slates and marble; wood and timber; wood working machinery.

Licences for these goods must be obtained from the Controller, Board of Trade, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S.W. 1.

RESTRICTIONS ON THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN GOODS.

The following is a complete List of articles the importation of which into the United Kingdom has been prohibited, except under licence, by Royal Proclamations of 13th February 1916, and subsequent dates, and in respect of which applications for licences should be addressed to The Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, Westminster, London, S. W. 1:—

Prohibited articles.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.	Prohibited articles.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Abrasive wheels ...	20	16-11-1917.	Brandy ...	14	23-2-1917.
Aerated, mineral and table waters ...	14	23-2-1917.	Brass rod and brass wire...	20	16-11-1917.
Aluminium, manufactures of ...	6	1-6-1916.	Brooms and brushes ...	5	4-5-1916
Aluminium powder ...	10	3-10-1916.	Bulbs, flower roots, plants, trees and shrubs ...	5	4-5-1916.
Animals, wild ...	16	10-5-1917.	Butter ...	19	29-8-1917.
Antimony ore; antimony crude and regulus; and antimony sulphide ...	22	16-1-1918.	Carbons for arc lamps ...	17	28-6-1917.
Antimony wire ...	14	23-2-1917.	Carbons for searchlights...	17	28-6-1917.
Apparel, not waterproofed ...	14	23-2-1917.	Carpets and rugs of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited ...	22	16-1-1918.
Art. works of ...	14	23-2-1917.	Carpet sweepers ...	6	1-6-1916.
Automatic machines for the retail sale of any article ...	13	22-12-1916.	Cartridges of all kinds and parts thereof ...	17	28-6-1917.
Bacon ...	19	23-8-1917.	Cash registers ...	6	1-6-1916.
Baskets and basketware other than bamboo ...	4	25-3-1916.	Cement ...	4	25-3-1916.
Baskets and basketware of bamboo ...	14	23-2-1917.	Chinaware, earthenware and pottery ...	4	25-3-1916.
Baths of metal ...	6	1-6-1916.	Clocks and parts thereof...	14	23-2-1917.
Beer ...	6	1-6-1916.	Cloisonné wares ...	14	23-2-1917.
Binder or reaper twine ...	20	16-11-1917.	Cocoa, preparations of ...	14	23-2-1917.
Birds, live, other than poultry and game ...	10	8-10-1916.	Cocoa, raw ...	14	23-2-1917.
Bladders, casings and sausage skins...	5	4-5-1916.	Coffee ...	14	23-2-1917.
Bone, horn, ivory and celluloid, manufactures of ...	10	3-10-1916.	Cotton hosiery, cotton lace and articles thereof ...	14	23-2-1917.
Boots and shoes of leather, and materials used for the manufacture thereof	14	23-2-1917.	Cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and cotton manufactures of all kinds except hosiery and lace ...	4	25-3-1916.
			Curios ...	14	23-2-1917.
			Cutlery ...	4	25-3-1916.
			Cycles other than motor cycles ...	29	16-11-1917.

Prohibited articles.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Diatomite or infusorial earth ...	14	23-2-1917.
Electrical motors up to one-half horse power ...	18	22-8-1917.
Electrical motors over one-half horse power ...	20	16-11-1917.
Electric dry cells and carbons therefor ...	17	28-6-1917.
Electric hand-lamps and torches ...	20	16-11-1917.
Electric motors ...	20	16-11-1917.
Embroidery and needle-work ...	14	23-2-1917.
Fancy goods, known as Paris goods ...	14	23-2-1917.
Fatty acids ...	4	25-3-1916.
Feathers, ornamental and down ...	14	23-2-1917.
Fire-extinguishers ...	14	23-2-1917.
Flowers, artificial ...	14	23-2-1917.
Flowers, fresh ...	14	23-2-1917.
Fruit (canned, bottled, dried and preserved, except currants) ...	3 & 15	4-3-1916 and 30-8-1917.
Fruit, raw of all descriptions (except lemons and bitter oranges) and almonds and nuts used as fruit ...	14	23-2-1917.
Furniture, manufactured joinery and other wood manufactures ...	4	25-3-1916.
Glass, window and sheet, plate and tableware ...	9	18-8-1916.
Glass, other manufactures ...	14	23-2-1917.
Gloves ...	14	23-2-1917.
Gold, manufactured or unmanufactured including gold coin and articles consisting partly of or containing gold (except gold consigned for delivery at, and sale to the Bank of England) ...	12	5-12-1916.
Gum Copal ...	16	10-5-1917.
Gum Kauri ...	16	10-5-1917.
Guns, carbines and rifles of all kinds ...	8 & 13	28-7-1916 and 22-12-1916.
Hams ...	19	29-8-1917.
Hardware and hollowware ...	3	25-3-1916.
Hats and bonnets ...	14	23-2-1917.
Hides, wet and dry ...	14	23-2-1917.
Hops ...	6	1-6-1916.
Horns and hoofs ...	5	4-5-1916.
Ice ...	3	4-5-1916.
Incandescent gas mantles ...	14	23-2-1917.
Ivory, vegetable ...	5	4-5-1916.
Jewellery of all descriptions ...	12	5-12-1916.
Jute, raw ...	14	23-2-1917.

Prohibited articles.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
* Lacquered wares ...	9	18-8-1916.
Lard (other than neutral lard) ...	19	20-8-1917.
Lawn-mowers ...	6	1-6-1916.
Leather dressed and undressed ...	14	23-2-1917.
Leather, manufactures of other than belting, boots and shoes and gloves ...	6	1-6-1916.
Linen yarn and manufactures of ...	14	23-2-1917.
Lobsters, canned ...	14	23-2-1917.
Machinery, agricultural and dairy ...	14 & 15	23-2-1917 and 30-3-1917.
Machinery, driven by power and suitable for use in cutting, working or operating on wood, including:—sawing machines of all descriptions; general joiners; mortises, tenon and boring machines; lathes and rounding machines, box and cask making machines and all machine accessories thereto; scraping and sandpapering machines; wheelwright machinery; firewood making and bundling machinery, wood, wool fibre and pulp machinery, saw sharpening and setting machines, saw stretchers and brazing apparatus, all machines for grinding, planing or moulding iron ...	18	22-8-1917.
Magnetos ...	20	16-11-1917.
Matches ...	6	1-6-1916.
Mats and matting ...	14	23-2-1917.
Measuring tapes and rules of all descriptions including verniers ...	20	16-11-1917.
Micrometers ...	20	16-11-1917.
Mops ...	14	23-2-1917.
Moss litter ...	5	4-5-1916.
Motor cars, chassis, motor cycles and parts and accessories of motor cars and motor cycles (other than tyres) ...	3 & 7	21-3-1916 and 27-6-1916.
Musical instruments (including gramophones and pianolas and other similar instruments) and accessories and component parts and records therefor ...	3	21-3-1916.
Oil-cloth ...	4	25-3-1916.
Painters' colours and pigments ...	14	23-2-1917.
Pens, penholders, pencils and all other stationery of which the importation is not already prohibited ...	20	16-11-1917.

Prohibited articles.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.	Prohibited articles.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Perfumery and toilet preparations ...	6 & 14	1-6-1916.	Tanning extracts, the following, viz. :—		
Photographic apparatus ..	14	23-2-1917.	Chestnut ...	9	18-8-1916.
Pictures, prints, engravings, photographs and maps ...	14	23-2-1917.	Hemlock, mangrove, oak and quebracho ...	14	23-2-1917.
Plated and gilt wares ...	14	23-2-1917.	Tea ...	14	23-2-1917.
Quails, live ...	14	23-2-1917.	Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured (including cigars and cigarettes) ...	1	15-2-1917.
Revolvers and pistols ...	13	22-12-1916.	Tomatoes ...	14	23-2-1917.
Rubber, manufactures of ...	16	10-5-1917.	Toys, games and playing cards ...	4	25-3-1916.
Rum ...	14	23-2-1917.	Typewriters... ..	14	23-2-1917.
Salmon, canned ...	14	23-2-1917.	Vacuum cleaners ...	7	27-6-1916.
Salt ...	5	4-5-1916.	Vegetables, canned, bottled, dried and preserved and pickles ...	5	4-5-1916.
Sewing machines ...	6	1-6-1916.	Vegetables in brine ...	20	16-11-1917.
Silk and artificial silk, manufactures of, not including yarns ...	14	23-2-1917.	Verniers ...	20	16-11-1917.
Silver, manufactures of, other than silver watches and silver-cases ...	12	5-12-1916.	Wine ...	14	23-2-1917.
Skins and furs, manufactures of ...	14	14-2-1917.	Woods, the following, viz. :—		
Soap ...	4	25-3-1916.	Harwoods, furniture woods and veneers ...	1	15-2-1916.
Soya beans ...	14	23-2-1917.	Wood manufactures (except lacquered wares) ...	4	25-3-1916.
Spirits and strong waters except brandy and rum ...	3	21-3-1916.	All other woods ...	14	23-2-1917.
Stereoscopes ...	14	23-2-1917.	Woolen and worsted manufactures, of all kinds except yarns ...	4	25-3-1916.
Stoves and stoves ...	1	15-2-1916.	Wringers and mangles ...	6	1-6-1916.
Stoves and ranges ...	6	1-6-1916.	Yeast ...	7	27-6-1916.
Straw envelopes for bottles ...	14	23-2-1917.			
Straw plaiting ...	14	23-2-1917.			
Sugar, articles and preparations containing, used for food (except condensed milk) ...	14	23-2-1917.			

INTERPRETATIONS.

Revised List to 31st December 1917.

P.—Prohibited.

N.P.—Not Prohibited.

G.L.—Goods—allowed import by General Licence.

* A certain quantity of these goods is admitted under licences issued on application which must be made prior to shipment, by regular importers.

† The General Licences permitting the importation of these goods are now revoked. Goods in transit direct to the importer before the 31st January 1918 will be admitted under the General Licences now withdrawn.

THE SUBJOINED LISTS OF DECISIONS CANCELLING ALL PREVIOUS RULINGS.

Description of Articles.	Decision
Abaca Fibre ...	N.P.
Abrasive cloths :	
Aloxite—Garnet ...	G.L.
Carborundum—Emerite ...	G.L.
Crysolite—Grey chalk flint cloth ...	G.L.
Absorbent duster, cotton ...	P.
Acetate of soda ...	N.P.
Acetic acid—all kinds ...	G.L.
Acetic anhydride ...	N.P.
Acetone, chlorosulphonic ...	N.P.
Adaptors for lamp holders ...	P.
Addressograph machines (complete) ...	N.P.
Addressograph machines—parts of such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments, and iron stands ...	P.
Adjustable resistances ...	N.P.
Advertising signs—complete with letters, figures, and frames ...	P.
Advocaat ...	P.
* Aerated and mineral waters ...	P.
"Agatex," used for re-hardening floors ...	N.P.
Agricultural implements and parts thereof ...	P.
Agricultural machinery, including any machine, implement, vehicle, or other article, or any part thereof, designed or adapted or used only for agricultural or dairy purposes ...	P.
Air compressors, electric ...	N.P.
Air compressors, rotary blowers ...	N.P.
Air cushions, Japanese made partly of paper ...	N.P.
Air filters (used by dentists) ...	N.P.
Air fittings (used by dentists) ...	P.
Air hoists ...	N.P.
Air pumps, electric ...	N.P.
Alabaster ...	P.
Alabaster lamp shades ...	N.P.
"Alaska" handles for boiler doors ...	P.
Alimentary pastes :	
Macaroni ...	N.P.
Vermicelli ...	N.P.
Soup pastes ...	N.P.
* Almonds and nuts used for food ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Almonds, sugared ...	P.
Aloes ...	N.P.
Aloxite bones ...	G.L.
Alumen of chrome ...	N.P.
Aluminium foil ...	P.
Aluminium lack (aluminium powder) ...	P.
Aluminium leaves ...	P.
Aluminium schlag metal leaves ...	P.
Aluminium sheets ...	P.
Aluminium skimmings ...	N.P.
Aluminium tanks, cylinders, pipes, and parts of machines made of aluminium ...	P.
Aluminium flake ...	N.P.
Alumishine (polishing soap) ...	P.
Alunite ...	N.P.
Ammonia ...	N.P.
Ammonium ichthosulphonate "Saurolo" (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.
Amyl acetate ...	N.P.
Amyl salicylate ...	N.P.
"Anaconda" belting (cotton manufacture) ...	P.
Angelica root ...	N.P.
Angostura bitters ...	P.
Aniline dyes, including aniline pastes and pigments ...	N.P.
Antifouling composition ...	P.
Antimony, fluoride of ...	N.P.
Antimony tartrate ...	N.P.
Antimony, trisulphide of, golden (paints and pigment) ...	P.
* Antimony ware ...	P.
Anvils ...	P.
* Apparel ...	P.
Apple grating machinery ...	N.P.
Apple or cider press machines ...	N.P.
Apple paring and coring machines (hand and power driven) ...	P.
Apple peelers (household appliances) ...	P.
Apple waste ...	N.P.
Appliqué machine ...	N.P.
Arctic socks, made mainly of cotton ...	P.
Ardolite ...	N.P.
Arkansas powder (for polishing) ...	N.P.
Armature magnets, for use in electric motors or dynamos ...	P.
Armatures, for electric motors ...	P.
Arm bands (made of elastic covered with cotton) ...	P.
Arsenate of lead ...	N.P.
Arsenic ...	N.P.
Artificial teeth containing gold ...	G.L.
Artists' colours in oils ...	P.
Artists' water colours ...	P.
Asbestos and cement sheets ...	N.P.
Asbestos, crude ...	N.P.
Asbestos rod ...	N.P.
Asbestos tape for electric motors and dynamos ...	N.P.
Asbestos thread ...	N.P.
Asbestos washers (other than for motor cars) ...	N.P.
Ash trays (metal) ...	P.
Asphaltum ...	P.
Aspirators (surgical instruments) ...	N.P.
Astrakan ...	P.
Atomisers ...	P.
Auto-call, telephone signal apparatus ...	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Auto-Kat, variant of hand ambulances	P.
Autopeds (motors)	P.
†Awl blades	P.
Awale, stitching	P.
Axes, safety, pocket	P.
Baby carriages, folding, or go-carts	N.P.
Baby powder (toilet preparations)	P.
Bacon cutting machines	N.P.
§ Bags, beaded, cotton	P.
§ Bags, Dorothy, made of matting	P.
§ Bags, hand mesh, vanity (metal)	P.
§ Bags, imitation leather	P.
§ Bags, mat, of rice straw	P.
§ Bags, mesh, plated	P.
§ Bags, mesh, silver (as silverware)	P.
§ Bags, rush	P.
Bag tyres (wire ties)	P.
Bait, fishing, metal spinning	N.P.
"Bakelite" heads (polished) for umbrella handles	N.P.
Balances, sash	P.
Balances and weights, for scientific purposes	N.P.
Balata belting (cotton manufactures)	P.
Balata raw	N.P.
† Bale ties, wire, for hay or paper	P.
Baling or strapping machines (hand power)	P.
† Ball bearing bolts	P.
† Ball bearings	P.
Ball machine, mill for powder grinding	N.P.
† Ball retainers	P.
Balls, Glass	P.
Balls, golf (games)	P.
Balls, polo, made of bamboo root	P.
Balls, tennis	P.
Balsam, Canada	N.P.
Balsam, Copaliba	N.P.
Baluch rugs	P.
Bamboo poles	N.P.
Bamboo, split	N.P.
Bamboo suit cases	P.
* Bananas	P.
Banana flour	N.P.
Banding, rawhide	N.P.
Band saw setting machine (hand driven)	P.
Band saws, steel	P.
Band steel	P.
Bands—chrome leather picking	G.L.
Bands, rawhide twist	N.P.
Banners and pennants	P.
Banquet candle castings and fittings	P.
† Barbed wire	P.
Barber's pole, Barker's revolving	P.
Bar folder (tinmith's machine)	P.
Barium hydrate	N.P.
Barium, sulphate of	P.
Bark, birch	N.P.
Bark, crushed, used for cleansing	N.P.
Bark, ground, press packed	N.P.
Barytes	P.
Barytes, sulphate of, powdered	P.
Basalt lava stones	P.
† Baskets and basketware	P.

§ A bag is defined as a receptacle, usually self-closing, of a pliable or semi-rigid character, made of any material.
† A basket is defined as a receptacle, either open or closed by a lid, of absolutely rigid character, made of bamboo, cane, ship, grass, reed, rush, osiers, or willow.

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Basket making materials	N.P.
Basketware, bamboo, lined with silk or satin	P.
Bassine	N.P.
Bath chairs, motor	P.
Bathroom accessories, i.e., metal soap and sponge holders, metal racks, metal baskets, metal racks, metal tumbler holders, etc.	P.
Bath showers, brass or copper	P.
Battery cell (complete) or electric battery	N.P.
Battery pressing machines (hand driven)	P.
Bauxite	N.P.
Bayonets	P.
Beds made of metal, stone, glass, bone or wood (Ojimes)	P.
Beads, mosaic, made of sand	N.P.
Bead fringes, glass	P.
Beading machines (hand) (tinmith's machine)	P.
Beads, shell (imitation jewellery)	P.
Beads, imitation pearl	P.
Beads, wax, Japanese, as imitation pearls (imitation jewellery)	P.
Beans, African, for ornamental purposes	N.P.
Beans and Pork, tinned	G.L.
Beans, baked, tinned	G.L.
Beans, baked, with pork and tomato sauce	G.L.
Beans, dried	N.P.
Beans, haricot	N.P.
Beans, lima, dry	N.P.
Beans, lima, in brine	P.
Beans, Locust	N.P.
Bean flakes, Japanese	N.P.
Bean, Husks, for cattle fodder	N.P.
Beans, Tonquin	N.P.
Bean, meal	N.P.
Bean meal (Soya)	P.
† Bearings ball	P.
"Beaver" board (building)	N.P.
Beef spleen	N.P.
Beef stew, preserved, with vegetables	P.
Bee smokers, metal	P.
Belgian mattress ticks (cotton or flax and cotton mixed)	P.
Bellows and sprayers for powder (hand)	P.
Bells and buzzers of all sorts	P.
Belt couplings, steel	P.
† Belt hooks, steel (for binding machinery belting)	P.
† Belt hooks (for use on belts of sewing machines)	P.
Belting, "Anaconda" (cotton manufactures)	P.
Belting Balata (cotton manufactures)	P.
Belting, bitumen, i.e., machine driving belting made of bitumen and cotton	P.
Belting, leather	N.P.
Belting, rawhide	N.P.
Belting, rubberite	P.
Belting shoulders	N.P.
Pelt laces, leather (for joining leather driving belts, etc.)	G.L.
Belt lacing machines (hand or power driven)	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Bending machine for chain ...	P.	Bone black ...	N.P.
Bending machines for wood hoops (hand driven) ...	P.	Bone glue ...	N.P.
Benzonaphthol ...	N.P.	Bone pitch... ...	P.
Benzyl Acetate ...	N.P.	Book-binding machines ...	N.P.
Benzyl Benzoate ...	N.P.	Book writing machines ...	P.
Bergamot, artificial ...	N.P.	Boot and shoe dressings and polishes containing no spirit ...	N.P.
Bergamot oil ...	N.P.	Boot button fasteners ...	P.
Beryllium nitrate ...	N.P.	*Boot laces ...	P.
Beta naphthol ...	N.P.	Foot protectors (made of wood and metal) ...	P.
Bicycle accessories ...	P.	Boots and shoes, insoles for (manufactured of leather and wool or felt, ...)	P.
Bicycle forgings ...	P.	Boot welt and turn machine, sewing ...	N.P.
Billets, steel ...	N.P.	Bornyl acetate ...	N.P.
Billiard chalks ...	G.L.	Boro carbide ...	N.P.
Binding, cotton bias (used on canvas and rubber shoes) ...	P.	Boron-copper alloys ...	N.P.
Binooculars ...	N.P.	Bottle brushing and washing machines ...	N.P.
Bins and balers, steel, for waste paper ...	P.	Bottle closing device (brass nickel-lead) ...	P.
Birch bark ...	N.P.	Bottle corking machines (hand) ...	P.
Birds, stuffed, as toys ...	P.	Bottle corking or crowning machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Bits, auger ...	P.	Bottle corking and crowning machines (hand or treadle driven) ...	P.
Bits, expansion ...	P.	Bottle making machines ...	N.P.
Bit snaps ...	P.	Bottle wiring machines ...	P.
Bits, wood boring ...	P.	Box catch fastening and punching machines (hand power) ...	P.
Bitumen belting, i.e., machine driving belting made of bitumen and cotton ...	P.	Boxes, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for accumulators, other than for use on motor cars ...	N.P.
Bitumen for making black varnish ...	P.	Boxes, glass pepper ...	P.
Blackings (not containing spirit) ...	N.P.	Boxes, Jewellery ...	P.
Black plate ...	N.P.	Boxes, metal of all kinds ...	P.
Black split soap—hard Tanner's dublin (containing mineral wax and saponified fat) ...	P.	Boxes, paint, metal, containing cheap water colours (toys) ...	P.
†Blades, awl ...	P.	Boxes, puff, fancy, metal ...	P.
Blades, circular, for paper cutting machines ...	P.	Bracket, electric combination steriliser and heater (used by Dentists). (Electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Blades for boring belting ...	P.	Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickel-elled. (Electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.
†Blades, hack saw ...	P.	Brackets, implement ...	P.
Blankets of shoddy ...	R.	Braid, brush (cotton and mohair) ...	P.
Blankets, printing machine (manufactured of cotton felt with a waterproof covering) ...	P.	Braids : 1. Hemp with cotton leaders ...	N.P.
Blanks, steel, for safety razor blades ...	P.	2. Imitation silk, i.e., a mixture of coloured vegetable grass with cotton leaders ...	P.
Blinds, bamboo ...	P.	3. Hemp and silk wool, made from wood pulp, with cotton leaders ...	P.
Block fasteners, spring, for shoe last ...	P.	4. Artificial silk made from wood pulp with cotton leaders ...	P.
Blocking foil, bronze ...	N.P.	5. Ramie ...	N.P.
Blocking foil, white ...	N.P.	*Braids and plaits, chip, straw or wood ...	P.
Blotting stones ...	P.	Braids or trimmings, metal thread ...	P.
Blowers and forges, portable ...	P.	Braid, wire ...	P.
Blowers, high pressure ...	N.P.	*Brandy ...	P.
Blowers (power driven) ...	N.P.	Brandy, compounds of ...	P.
Blow lamps and parts thereof ...	P.	Brandy, imitation ...	P.
"Bludtan" powder extract (chestnut extract) ...	P.	Brassières, i.e., corset covers ...	P.
Blue print paper sensitizing machine ...	N.P.	Brass component parts, for electric lighting ...	P.
Blue powder ...	P.		
Boards, emery (for toilet and surgical purposes) ...	N.P.		
Boards, wall and tiles, made of wood fibre ...	P.		
Boats, motor ...	P.		
Bobins, papier mâché ...	N.P.		
Body water colours in glass bottles ...	P.		
Bog ore ...	N.P.		
Boiler feed pumps ...	N.P.		
Bolt croppers ...	P.		
†Bolts and nuts of all kinds ...	P.		
Bolts, door ...	P.		
Bone ash ...	N.P.		
Bone black, powder or dust ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Brass or metal leaf (imitation gold leaf) ...	P.	Burnt Sienna ...	P.
Brass or phosphor bronze cloth ...	P.	Burring machines (Tinsmith's machines) ...	P.
Brass sheet ...	N.P.	Bushings, bronze ...	P.
†Brass strip ...	P.	Busk pieces, horn ...	P.
†Brass tape ...	P.	Butter ...	G.L.
Brazilian maté ...	N.P.	Butter churns ...	P.
Brazing lamps ...	P.	Butter colouring liquid ...	N.P.
Brazing wire ...	N.P.	*Buttons, bone or shell ...	P.
Bread crumber machines (hand and power driven) ...	P.	*Buttons, corozo ...	P.
Bread cutting machines ...	N.P.	Button covering machines (Hand-driven) ...	P.
Bread making machines (hand driven) ...	P.	Button-hole machines ...	N.P.
Breast pumps (rubber and glass) ...	P.	Button moulds, metal, fillings and backs ...	P.
†Bricklayers' and plasterers' trowels, as masons' tools ...	P.	Button sewing-on machines ...	P.
Brilliant ...	P.	Buttons of all descriptions ...	P.
Brocade purses, cotton ...	P.	Batts, steel ...	P.
Bromide, liquid ...	N.P.	By-passes, brass ...	P.
Bromo acid ...	N.P.	Cabbage, savoy powder ...	P.
Bronze blue ...	P.	Cabinets, seed, steel lined ...	P.
Bronze flower pots—art metal ...	P.	Cable cast carriers, parts of ...	P.
Bronze leaf ...	P.	Cables insulated ...	P.
Bronze powder ...	P.	Cadmium metal ...	N.P.
Brooch joints, pins and catches (base metal) ...	P.	Cadmium yellow, or orange ...	P.
Broom corn (Saggina) ...	N.P.	Celabash bowls for the manufacture of tobacco pipes ...	N.P.
Brooms and brushes, corn, i.e., sweeping brooms made from broom corn ...	P.	Calceide ...	N.P.
Broom handles ...	P.	Calcium Glycerophosphate ...	N.P.
Brunswick black ...	P.	Calculograph for Telephone switch-board ...	N.P.
*Brushes ...	P.	Calculating machine, patent wage ...	N.P.
Brush braid (cotton and mohair) ...	P.	Calendar frames (metal) ...	P.
Brushes, laminated (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.	†Callipers ...	P.
Brush filling machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Camel hair cloth (as woollen goods) ...	P.
Brush holders, carbon (not for motor cars) (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.	Camel hair coils ...	N.P.
Brush holder springs (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.	Camel hair waste ...	N.P.
Brush nailing machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Cameos ...	P.
Buckets, fibre ...	P.	Camera, finger print ...	P.
Buckles and tie fasteners ...	P.	Camera tripods, metal ...	P.
Buckles, brass ...	P.	Camphor, Formosa ...	N.P.
Buckles for braces ...	P.	Can-cleaning machines ...	P.
Buckles, metal, for ladies' belts ...	P.	Candlesticks, glass ...	P.
Buckles, papier mâché (with metal bar and prong) ...	P.	Cane pins ...	N.P.
Buffalo picker waste ...	N.P.	Cane, split ...	N.P.
Building board, "Beaver" ...	N.P.	Canisters, tin ...	P.
Building board, "Fiberlic" (licorice root) ...	N.P.	Can keys and can openers ...	P.
Bulbs of all kinds for electric lamps (glass manufactures) ...	P.	Canvas background, i.e., unbleached linen used for photographic purposes ...	P.
Bulbs of all kinds, and lenses, for electric pocket lamps, hand lamps and torches. (Glass manufactures) ...	P.	Canvas, hemp, double japanned ...	N.P.
Bullet Moulds ...	G.L.	Canvas lined rattan ...	P.
Bull rings, copper ...	P.	Canvas, linen ...	P.
Bunton springs ...	P.	Canvas, solution coated (used in the manufacture of boots and shoes) ...	P.
Burners, gas or oil ...	P.	Capers, dry in kegs ...	N.P.
Burners, alcatite ...	N.P.	Capers in brine ...	P.
Burners for electric gas lighters ...	P.	Caps, bottle, of gelatine ...	N.P.
Burning outfit "Hauk" (Blow lamp) ...	P.	Caps, brass ...	P.
Burnishers, chain ...	P.	Caps made of tinsel with wards and discs, for bottles ...	P.
Burnt ore (Tinto Pyrites) ...	N.P.	Caps, metals, for electric lamps ...	P.
		Caps, metal, for milk bottles or toilet powder tins ...	P.
		Capsules, lead foil ...	P.
		Capsuling machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
		Caramel ...	P.
		Carbolene (Crystalline chemical compound) ...	N.P.
		Carbon black ...	P.
		Carbon coating machines (power driven) ...	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Carbon filament ...	N.P.	Ceramic feet for lamps ...	P.
Carbons for lighting arrestors ...	N.P.	Ceresine wax ...	N.P.
Carbon tetrachloride ...	N.P.	Chafing dishes ...	P.
Carborundum mixing machines ...	N.P.	Chains, base metal, for eyeglasses ...	P.
Card fasteners with brass sockets attached, for screwing blocks to wood lasts ...	P.	Chains, brass, gilt ...	P.
Card felts ...	P.	Chains, chronometer fusee ...	P.
Cardamoms ...	N.P.	Chains, iron, weldless ...	P.
Carmine ...	P.	Chain making machine (power driven) ...	N.P.
Carnauba residue ...	N.P.	Chains, elevator ...	P.
Carnauba wax ...	N.P.	Chains, sherardized steel, for hanging sashes ...	P.
Carpet beaters, bamboo ...	N.P.	Chair parts, lacquered ...	P.
Caraway seeds ...	N.P.	Chairs, cane, as basketware ...	P.
Caraway seeds, sugared ...	P.	Chairs, dental ...	N.P.
Carriage and motor car washers ...	P.	Chalk ...	N.P.
Carriage heaters ...	P.	Chalk, French ...	N.P.
Carriages (Baby) folding, or go-carts ...	N.P.	Chalk mixture for dental cream ...	N.P.
Carriage tyreing machines ...	P.	Chalks, billiard ...	G.L.
Carrot powder ...	P.	Chalks, tailors' blue ...	N.P.
Carvings, ivory (old and modern) ...	P.	Chaplet plugs, taper ...	P.
"Carya" fasteners, souls and clasps ...	P.	Chaplets, copper (used in manufacturing radiator boiler sections) ...	P.
Cascara Sagrada ...	N.P.	Chaplets, perforated tin ...	P.
Cascarilla ...	N.P.	Charcoal, animal ...	N.P.
Cassia ...	N.P.	Charcoal (animal) powder or dust ...	P.
Cases, mathematical instrument, made of wood and lined with velvet ...	P.	Charcoal, wood, decolourising ("Norit") ...	N.P.
Cases, musical instrument, made of fibre ...	N.P.	Chargeometers ...	P.
Cases, musical instrument, made partly of leather ...	P.	Chargers, magnet ...	N.P.
Casing, lodar—substitute for sausage and preserved meat casing (not gut) made of wood pulp or other such materials of special preparation ...	P.	Charms, animal, composition (with collar of base metal) ...	P.
Cassa ...	N.P.	Chasers, taps, dies and stocks, and thread milling cutters (screwing tackle) ...	P.
Castings, iron faced with carborundum ...	N.P.	Chart discs, steel ...	P.
Castings, machine bronze ...	P.	Cheese colouring liquid ...	N.P.
Castings, phosphor bronze ...	P.	Cheese presses (gang) ...	P.
Casters, furniture and truck ...	P.	Chenille plait, made principally of artificial silk and ramie ...	P.
Castor oil ...	N.P.	Cheque cancelling and perforating machines ...	N.P.
Castorium (animal gland) (for perfumery making) ...	N.P.	Cheque protectors ...	P.
Catches, joints and pins for brooches (base metal) ...	P.	Cheque writing machines "Protectograph" ...	N.P.
Catches, plated (for drawers) ...	P.	Cherry gum ...	N.P.
Catches, tin (used in the manufacture of radiator boiler castings) ...	P.	Cherry juice containing alcohol ...	P.
Cattle dehorners ...	P.	Cherry juice containing no added sugar or alcohol ...	N.P.
Cattle leaders ...	P.	Cherry laurel ...	P.
Caulking cotton ...	N.P.	Chestnut extract powder (chestnut extract) ...	P.
Caustic points, on wooden mounts ...	N.P.	Chestnuts, dried, peeled ...	P.
Caustic potash ...	N.P.	Chicle gum ...	N.P.
Caustic soda ...	N.P.	Chicory ...	N.P.
Cedras fruit ...	N.P.	Chicory compound or substitute (preparation containing sugar) ...	P.
Ceiling roses (earthenware) ...	P.	Chicory root ...	N.P.
Ceiling shades, enameled iron ...	P.	Chillies preserved in oil ...	N.P.
Celery seed ...	N.P.	Chimneys, glass ...	P.
Cellar drawers ...	P.	China colours ...	P.
Cellophane ...	N.P.	China ink ...	P.
Celluloid in rolls ...	P.	China matting ...	P.
Celluloid in sheets, rods, tubes and small unfinished blocks ...	P.	China soy containing added sugar ...	P.
Cellulose Acetate ...	N.P.	China stone ...	N.P.
Cellulose Acetate film scrap ...	P.	China varnish, not containing spirit ...	N.P.
Cement and asbestos sheets ...	N.P.	Chinese ink ...	P.
Cement of all kinds other than for leather belting ...	P.	Chinese ink, liquid ...	G.L.
Cement for leather belting ...	G.L.	Chinese wood oil ...	N.P.
Centrifuge, laboratory machines ...	N.P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Chiropodists' appliances:—Cabinet instrument steriliser; chair, metal and leather; instrument stands; wash bowl and accessories ...	P.	Cloth, cotton knitted sercel (sanitary towel) ...	P.
Chlorinators (for purifying water) ...	N.P.	Clothes clips ...	P.
Chloroform ...	N.P.	Clothes dryers ...	P.
Chlorydriphosphate de-cal ...	N.P.	Clothes line reels, metal cases ...	P.
Chocolate grinding machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Clothes pins, wooden ...	P.
†Choppers and hatchets ...	P.	Cloth, grass ...	P.
Choppers, food ...	P.	Cloth, horse hair ...	N.P.
Chromate of lead ...	P.	Clothing, ready-made suits ...	P.
Chrome, green and yellow ...	P.	Cloth, leather (oilcloth) ...	P.
Chrome leather picking bands ...	G.L.	Cloth, leather, patent (as leather) ...	P.
Chromel resistance wire ...	P.	Cloth matting, Japanese, made of rice pulp ...	P.
Chronometer fusee chains ...	P.	Cloth tape, gummed ...	P.
Chronometers ...	N.P.	Cloth, waterproof ...	P.
Chronoscopes ...	N.P.	Cloth, woven galvanised iron wire ...	P.
Churns ...	P.	Couch screws or bolt headed screws ...	P.
Cider and perry ...	N.P.	Coal tar dyes ...	N.P.
Cider and wine mills and press machine (hand power) ...	N.P.	Coaster slides (as games) ...	P.
Cider vinegar ...	N.P.	Cobalt hydroxide ...	N.P.
Cigar cutting machines (hand driven) ...	P.	Cobalt oxide ...	P.
Cigarette cases (metal) ...	P.	Coccoline ...	N.P.
Cigarette holders, wooden (not cane) ...	P.	Cochineal ...	N.P.
Cigarette makers made of cane or bamboo matting ...	P.	Cocktail mixer, electro-plate ...	P.
Cinder mill machine, "Sly's" ...	N.P.	"Cocoa, preparation of ...	P.
Cinematograph films ...	G.L.	Cocoanut, desiccated ...	P.
Cinematograph machines ...	N.P.	Cocoanut oil ...	N.P.
Cinnabar, native ...	P.	Cocoa pressing machines ...	N.P.
Cinnamon ...	N.P.	Coffee grinding machines (hand driven) ...	P.
Circuit breakers ...	P.	Coffee making machines ...	P.
Circular blades (for paper splitting machines) ...	P.	Coffee percolators (as hollow-ware) ...	P.
Circular knives ...	P.	Coffee roasting machines (hand driven) ...	P.
Citric acid ...	N.P.	Coffee roasting machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Citronella, oil of ...	N.P.	Coffee substitute (minute brew) ...	N.P.
Citron essence ...	N.P.	Coil holders, metal ...	P.
Citron peel dried or drained ...	P.	Coils—induction, complete ...	N.P.
Citrons and lemon in brine ...	P.	Coil lacing wire ...	P.
Citrons, fresh ...	N.P.	Coir yarn ...	N.P.
Civet (for perfumery) ...	N.P.	Coke forks, for gas-workers' use ...	P.
Clamps, brass, with steel screw and nut (for connecting rubber and canvas hose to couplings) ...	P.	Collupulin ...	N.P.
Clamp for use with stitching awl ...	P.	Combination tool, "Austral" ...	P.
†Clamps, iron or steel (as engineers' tools) ...	P.	Combs, curry ...	P.
Clasps, "Cary's" ...	P.	Combs, tortoise shell ...	P.
Clay, China or Kaolin ...	N.P.	Commutator, copper segments ...	P.
Clay crucibles ...	P.	Commutators for electric motors ...	P.
Clay rings for gas mantles ...	P.	Compasses, magnetic ...	N.P.
Clippers, hair ...	P.	Conche machine (for refining) ...	N.P.
Clippers, horse ...	P.	Concrete wall making plant ...	N.P.
Clipping machines, horse ...	N.P.	Condensed Soup ...	N.P.
Clips, clothes ...	P.	Condenser, "Kilowatt" ...	N.P.
Clips, copper test (for use in testing electrical instruments) ...	P.	Condensers ...	N.P.
Clips, fountain pen ...	P.	Conduit, fibre, for electric cable ...	N.P.
Clips or clamps for wire rope ...	P.	Confectionery:	
Clips, paper ...	P.	Almonds, hard, sugared ...	P.
Clips, spring, for bottle caps ...	P.	Caramels ...	P.
Closing machines (Tinmiths' machines) ...	P.	Gums ...	P.
Cloth, brass metal or phosphor bronze ...	P.	Gums, containing spirit ...	P.
Cloths camel hair (as woollen goods) ...	P.	Jelly beans ...	P.
		Liquorice, containing any added sugar ...	P.
		Marzipan ...	P.
		Turkish delight ...	P.
		Congo copal (gum copal) ...	P.
		Coning and tubing machines (textile) ...	N.P.
		Containers or founts for oil (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps) ...	P.
		Contractors for electric meters ...	P.
		Controller parts, gas, brass ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Converter, rotary, electric ...	N.P.	Counter moulding machine for moulding stiffeners for boots (power driven) ...	N.P.
Cooking pots ...	P.	Counters tin, automatic machine ...	N.P.
Coolers, cylindrical, for dairies ...	P.	Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings ...	P.
Copal, Congo (gum copal) ...	P.	Couplings, bolt, steel ...	P.
Copal, Manila ...	N.P.	Covering machines for attaching to paper-box-making machines ...	N.P.
Copal varnish, not containing spirit ...	N.P.	Covers, oil hole ...	P.
Copper blanks for electric cranes ...	P.	Covers, spring, for lubricators ...	P.
Copper foil ...	P.	Cranberry sauce ...	P.
Copper oxide ...	P.	Crane controllers (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Copper paint ...	P.	Cranes, portable (machines) ...	N.P.
Copper plates or sheets cut to shape and size for engraving ...	P.	Crank shaft forgings ...	P.
Copper pot scourer ...	P.	Crash, Russia ...	P.
Copper rollers ...	P.	Crayons ...	P.
Copra ...	N.P.	Crayons, marking, tale (for marking iron and steel) ...	N.P.
Copra meal ...	N.P.	Crayons, wax ...	P.
Coquilla nuts ...	N.P.	Cream of tartar ...	N.P.
Cord, cotton ganging ...	P.	Cream separators ...	P.
Cord, fibre ...	N.P.	Crème de Menthe (non-alcoholic liqueur) ...	N.P.
Cord, gold or tinsel ...	P.	Crêpe, cotton ...	P.
"Cordeau Bickford" fuse ...	N.P.	Crêpe (wool) "Elastic" ...	P.
Cord, sea grass ...	N.P.	Crinoline or braid, artificial silk ...	P.
Cork pressers, roller ...	P.	Crochet ...	P.
Cork pullers ...	P.	Crown cork openers ...	P.
Cork tipping bobbins ...	N.P.	Crucibles, clay ...	P.
Corks, manufactured, for bottles ...	N.P.	Crystal granulated quartz ...	P.
Corks, sprinkler ...	P.	Cue cutters ...	P.
Corn brooms and brushes, i.e., sweeping brooms made from broom corn ...	P.	Cups, grease ...	P.
Corn syrup ...	N.P.	Cups, metal, collapsible ...	P.
Corona wool fat ...	N.P.	Cups, oil ...	P.
Corozo meal ...	N.P.	Curling tongs for waving hair ...	P.
Corset buck cutting and tipping machine (hand driven) ...	P.	Curvimeter, map measure ...	P.
Corset covers, Brassières ...	P.	Curry combs ...	P.
Corset eyeletting machines ...	N.P.	Curry powder ...	N.P.
Corundum ore ...	N.P.	Curtain rings, brass ...	P.
Cotter pins ...	P.	Curtain rods, metal or wood ...	P.
Cotton baling press machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Cushions, air, Japanese, made partly of paper ...	N.P.
Cotton chaulking ...	N.P.	Cutch cake ...	N.P.
*Cotton drawn-thread work ...	P.	Cutch extract (other than mangrove) ...	N.P.
Cotton duck for belting ...	P.	Cut-outs (brass filament mounted on earthenware base with earthenware cover) ...	P.
Cotton "Duraduct" cotton woven conduit, i.e., for protection of electric wires ...	P.	Cutters and trimmers for mounts and show cards ...	N.P.
*Cotton embroidery ...	P.	Cutters, bench, metal (hand driven) ...	P.
Cotton fabric, rubber-faced ...	P.	Cutters, cue ...	P.
*Cotton gloves ...	P.	Cutters, for card and lead ...	P.
*Cotton goods, coloured, dyed or printed ...	P.	Cutters, glass ...	P.
*Cotton hosiery ...	P.	Cutters, pipe ...	P.
*Cotton lace, hand made ...	P.	Cutters, rod ...	P.
*Cotton lace, machine made ...	P.	Cutters, rule ...	P.
Cotton linters ...	N.P.	Cutters for wood grooving (steel) ...	P.
Cotton manufactures, such as, school satchels, map cases, music cases, fishing rod cases and tennis racket cases ...	P.	Cutters, white metal and brass pattern makers ...	P.
Cotton rags (not for paper-making) ...	P.	Cutting and slitting machines, Duplex, for cardboard (Power driven) ...	N.P.
Cotton seed ...	N.P.	Cycle alarm "root-a-tooter" ...	P.
Cotton seed oil ...	N.P.	Cycle burner tips, manufactured from steatite and tale ...	N.P.
Cotton, silicate of ...	P.	Cyclometers ...	P.
Cotton wadding ...	P.	Cyclostyle pens ...	P.
Cotton waste ...	N.P.	Cylinders, aluminium ...	P.
Cotton, waterproof fabric strap ...	P.	Cylinders, for acetylene gas ...	P.
Coumarin ...	N.P.	Cylinders for aerated water, steel ...	P.
Counters and stiffeners, fibre (made of vegetable fibre) ...	N.P.		
Counters automatic ...	N.P.		
Counters for marine indicators ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Cylinders for oxygen, steel ...	P.	Discs, steel, for manufacture of adaptors ...	P.
Cylindrical coolers for dairies ...	P.	Discs, Tale, watch ...	N.P.
Damper Knobs, nickel plated, for use on boilers ...	P.	Discs, valve ...	P.
Damper regulators, for water and steam boilers ...	P.	Distilled waters ...	P.
"Danderine" (Toilet preparation)...	P.	Doils ...	P.
Dari seed (shipped in a dry state)...	N.P.	Door bolts ...	P.
Darts, steel. (Toys.) ...	P.	Door catches (Stove fittings) ...	P.
Dating and numbering machines, hand, of all kinds, manufactured largely of metal ...	P.	Door hangers, sliding ...	P.
Dating or name stamps, i.e., metal or wood with rubber type ...	P.	Dorothy bags, made of matting ...	P.
†Dracon welt ploughs (Shoe makers' tool) ...	P.	Double seaming machines (Tin-smiths' Machines) ...	P.
Decurrens bark ...	N.P.	Doublets, i.e., facets of unset precious stones ...	G.L.
Dentists' accessories:—i.e., absorbent cotton wool; alloys; amalgams; arches; bands; bellows, leather; belts (small leather driving for dental foot and electric engines); blow-pipe outfit; blow-pipes (gasolane); broaches; brushes, small lathe; brushes, tooth, mechanical; brushes, tooth polishing; buffs, small leather; burrs; cabinets; cement; clinches; collars (rubber and canvas); Cones, polishing; cotton engine cords; discs, polishing; disc cutters; enamel cleavers; engines, parts of; expansion arches and bands; fibre devitalizing; files; floss silk; forceps; fracture arches and bands; gold; gutta percha; lancets; lathe heads; ligatures; ligature-appliances; linen strips, polishing; mallets; nerve canals; plasters, rubber cup capsicum suction; pliers; pluggers; polishing cones, discs and wheels; presses and outfit; probes; pump chairs; punches; regulating appliances; rubber, dental; saw blades; solder; spittoons; sterilizers; strengtheners, metal; swivels; syringes; tweezers; vulcanizers; wedges; wheels, polishing with chucks; wrist springs.	G.L.	Draw plates for wire drawing ...	P.
Dextrine ...	N.P.	Drawing pins ...	P.
Dextrose (Glycerine substitute) ...	N.P.	*Drawn-thread work ...	P.
Diamantine polishing powder ...	N.P.	Dressings and polishes, boot and shoe, containing no spirit ...	N.P.
Diamond dies for wire drawing ...	P.	Dress shields ...	P.
Dictating machine, parts and accessories ...	G.L.	Drift forgings ...	P.
Dictaphone record shaving machine	N.P.	Drilling machines' railway track (hand driven) ...	P.
Die heads ...	P.	Drill sleeves ...	P.
†Dies and die stocks ...	P.	Drills of all sorts ...	P.
Dilver rods ...	P.	Drinking fountains ...	P.
Dimethy laniline ...	N.P.	Drums, driving, iron and steel ...	P.
Diphenyl Methome Crystals ...	N.P.	Dry colours ...	P.
Diphenyl Oxide ...	N.P.	Duplicators ...	N.P.
Dipping needle, magnetic, for testing water ...	N.P.	Duplicator steel file plates ...	P.
Discs and diaphragms, steel, for Turbines ...	N.P.	"Duraduct" cotton woven conduit, i.e., for protection of electric wires ...	P.
Discs emery cloth or electrite ...	G.L.	Dusters or polishers, cotton, wool and canvas ...	P.
Discs, metal, for centres of rubbers	P.	Dusting mops, woollen, hand ...	P.
		Duster, cotton absorbent ...	P.
		Dyes of all kinds ...	N.P.
		Dyedwood extracts ...	N.P.
		Dynamo electric blasting machine	N.P.
		Dynamos and regulators ...	N.P.
		Earmarkers, tin ...	P.
		Ear-phone, complete (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
		Earth colours ...	P.
		Earth sienna ...	P.
		Ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
		Ebonite boxes, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for accumulators, other than for use on motor cars ...	N.P.
		Ebonite fork separators containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber (for use in connection with electric train lighting) ...	N.P.
		Ebonite heat resisting rods, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
		Ebonite tubes for insulating, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
		Edging, cotton canvas ...	P.
		Egg beaters ...	P.
		Egg timers, automatic ...	P.
		Elastic (of rubber and silk) ...	P.
		Elastic (of rubber and cotton) ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Elastic bitumen or "Elasterite" ...	N.P.	Hot plate ...	P.
"Elastic" wool crepe ...	P.	Induction coils, complete ...	N.P.
"Elasterite" or elastic bitumen ...	N.P.	Instrument counters (meter gears) ...	P.
Elderflower water (perfumery) ...	P.	Insulators, complete (porcelain with metal contact parts) ...	P.
Electrical accessories and appliances:—		Insulators made from mica and asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron ...	P.
Adaptors for lamp holders ...	P.	Insulators, telegraph or telephone (glass) ...	P.
Adjustable resistances ...	N.P.	Interruption (telephone switch-board) ...	N.P.
Air compressors ...	N.P.	Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key ...	P.
Air pumps ...	N.P.	Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs ...	P.
Applicator machines ...	N.P.	Lamps, glass, of all kinds ...	P.
Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos ...	P.	Laundry irons ...	P.
Armatures for electric motors ...	P.	Lenses for hand and pocket lamps and torches ...	P.
Bells and buzzers of all kinds ...	P.	Lighting accessories, porcelain with no brass fitting ...	P.
Bracket, combination steriliser and heater (used by Dentists) ...	N.P.	Lighting outfit (storage battery) ...	N.P.
Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickel-plated ...	P.	Lighting arresters ...	N.P.
Brass component parts for lighting ...	P.	Magnet boxes ...	P.
Brushes, laminated ...	P.	Magnet chargers ...	N.P.
Brush holders, carbon ...	P.	Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos ...	P.
Brush holder springs ...	P.	Magnets for electricity meters ...	P.
Bulbs of all kinds, and lenses for pocket hand lamps and torches (glass manufactures) ...	P.	Magnets, lifting and accessories ...	N.P.
Cable cash carriers, in parts ...	P.	Measuring instruments ...	N.P.
Caps, brass ...	P.	Medical cabinet ...	N.P.
Caps, Metal, for lamps ...	P.	Medical massage instruments ...	N.P.
Coiling roses (earthenware) ...	P.	Metallic filament for lamps ...	P.
Chargers, magnet ...	N.P.	Meter gears, prepayment ...	P.
Circuit breakers ...	P.	Meters ...	P.
Coils, induction, complete ...	N.P.	Meters, parts of ...	P.
Commutators, copper segments ...	P.	Morse sounders mounted on mahogany base ...	N.P.
Commutators for electric motors ...	P.	Motor generators ...	N.P.
Condensers of all sorts ...	N.P.	Musculaphone transmitters ...	N.P.
Contractors for electricity meters ...	P.	Ozone generators, complete ...	N.P.
Converter, rotary ...	N.P.	Plugs, flush, consisting of brass fitting mounted on earthenware base ...	P.
Copper blanks for cranes ...	P.	Plugs, wall, consisting of brass fitting mounted on earthenware base ...	P.
Copper segments for commutators ...	P.	Port-o-phone (vulcanite fitting and small battery) (for deafness) ...	N.P.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings ...	P.	Pumps, air ...	N.P.
Crane controllers ...	N.P.	Push, gear (consisting of turned wood with brass and bone mountings) ...	P.
Cut-outs (brass fitting mounted on earthenware base with earthenware cover) ...	P.	Push, wall (consisting of turned wood with metal mountings) ...	P.
Dynamos and regulators ...	N.P.	Radiator or heater, portable ...	P.
Ear-phones, complete ...	N.P.	Rectifiers for charging batteries ...	N.P.
Ebonite tubes, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for insulating ...	N.P.	Regulators and dynamos ...	N.P.
Fans and parts thereof ...	P.	Rotary converter ...	N.P.
Fire alarm apparatus ...	N.P.	Screw parts, brass, for use on telephones ...	G.L.
Fitting connector (brass fitting on earthenware base) ...	P.	Searchlights ...	N.P.
Flashlight pencil (pencil holder and flash-lamp combined) ...	P.	Shaving pots ...	P.
Flat iron (as laundry iron) ...	P.	Simplaphones (similar to Port-o-phones) ...	N.P.
Float switches ...	N.P.	Splitting sleeves ...	P.
Furnace, complete ...	N.P.	Soldering irons ...	P.
Fuse plugs, screw ...	N.P.	Sounders and keys ...	P.
Fuses, cartridges, refillable ...	P.	"Spiralite" advertising device ...	P.
Fuses, high tension oil break ...	N.P.	Spraying apparatus ...	P.
Fuses, knife blade ...	N.P.		
Fuses, small round ...	N.P.		
Fuse, wire, tested ...	P.		
Galvanic batteries or vibrators ...	N.P.		
Galvanometers ...	P.		
Grills ...	P.		
Hair dryers, complete ...	N.P.		
Hammers, portable ...	N.P.		
Heater or radiator, portable ...	P.		
Hoists, chain (Yale) ...	N.P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Standard for portable lamp, with ink-stand ...	P.	Enamelled dial printing machine ...	N.P.
Starters ...	N.P.	Engines, gasoline or kerosene ...	N.P.
Stoves ...	P.	Engraved plates, music, pewter ...	P.
Syrans, complete with motor ...	N.P.	Envelope fasteners, steel ...	P.
Switches ...	P.	Envelope sealing machine ...	N.P.
Tea-pots ...	P.	Envelope sealer (not a machine) ...	P.
Telephone and telephone parts (except brackets and parts thereof) ...	G.L.	Envelopes or straw covers for packing ironware ...	P.
Telephone, screw brass parts for use on ...	G.L.	Envelopes, rush ...	P.
Telephone switchboards and parts	G.L.	Eosine paste ...	N.P.
Terminals, brass, for fuse boards	G.L.	Erasers ...	P.
Toaster for table use ...	P.	Erythrosine dye ...	N.P.
Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap with or without lenses and bulbs ...	P.	Essence of peach (as strong waters)	P.
Tramway signals ...	N.P.	Essential oils used in the manufacture of perfumery ...	N.P.
Transformer machines, viz. :—		Etch-a-lite dipping machines ...	P.
Paper spinning machines (for insulating the conductors forming the transformer coils)	N.P.	"Exilor," cement packing machines	N.P.
Transformer testing sets ...	N.P.	Extracts :—	
Transformers ...	N.P.	"Bludtan" powder (Chestnut Extract) ...	P.
Transmitter installation or multiplex telegraphic apparatus ...	N.P.	Cutch (other than mangrove) ...	N.P.
Trolley pole catchers ...	P.	Dyewood ...	N.P.
Tubes, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for insulating ...	N.P.	Fustic ...	N.P.
Tyre vulcanisers ...	P.	Grenadine ...	N.P.
Vibrators or galvanic batteries ...	N.P.	Logwood ...	N.P.
Voltmeters ...	P.	Quercitron bark ...	P.
Vulcanite jars and battery parts, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.	Sumac (containing 28 per cent. tannin) ...	N.P.
Vulcanisers, dental ...	G.L.	Valonia (for tanning) ...	P.
Watch winding machines ...	N.P.	Eye baths, glass ...	P.
Water heaters ...	P.	Eyeglass and spectacle, cases, metal, covered with imitation leather and lined with velvet, etc. ...	P.
Wireless detectors ...	N.P.	Eyeglass chain holder ...	P.
Wire fuse, tested ...	P.	Eyeglass frames, steel and xylonite or steel and rubber ...	P.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain) ...	P.	Eyeguards, engineer's (consisting of wire gauze faced with glass, enclosed in sheet iron frame) ...	P.
Electrodes ...	G.L.	Eyelets, boot, metal ...	P.
Electrolyte, containing no spirit ...	N.P.	Eyeletter, automatic, pedal ...	N.P.
Electrolytic lightning arresters ...	N.P.	Eyeletting machines (corset) ...	N.P.
Electrolytic wire ...	P.	Eyeletting machines for boots and shoes (power driven) ...	N.P.
"Electroshine" (liquid polish) ...	N.P.	Eyeletting machines for boots and shoes (hand power) ...	P.
Electrotype printing blocks ...	P.	Eyes, artificial ...	P.
Elevating truck "Plimpton" (warehouse truck) ...	P.	Eye shades, linen ...	P.
Elevator chains ...	P.	Fabrikoid ...	P.
Elevators, cork, for boots, with or without sheepskin covering ...	N.P.	Face cream ...	P.
Embossing machines (hand power)	N.P.	Fancy goods ...	P.
Embossing stamp or press-monogram ...	P.	Fans, electric, and parts thereof ...	P.
Embroidery Machines ...	N.P.	Fans, hand, for suction gas plant ...	N.P.
Emeralite desk lamps ...	P.	Fans (bamboo and paper) ...	P.
"Emergen," Dutch tonic food, substitute for "Sanatogen" ...	N.P.	Fasteners and buckles for ties ...	P.
Emery boards (for toilet and surgical purposes) ...	N.P.	Fasteners and press studs for wearing apparel ...	P.
Emery caps ...	G.L.	Fasteners, boot button ...	P.
Emery cloth or "Electrite" discs ...	G.L.	Fasteners, card, with brass sockets, attached, for securing blocks to wood lasts ...	P.
Emery powder ...	N.P.	Fasteners, "Cary's" ...	P.
Emery wheel dressers and cutters (used for tracing-up emery wheels) ...	P.	Fasteners, corrugated saw edge ...	P.
Empties, returned ...	G.L.	Fasteners, envelope (steel) ...	P.
Emulsifiers, machines ...	P.	Fasteners, paper of all kinds ...	P.
Emulsor, lard (Holloware) ...	P.	Fasteners, spring blocks for shoe lasts ...	P.
		Faucet, molasses, suction and measuring ...	P.
		Feather materials (Apparel) ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Feathers, duck, goose and poultry, for stuffing beds and cushions (down) ...	P.	Filters plates (pure silica) ...	N.P.
"Feathers Ornamental" includes all raw and manufactured ornamental feathers ...	P.	Finger print camera ...	P.
Felapar ...	N.P.	Finger print identification lenses with frames ...	P.
Felt, for paper making machines ...	P.	Fire alarm apparatus (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Felt, jute, roofing ...	N.P.	Fire clay goods ...	P.
Felt, roofing, made of refuse from cotton and woollen rags, treated with asphalt ...	N.P.	Fire escape, automatic ...	N.P.
Felts, card (Woollen Manufactures) ...	P.	Firelighters, Japanese ...	N.P.
Felt, tarred ...	P.	First Aid Outfits, i.e., cabinet containing bandages, dressings, graduated glasses, medicinal preparations, pins, scissors ...	N.P.
Felt "Vulca Unit" used in the manufacture of boots and shoes... ..	P.	Fish canning machine, (power driven) ...	N.P.
Fenders, ships, made of cane ...	N.P.	Fishing bait, metal, spinning ...	N.P.
Ferment "D" ...	N.P.	Fishing line, fibre gut ...	N.P.
Fern root (Osmonda) for potting orchids ...	P.	Fishing lines, saline enamelled silk ...	P.
Ferro-cerium (Flints for lighters)... ..	N.P.	Fishing reels, brass ...	P.
Ferro-chrome ...	N.P.	Fishing rod cases (cotton manufactures) ...	P.
Ferro-type plate, japanned iron sheets (as photographic accessories) ...	P.	Fishing rods, bamboo ...	N.P.
Ferro vanadium (an alloy of iron and vanadium used in the manufacture of steel) ...	N.P.	Fishing rods, split cane ...	N.P.
Ferrules, German silver ...	P.	Fish in olive oil ...	N.P.
Ferrules or nipples, steel, for gas radiators ...	P.	Fish in tomato sauce ...	N.P.
Ferrules, tin, for banding brushes... ..	P.	Fittings, stove, such as dovetails, door catches and hinged tubes ...	P.
"Fiberlic" building board ...	N.P.	Flags, coopers' ...	N.P.
Fibre, Abaca ...	N.P.	Flags, silk, incomplete ...	P.
Fibre Boards ...	N.P.	Flags, small, complete with stick (as toys) ...	P.
Fibre Conduit for electric cable ...	N.P.	Flashlight pencil (pencil holder and flash lamp combined) ...	P.
Fibre cord ...	N.P.	Flasks, vacuum, of all kinds ...	P.
Fibre counters and stiffeners (made of vegetable fibre) ...	N.P.	Mat iron, electrical (as laundry iron) ...	P.
Fibre, horn, manufactured from Hax, used for electrical insulating purposes ...	N.P.	Flax, manufactures of ...	P.
Fibre, Java ...	N.P.	Flax seed ...	N.P.
Fibre, palm leaf ...	N.P.	Flaskings (glue stock) ...	N.P.
Fibre, palmyra ...	N.P.	Flints for lighters (Ferro-Cerium) ...	N.P.
Fibre scourer or scrubber (Brushes) ...	P.	Float switches ...	N.P.
Fibre, steel, polishing ...	P.	Floor wax ...	N.P.
Figures, base metal, bronzed ...	P.	Floral waters for medicinal purposes (containing no spirit or sugar) ...	N.P.
Filament, metallic, for electric lamps ...	P.	Floridin filtering earth ...	N.P.
File clip ...	P.	Flour sifters ...	P.
Files ...	P.	Flour, wood ...	N.P.
Files, surgical ...	P.	Flower pots, bronze—art metal ...	P.
Files, watchmakers' ...	G.L.	*Flowers, artificial ...	P.
Filing cabinets, metal, accessories for ...	P.	Flowers, imitation, and figures made of gum paste, sugar coated ...	N.P.
Filing cabinets, steel ...	P.	Flowers, natural, dried and dyed ...	N.P.
Filing machines (Textile) ...	N.P.	Fluoride of antimony ...	N.P.
Film perforating machines ...	N.P.	Fluting machine (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth) ...	P.
Film printing machines ...	N.P.	Fly swatters ...	P.
Films, cinematograph ...	G.L.	Fly traps and killers ...	P.
Film scrap, cellulose acetate ...	P.	Foghorn, Norwegian machine ...	P.
Film slitting machines ...	N.P.	Folding machines, for cuffs and collars and pads for garters (power driven) ...	N.P.
Film spooling machine (not treadle) and accessories ...	N.P.	Food and lard mixing machines power driven ...	N.P.
Filter candles and filter cylinders... ..	G.L.	Food choppers ...	P.
Filtering earth, "Floridin" ...	N.P.	Food grinding mill machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Filters, coars butter ...	N.P.	Foot arch supports (metal and leather) ...	P.
Filters, cutting oils ...	N.P.	Foot balm, ointment for feet ...	P.
Filters, glass ...	P.	Foot powder (Fastep) ...	P.
Filters, oil ...	P.	Foot powers ...	P.
Filters, water, cast-iron ...	P.		
Filters, Whisky ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Foot specialities :—		Galvanic batteries or vibrators ...	N.P.
Scholls Bunion reducers ...	N.P.	Galvanised iron wire cloth, woven ...	P.
" Toe Flex ...	N.P.	Galvanometers ...	P.
" Nu-grip heel liners ...	N.P.	Gamboge ...	P.
" Bunion-rights ...	N.P.	Gamboge gum ...	P.
" Heel tread cushions ...	P.	"Gammeter" multigraph printing machine ...	N.P.
" Walk-Strate heel pads ...	P.	Ganging cord, cotton ...	P.
Forges and blowers, portable ...	P.	Garlic ...	N.P.
Forgings, crank shaft ...	P.	Gas burner castings, iron, for stoves ...	P.
Forgings, for bicycles ...	P.	Gas compressors ...	N.P.
Forgings, rough, for sewing machines ...	P.	Gas controller parts, brass ...	P.
Fork separators, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber (for use in connection with electric train lighting) ...	N.P.	Gas furnace, forced draught ...	P.
Forks, coke, for gasworkers' use ...	P.	Gas lamps and parts thereof ...	P.
†Forks, garden and agricultural, with or without handles ...	P.	Gas lighters "Round File" ...	P.
Forks, hay ...	P.	Gas lighters (Simplex) (wood manufactures) ...	P.
Formaldehyde ...	N.P.	Gas mantle holders, metal ...	P.
Formic acid ...	G.L.	*Gas mantles ...	P.
Foundry ladles or bowls, iron ...	P.	Gas meters, brass, parts of ...	P.
Foundry vibrators ...	P.	Gas meters, cast iron, parts of ...	P.
Fountain pen clips ...	P.	Gas regulators, iron, parts of ...	P.
Fountain pens ...	P.	Gastine (Gasolene purifier) ...	N.P.
Fountains, lawn (revolving) ...	P.	Gates or taps for oil or molasses ...	P.
Founts or containers for oil (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps) ...	P.	Gauges of all kinds, excepting Recording Gauges ...	P.
Founts, overhead washing, for carriages and motor cars ...	P.	Gauges, recording ...	N.P.
Frames and fittings, umbrella ...	P.	Gauze, brass wire ...	P.
Frames, bag and pouch ...	P.	Gear pumps ...	N.P.
Frames, collapsible, steel, for operations ...	P.	Gear wheels, raw hide ...	N.P.
Frames, complete or in parts, metal, for ladies' hand-bags ...	P.	Gelatine ...	N.P.
Frames, metal, loose leaf (for perpetual ledger) ...	P.	Gelatine emulsion, used in making photographic paper ...	N.P.
*Frame mouldings ...	P.	Gherkins in brine ...	P.
Freezers, ice cream ...	P.	Giant strides (as Games) ...	P.
Fret machines (treadle) ...	P.	Gliding solution ...	P.
Fringe nets ...	N.P.	*Gilt articles ...	P.
Fringes, silk ...	P.	*Glass bottles ...	P.
Fruit extract, containing no alcohol ...	N.P.	Glass cotton ...	N.P.
Fruit in brine ...	P.	Glass cutters ...	P.
Fruit jellies ...	P.	Glass grinding machines ...	N.P.
Fruit pectin (as bottled fruits) ...	P.	"Glassite" polishing powder, used in polishing lenses ...	N.P.
*Fruit, preserved without sugar ...	P.	Glass, powdered ...	P.
Fruit slicer machine (hand) ...	P.	*Glassware other than bottles ...	P.
Fruit slicer machine (power driven) ...	N.P.	Gloves :—	
Fallers earth ...	N.P.	Housemaids, made of cotton fabric (for cleaning purposes) ...	P.
Fumigators, formaldehyde, metal ...	P.	Leather, with astrakhan backs and lined with wool ...	P.
Furnace blocks (made of refractory clay) for glass making furnaces ...	P.	Motor, made of sheep skins and cotton fabric ...	P.
Furnaces, electric, complete ...	N.P.	Woollen, knitted ...	P.
Furnace, gas, forced draught ...	P.	Gloves or mitts for polishing (made of wool front and American cloth) ...	P.
Furnace, oil (Layner's) ...	N.P.	Glow covers ...	P.
Furs, uncut, unshaped or not partly manufactured ...	N.P.	Glucose ...	N.P.
Fusel oil ...	P.	Gins, bone ...	N.P.
Fuses, cartridge, refillable ...	P.	Glueing machines, for cardboard boxes (power driven) ...	N.P.
Fuses, cordeau Bickford ...	N.P.	Glutin ...	N.P.
Fuse plugs, screw ...	P.	Glycerophosphates ...	N.P.
Fuses, high tension oil break ...	N.P.	Glypho, Glycerine substitute ...	N.P.
Fuses, knife bladed (electric) ...	N.P.	Goats' hair cashmere ...	N.P.
Fuses, small round (electric) ...	N.P.	Goldbeaters' skin ...	G.L.
Fuse wire, tested ...	P.	Gold essence ...	P.
Fustian, cotton (imitation leather) ...	P.	Gold foil, imitation ...	P.
Fustic extract ...	N.P.	Gold leaf ...	P.
		Gold leaf, imitation (brass or metal leaf) ...	P.
		Gold paint ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Gold wire ...	P.	†Hammers, hide faced, as Engineers' tools ...	P.
Golf balls (Games) ...	P.	Hammers, lead ...	P.
Gong shells, steel ...	P.	Hammers, portable electric ...	N.P.
Goose quills ...	N.P.	Handkerchiefs, cotton, plain, with drawn thread border ...	P.
Goose quill cuttings ...	N.P.	Handles, "Alaska," for boiler doors	P.
Grape juice (non-alcoholic and unfermented, not containing added sugar) ...	N.P.	Handles, cover (of wood and metal) for repatring teapots ...	P.
*Grapes ...	P.	Handles, umbrella (lacquered) (as wood manufactures) ...	P.
Grape sugar ...	N.P.	Hand trucks ...	P.
Graphite ...	N.P.	Hand warmers for muff or pocket...	P.
Graphite paste ...	N.P.	Hangers, cast iron, for shafting ...	P.
Grapho grease ...	N.P.	Hangers or tags, suspension, cotton cloth, gummed ...	P.
Grass cloth ...	P.	Hardware :—	
Grass, combed ...	N.P.	This is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not—	
Grass tape ...	P.	1. Materials used for constructional purposes such as plates, bars, angles, rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade.	
Grasses, dried ...	N.P.	2. Articles highly manufactured of a special character such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.	
Grease cups ...	P.	(See separate Hardware List.)	
Grease paints ...	P.	Haricot beans ...	N.P.
Gredag, mineral grease, with small percentage of graphite ...	N.P.	Harness oils (not containing spirit) ...	N.P.
Grenadine, extract of ...	N.P.	Harness snap ...	P.
Grey nails ...	N.P.	Hasps ...	P.
Grill (electric heating) ...	P.	Hat bodies, wool and fur ...	P.
Grinding attachment for use on horse clippers ...	P.	†Hatchets and choppers ...	P.
Grinding machine (hand power) ...	P.	*Hats of felt or straw, untrimmed...	P.
Grinding plates for coffee grinding mill ...	P.	Hatters' furs ...	N.P.
Grinding stones ...	G.L.	Hay forks ...	P.
Grindstone in frame (hand driven) ...	P.	Heaters or radiators, portable (electric) ...	P.
Grindstone frames and fixtures, metal ...	P.	Heaters, carriage ...	P.
Grips, wooden, for electric lamps ...	P.	Heaters, water (electric or gas) ...	P.
Ground nuts for edible use only ...	P.	Heddles, steel ...	P.
Ground nuts for oil crushing purposes ...	N.P.	†Heddle strip, steel ...	P.
Ground nut oil ...	N.P.	Heeling board (leather manufactures) ...	P.
Gnava jelly ...	P.	Heliotropin ...	N.P.
Gnides, metal, for textile machines	P.	Helmet bodies, pith ...	P.
Guillery, testing apparatus ...	P.	Helmets, pith ...	P.
Guillotine, rubber (hand power) ...	P.	Holmitol ...	N.P.
Gum, Arabic ...	N.P.	Hematine crystals ...	N.P.
Gum, box toe, made of shellac and benzol ...	N.P.	Hematine (paste and solid) ...	N.P.
Gum, cherry ...	N.P.	Hemp ...	N.P.
Gum, ebale ...	N.P.	Hemp yarns ...	N.P.
Gum, Damar ...	N.P.	Hemp, manufactures of ...	N.P.
Gum, Japanese dextrine ...	N.P.	Henna leaves ...	N.P.
Gumming or glueing machines (hand driven) ...	P.	Hide, enamelled (patent leather) ...	P.
Gummito and manufactures thereof	G.L.	Hide fleshings ...	N.P.
Gunny bags ...	N.P.	Hide pickers (for textile looms) ...	N.P.
Gunwad, made entirely of cowhair	N.P.	Hide pieces for making glue ...	N.P.
Gut, silkworm ...	N.P.	Hinged tubes (stove fittings) ...	P.
Gut strings ...	G.L.	Hinge pins, with cone heads ...	P.
Gutta Percha tissue (not containing rubber) ...	N.P.	Hinges of all metals ...	P.
†Hack saw blades ...	P.	Hob nails ...	P.
Hack saw machine, portable, for rail cutting ...	P.	†Hoes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles ...	P.
Hair clippers ...	P.	Hog spleen ...	N.P.
Hair dryers, complete (Electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.	Hoists, air ...	N.P.
Hair nets, hair or silk ...	N.P.	Hoists, chain, electric (Yale) ...	N.P.
*Hair requisites, i.e., combs, pins or slides of celluloid, arinoid, galalith or shell ...	P.		
*Hairsprings ...	P.		
*Hammer faces, rawhide ...	N.P.		
Hammers and hammer heads ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Holders, coil (metal) ...	P.	Indigo ...	N.P.
Holders, for rubber stamps, i.e., metal base with wooden handle...	P.	Indigo blue or laundry blue ...	N.P.
Holders—roll paper ...	P.	Induction coils complete ...	N.P.
†Hollow brass wire (used in manufacture of scientific instruments)	P.	Ink, China ...	P.
Hollow wire as tubes ...	P.	Ink, Indian ...	P.
Hominy grits or Pearl Hominy ...	N.P.	Ink, Chinese liquid; copying (printing ink); gold, printing; harness (not containing spirit); lithographic copper transfer; paste, printers, shoe (not containing spirit); silver printing ...	G.L.
Homogenising machines milk ...	P.	Innersoling leather board ...	P.
Honey ...	N.P.	Insectifuge (Pyrethum Flower Insect powder) ...	N.P.
Hoods, felt ...	P.	Insect powder ...	N.P.
Hoods, Tagul ...	P.	Insoles for boots and shoes (manufactured of leather and wool or felt) ...	P.
Hoof hammers ...	P.	Instrument counters (meter gears) ...	P.
Horn hoof, manufactures of ...	P.	Instruments, medical massage (Electro) ...	N.P.
Hoof parers ...	P.	Insulated cables ...	P.
Hooks, brass ...	P.	Insulated wire ...	P.
Hooks, cargo ...	P.	Insulating silks and cloths for electrical works (as oilcloths) ...	P.
Hooks, coat and hat, wire ...	P.	Insulators, complete, porcelain with metal contact parts ...	P.
Hooks or needles, Blake, for boot machines ...	P.	Insulators made from mica and asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron ...	P.
Hooks and needles, embroidery ...	P.	Insulators, telegraph or telephone (glass) ...	P.
Hooks, shoe lacing ...	P.	Integrators ...	N.P.
Hooks, screw, for coat hangers ...	P.	Interrupters (Telephone switch-board) ...	N.P.
†Hooks, steel, belt (for binding machinery belting) ...	P.	Iodide Potassium ...	N.P.
Hooks, tenter ...	P.	Ipecacuanha ...	N.P.
†Hooks, wire (other than coat or hat hooks) ...	P.	†Iron hook strip ...	P.
"H.O." slides ...	P.	Iron oxide ...	P.
Hooping, iron or steel ...	P.	Irons, laundry ...	P.
Hooter signal horns ...	P.	Iron sheets (japanned) ferrotype plate (as photographic accessories) ...	P.
Horn fibre, manufactured from flax used for electrical insulating purposes ...	N.P.	Iron Velerianate ...	N.P.
Horn pithe ...	P.	Iron-ware and furniture used for poultry farming ...	P.
Horns, rhinoceros ...	P.	Isinglass ...	N.P.
Horse clippers ...	P.	"Ivoroyed," (manufactures of celluloid manufactures) ...	P.
Horse-clipping machines ...	N.P.	†Jacks, lifting ...	P.
Horsehair cloth ...	N.P.	†Jacks, track ...	P.
Horsehair, imitation ...	N.P.	Jalap ...	N.P.
Horse radish, evaporated ...	P.	Jam ...	P.
Horse radish, fresh ...	N.P.	Japanese bean flakes ...	N.P.
Hose, flax canvas ...	P.	Japan wax, used for lubricating cotton driving ropes ...	N.P.
Hose, rubber ...	P.	Jars, pickle ...	P.
Hosiery drying machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Jars, vacuum ...	P.
Hosiery knitting machines ...	N.P.	Java, fibre ...	N.P.
Hosiery needles ...	P.	Jellies, fruit ...	P.
"Hotchkiss" automatic paper fasteners ...	P.	Jelly, lubricating "K.Y." for surgeon's use ...	N.P.
"Hotchkiss" staple presses ...	P.	Jerseys (as hosiery) ...	P.
"Hotchkiss" tag machines ...	P.	Jewel cases, for packing jewellery (of wood and imitation leather, lined with velvet, satin, etc.) ...	P.
Hot-plate (electric) ...	P.	*Jewellery imitation ...	P.
Household appliances:—		Jewellery:—	
Appl. peelers, potato peelers, flour sifters, knife sharpeners, etc. ...	P.	Beads, imitation pearl ...	P.
Hub bands, iron ...	P.	Beads, shell ...	P.
Hydrate of Alumina ...	N.P.	Beads, wax Japanese, as imitation pearls ...	P.
Hydraulic rams ...	N.P.		
Hydrokinone ...	N.P.		
Hydrosulphite ...	N.P.		
Hypodermic needles ...	P.		
Hypodermic syringes ...	G.L.		
Ibixin (spirits) ...	P.		
Ico cream freezers ...	P.		
Iceland moss ...	N.P.		
Ignition wheels for automatic lighters ...	P.		
Implement brackets ...	P.		
Inclinometers (Aeroplane instruments) ...	N.P.		
Incubators, cast iron and wood ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Cameos ...	P.	Lamp black... ..	P.
Chains, brass, gilt ...	P.	Lamp burners, gas or oil ...	P.
Chains, base metal, for eyeglasses	P.	Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs	P.
Jewellery, imitation, manufactured of base metal (including base metal, covered with gold, silver, or platinum) ...	P.	Lamp holders, electric, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key ...	P.
Mosaic, mounted on base metal ...	P.	Lamps, blow, and parts thereof ...	P.
Necklets, bead and coral ...	P.	Lamps, brazing ...	P.
Pearls and unset precious stones, other than unset diamonds ...	G.L.	Lamps (glass), of all kinds ...	P.
Pearls, imitation, and imitations of other precious stones ...	P.	Lamps, emeraldite, desk ...	P.
Rings for chains (base metal) ...	P.	Lamps, gas, and parts thereof ...	P.
Jewellery boxes, other than plain cardboard ...	P.	Lamps, oil, of all kinds ...	P.
Jointing rubber composition (Jenkins brand) ...	N.P.	Lanoline, crude ...	N.P.
Joints, catches and pins for brooches (base metal) ...	P.	†Lanterns, hurricane ...	P.
Jordan engine machine, pulp refiner	N.P.	Lanterns, "Kodlopticon" (optica)	N.P.
Journal boxes, tramcar ...	P.	Lanterns, marine, with flashing mechanism ...	N.P.
Juice, cherry (containing no added sugar, or alcohol) ...	N.P.	†Lanterns, tabular, for farm use ...	P.
Jute, woven ...	N.P.	Lapis Lazuli (stones and slates) ...	P.
Kamanga oil ...	N.P.	Lard and food mixing machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Kaolin or China clay ...	N.P.	Latch needles ...	P.
"Kapok" life saving vests ...	N.P.	Lathe carriers ...	P.
Key blanks ...	P.	Lathe dogs ...	P.
Key buttons, celluloid ...	P.	Laundry blue or indigo blue ...	N.P.
Key rings, steel ...	P.	Laundry irons ...	P.
Keys, for opening cans... ..	P.	Laundry tablets ("La France") ...	P.
Khaki webbing cotton ...	P.	Lava stones (basalt) ...	P.
Kidskin crosses ...	N.P.	Lawn fountains (revolving) ...	P.
Kirschwasser ...	P.	Lawn sprinklers ...	P.
Kitchen utensils ...	P.	Lead acetate ...	N.P.
Knife sharpeners (household appliances) ...	P.	Leaders, cattle ...	P.
Knitting or hosiery machines (hand driven) ...	N.P.	Lead foil ...	P.
Knives, circular ...	P.	Lead hammers ...	P.
Knobs, damper, nickel plated, for use on boilers ...	P.	Leather (artificial), made of cotton	P.
Knobs or pegs, japanned, iron ...	P.	Leather belting ...	N.P.
"Kodlopticon" optical lanterns ...	N.P.	Leather belting press machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Kola nuts ...	N.P.	Leatherboard innersoling ...	P.
Kolynos ...	P.	Leather boards ...	P.
"Kromoid" wax for tanners ...	N.P.	Leather cloth (oilcloth) ...	P.
Kuriwata (Japanese) ...	N.P.	Leather cloth, patent (as leather) ...	P.
Label dampers, metal ...	P.	Leather cut stock:—Heels, inner soles, lifts, middles, outsoles, vamps, quarters, stiffener, skivings, split lifts, toe cap, toe piece, toe puffs ...	P.
Label moisteners ...	P.	*Leather gloves ...	P.
Labels, metal ...	P.	Leather Manufactures other than gloves, boots, shoes and belting ...	P.
*Lace, hand made ...	P.	Leather, patent (enamelled hide) ...	P.
*Lace, machine made ...	P.	Leather, Russia (for book-binding) ...	P.
Laces, hemp braid ...	N.P.	Leather sheets ...	P.
Laces, leather belt (used for joining driving belts, etc.) ...	G.L.	Leather skiving machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Laces, shoe (cotton) ...	P.	Leather stamping machines ...	P.
Lacquered umbrella handles (as wood manufactures) ...	P.	Ledger binders, loose leaf, complete (cover made of cardboard covered with cotton canvas) ...	P.
*Lacquer ware ...	P.	Ledgers, loose, leaf, metal parts of	P.
Lactate of antimony ...	N.P.	Lime green ...	P.
Lactometers ...	N.P.	Lemons and citrons in brine ...	P.
Ladder tape, cotton, for venetian blinds ...	P.	Lemon squeezers, glass ...	P.
Ladders, horizontal (as games) ...	P.	Lentils (dried) ...	N.P.
Ladles or bowls, foundry, iron ...	P.	Letter franking and obliterating machines ...	N.P.
Lail antephélique (toilet preparations) ...	P.	Letter opening machines (hand driven) ...	P.
Lakes ...	P.	Letter opening machines (electrically driven) ...	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Lever fittings, metal, for correspon-		Appliqué ...	N.P.
dence files ...	P.	Automatic slot game ...	P.
Lever or lifter, metal, for metal		Bacon cutting ...	N.P.
hangs ...	P.	Baling or strapping (hand	
Levers, cycle tyre ...	P.	power) ...	P.
Levulose, glycerine substitute ...	N.P.	Ball mill for powder grinding ...	N.P.
Lichens and mosses ...	N.P.	Pand saw setting (hand driven)	P.
Lids, metal, movables, for tins or		Battery pressing (hand driven)	P.
glass bottles ...	P.	Belt lacing (hand or power	
Life saving vests, "Kapok" ...	N.P.	driven) ...	N.P.
Ligatures, silk ...	P.	Bending, for chain ...	P.
Lighters, gas, "Simplex" (as wood		Bending, wood hoops (hand driven)	P.
manufactures) ...	P.	Blue print paper sensitizing ...	N.P.
Lighters, metal, pocket... ..	P.	Bookbinding ...	N.P.
Lighting outfit (storage battery) ...	N.P.	Book writing ...	P.
Lighting arre-ters ...	N.P.	Boot welt and turn, sewing ...	N.P.
Light-shades, of bamboo and paper	P.	Bottle brushing and washing ...	N.P.
Lima beans, dry ...	N.P.	Bottle corking (hand driven) ...	P.
Lima beans in brine ...	P.	Bottle corking and crowning (hand	
Lime juice, raw ...	N.P.	or treadle driven) ...	P.
Limes ...	N.P.	Bottle corking or crowning (power	
Linen canvas ...	P.	driven) ...	N.P.
Linen, sensitised, for engravers ...	P.	Bottle making ...	N.P.
*Linen yarns and manufactures ...	P.	Bottle wiring ...	P.
Linseed ...	N.P.	Box catch fastening and punching	
Linseed oil ...	N.P.	(hand power) ...	P.
Linseed oil varnish ...	N.P.	Bread cutting ...	N.P.
*Liqueurs ...	P.	Bread crumbers (hand and power	
Liquorice, containing any added		driven) ...	P.
sugar ...	P.	Bread making (hand driven) ...	P.
Liquorice juice in blocks, mass and		Brush filling (power driven) ...	N.P.
sticks, containing no added sugar	N.P.	Brush nailing (power driven) ...	N.P.
Liquorice root ...	N.P.	Button covering (hand driven) ...	P.
Lisodis fount or distributor ...	P.	Button hole ...	N.P.
Litharge ...	P.	Button, sewing on ...	P.
Lithographic printing shading medi-		Calculating, patent wage ...	N.P.
um plates, ("Day's") ...	N.P.	Can cleaning ...	P.
Lithopone ...	P.	Capsuling (power driven) ...	N.P.
Litho Red (aniline dye) ...	N.P.	Carbon coating (power driven) ...	N.P.
Loebster Tomali in tins ...	P.	Carborandum mixing ...	N.P.
Locks and padlocks ...	P.	Carriage tying ...	P.
Locust beans ...	N.P.	Centrifuge, laboratory ...	N.P.
Loder casing—substitute for sausage		Chain making (power driven) ...	N.P.
and preserved meat casings (not		Cheque cancelling and perforating	N.P.
gut) made of wood pulp or other		Cheque writing "Protectograph" ...	N.P.
such materials ...	P.	Chocolate grinding (power driven)	N.P.
Logwood extract ...	N.P.	Cider and wine mills and presses	
Loofah and loofah socks (dried		(hand power) ...	N.P.
vegetable substance with cotton		Cigar cutting (hand driven) ...	P.
binding) ...	N.P.	Cinder Mill, "Sly's" ...	N.P.
Looms, netting (machinery) ...	N.P.	Cinematograph ...	N.P.
Loops, brass ...	P.	Clipping, horse ...	N.P.
Louse leaf ledgers, metal parts of ...	P.	Cocoa pressing ...	N.P.
Lourdes water ...	N.P.	Coffee grinding (hand driven) ...	P.
Lubricators, not power driven ...	P.	Coffee roasting (hand driven) ...	P.
Lubricators or lubricating pumps,		Coffee roasting (power driven) ...	N.P.
mechanical or power driven ...	N.P.	Conche (for refining) ...	N.P.
Lubricator spring covers ...	P.	Coning and tubing (textile) ...	N.P.
Lubricators, gun metal, for re-		Corset buck cutting and tipping	
frigerating machinery ...	P.	(hand driven) ...	P.
Lubricators, iron and steel ...	P.	Corset eyeletting ...	N.P.
Lug straps (cotton) ...	P.	Cotton baling press (power driven)	N.P.
Machines:—		Counter moulding, for moulding	
Addressograph, complete ...	N.P.	stiffeners for boots (power	
Addressograph, parts of, such		driven) ...	N.P.
as metal drawers, wooden		Counters, tin automatic ...	N.P.
stands with metal attach-		Covering heads for attaching to	
ments and iron stands ...	P.	paper box making machines	
Apple grater ...	N.P.	(power driven) ...	N.P.
Apple or cider press ...	N.P.	Cranes, portable ...	N.P.
Apple paring and coring (hand		Cutter, Duplex, and splitter for	
or power driven) ...	P.	cardboard (power driven) ...	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Dating and numbering, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal (hand power) ...	P.	Mitreing and wood trimming (hand power) ...	P.
Dictaphone record shaving ...	N.P.	Multipost, stamping ...	N.P.
Dictating, parts and accessories ...	G.L.	Nail cutting off and clinching (hand driven) (brush making) ...	N.P.
Drafting ...	P.	Numbering and dating, all kinds, manufactured mainly of metal (hand power) ...	P.
Drilling, railway track (hand driven) ...	P.	Oil drying and purifying outfits (power driven) ...	N.P.
Dynamo electric blasting ...	N.P.	Oil expellers ...	N.P.
Embossing (hand driven) ...	N.P.	Ore emulsifying ...	N.P.
Embroidery ...	N.P.	Over-edge sewing ...	P.
Emulsifiers ...	P.	Oxygraph (acetylene) (used in die making and for slotting) ...	N.P.
Enamelled dial printing ...	N.P.	Paint spraying ...	P.
Envelope sealing ...	N.P.	Paper-cutting lever (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Etch-o-lite dipping ...	P.	Paper-cutting (power driven) ...	N.P.
"Exilor," cement packing ...	N.P.	Paper perforator "Tatum" (power driven) ...	N.P.
Eyeletting for boots (power driven) ...	N.P.	Paper tube making (power driven) ...	N.P.
Eyeletting for boots (hand driven) ...	P.	Pencil sharpening ...	P.
Eyeletting, corset ...	N.P.	Pin burnishing ...	N.P.
Filling (textile) ...	N.P.	Pinking and slotting (hand driven) ...	P.
Film perforating ...	N.P.	Pirn winding (textile) (power driven) ...	N.P.
Film printing ...	N.P.	Pneumatic tyre making (power driven) ...	N.P.
Film slitting ...	N.P.	Potato mashing (hand driven) ...	P.
Film spooling and accessories (not treadle) ...	N.P.	Potato mashing (power driven) ("Peerless") ...	N.P.
Fish canning (power driven) ...	N.P.	Press, automatic, for gramophone records ...	N.P.
Fluting (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth) ...	P.	Presses, high embossing ...	N.P.
Folding, for cuffs, collars and pads for garters (power driven) ...	N.P.	Printing, intertype ...	N.P.
Food grinding mills (power driven) ...	N.P.	Refiner, pulp, "Jordan" engine ...	N.P.
Foundation mill for waxcomb making ...	N.P.	Refrigerating (electric power) ...	N.P.
Fret, treadle ...	P.	Re-winding for carbon, paper (power driven) ...	N.P.
Fruit slicer (hand driven) ...	P.	Rivet setting (hand power) ...	P.
Fruit slicer (power driven) ...	N.P.	Road grading (horse drawn) ...	N.P.
Gammeter multigraph printing ...	N.P.	Rubber tyre cutting or slitting (power driven) ...	N.P.
Glass, for working on such as grinding prisms for field glasses ...	N.P.	Sand moulding ...	N.P.
Glueing for cardboard boxes (power driven) ...	N.P.	Scalloping (textile) (power driven) ...	N.P.
Grinding (hand power) ...	P.	Scroll shears (hand driven) ...	P.
Gumming or glueing (hand power) ...	P.	Sealing, rapid ...	P.
Hack saw, portable, for rail cutting ...	P.	Shoe stretching ...	P.
Homogenising milk (dairy machines) ...	P.	Signowriters, signature stamping (hand driven) ...	P.
Hosiery drying (power driven) ...	N.P.	Soap drying (power driven) ...	N.P.
Hosiery knitting ...	N.P.	Soap plodder or moulding ...	N.P.
Hosiery weighing (scales) ...	N.P.	"Speedograph" letter reproducing ...	N.P.
Jordan engine, pulp refiner ...	N.P.	Spraying, for white and lime washing and paint ...	P.
Knitting or hosiery (hand driven) ...	N.P.	Stamp fixing ...	N.P.
Lard and food mixing (power driven) ...	N.P.	Starch printing (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Leather belting press (power driven) ...	N.P.	Steel tiering (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Leather skiving (power driven) ...	N.P.	Stem making for electric lamps (power driven) ...	N.P.
Leather stamping ...	P.	Stencil cutting ...	N.P.
Letter franking and obliterating ...	N.P.	Strapping or baling (hand driven) ...	P.
Letter opening (electrically driven) ...	N.P.	Tabulating, sorting, and key punch ...	N.P.
Letter opening (hand driven) ...	P.	Tag, "Hotchkiss" ...	P.
Looms netting ...	N.P.	Tag marking ...	N.P.
Match making "Rabe" (power driven) ...	N.P.	Tape molateners, automatic (pedal driven) ...	N.P.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined ...	P.	Telegraph keyboard, perforating ...	P.
Mercerizing (textile) ...	N.P.	Textile cutting, automatic (power driven) ...	N.P.
Milk powder (soluble) manufacturing ...	N.P.		
Milk separators or centrifuge ...	P.		
Milk weighing ...	P.		
Mincing (power driven) ...	N.P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Textile weighing ...	P.	Marble (ordinary tombstones and mantelpieces to be regarded as stones and slates) ...	P.
Timing, automatic ...	N.P.	Marble, powdered ...	G.L.
Tin printing, rotary or "Veivia" Roto offset press ...	N.P.	Marine glasses, complete ...	N.P.
Tinsmiths' (hand driven) Bar folder ...	P.	Marine lanterns with flashing mechanism ...	N.P.
Beading ...	P.	Marine motors and shafting (not electric and clearly not applicable to motor cars) ...	N.P.
Burning ...	P.	Marmalade ...	P.
Closing ...	P.	Masks, gas and smoke (cotton, felt, wire and mica) ...	N.P.
Double seaming ...	P.	Massage instruments ...	N.P.
Groovers, thin oval ...	P.	Mat bags made of rice straw ...	P.
Handle formers ...	P.	* Mats and matting ...	P.
Planing down ...	P.	Match-making machines, "Raho" (power driven) ...	N.P.
Tube formers wire bending, wire cutting and bail formers ...	P.	Match stands (metal) ...	P.
Tinsmiths' (power driven) ...	N.P.	Mate ...	N.P.
Tubing for rubber tyres and tubes ...	N.P.	Mathematical drawing instruments, i.e., drawing pens, compasses, dividers, spring bow-pens and pencils ...	N.P.
Typographical numbering ...	P.	Matting, China ...	P.
Tyre grooving ...	P.	Matting, Japanese, made of rice pulp ...	P.
Varnishing (power driven) ...	N.P.	Matting, Japanese, willow ...	P.
Wall paper perforator (electric) ...	N.P.	Mattress ticks, Belgian (cotton or flax and cotton mixed) ...	P.
Warp tying and knotting (hand power) ...	N.P.	Maw skins or "vells" ...	P.
Watch winding (electric) ...	N.P.	Measuring instruments, electrical ...	N.P.
Weighing, for steel bucks ...	P.	Measuring instruments, optical (aluminium) ...	P.
Winding (textile) ...	N.P.	Measuring pumps ...	N.P.
Wire enamelling (power driven) ...	N.P.	Meat chopper and sausage filler combined ...	P.
Wire stitching ...	N.P.	Meat seals made of cold rolled steel strip ...	P.
Wood mitreing and trimming (hand power) ...	P.	Medical cabinet (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
"Writerpress" multigraph printing ...	N.P.	Medical massage instruments ...	N.P.
Yarn testing ...	N.P.	Medical preparation (<i>bona fide</i>) containing sugar ...	G.L.
Yeast separating ...	N.P.	Medicinal rhubarb ...	N.P.
Machine parts (aluminium) ...	P.	Mem-index (small card-index cabinet) ...	P.
Machine pumps ...	N.P.	Mentholum ointment ...	N.P.
Magnesia, light carbonate of ...	N.P.	Mercurizing machines (textile) ...	N.P.
Magnesia rings (manufactured of magnesia and potters' clay) for incandescent gas mantles ...	P.	Mercury gas ...	N.P.
Magnesite ...	G.L.	Mesh bags, plated ...	P.
Magnesium ...	N.P.	Mesh bags, silver ...	P.
Magnesium mantle rings ...	P.	Mesh in rolls or strips for the manufacture of bags (base metal) ...	P.
Magnet boxes (Electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.	Metal pulverised (used for hardening concrete floors in factories and other buildings) ...	N.P.
Magnet chargers ...	N.P.	Meter gears, prepayment (electric) ...	P.
Magnetic dipping needle for testing water ...	N.P.	Meters, gas, brass parts of ...	P.
Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos ...	P.	Meters, gas, cast iron and parts of ...	P.
Magnets and accessories, lifting ...	N.P.	Meters, electric, parts of ...	P.
Magnets for aviation ...	P.	Meters, parts of, steel ...	P.
Magnets for electricity meters ...	P.	Meters, pocket, electric, for testing dry cells ...	P.
Magnets, steel ...	P.	Meters, glue ...	N.P.
Mallehuts apparatus ...	P.	Meters, petrol ...	N.P.
Malle, weaver, steel ...	P.	Meters, tally, used in lumber trade ...	N.P.
Maize, shipped in dry state ...	N.P.	Meters, water ...	N.P.
† Mallets, raw hide ...	P.	Methyl acetone ...	N.P.
Maltoas, made from rice ...	N.P.	Methyl violet ...	N.P.
Mandalay sauce ...	P.	Metol ...	N.P.
Mandioca root flour ...	N.P.	Metronomes ...	P.
Mandrels, expanding ...	P.	Mica, raw ...	N.P.
Manganese paste ...	N.P.	Mica tape ...	N.P.
Manganosilico aluminium ...	N.P.		
Mango slices in brine ...	P.		
Mangrove bark ...	N.P.		
Manicure sets (consisting of scissors, nail files, tweezers, polishers, etc.) ...	P.		
Manilla copal ...	P.		
Manioc flour ...	N.P.		
Map cases (cotton manufacture) ...	P.		
Maple sugar ...	N.P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Mica tubes ...	N.P.
Microscopes ...	N.P.
Milk food, Nestles' ...	P.
Milking tubes (surgical instruments) ...	N.P.
Milk powder (containing added sugar) ...	P.
Milk powder manufacturing machines ...	N.P.
Milk separator machines or centrifuge ...	P.
Milk weighing machines ...	P.
Mimosa bark ...	N.P.
Mimosa extract, solid ...	N.P.
Mincing machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
*Mineral and aerated waters ...	P.
Minium ...	P.
Mints "Munford" (preparations of sugar) ...	P.
"Minute Brew" (coffee substitute) ...	N.P.
Mirrors, mounted and unmounted, of all sorts ...	P.
Mitreing and wood trimming machine (hand power) ...	P.
Mitts or gloves for polishing (made of wool front and American cloth) ...	P.
"Moellon" (grease for manufacture of boots) ...	N.P.
Mohair plush ...	P.
Mohair woollens ...	P.
Molassens ...	P.
Molasses ...	N.P.
Monogram embossing stamp or press ...	P.
Montan wax ...	N.P.
Montan wax residue ...	N.F.
Mopheads (wood handle with metal fittings) ...	P.
Mops, hand dusting, woolen ...	P.
Morse scribers, mounted on mahogany base ...	N.P.
Mosaic board made of sand ...	N.P.
Mosaic jewellery, mounted on base metal ...	P.
Mosaic, ordinary ...	P.
Moss and lichens ...	N.P.
Moss, Iceland ...	N.P.
Moss, Orabella (used for dye making, etc.) ...	N.P.
Motor bath chairs ...	P.
Motor boats ...	P.
Motor car washers ...	P.
Motor generators (Electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Motors and shafting, marine (not electric, and clearly not applicable to motor cars) ...	N.P.
Motor wrenches (motor car accessories) ...	P.
Moulds, bullet ...	G.L.
Moulds, button, fillings and backs ...	P.
Moulds, porcelain, for the manufacture of rubber gloves ...	P.
Mounts (metal) for ice bags ...	P.
Mouse traps (wood and wire) ...	P.
Mouthpieces, bamboo ...	N.P.
Mouthpieces, vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for smoking pipes ...	N.P.
Muerta tubes (fibre) for film coating machines ...	N.P.
Muff couplings ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Multipost stamping machine ...	N.P.
Mushrooms, dried ...	N.P.
Mushroom spawn ...	N.P.
Musical instrument cases, made of fibre ...	N.P.
Musical instrument cases, made partly of leather ...	P.
Music cases (cotton manufactures) ...	P.
Musk, artificial ...	N.P.
Musk, raw ...	N.P.
Muslins (cotton) ...	P.
Musolaphone transmitters ...	N.P.
Mustard ...	N.P.
Mustard dressing ...	N.P.
Myrabolans ...	N.P.
Myrbane oil ...	N.P.
Nail cutting off and clinching machines for brush making (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Nail or tack pullers ...	P.
Nails and tacks made of scrap metals ...	P.
Nails, brass ...	P.
Nails, hob ...	P.
Nails, iron, cut ...	P.
†Nails, driving screw ...	P.
Nails, iron, with brass covered heads ...	P.
Nails, iron, with all brass heads ...	P.
Nails, or studs for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes ...	P.
Nails, upholstery, made of wood and metal ...	P.
†Nails, wire ...	P.
Nail rod, steel ...	N.P.
Naphtha, solvent ...	N.P.
Naval instruments, brass crew parts for ...	P.
Neatsfoot oil ...	N.P.
Necklets, bead and coral ...	P.
Needles, hosiery ...	P.
Needles or hooks, Blake, for boot machines ...	P.
Needles and hooks, embroidery ...	P.
Needles, hypodermic ...	P.
Needles, latch ...	P.
Needles, sewing machine ...	P.
Nerolin ...	N.P.
Nestles' milk food ...	P.
Nestles' "Milo" food containing no added sugar, but sweetened with condensed milk ...	N.P.
Netting looms ...	N.P.
Nickel chrome ribbons ...	P.
†Nickelled copper leading in wire ...	P.
Nickel oxide ...	G.L.
†Nippers, wire ...	P.
Nipples or ferrules, steel, for gas radiators ...	P.
†Nipples, spoke, or bolts for cycles ...	P.
Nitrate of soda ...	N.P.
Nitrometers ...	N.P.
Noils, wool, and camel hair ...	N.P.
"Norit," wood charcoal, decolourising ...	N.P.
Norwegian fog horns (machine) ...	P.
Nozzles for liquid sprayers ...	P.
"Nujol," white mineral oil for medicinal purposes ...	N.P.
Nulomoline syrup ...	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Numbering and dating machines, hand, in all kinds, manufactured largely of metal ...	P.	Ointment, Mentholatum ...	N.P.
†Nuts and bolts of all kinds ...	P.	Opines, i.e., beads made of base metal, stone, glass, bone, or wood ...	P.
Nuts, Coquilla ...	N.P.	Oliene ...	P.
Nuts, ground nuts, for oil crushing purposes... ..	N.P.	Olives ...	P.
Ground nuts for edible use only ...	P.	Olives in brine ...	P.
Nuts, Kola ...	N.P.	"Omo" sheeting (cotton fabric coated with water proof solution) ...	P.
*Nuts, used for food ...	P.	Onions ...	N.P.
Ochre ...	P.	Onion powder ...	P.
Oil atomizers ...	N.P.	Opera glasses ...	P.
Oil cans, mower machine ...	P.	Ophthalmic copes ...	N.P.
Oil cans, reaper ...	P.	Optical measuring instruments (aluminium) ...	P.
Oil cleanser "Wandermist" ...	N.P.	Orange flower water ...	P.
Oil containers or founts (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps) ...	P.	Orange peel, bitter ...	N.P.
Oil cups ...	P.	Orange peel, dried ...	P.
Oilclag. (Concentrated lubricant composed of Acheson graphite, mineral oil, rice powder, and ammonia) ...	N.P.	*Oranges ...	P.
Oil drawing machines and purifying outfits (power driven) ...	N.P.	Orchela (moss used for dye making, etc.) ...	N.P.
Oil expeller machines ...	N.P.	Ore emulsifying machines ...	N.P.
Oilers, pocket ...	P.	Organic accelerator powder ...	N.P.
Oil furance (Leyners) ...	N.P.	Orientine ...	N.P.
Oil hole covers ...	P.	"Orona" soap cleanser ...	P.
Oil lamps of all kinds ...	P.	Orpiment ...	P.
Oil pumps, brass ...	P.	Orris root ...	N.P.
Oil reclaimers ...	N.P.	Orris root, concrete oil of ...	N.P.
Oils:—		Orris root, resinoid of ...	N.P.
Aniline ...	N.P.	Orthopedic appliances of hardware ...	P.
Bean ...	N.P.	Osmonda, root of fern (used for potting orchids) ...	P.
Bergamot ...	N.P.	Ovens, steam heated ...	N.P.
Castor ...	N.P.	Over-edge sewing machines ...	P.
Chaulmoogra ...	N.P.	Overhead wash founts for the cleaning of carriages and motor cars ...	P.
Chinese wood ...	N.P.	Oxide of antimony ...	N.P.
Citronella ...	N.P.	Oxide of cobalt ...	P.
Cocoanut ...	N.P.	Oxide of copper ...	P.
Cod Liver ...	N.P.	Oxide of iron ...	P.
Cotton seed ...	N.P.	Oxide of nickel ...	G.L.
Essential, used in the manufacture of perfumery ...	N.P.	Oxide of tin ...	P.
Fish ...	N.P.	Oxide of zinc ...	P.
Fish, mixed ...	N.P.	Oxy acetylene welding and cutting equipments, complete ...	N.P.
Fusel ...	P.	Oxygen containers (steel cylinders) ...	P.
Ground nut ...	N.P.	Oxygraph machines (acetylene) (used in die making and for slotting) ...	N.P.
Herring ...	N.P.	Ozone generators, complete (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Jasmino (perfumery) ...	P.		
Kamanga ...	N.P.	Packing, flax, engine ...	P.
Kernel ...	N.P.	Packing, manufactured mainly of cotton for engines of all kinds ...	P.
Linseed ...	N.P.	Packing, metallic ("Katzenstein"), in ingots ...	N.P.
Myrbane ...	N.P.	Packing rings, metallic ("Katzenstein") ...	P.
Neatsfoot ...	N.P.	Padlocks and locks ...	P.
Olive ...	N.P.	Pads, ebonite or vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
Orris root (concrete oil of) ...	N.P.	Pads for surgical trusses (amphur and vulcanised oil) ...	N.P.
Peanut ...	N.P.	Pads, rubber stamp inking, in tin boxes ...	P.
Perilla ...	N.P.	Pailions ...	N.P.
Rape seed ...	N.P.	Paint boxes, small metal, containing cheap water colours (toys) ...	P.
Salad ...	N.P.	Paint spraying machines ...	P.
Sandalwood ...	N.P.	Palms, dried ...	N.P.
Sardine ...	N.P.	Palm Kernels, if not for edible use ...	N.P.
Shark ...	N.P.		
Soya bean ...	N.P.		
Sperm ...	N.P.		
White mineral, for medicinal purposes, "Nujol" ...	N.P.		
Oil stones ...	G.L.		
Oil stoves ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Palm wax ...	N.P.	Perfumery, spirit, rectified ...	P.
Palmyra fibre ...	N.P.	Peroly (bate for tanning) ...	N.P.
Panning down machines (linemiths' machines) ...	P.	Perry ...	N.P.
Pans (vacuum) copper, for use in dairies ...	P.	Persian berries ...	N.P.
Paper cutting machines, lever (hand driven) ...	N.P.	Petroleum jellies ...	N.P.
Paper cutting machines, (power driven) ...	N.P.	Pharmaceutical and photographic chemicals ...	N.P.
Paper fasteners, automatic ...	P.	Phenacetin ...	N.P.
Paper perforator machine, "Tatum" (power driven) ...	N.P.	Phosphate of lime ...	N.P.
Paper roll holders ...	P.	Phosphate (tri basic of lime) ...	N.P.
Paper tester (Mullen's) ...	P.	Phosphate rock ...	N.P.
Paper tube making machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Phosphor bronze or brass metal cloth ...	P.
Paragon tape (for insulating joints in electric cables and wires) ...	P.	Phosphor bronze sheets, cut to size ...	P.
Paranitraniline ...	N.P.	Photographic apparatus, including article or part thereof designed or adapted or commonly used for the taking, developing or printing of photographs ...	P.
Paraphenylene diamine ...	N.P.	Photographic films ...	P.
Parasols, children's, cotton and bamboo (toys) ...	P.	Photographic glass ...	P.
Parasols, of bamboo and paper ...	P.	Photographic printing frames, wooden ...	P.
Parchment, imitation, made of animal offal ...	N.P.	Photographic shutters, metal ...	P.
Parchment, real ...	P.	Photometer ...	N.P.
Paris green ...	N.P.	Photomicrographic apparatus ...	N.P.
Parisian blue ...	P.	Phthalic anhydride ...	N.P.
Patent wage calculating machines ...	N.P.	Pineapple or Yucca starch ...	N.P.
Patterns racks (of metal) as used by clothiers and tailors ...	P.	Pickers, hide (for textile looms) ...	N.P.
Pavement blocks, glass ...	P.	Picking bands, chrome leather ...	G.L.
"Paxolin" insulating material ...	N.P.	Piercers, round hole ...	P.
Peach essence (as strong waters) ...	P.	Pig-skin riddles, wooden rim, pig-skin centre ...	P.
Peanut butter or paste ...	N.P.	Pile drive hammers (power driven) ...	N.P.
Pearl beads (imitation) ...	P.	Pills, medicinal ...	N.P.
Pearl hominy or hominy grits ...	N.P.	Pilocarpine (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.
Pearl spoons ...	N.P.	Pimentos, pimentos and piments ...	N.P.
Pearls, unset, and unset precious stones other than unset diamonds ...	G.L.	Pin burnishing machines ...	N.P.
Pearls, imitation, and imitations of other precious stones ...	P.	Pincers, seal ...	P.
Peas, dried ...	N.P.	Pinions, raw hide ...	G.L.
Peat, dust ...	P.	Pinking and slotting machine (hand-driven) ...	P.
Pedal operating wheels ...	P.	Ping, cane ...	N.P.
Pedometers ...	P.	Pins, drawing ...	P.
Peel citron, dried or drained ...	P.	Pins, hinge, with cone heads ...	P.
Peel in brine ...	P.	Pins, push, made chiefly of glass ...	P.
Peel, lemon or bitter orange, in brine ...	P.	Pins, taper, steel ...	P.
Pegs or knobs, japanned iron ...	P.	† Pins, wire ...	P.
Pen arms, steel ...	P.	Pipe case fasteners ...	P.
Pencil flashlight (pencil holder and flashlamp combined) ...	P.	Pipe cleaners, cotton and wire ...	P.
Pencil sharpening machines ...	P.	Pipe cutters ...	P.
Pencil sharpeners (metal) ...	P.	Pipe fittings, cast, i.e., bends, bushings, caps, couplings, crosses, elbows, lockouts, nipples, plugs, tees ...	P.
Pencil tips (brass) ...	P.	Pipes, aluminium ...	P.
Peonants and banners ...	P.	Pipes, tobacco ...	N.P.
Pen nibs, gold ...	P.	Pipe vices ...	P.
Pen nibs, steel ...	P.	Pipe wrenches ...	P.
Pen points, steel ...	P.	Pin winding machine (textile) (power driven) ...	N.P.
Peperoni ...	N.P.	Pitch, Petroleum ...	N.P.
Pepper ...	N.P.	Pitch, vegetable ...	N.P.
Peppermint ...	N.P.	Pituitary glands of animals ...	N.P.
Perambulator joints, steel ...	P.	Plait, chenille, made principally of artificial silk and ramie ...	P.
Percolators, coffee (as hollow-ware) ...	P.	Plait, Cuba ...	N.P.
Perfusion cap shells ...	N.P.	Plait, rush ...	N.P.
Perfectol ...	N.P.	Plait (Swiss) mohair and imitation silk ...	P.
Perforators, letter (for filing purposes) ...	P.	Plait, tagal ...	N.P.
Perfumed spirit ...	P.	Plait, visc ...	P.
Perfumes, synthetic ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
*Plaits and braids, chip, straw or wood ...	P.	Presses, trouser, fibre or cardboard ...	N.P.
Plaits, artificial silk with chip foundation ...	P.	Presses, trouser, other than fibre or cardboard ...	P.
Planimeters ...	N.P.	Press for transformer cores ...	N.P.
Plants and roots, dried ...	N.P.	Press machine, automatic, for gramophone records ...	N.P.
Plant sprayers, hand (also used for distributing disinfectants) ...	P.	Pressing machines, cocoa ...	N.P.
Plate, black ...	N.P.	Press studs and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc. ...	P.
Platens, wool hand carding ...	P.	Pressure recorders ...	N.P.
Plates, for duplicator steel file ...	P.	Primus stoves, burners for, and tools for removing nipples from the burners ...	P.
Plates, grinding, for coffee milk ...	P.	Printers' iron spacing material ...	P.
Plates, pewter, engraved for music ...	P.	Printing blocks, electrotypes ...	P.
Plates or sheets, copper, cut to shape and size engraving ...	P.	Printing machine blankets ...	P.
Plates, steel, for patterns ...	P.	Printing machines, for enamelled dials ...	N.P.
†Plasterers' and bricklayers' trowels (as masons' tools) ...	P.	Printing machines, intertype ...	N.P.
Platinum lustre, liquid ...	N.P.	Printing tie ups ...	P.
†Pliers ...	P.	Printing type (metal) ...	P.
Plugs, chaplet, taper ...	P.	Protioxide of sodium ...	N.P.
Plum water ...	P.	Puff boxes, fancy, metal ...	P.
Plush mohair ...	P.	Puffs, powder ...	P.
Pneumatic tyre making machine (power driven) ...	N.P.	Pulley blocks, Yale triplex ...	P.
Pocket lighters, metal ...	P.	Pulley and pulley blocks ...	P.
Polish, liquid, "Electroshine" ...	N.P.	Pulleys driving, iron and steel ...	P.
Polishers or dusters, pocket, shoe, cotton wool and canvas ...	P.	Pulverised metal in powder (used for hardening factory and other concrete floors) ...	N.P.
Polishes and dressings, boot and shoe, not containing spirit ...	N.P.	Pumice stone and pumice powder ...	G.L.
Polishing powder "Glassite" used in polishing lenses ...	N.P.	Pumps, air (electric) ...	N.P.
Pocket oilers ...	P.	Pumps, breast (rubber and glass) ...	P.
Polo balls, made of bamboo root ...	P.	Pumps, boiler feed ...	N.P.
Pomades (perfumery) ...	P.	Pumps, gear ...	N.P.
Porcelain electric light accessories (no brass fitting) ...	P.	Pumps, lubricating, or lubricators (mechanical or power driven) ...	N.P.
Pork and beans, tinned ...	G.L.	Pumps, measuring ...	N.P.
Porto-phone (vulcanite fittings and small battery) (for deafness) ...	N.P.	Pumps, (not driven by power) ...	P.
Potash, caustic ...	N.P.	Pumps, oil, brass ...	P.
Potassium bromide ...	N.P.	Pumps, (power driven) ...	N.P.
Potato mashing machines (hand power) ...	P.	Pumps, vacuum ...	N.P.
Potato mashing machines (Peerless) (power driven) ...	N.P.	Punches ...	P.
Potato peelers (household appliances) ...	P.	Punches for poultry ...	P.
Pot cleaners (strands of cotton with a thin inter-woven twist of copper, the whole mounted on a wooden stick) ...	P.	Punches for sealing outfits ...	P.
Pots, cooking ...	P.	Punches, steel, letters and figures ...	P.
Poultry farming, ironware and furniture ...	P.	Purses, brocade, cotton ...	P.
Pourers, glass ...	P.	Purses, metal ...	P.
Powder (toilet preparations) ...	P.	Push pins, made principally of glass ...	P.
Powder, blue ...	P.	Pyrethrum flower (insectifuge) ...	N.P.
Powder, bronze (gold) ...	P.	Pyrogallie acid ...	N.P.
Powder colours ...	P.	Pyrometers ...	N.P.
Powder, emery ...	N.P.	Pyroxeline (straw plaiting) ...	P.
Powder, foot (Fastap) ...	P.	Quaboag, i.e., leather sheet composed of ground and shredded sole cuttings compressed ...	P.
Powder, organic accelerator ...	N.P.	Quartz, Granulated crystal ...	P.
Powder, polishing, "Diamantine" ...	N.P.	Quartz, fine and rough ...	P.
Powder, silver bronze ...	P.	Quartz manufactures (earthenware) ...	P.
Powder, Turkey stone ...	G.L.	Quercitron bark extract ...	P.
Powder paint ...	P.	Quicksilver ...	N.P.
Powders, aromatic, for flavouring Vermouth ...	N.P.	Quinine ...	N.P.
Precious stones, unset, other than unset diamonds (including pearls) ...	G.L.	Quinquina bark ...	N.P.
Presses, high embossing machine ...	N.P.	Rabbit pelt used for glue making ...	N.P.
		Racks, pattern, metal, used by clothiers and tailors ...	P.
		Racks, tin, for holding rubber stamps ...	P.
		Radiators or heaters, electric, portable ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Radiators (steam or water) ...	P.
Radiolaria (diatomite) ...	P.
Raffia, manufactures of ...	P.
Rags, angola (as woollen rags) ...	N.P.
Rags, woollen ...	N.P.
Rails, tramway ...	N.P.
* Raisins ...	P.
† Rakes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles ...	P.
Ramie braid ...	N.P.
Ramie line and tow ...	N.P.
Rams, hydraulic ...	N.P.
Rape seed ...	N.P.
Rape seed oil ...	N.P.
Raspberry fruit extract containing no alcohol ...	N.P.
Rattan, canvas lined ...	P.
Rattans and canes, unvarnished ...	N.P.
Rat traps (wood and wire) ...	P.
Rawhide banding ...	N.P.
Rawhide belting ...	N.P.
Rawhide hammer faces ...	N.P.
Rawhide pintons ...	G.L.
Rawhide twist bands ...	N.P.
"Raylux" (chemical decolorizer) ...	N.P.
Razor blade sharpeners (safety) ...	P.
Razor holders, safety ...	P.
Razor safety blades, steel blanks for ...	P.
Razor paste (emery) ...	N.P.
Razor sharpeners, mechanical ...	P.
Razor straps and Razor stropers, automatic ...	P.
† Reamers, as taps ...	P.
Reaper oil cans ...	P.
Recorders, mono-combustion ...	N.P.
Recording blanks, composition or wax ...	N.P.
Rectifiers for charging batteries ...	N.P.
"Rectigraph" photographic copying apparatus ...	P.
Red argol loes ...	N.P.
Red gum acroïdes or Yacca gum ...	N.P.
Red lead ...	P.
Red oxide ...	P.
Red peppers, preserved ...	N.P.
Red pigment ...	P.
Reeds ...	N.P.
Reels, fishing, brass ...	P.
Reels, iron, for paper splitting machines ...	P.
Refiners and shell fillers ...	P.
Refiner machines, pulp, Jordan engine ...	N.P.
Reflectors, enamelled iron ...	P.
Refrigerating machines (electric power) ...	N.P.
Regulators and dynamos ...	N.P.
Regulators, damper, for water and steam boilers ...	P.
Regulators, gas, iron, and parts thereof ...	P.
Regulators, temperature ...	N.P.
Rennet, dry, and extract of ...	G.L.
Rennets (bladders, casings, etc.) ...	P.
Resin, artificial (phenol and cresylic acid) ...	N.P.
Returned empties— The General License covering "Returned Empties" is applicable to returned empties of the following type:— Bags. Barrels.	G.L.

Description of Articles.	Decision.
Baskets.	
Biscuit empties.	
Bobbins.	
Bottles in cases or crates.	
Boxes (collapsible or otherwise).	
Cans.	
Carboys.	
Cases.	
Casks.	
Crates.	
Cylinders.	
Drums.	
Fish packages.	
Frames for cloth.	
Jars.	
Paper shields.	
Rings, wrought iron (used as tube protectors).	
Roller.	
Sacks.	
Skips.	
Spools.	
Re-winding machines for carbon paper (power driven) ...	N.P.
Rhatany root (for medicinal purposes) ...	N.P.
Rhubarb (medicinal) ...	N.P.
Ribbon, metal or brass ...	P.
Ribbons, nickel chrome ...	P.
Ribbons, typewriter ...	P.
Ridhtles, pig-skin (wooden rim, pig-skin centre) ...	P.
Rifles of all kinds ...	P.
Rings and screws (for compasses) ...	P.
Rings, clay, for gas mantles ...	P.
Rings, curtain, brass ...	P.
Rings for chains, base metal (imitation jewellery) ...	P.
Rings, key, steel ...	P.
Rings, magnets ...	P.
Ripolin ...	P.
Rivets ...	P.
Rivets, punched steel ...	P.
Rivet setting machine (hand power) ...	P.
Road grading machines (horse drawn) ...	N.P.
Rock crystal ...	N.P.
Rock drills (hand driven) ...	P.
Rod cutters ...	P.
Rods, asbestos ...	N.P.
Rods, curtain, metal ...	P.
Rods, fishing, bamboo ...	N.P.
Rods, fishing, split cane ...	N.P.
Rods, packing, or tools, steel ...	P.
Rods, steel screw ...	P.
† Rods, wire ...	P.
† Roller bearings ...	P.
Rollers, copper ...	P.
Rollers, rubber-covered for clothes wringers ...	G.L.
Roofing felt made of refuse from cotton and woollen rags treated with asphalt ...	N.P.
Roosbosch tea ...	N.P.
"Root-a-tooter" cycle alarms ...	P.
Root of fern, Osmunda (used for potting orchids) ...	P.
Roots and plants, dried ...	N.P.
Ropes, straw ...	N.P.
Rosaries ...	G.L.
Roses, shower, brass and copper ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Roses, sprinkler (for watering cans) ...	P.	Saws, crosser ...	P.
Rosewater ...	P.	Saw, steel band, setting machine (hand driven) ...	P.
Rotary blowers, air compressors ...	N.P.	Saws, steel band ...	P.
Rotary converters electric ...	N.P.	Scales, hosiery ...	P.
Rota-strop (mechanical razor sharpener) ...	P.	Scales, household ...	P.
Rouge leaflets ...	P.	Scalloping machines (textile) (power driven) ...	N.P.
Rubber-covered rollers, for clothes wringers ...	G.L.	Scarf pin protectors, brass ...	P.
Rubber-faced cotton fabric ...	P.	Scissors and shears, all sorts ...	P.
Rubber guillotines (hand power) ...	P.	Scourers or scrubbers, fibre ...	P.
Rubberite belting ...	P.	Screw brass parts (for naval instruments) ...	P.
Rubber, reclaimed ...	G.L.	Screw brass parts (for use on telephones) ...	G.L.
Rubber scrap or waste ...	P.	†Sewing tackle, i.e., taps, dies and stocks, thread, milling cutters, chasers ...	P.
Rubber stamping outfit ...	P.	Screws and rings, for compasses ...	P.
Rubber stamp inking pads in tin boxes ...	P.	Screws of base metal, including: each or bolt headed; grub; saw; stock square steel; thread (American) as iron and steel nuts; thumb, iron or steel; wire ...	P.
Rubber tyre cutting or slitting machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Scrim (cotton manufacture) ...	P.
Rubies synthetic ...	N.P.	Scroll shears (hand driven) ...	P.
Rugs, Baluch ...	P.	Scourers, copper pot ...	P.
Rugs, hemp and jute ...	P.	†Scythes and sickles ...	P.
Rugs, made of cow hair ...	P.	Sea grass cord ...	N.P.
Rule benders ...	P.	Sealing machines, rapid ...	P.
Rule cutters ...	P.	Sealing outfit, i.e., seals and small candlesticks (metal) ...	P.
Rulers, bamboo ...	P.	Sealing outfit for timber ...	P.
Rum, compounds of ...	P.	Seal pincers ...	P.
Rum, imitation ...	P.	Seals, Cary's ...	P.
Runway trolleys ...	P.	Seals, cold rolled steel strip for meat ...	P.
Rush envelopes ...	P.	Searchlights ...	N.P.
Rushes ...	N.P.	Seed cabinets, steel lined ...	P.
Rush plait ...	N.P.	Seeder saws ...	P.
Russia crash ...	P.	Seed, flax ...	N.P.
Rye, spurred ...	N.P.	Seeds:—	
Saccharin ...	N.P.	Cotton ...	N.P.
Safes, as hardware ...	P.	Dari (shipped in a dry state) ...	N.P.
†Safety pins, wire ...	P.	For expressing oil ...	N.P.
Safety razor holders ...	P.	Linseed ...	N.P.
Saffron ...	N.P.	Made of thread and gum ...	P.
Sago flour ...	N.P.	Rape ...	N.P.
Salad oil ...	N.P.	Sesame (shipped in a dry state) ...	N.P.
Saké ...	G.L.	Sesamum ...	N.P.
Salicylic acid ...	N.P.	Sep-saws (as games) ...	P.
Salmon paste ...	P.	Seigle ergote ...	N.P.
"Sato" (intestinal disinfectant) ...	N.P.	Selenium metal (paints) ...	N.P.
Salometers ...	N.P.	Senega ...	N.P.
Salt-cellars ...	P.	Senna pods and leaves ...	N.P.
Samples, all <i>bonā fide</i> commercial, however imported ...	G.L.	Saparotols, Cream ...	P.
Sandals, cotton and felt, cotton, straw and felt, cotton, felt and footah ...	P.	Separators, oil ...	P.
Sandalwood oil ...	N.P.	"Serax" corks, i.e., tin discs with lining of cork ...	P.
Sand stone, including Scotch stone ...	P.	Sesame seed (shipped in a dry state) ...	N.P.
Sand moulding machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Sesamum seed ...	N.P.
Sanitary towels ...	P.	Shade adjusters ...	P.
Sapolio (as soap) ...	P.	Shades, alabaster, lamp ...	N.P.
Sash balances ...	P.	Shades, ceiling, enamelled iron ...	P.
Satin white ...	P.	Shades, eye (linen) ...	P.
Saucepan cleaner (fibre bristles) ...	P.	Shades, glass, gas ...	P.
Sauces, Cranberry, tomato-fish, Mandalay ...	P.	Shading medium plates ("Days") for litho printing ...	N.P.
"Saurolo" ammonium ichthosulphonate (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.	Shafting couplings and hangers iron ...	P.
Sawblades, fret ...	P.	Sharpeners for safety razor blades ...	P.
†Saw blades, hack ...	P.	Sharpeners, mechanical, for razors ...	P.
Sawdust ...	N.P.	Sharpening stones ...	G.L.
Saws, circular for wood-cutting machines ...	P.		
Saw screws ...	P.		
Saws, folding ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Shaving-pot, electric heated (as hollow-ware) ...	P.	Skins, for capping medicinal preparations ...	G.L.
Shaving stick cases, nickelled and polished ...	P.	Skins, goat and sheep, tanned but unfinished ...	P.
Shawls, cotton knitted ...	P.	Skins or "velts," Maw ...	P.
Shears, bench, metal ...	P.	Sliding-door fittings, ball bearings ...	P.
Shears, as tools ...	P.	Sliding-door hangers ...	P.
Shears, scroll (hand driven) ...	P.	Slippers, bathing, etc. (See shoes.)	
Sheep branding fluid (paints and pigments) ...	P.	Slippers, plush, with stout leather soles and heels ...	P.
Sheeting "Omo" (cotton fabric coated with water-proof solution) ...	P.	Slot game machines, automatic ...	P.
Sheets or plates, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving ...	P.	Smalts ...	P.
Sheets, steel, planished ...	N.P.	Soap, black split, hard tanners' dubbin, containing mineral wax and saponified fat ...	P.
Sheets, tinned, nickelled and polished, commonly known as tin plates ...	N.P.	Soap cleanser, "Orona" ...	P.
Shellas, not containing spirit ...	N.P.	Soap drying machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Shell filler and refiner ...	P.	Soap, hand cleaner, of pumice "Snap" ...	P.
Shells, for percussion caps ...	N.P.	Soap-plodder or moulding machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Shimming metal, laminated (brass) for packing ...	N.P.	Soap, polishing "Alumigine" ...	P.
Ships fenders, cane ...	N.P.	Sockets for drill sleeves ...	P.
Shoddy ...	P.	Sockets iron or steel for iron wire rope ...	P.
Shoe laces, cotton ...	P.	Socks, arctic, made mainly of cotton ...	P.
Shoes or slippers, bathing, plaited hemp soles, cotton uppers, i.e., mainly of hemp ...	N.P.	Socks, cork ...	N.P.
Shoes, cotton canvas for bathing, no leather stiffeners and no heels ...	P.	Socks, felt ...	P.
Shoes, cotton, felt, thin leather soles ...	P.	Socks, goat hair ...	P.
Shoes, jute and cotton, i.e., jute sole and cotton uppers ...	N.P.	Socks, goatskin ...	N.P.
Shoe stretching machines ...	P.	Socks, grass ...	P.
Shoes, velvet uppers, leather heels, soles and stiffeners ...	P.	Socks, loafah ...	N.P.
Shower roses, brass and copper ...	P.	Soda ash ...	N.P.
Showers for baths, brass or copper ...	P.	Sodium fluoride ...	N.P.
Shutters, photographic (metal) ...	P.	Sodium selenite paints ...	P.
Shickles and scythes ...	P.	Sodium sulphide ...	N.P.
Sifters, flour ...	P.	Soldering flux ...	N.P.
Sifters, sugar, glass holders with metal mount ...	P.	Soldering iron, combination ...	P.
Signal apparatus, auto-call telephone ...	N.P.	Soldering iron, electrical ...	P.
Signal, steel, for card index system ...	P.	Sole cuttings, shredded compressed ...	P.
Signals, tramway (electrical) ...	N.P.	Soles for clogs, etc. (steel) ...	P.
Signwriters, signature stamping machines (hand driven) ...	P.	Somatose ...	N.P.
Signs, advertising, complete with letters, figures and frames ...	P.	Sounders and keys ...	P.
Signs, show, metal enamelled ...	P.	Sounders (Morse) mounted on mahogany base ...	N.P.
Silica cotton ...	P.	Soap, condensed ...	N.P.
Silica ware, as glassware ...	P.	Soap extract, vegetable ...	N.P.
Silk, artificial, manufactures of, made of viscose ...	P.	Soups :—	
*Silk, pure and mixed, and silk manufactures (articles containing 25 per cent. of silk by weight or wholly silk in warp or weft are to be treated as silk manufactures) ...	P.	Asparagus ...	N.P.
Silk, raw waste ...	N.P.	Beef ...	N.P.
Silkworm gut ...	N.P.	Bouillon ...	N.P.
Silver bronze powder ...	P.	Celery ...	N.P.
Silver leaf ...	P.	Chicken ...	N.P.
*Silver ware ...	P.	Chicken gambo (Okra) ...	N.P.
Simphonies (similar to Portophones) ...	N.P.	Clam bouillon ...	N.P.
Simple syrup ...	P.	Clam chowdar ...	N.P.
Sink cleaners ...	P.	Consommé ...	N.P.
Sizes, gilders' burnish ...	N.P.	Green pea ...	N.P.
		Julienne ...	N.P.
		Mock turtle ...	N.P.
		Mulligatawny ...	N.P.
		Mutton broth ...	N.P.
		Ox tail ...	N.P.
		Pepper pot ...	N.P.
		Printanier ...	N.P.
		Tomato ("Okra") ...	N.P.
		Tomato ...	N.P.
		Vegetable ...	N.P.
		Vermicelli and tomato ...	N.P.
		Soya bean oil ...	N.P.
		Soya beans, crushed ...	P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Soya bean meal ...	P.	Staples, steel (used for tacking labels on boxes, wagons, etc., and in connection with patent automatic machines) ...	P.
Soya cake (for cattle feeding) ...	N.P.	†Staples, wire ...	P.
Soy (containing added sugar) ...	P.	Starch, corn ...	N.P.
Soy (not containing added sugar) ...	N.P.	Starch, potato and sweet potato ...	N.P.
Spacing collars ...	P.	Starch printing machines (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Spacing material, iron, for printers ...	P.	Stargum ...	N.P.
Spaghetti & Titalienne ...	N.P.	Starters (electric) ...	N.P.
Spaghetti with tomato sauce ...	N.P.	Statuettes, lead, small ...	P.
Spaghetti with tomato sauce and cheese ...	N.P.	Steam traps ...	P.
Spanish earth ...	N.P.	Stearine (not being stearic acid) ...	N.P.
Spanish clay ...	N.P.	Steatite ...	N.P.
†Spanners ...	P.	Steatite burners ...	N.P.
Spartite, imitation, cotton and gum ...	P.	Steel band ...	P.
Spartite, real ...	P.	Steel blue ...	P.
"Sparto" (headache remedy) ...	N.P.	Steel in sheets, planished ...	N.P.
Spectacle cases (cardboard and metal) ...	P.	Steel plates for patterns ...	P.
Spectacle cases, metal, lined with fabric of any description ...	P.	†Steel strip, for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel ...	P.
Spectacles with lenses ...	N.P.	†Steel strip, heddle ...	P.
"Speedograph" (letter reproducing machine) ...	N.P.	Steel strips, toothed ...	P.
Sperm oil ...	N.P.	Steel tiering machines (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Spice, concentrated ...	N.P.	Steel wool ...	N.P.
"Spiralite" advertising device (electric) ...	P.	"Stek-O" (powder used for fixing by bookmaking and stationery trades) ...	N.P.
Spirit levels ...	G.L.	Stem making machines (power driven) for electric lamps ...	N.P.
Spirit, neutral ...	P.	Stencil carriers, metal ...	P.
Spirit perfumery, rectified ...	P.	Stencil cutting machines ...	N.P.
*Spirits ...	P.	Stencil plates, phosphor bronze ...	P.
Splicing sleeves ...	P.	Stencils ...	P.
Splints (for match making) ...	P.	Sterilising apparatus for surgical instruments ...	P.
†Spoke nipples or bolts for cycles ...	P.	Stiffeners and counters, fibre (made of vegetable fibre) ...	N.P.
"Spon Tam" powder paste ...	N.P.	Stilettes, embroidery ...	P.
Spoons, typewriter ...	P.	Stitching wax ...	N.P.
Spoons, enamelled ...	P.	Stockinette ...	P.
Spoons, metal-plated ...	P.	Stones, grinding ...	G.L.
Spoons, pearl ...	N.P.	Stones, oil ...	G.L.
Spoons, tinned iron ...	P.	Stones, sharpening ...	G.L.
Sprayer, plant (also used for distributing disinfectants) ...	P.	Stoppers, "Serax," i.e., tin disc with lining of cork ...	P.
Sprayers and bellows for powder (hand power) ...	P.	Stopples and necks, brass, for water bottles ...	P.
Spraying apparatus (electric) ...	P.	Stove cases (spirit) empty, made of cardboard with tin lid ...	P.
Spraying machines (for white and lime washing and paint) ...	P.	Stove fittings, i.e., dovetails, door catches and hinge tubes ...	P.
Spring block fasteners (for shoe lasts) ...	P.	Stoves, electric (as stoves and ranges) ...	P.
Spring chuck, steel ...	P.	Stoves, oil ...	P.
Springs, hair ...	P.	Stoves or travelling comforts ...	P.
Spring steel sheets ...	N.P.	Strainers for liquid sprayers ...	P.
Springs (small) for petrol lighting machines ...	P.	Strapping or baling machines (hand power) ...	P.
Springs, spiral ...	P.	Strap pullers for sealing outfit ...	P.
Sprinkler corks ...	P.	Straps, leather (for the manufacture of chrome tanned leather belting) ...	P.
Sprinkler roses (for watering cans) ...	P.	Straps, lug (cotton) ...	P.
Sprinklers, lawn ...	P.	Straps, tie (cotton cord with metal) ...	P.
Stamp-fixing machines ...	N.P.	Straw sheets for tipping cigarettes ...	N.P.
Stamping outfits, rubber (complete) ...	P.	Strings of all kinds for musical instruments ...	G.L.
Stampings, fancy metal, for photo frames ...	P.	†Strip, brass ...	P.
Stampings, steel ...	P.	†Strip, iron hook ...	P.
Stamp or press, monogram embossing ...	P.		
Stamps, dating or name, i.e., metal or wood with rubber type ...	P.		
Standard for portable lamp (electric) with inkstand ...	P.		
Stands, match (metal) ...	P.		
Staple presses, "Hotchkiss" ...	P.		
†Staples, iron or steel ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
†Strip steel for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel ...	P.	Tagal plaits ...	N.P.
Strippers, steel, for dried fruit ...	P.	Tag machines, "Hotchkiss" ...	N.P.
Strop-rolls, mechanical razor sharpeners ...	P.	Tag marking machines ...	N.P.
Strops and stroppers (automatic) for razors ...	P.	Tags or hangers, suspension, cotton, cloth gummed ...	P.
†Strops, trenching ...	P.	Tags, tin ...	P.
Studs, metal, with celluloid backs ...	P.	Talc ...	N.P.
Studs or nails for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes ...	P.	Talc crayons (for marking iron and steel) ...	N.P.
Studs, press, metal and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc. ...	P.	Talcum powder (toilet requisite) ...	P.
Succory root ...	N.P.	Talc fibre ...	N.P.
Sucro ...	N.P.	Talc watch discs ...	N.P.
Sucrose, glycerine substitute ...	N.P.	Tally meters (used for recording lineal feet of lumber as it passes through machine) ...	N.P.
Sugar corn ...	P.	Tally registers, automatic ...	N.P.
Sugar, grape ...	N.P.	Tangle foot, (Insecticide) ...	N.P.
Sugar, invert ...	N.P.	Tanks, aluminium ...	P.
Sugar, maple ...	N.P.	†Tanks of enamelled steel with glass lining ...	P.
Sugar of milk ...	N.P.	Tanks, melting ...	P.
Sugar sifters, glassholder with metal mount ...	P.	†Tape brass ...	P.
Sugar almonds ...	P.	Tape, cloth, gummed ...	P.
Sugared caraway seeds ...	P.	Tape, grass ...	P.
Sugar syrup cane, as molasses ...	N.P.	Tape, mica ...	N.P.
Sugar syrup, white cane ...	N.P.	†Tape moistener machines, automatic (pedal driven) ...	N.P.
Suit cases, bamboo ...	P.	Tape, "Okonite," rubber, insulating ...	P.
Suit cases, vulcanized fibre ...	N.P.	Tape, paragon, for insulating joints in electric cables and wires ...	P.
Sulphate of alumina ...	N.P.	Tape, vegetable, or bast ...	P.
Sulphate of barium ...	P.	Taper pins, steel ...	P.
Sulphate of baryta ...	P.	Tapes, steel, cold rolled ...	N.P.
Sulphate of copper ...	N.P.	Tapping attachments ...	P.
Sulphur ...	N.P.	†Taps, dies and stocks, thread milling cutters, chasers, (Screwing tackle) ...	P.
Sultanas ...	P.	†Taps, for screwing ...	P.
Sumac, dried leaves for tanning ...	N.P.	Taps or gates, for oil or molasses ...	P.
Sumac extract (containing 28 per cent. tannin) ...	N.P.	Tartar emetic ...	N.P.
Sunset soap dyes ...	N.P.	Tar, vegetable ...	N.P.
Surgical appliances:		Teapots, electric heated ...	P.
"Albee" bone operative set ...	N.P.	Tea spoons, enamelled ...	P.
Tungsten target X-Ray tubes ...	N.P.	Tea spoons, metal plated ...	P.
Surgical dressings, absorbent cotton, surgeon's lint, and other medicinal requirements of cotton manufacture ...	P.	Telegraph and telephone insulators, glass ...	P.
Surgical files ...	P.	Telegraph keyboard perforating machine ...	P.
Surgical trusses, elastic ...	N.P.	Telephone and telephone parts except telephone brackets and parts thereof ...	G.L.
Suspender fittings, metal ...	P.	Telephone switchboards and parts ...	G.L.
Swage shapers ...	P.	Temperature regulators ...	N.P.
Swing outfits (as games) ...	P.	Templates, propeller cone ...	N.P.
Swiss plait (mohair and imitation silk) ...	P.	Tenter hooks ...	P.
Switches, electric ...	P.	Terminal cocks and gauges (used by dentists) ...	P.
Syringes, medical, of all kinds ...	G.L.	Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards ...	G.L.
Syrup, cane sugar, as molasses ...	N.P.	Terpineol ...	N.P.
Syrup, corn ...	N.P.	Test clips, copper (for use in testing electrical instruments) ...	P.
Syrup, nutmoline ...	N.P.	Tetrachloride of titanium (liquid) ...	N.P.
Syrup, simple ...	P.	Textile cutting machines, automatic (power driven) ...	N.P.
Syrup, sugar white cane ...	N.P.	Textile substitute for leather, used in boot manufacturing ...	P.
Tables, fracture and orthopaedic ...	P.	Textile weighing machines ...	P.
Tablets or signs, show, metal enamelled ...	P.	"Thalerts" (chocolate laxative sweets) ...	P.
Table-ware, porcelain ...	P.	Theobromine pure alkaloid (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.
Tabulating and sorting machine and key punch ...	N.P.		
Tack lifters ...	P.		
Tack or nail pullers ...	P.		
Tacks and nails made of scrap metal ...	P.		
Tagal hoods ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Theobromine sodium salicylate (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.	Transformer testing sets (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Thermometers ...	N.P.	Transformers (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Thermoscopes ...	N.P.	Transmitter installation or multiplex telegraphic apparatus ...	N.P.
Thermos flasks ...	P.	Traps and killers for flies ...	P.
Thermostats ...	N.P.	Traps for vermin (wood and wire) ...	P.
"Thiel", tar product ...	N.P.	Traps, steam ...	P.
Thorium ...	N.P.	Trays, ash, metal ...	P.
Thorium nitrate ...	N.P.	Tree bark, crushed, used for cleaning ...	N.P.
Thread, copper tinsel ...	P.	†Trenching struts ...	P.
Thread, gold, gilt, silver ...	P.	Tri-basic phosphate of lime ...	N.P.
†Thread milling cutters, chasers, taps, dies and stocks (screwing tackle) ...	P.	Tricycles, children's (toys) ...	P.
Thumb screws, iron or steel ...	P.	Trimmers and cutters, for mounts and show-cards ...	N.P.
Tie fasteners and buckles ...	P.	Trimming and braids, metal thread ...	P.
Tie straps (cotton cord with metal) ...	P.	Trinkets, metal, other than jewellery (as Toys) ...	P.
Timber wagons (horse drawn) ...	N.P.	Trip levers, steel ...	P.
Time recorders, watchmen's ...	P.	Tripods, camera (metal) ...	P.
Timing machines, automatic ...	N.P.	Tripoli powder (diatomite or infusorial earth) ...	P.
Tinder lighters, composition ...	N.P.	Trolley pole catchers ...	P.
Tin-foil ...	P.	Trolley wire splicers ...	P.
Tinned sheets, nickelled and polished, commonly known as "tin plates" ...	N.P.	Trolleys, girder ...	P.
Tin oxide ...	P.	Trolleys, runway ...	P.
Tin printing machines, rotary, or "Voivin" roto offset press ...	N.P.	†Trousers presses, fibre or cardboard or cardboard ...	N.P.
Tinsmiths' machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Trousers presses, other than of fibre or cardboard ...	P.
Tinsmiths' machines (hand driven), viz., heading; burring; grovers; thin oval; handle formers, panning down, double-seaming; closing; barfolder; wire-bending; wire-cutting and bail formers; tube formers ...	P.	†Trowels, bricklayers' and plasterers', as masons' tools ...	P.
Tins, with printed label ...	P.	Trucks, hand ...	P.
Toaster, electric, for table use ...	P.	Trucks or undercarriages for tram-cars ...	N.P.
Tobacco cases, metal ...	P.	Trucks, warehouse or wharf, hand propelled ...	P.
Tobacco pipes ...	N.P.	Trusses ...	N.P.
Tomatoes, canned ...	P.	Trusses, surgical, elastic ...	N.P.
Tomatoes, preserved and preparations thereof ...	P.	Tube cleaners (hand driven) ...	P.
Tomato chutney ...	P.	Tube expanders ...	P.
Tomato extract ...	P.	Tube or boiler cleaners (power driven) ...	N.P.
Tomato fish sauce ...	P.	†Tubes, brass coated ...	P.
Tomato ketchup ...	P.	†Tubes, brass or copper ...	P.
Tomato paste ...	P.	Tubes, collapsible, leaden ...	P.
Tomato puree ...	P.	Tubes, collapsible, tin ...	P.
Tomato soup ...	N.P.	Tubes, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber for insulating ...	N.P.
Tongs, for curling and waving hair ...	P.	Tubes, for large locomotive flues ...	N.P.
Tonometers ...	N.P.	Tubes, hinged (stove fittings) ...	P.
Tonquin beans ...	N.P.	Tubes, mica ...	N.P.
Tool, "Austral", combination ...	P.	Tubes, muarta (fibre), for film coating machines ...	N.P.
Toolholders, engineers' ...	P.	Tubes, steel, round, open joint; or tubes, steel, round butted ...	N.P.
†Tools (agricultural, carpenters', coopers', engineers', joiners', masons', shipwrights', and edge) ...	P.	Tubes, weldless steel, boiler ...	N.P.
Tools or rods, packing (steel) ...	P.	Tubing machines, for rubber tyres and tubes ...	N.P.
Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap with or without lenses and bulbs ...	P.	Tubing, metallic flexible ...	P.
Towels, sanitary ...	P.	†Tubing, solid drawn weldless ...	P.
Tractors, agricultural (agrimotors driven by motor power) ...	P.	Tubs, wood pulp ...	P.
Tramcar journal boxes ...	P.	Tungsten ...	N.P.
Tramway rails ...	N.P.	Turbine distance separators ...	P.
Tramway signals electrical ...	N.P.	Turbines, water ...	N.P.
Transformer coil winding machines ...	N.P.	Turkey stone powder ...	G.L.
Transformer machines, viz.:—Paper spinning machines (for insulating the conductors forming the transformer coils) ...	N.P.	Turmeric ...	N.P.

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Turnbuckles, solid drop-forged mild steel (for use in connection with constructional engineering work and railway carriage) work ...	N.P.	Vorite ...	N.P.
Turpentine ...	N.P.	Vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
Type, printing (metal) ...	P.	Vulcanite jars and battery parts containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
Typewriter ribbons ...	P.	Vulcanite mouthpieces for smoking pipes containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber ...	N.P.
Typewriter spools ...	P.	Vulcanisers, dental ...	G.L.
Typographical numbering machines ...	P.	Wadding—black ...	P.
Tyre grooving machines ...	P.	Wagons, timber (horse drawn) ...	N.P.
Tyre levers, cycle ...	P.	Walking sticks, bamboo ...	N.P.
Tyre vulcanising plant (hand) ...	P.	Wall boards and tiles made of wood fibre ...	P.
Tyre vulcaniser, electric ...	P.	Wall paper perforator machine (electric) ...	N.P.
Ultramarine blue ...	P.	Wall plugs (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.
Umber ...	P.	Warehouse or wharf trucks, hand propelled ...	P.
Umbrella frames and fittings (metal) ...	P.	Warp droppers ...	P.
Umbrella handles, lacquered (as wood manufactures) ...	P.	Warp tying and knotting machines (hand power) ...	N.P.
Umbrellas, complete ...	N.P.	Washers, asbestos, other than for motor-cars ...	N.P.
Unions, white metal ...	P.	Washers for glove fasteners, "Hold-tite" (made of cotton and felt) ...	P.
Vacuum flasks ...	P.	Watch case opener (small metal disc) ...	P.
Vacuum jars ...	P.	Watches :—	
Vacuum pans, copper, for use in dairies ...	P.	Watches, gold, gilt or gold covered ...	P.
Valonia extract (Tanning extract) ...	P.	Watches of which the cases are of base metal not covered with gold, whether fitted with gilt movements, dials, hands, bezels, crowns, etc., or not ...	G.L.
Valve discs ...	P.	Watches, platinum, not set with precious stones ...	N.P.
Valves, pneumatic tyre ...	P.	Watches, platinum, set with precious stones or otherwise intended to be used as jewellery ...	P.
Vanillin ...	N.P.	Watches, silver, set with imitation stones ...	N.P.
Vanilloes ...	N.P.	Watches, silver, whether fitted with gilt movements, dials, hands, bezels, crowns, etc., or not ...	N.P.
Vapo-cresolene ...	N.P.	Watch movements and parts thereof (except springs) made of silver or base metal but not covered with gold, imported separately ...	G.L.
Vaporizers (vapo-cresolene) ...	P.	Watch movements and parts thereof, gilt or gold plated, imported separately ...	P.
Varnishes, not containing spirit :—		Watch springs ...	P.
Black dipping ...	N.P.	Watchmakers' files ...	G.L.
China ...	N.P.	Watch winding machine (electrical) ...	N.P.
Copal ...	N.P.	Water heaters (electric or gas) ...	N.P.
Insulating ...	N.P.	Water meters ...	N.P.
Linseed oil ...	N.P.	Waterproof cloth ...	P.
Varnishing machines (power driven) ...	N.P.	Waterproof cuttings ...	P.
Vases, glass ...	P.	Waterproof fabric strap ...	P.
Vegetable colour, i.e., extract from vegetables, with added water or spirit, for confectionery use ...	N.P.	Water saver, automatic, for attaching to hose pipes ...	P.
Vegetable galls ...	N.P.	Wattle bark ...	N.P.
Vegetable creams, not containing sugar ...	N.P.	Wax, carnauba ...	N.P.
Vegetable extract ...	P.	Wax, ceresine ...	N.P.
Vegetables, prepared ...	P.		
*Vegetables, preserved ...	P.		
Vegetable tape or bast ...	P.		
Vegetable wax ...	N.P.		
"Vegpara" edible vegetable wax ...	N.P.		
"Vells" or maw skins ...	P.		
Velure ...	P.		
Ventilators ...	P.		
Verdigris ...	N.P.		
Vermilion ...	P.		
*Vermouth ...	P.		
Vibrators, foundry ...	P.		
Vibrators or galvanic batteries ...	N.P.		
Vices, combination foot ...	P.		
Vices, machine ...	P.		
Vices, pipe ...	P.		
Vinegar ...	N.P.		
Vinegar, cider ...	N.P.		
Visca chenille ...	P.		
Visca plait ...	P.		
Viterol ...	N.P.		
Voltmeters ...	P.		
Volvic stones ...	P.		

Description of Articles.	Decision.	Description of Articles.	Decision.
Wax, comb foundation mill (machine) ...	N.P.	Wire stitching machine ...	N.P.
Wax, edible, vegetable ("Vegpara") ...	N.P.	Wire stitching machines for card-board and fibre boxes ...	N.P.
Wax, floor ...	N.P.	Wire straighteners ...	P.
Wax, Japan, use for lubricating cotton driving ropes ...	N.P.	Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain) (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.
Wax, "Kromoid," for tanners ...	N.P.	Witch hazel (toilet preparations) ...	N.P.
Wax, montan ...	N.P.	"Wondermist" oil cleanser ...	P.
Wax, paraffin ...	N.P.	Wood cutters, steel, for grooving ...	P.
Wax, palm ...	N.P.	Wood flour ...	N.P.
Wax, shoemaker's ...	N.P.	*Wood, for purposes of manufacture ...	P.
Wax, stitching ...	N.P.	Wood pulp wool or wadding for surgical purposes ...	P.
Wax, vegetable ...	N.P.	Wood trimming and mitreing machine (hand power) ...	P.
Wenonids (bladders, casings, etc.) ...	P.	Wood wool ...	P.
Weavers' steel nails ...	P.	Wool cloth ...	P.
Webbing, cotton, khaki ...	P.	Wool nails (including camel hair) ...	N.P.
Webbing for cane chairs ...	P.	Wool waste ...	N.P.
Webbings for incandescent mantles ...	P.	Wool, steel ...	N.P.
Weighing machines for steel buxks ...	P.	Wrenches, motor ...	P.
Weighing machine, textile ...	P.	Wrenches, pipe ...	P.
†Welt ploughs, "Decon" (shoemakers' tool) ...	P.	Wrenches, tap ...	P.
Whalebone ...	N.P.	"Writerpress" multigraph printing machines ...	N.P.
Wheel dressers and outlers (used for truing up emery wheel) ...	P.	X-ray apparatus ...	N.P.
Wheels, gear, for use on tramway cars ...	P.	Yacca gum, or red gum acroides ...	N.P.
Wheels, gear, raw hide ...	N.P.	Yarn testing machine ...	N.P.
Wheels, ignition, for automatic lighters ...	P.	Yeast separating machines ...	N.P.
Wheels, iron cog ...	P.	Yacca starch or Pissava ...	N.P.
Wheels, pedal operating ...	P.	Zaffre ...	P.
Wheels, pinion, for use on tramway cars ...	P.	Zinc ashes ...	N.P.
Wheels, tracing ...	P.	Zinc oxide ...	P.
Whisk, Italian, for broom and brush making ...	N.P.	Zinc plates or sheets for photo engraving ...	P.
Whistles, steam, brass ...	P.	Zinc powder ...	N.P.
White lead ...	P.	Zinc strip ...	P.
Whiting ...	P.	Zinc sulphide ...	P.
Willow matting (Japanese) ...	P.	Zirconia ...	N.P.
Willow sheet ...	P.		
Willow sticks ...	N.P.		
Winding machine (textile) ...	N.P.		
*Wine ...	P.		
Wine and cider mills and press machine (hand power) ...	N.P.		
†Wire ...	P.		
Wire, all manufactures of ...	P.		
†Wire bale ties for hay or paper ...	P.		
†Wire barbed ...	P.		
Wire, brazing ...	N.P.		
Wire, chromel resistance ...	P.		
Wire cloth (woven galvanised iron) ...	P.		
Wire coil lacing ...	P.		
Wire, electrolytic ...	P.		
Wire, enamelling machine (power driven) ...	N.P.		
Wire, flexible cords ...	P.		
Wire, fuse, tested ...	P.		
Wire gauze, brass ...	P.		
Wire gold ...	P.		
Wire, hollow, as tubes ...	P.		
†Wire, hollow brass (used in the manufacture of scientific instruments) ...	P.		
Wire, insulated ...	P.		
Wireless detectors (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.		
†Wire leading in nickelled copper ...	P.		
†Wire nippers ...	P.		
†Wire rods ...	P.		
†Wire, steel, coppered and flattened	P.		

HARDWARE LIST.

Hardware is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not:—

- (1) Materials used for constructional purposes, such as plates, bars, angles, rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade.
- (2) Articles highly manufactured of a special character, such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.

The following articles which will be found in their alphabetical order in the preceding list, are here grouped for convenience under the heading of Hardware.

*The General Licenses permitting the importation of these goods are now revoked. Goods in transit direct to the importer before the 31st January 1918, will be admitted under the General Licenses now withdrawn.

Adaptors for electric lamp holders.
Addressograph machines, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands.

- Advertising signs—complete with letters, figures and frames.
 Agricultural implements and parts thereof.
 Air fittings (used by dentists).
 "Alaska" handles for boiler doors.
 Anvils.
 Apple paring and coring machines (hand and power driven).
 Apple peelers, (household appliances).
 Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos.
 Armatures for electric motors.
 Ash trays, base metal.
 Auto-kot, variant of hand ambulances.
 *Awl blades.
 Awns, stitching.
 Axes, safety, pocket.
- Bag tyers, wire ties.
 Balances, sash.
 *Bale ties, wire, for hay and paper.
 Baling or strapping machines (hand).
 *Ball bearing bolts.
 *Ball bearings.
 *Ball retainers.
 Band saw setting machines (hand driven).
 Band saws, steel.
 Band steel.
 Banquet candle castings and fittings.
 Barbed wire.
 Barber's pole, Barker's revolving.
 Bar folders (tinmith's machines).
 Bathroom accessories, i.e.:—
 Metal baskets.
 Metal racks.
 Metal soap and sponge holders.
 Metal towel racks.
 Metal tumbler holders, etc.
 Bath showers, brass or copper.
 Battery pressing machines (hand driven).
 Bayonets.
 Beading machines (tinmith's machines).
 *Bearings, ball.
 Bee smokers, base metal.
 Bellows and sprayers for powders (hand).
 Bells and buzzers, all sorts.
 Belt couplings, steel.
 *Belt hooks (for use on belts of sewing machines).
 *Belt hooks, steel (for binding machinery belting).
 Bending machines for chain.
 Bending machines for wood hoops (hand driven).
 Bicycle accessories:
 Bicycle forgings.
 Bins and balers, steel, for waste paper.
 Bits, auger.
 Bits, expansion.
 Bit snaps.
 Bits, wood boring.
 *Blades, awl.
 Blades, circular, for paper slitting machines.
 Blades, for boring belting.
 *Blades, hack saw.
 Blanks, steel, for safety razor blades.
 Block fasteners, spring, for shoe lasts.
 Blowers and forges, portable.
 Blow lamps and parts thereof.
 Bolt croppers.
 Bolt-headed screws or coach screws.
 *Bolts and nuts of all kinds.
 Bolts, door.
- Boot button fasteners.
 Boot protectors (made of wood and metal).
 Bottle closing device (brass, nickelled).
 Bottle corking machines (hand).
 Bottle corking and crowning machines (hand or treadle driven).
 Bottle wiring machines.
 Box catch fastening and punching machines (hand power).
 Boxes, metal, of all kinds.
 Brackets, implement.
 Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled (electrical accessories and appliances).
 Braid, wire.
 Brass component parts for electric lighting.
 Brass or metal leaf (imitation gold leaf).
 Brass or phosphor bronze cloth.
 *Brass strip.
 *Brass tape.
 Brazing lamps.
 Bread crumbing machine (hand and power).
 Bread making machines (hand driven).
 Bricklayers' and plasterers' trowels, as Mason's tools.
 Bronze leaf.
 Bronze powder.
 Brooch joints, pins and catches (base metal).
 Brushes, laminated.
 Brush holders, carbon (not for motor cars).
 Brush holder spring.
 Buckles and tie fasteners.
 Buckles, brass.
 Buckles for braces.
 Buckles, metal, for ladies' belts.
 Buckles, papier-mâché, with metal bar prong.
 Bullet moulds (G. L.).
 Bull rings, copper.
 Bunion springs.
 Burners, gas or oil.
 Burning outfit, "Hanck" blow lamp.
 Burnishers, chain.
 Burring machines (tinmiths' machines).
 Bushings, bronze.
 Button covering machines (hand).
 Button, sewing on, machines.
 Button moulds, metal, fillings and backs.
 Butts, steel.
 By-passes, brass.
- Cabinets, seed, steel lined.
 Cable oash carriers, parts of.
 Cables, insulated.
 Calendar frames.
 *Callipers.
 Can cleaning machines.
 Canisters, tin.
 Can keys, and can openers.
 Caps, brass.
 Caps, made of tinsel, with wads and discs, for bottles.
 Caps, metal, for electric lamps.
 Caps, metal, for milk bottles or toilet powder tins.
 Capsules, lead foil.
 Card fasteners, with brass sockets attached for screwing blocks to wood lasts.
 Carriage heaters.
 Carriage yring machines.
 "Cary's" fasteners, seals and clasps.

Casters, furniture and truck.
 Castings, machine bronze.
 Castings, phosphor bronze.
 Catches, joints, and pins for brooches.
 Catches, plated (for drawers).
 Catches, tin (used in the manufacture of radiator boiler castings).
 Cattle dehorners.
 Cattle leuders.
 Ceiling shades, enamelled iron.
 Cellar drainers.
 Chafing dishes.
 Chain, iron, weldless.
 Chains, chronometer fusee.
 Chains, elevator.
 Chains, sherardized steel for hanging baskets.
 Chaplet plugs, taper.
 Chaplets (copper) used in manufacturing radiator boiler sections.
 Chaplets, perforated tin.
 Chart discs, steel.
 Chasers (screwing tackle).
 Cheese presses ("Gang").
 Cheque protectors.
 Chloropodists' appliances:—

Cabinet instrument steriliser.
 Chair metal and leather.
 Instrument stands.
 Wash bowl and accessories.

*Choppers and hatchets.
 Choppers, food.
 Chromel resistance wire.
 Chronometer fusee chains.
 Cigar cutting machines (hand driven).
 Cigarette cases (base metal).
 Circuit breakers.
 Circular blades (for paper slitting machines).
 Circular knives.
 Clamp for use with stitching awl.
 Clamps, brass, with steel screw and nut (for connecting rubber and canvas hose to couplings).
 *Clamps, iron or steel, as engineers' tools.
 Clasps, "Cary's".
 Clippers, hair.
 Clippers, horse.
 Clips, copper, test (for use in testing electrical instruments).
 Clips, fountain pen.
 Clips or clamps for wire rope.
 Clips, paper.
 Clips, spring, for bottle caps.
 Closing machines (see "Tinmiths' machines").
 Cloth, brass metal or phosphor bronze.
 Clothes line reels, metal cases.
 Cloth, woven galvanised iron wire.
 Coach screws or bolt-headed screws.
 Cocktail mixers, electro-plate.
 Coffee grinding machines (hand driven).
 Coffee making machines.
 Coffee roasting machines (hand driven).
 Coil holders, metal.
 Coil lacing, wire.
 Coke forks for gasworkers' use.
 Combination tool "Austral".
 Combs, curry.
 Commutator copper segments.
 Commutators for electric motors.
 Containers or founts (oil used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps).

Contractors for electric meters.
 Controller parts, gas, brass.
 Coolers, cylindrical, for dairies.
 Copper blanks for electric cranes.
 Copper foil.
 Copper plates or sheets, cut to shape and size for engraving.
 Copper rollers.
 Cork pressers, roller.
 Cork pullers.
 Corks, sprinkler.
 Corset busk cutting and tipping machines (hand driven).
 Cotter pins.
 Counters for marine indicators.
 Counter weights, suspension, pulley, and rings.
 Couplings, belt, steel.
 Covers, oil hole.
 Covers, spring lubricating.
 Crank, shaft forgings.
 Crown cork openers.
 Cuecutters.
 Cups, grease.
 Cups, metal, collapsible.
 Cups, oil.
 Curling tongs for waving hair.
 Curry combs.
 Curtain rings, brass.
 Curtain rods, metal.
 Carvimeters (map measures).
 Cutters, bench metal (hand driven).
 Cutters, cue.
 *Cutters, for card and lead.
 Cutters, glass.
 Cutters, pipe.
 Cutters, rod.
 Cutters, rule.
 Cutters, white metal and brass, pattern makers.
 Cutters, steel, for grooving wood.
 Cycle alarms "Root-a-touter."
 Cyclometers.
 Cylinders, steel, for oxygen.
 Cylinders for acetylene gas.
 Cylindrical coolers for dairies.

Damper knobs, nickel plated, for use on boilers.
 Damper regulators, for water and steam boilers.
 Dating and numbering machines (hand), all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
 Dating or name stamps, i.e., metal or wood with rubber type.
 *Deacon's well ploughs (shoemaker's tool).
 Dentists' accessories (G. L.).
 Diamond dies for wire drawing.
 Dictating machines, parts and accessories. (G. L.)
 Die heads.
 *Dies and die stocks.
 Dilver rods.
 Discs, metal, for centre of rubbers.
 Discs, steel, for manufacture of adaptors.
 Discs, valve.
 Door bolts.
 Door catches (stove fittings).
 Door hangers, sliding.
 Double seaming machines (tinmith's machines).
 Dovetail bits.
 Dovetail (stove fittings).

Drafting machines.
 Drainers, collar.
 Drawing pins.
 Draw plates for wire drawing.
 Drift forgings.
 Drill sleeves.
 Drilling machines, railway track (hand driven).
 Drills, all sorts.
 Drinking fountain.
 Drums, driving, iron and steel.
 Duplicator steel file plates.

Earmarkers, tin.
 Egg beaters.
 Egg timers, automatic.
 Electrical accessories and appliances, as follows:—

Adaptors for lamp holders.
 Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos.
 Armatures for electric motors.
 Bells and buzzers of all kinds.
 Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled.
 Brass component parts for lighting.
 Brushes, laminated.
 Brush holders, carbon.
 Brush holder springs.
 Cable cash carriers, parts of.
 Caps, brass.
 Caps, metal, for lamps.
 Circuit breakers.
 Commutator copper segments.
 Commutators for electric motors.
 Contractors for electric meters.
 Copper blanks for cranes.
 Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings.

Fans and parts thereof.
 Fitting connector (brass fitting on earthenware base).
 Flat iron (as laundry iron).
 Fuse plugs, screw.
 Fuses, cartridge, refillable.
 Fuse wire, tested.
 Grill.
 Heater or radiator, portable.
 Hot plate.

Insulators complete (porcelain, with metal contact parts).
 Insulators made from mica and asbestos, with steel or malleable iron centred.
 Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs.
 Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key.
 Laundry irons.
 Magnet boxes.
 Metallic filament for lamps.
 Meters, parts of.
 Plugs, flush (consisting of brass fitting mounted on earthenware base).
 Plugs, wall (consisting of brass fitting mounted on earthenware base).
 Screw parts, brass, for use on telephones. (G.L.)
 Soldering irons.
 Sponders and keys.
 "Spiralite" advertising device.
 Splicing sleeves.
 Spraying apparatus.
 Standard for portable lamp with ink-stand.

Switches.
 Terminals, brass, for fuse boards. (G.L.)
 Toaster, for table use.
 Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs.
 Trolley pole catchers.
 Water heaters.
 Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain).
 Wire fuse, tested.

Electrolytic wire.
 Electrotpe printing blocks.
 Elevator chains.
 Emeraldite desk lamps.
 Emery wheel dressers and cutters.
 Emulsifiers, machines.
 Embossing stamp or press-monogram.
 Engraved plates, music, pewter.
 Envelope fasteners, steel.
 Envelope sealer (not a machine).
 Etch-o-lite dipping machines.
 Eyeglass chain holder.
 Eyeglass frames, steel and xylonite or steel and rubber.
 Eyeguards, engineers' (consisting of wire gauze faced with glass enclosed in sheet iron frame).
 Eyelets, boot, metal.
 Eyeletting machines for boots and shoes (hand driven).

Fans and parts thereof.
 Fasteners and buckles for ties.
 Fasteners and press studs for wearing apparel, etc.
 Fasteners, boot, button.
 Fasteners, card, with brass sockets attached for screwing blocks to wood lasts.
 Fasteners, "Cary's".
 Fasteners, corrugated, saw edge.
 Fasteners, envelope, steel.
 Fasteners, paper, of all kinds.
 Fasteners, spring block, for shoe lasts.
 Faucet, molasses, suction and measuring.
 Ferrules, german silver.
 Ferrules, or nipples, steel, for gas radiators.
 Ferrules, tin, for banding brushes.
 Fibre, steel, polishing.
 Filament, metallic, for electric lamps.
 File clip.
 *Files.
 Files, surgical.
 Files, watchmakers'. (G.L.)
 Filing cabinets, metal accessories for.
 Filing cabinets, steel.
 Filters, oil.
 Filters, water, cast iron.
 Filters, whiskey.
 Fishing reels, brass.
 Fitting connector (brass fitting on earthenware base).
 Fittings, stove, such as dovetails, door-catches, hinged tubes.
 Flat iron, electric, as laundry iron.
 Flour sifters.
 Fluting machine (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth).
 Foghorn, Norwegian machine.
 Food choppers.
 Foot arch supports.
 Foot powers.
 Forges and blowers, portable.

Forgings, crank shaft.
 Forgings for bicycles.
 Forgings, rough, for sewing machines.
 Forks, coke, for gasworkers' use.
 *Forks, garden and agricultural, with or without handles.
 Forks, hay.
 Foundry ladles or bowls—iron.
 Foundry vibrators.
 Fountain pen clips.
 Fountains, lawn, revolving.
 Founts or containers (oil) for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps.
 Founts, overhead washing, for carriages and motor cars.
 Frames, bag and pouch.
 Frames, collapsible, steel, for opera hats.
 Frames, complete or in parts, metal, for ladies' hand bag.
 Frames and fittings, umbrella.
 Frames, metal, loose leaf, for perpetual ledger.
 Freezers, ice cream.
 Frat machines (treadle).
 Fruit slicing machines (hand).
 Fumigators, formaldehyde (metal).
 Furnace, gas, forced draught.
 Fuse plugs, screw.
 Fuses, cartridge, refillable.
 Fuse wire, tested.
 Galvanised iron wire cloth, woven.
 Gas burner casings, iron, for stoves.
 Gas controller parts, brass.
 Gas furnaces (forced draught).
 Gas lamps and parts thereof.
 Gas lighter "Round File."
 Gas mantle holders, metal.
 Gas meters, brass, parts of.
 Gas meters, cast iron, and parts of.
 Gas regulators, iron, and parts of.
 Gates or taps for oil or molasses.
 Gauges of all kinds except recording gauges.
 Gauze, brass wire.
 Glass cutters.
 Glow covers.
 Gold foil, imitation.
 Gold leaf, imitation (brass or metal leaf).
 Gong shells, steel.
 Grease cups.
 Grill, electric heating.
 Grinding attachment for use on horse clippers.
 Grinding machine (hand power).
 Grinding plates, for coffee grinding mill.
 Grindstone in frame (hand driven).
 Grindstone frames and fixtures, metal.
 Groovers, thin, oval, machines (tinmiths' machines).
 Guides, metal, for textile machines.
 Guillery testing apparatus.
 Guillotine, rubber (hand power).
 Gumming or gluing machine (hand driven).
 *Hack saw blades.
 Hack saw machines, portable, for rail cutting.
 Hair clippers.
 Hairsprings.
 *Hammers, and hammerheads.
 Hammers, lead.
 Handle formers (tinmiths' machines).

Handles, "Alaska" for boiler doors.
 Handles, cover (of wood and metal), for repairing tea-pots.
 Hand trucks.
 Handwarmers, for muff or pocket.
 Hangers, cast iron, for shafting.
 Harness snap.
 Haaps.
 *Hatchets and choppers.
 Hay forks.
 Heater or radiator, electric.
 Heaters, carriage.
 Heaters, water (electric or gas).
 Heddles (steel).
 *Heddle strip, steel.
 Hinged tubes (stove fittings).
 Hinge pins with cone heads.
 Hinges of all metals.
 Hob nails.
 *Hoes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles.
 Holders, coil (metal).
 Holders for rubber stamps, i.e., metal base with wooden handle.
 Holders—roll paper.
 *Hollow brass wire (used in the manufacture of scientific instruments).
 Hollow wire, as tubes.
 Hoof hammers.
 Hoof parers.
 Hooks and needles, embroidery.
 Hooks, brass.
 Hooks, cargo.
 Hooks, coat and hat, wire.
 Hooks and needles, Blake, for boot machines.
 Hooks, screw, for coat hangers.
 Hooks, shoe lacing.
 *Hooks, steel, belt, for binding machinery belting.
 Hooks, tenter.
 *Hooks, wire (other than coat and hat hooks).
 Hooping, iron or steel.
 Hooster signal horns.
 Horse clippers.
 H. O. slides.
 Hosiery needles.
 "Hotchkiss" automatic paper fastener.
 "Hotchkiss" staple presser.
 "Hotchkiss" tag machines.
 Hot-plate, electrically heated.
 Household appliances:—
 Apple peelers.
 Potato peelers.
 Flour sifters.
 Knife sharpeners, etc.
 Hub bands, iron.
 Hypodermic needles.
 Ice cream freezers.
 Ignition wheels, for automatic lighters.
 Implement brackets.
 Incubators, cast iron and wood.
 Insulated cables.
 Insulated wire.
 Insulators, complete (porcelain, with metal contact parts).
 Insulators, made from mica and asbestos, with steel or malleable iron centres.
 *Iron hook strip.
 Irons, laundry.
 Ironware for poultry farming.

*Jacks, lifting.
 *Jacks, track.
 Joints, pins and catches, for breeches.
 Journal boxes, tramcar.

Key blanks.
 Key rings, steel.
 Keys, for opening tins.
 Kitchen utensils.
 Knife sharpeners.
 Knives, circular.
 Knobs damper, nickel plated, for use on
 boilers.
 Knobs or pegs, japped, iron.

Label dampers, metal.
 Labels, base metal.
 Ladles or bowls, foundry, iron.
 Lamp burners, gas or oil.
 Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric,
 made of soft iron scrap, with or without
 lenses and bulbs.
 Lampholders (brass or ebonite, with or
 without switch or key).
 Lamps, blow, and parts thereof.
 Lamps, brazing.
 Lamps, emeraldite, desk.
 Lamps, gas, and parts thereof.
 Lamps, oil, of all kinds.
 *Lanterns, hurricane.
 *Lanterns, tabular (for farm use).
 Latch needles.
 Lathe carriers.
 Lathe dogs.
 Laundry irons.
 Lawn fountains, revolving.
 Lawn sprinklers.
 Leaders, cattle.
 Lead foil.
 Lead hammers.
 Leather stamping machines.
 Ledgers, loose leaf, metal, parts of.
 Letter opening machines (hand driven).
 Lever fittings, for correspondence files.
 Lever or lifter, steel, for metal bungs.
 Levers, cycle tyre.
 Lids, metal, movable, for tins or glass
 bottles.
 Lighters, metal, pocket.
 Lisodis fount or distributor.
 Locks and padlocks.
 Loops, brass.
 Loose leaf ledgers, metal, parts of.
 Lubricators, gun metal, for refrigerating
 machinery.
 Lubricators—iron or steel.
 Lubricators—not power driven.
 Lubricator spring covers.

Machines :—

Addressograph, parts of, such as metal
 drawers, wooden stands with metal
 attachments and iron stands.
 Apple paring and coring (hand and
 power driven).
 Baling or strapping (hand).
 Bandsaw setting (hand driven).
 Battery pressing (hand driven).
 Bending, for chain.
 Bending wood hoops (hand driven).
 Bottle corking (hand driven).
 Bottle corking and crowning (hand or
 treadle driven).

Bottle wiring.
 Boxcatch fastening and punching (hand
 power).
 Bread crumber (hand and power).
 Bread making (hand driven).
 Button covering (hand).
 Button, sewing on.
 Can cleaning.
 Carriage tyreing.
 Cigar cutting (hand driven).
 Coffee grinding (hand driven).
 Coffee making.
 Coffee roasting (hand driven).
 Corset busk, cutting and tipping (hand
 driven).
 Dating and numbering, hand, all kinds,
 manufactured largely of metal.
 Dictating, parts and accessories (G. L.)
 Drafting.
 Drilling, railway track (hand driven).
 Emulsifiers.
 Fish-o-lite dipping.
 Eyeletting for boots and shoes (hand
 driven).
 Fluting, used for the crimping or fluting
 of cloth.
 Fret, treadle.
 Fruit slicer (hand).
 Grinding (hand driven).
 Gumming or glueing (hand driven).
 Hack saw, portable, for rail cutting.
 Hosiery scales.
 Leather stamping.
 Letter opening (hand driven).
 Meat chopper and sausage filler com-
 bined.
 Milk separators or centrifuge.
 Numbering and dating, hand, all kinds,
 manufactured largely of metal.
 Overedge sewing.
 Paint spraying.
 Pencil sharpening.
 Pinking and slotting (hand driven).
 Potato mashing (hand).
 Rivet setting (hand driven).
 Scroll shears (hand driven).
 Sealing, rapid.
 Shoe stretching.
 Signewriter, signature stamping (hand
 driven).
 Slot game, automatic.
 Spraying for lime and whitewashing
 and paint.
 Strapping and baling (hand driven).
 Tag (Hotchkiss).
 Textile weighing.
 Tinsmiths' (hand driven) :
 Bar folder.
 Beading.
 Barring.
 Closing.
 Double-seaming.
 Groovers, thin oval.
 Handle formers.
 Paning-down.
 Tube formers.
 Wire bending.
 Wire cutting and ball formers.

Typographical numbering.
 Tyre grooving.
 Weighing, for steel busks.
 Magnets, armature, for use in electric
 motors or dynamos.
 Magnet boxes (electrical accessories).

- Magnets, for aviation.
 Magnets, steel.
 Mallochite apparatus.
 Mails, weaver, steel.
 Mandrels, expanding.
 Match stands.
 Meat chopper and sausage filler combined.
 Meat seals made of cold rolled steel strip.
 Mem-index (small index card cabinet).
 Mesh in strips or rolls, for the manufacture of bags (base metal).
 Meter parts, steel.
 Meters, gas, brass, parts of.
 Meters, gas, cast iron, and parts.
 Meters, electric, parts of.
 Milk separator machines or centrifuge.
 Monogram embossing stamp or press.
 Moulds, bullet. (G.L.)
 Moulds, button, fillings and backs.
 Mounts, metal for ice bags.
 Mouse traps (wood and wire).
 Muff couplings.
 Nail or tack pullers.
 Nails and tacks made of scrap metal.
 Nails, brass.
 *Nails, driving screw (as wire nails).
 Nails, hob.
 Nails, iron, cut.
 Nails, iron, with all brass heads.
 Nails, iron, with brass covered heads.
 Nails or studs for boots and shoes or mountaineering purposes.
 Nails, upholstery, made of wood and metal.
 *Nails, wire.
 Naval instruments, brass screw, parts for.
 Needles, holmery.
 Needles, sewing machine.
 Needles or hooks, Blake, for boot machines.
 Needles and hooks, embroidery.
 Needles, hypodermic.
 Needles, latch.
 Nickel chrome ribbons.
 *Nickelled copper leading in wire.
 *Nippers, wire.
 Nipples or ferrules, steel, for gas radiators.
 *Nipples, spoke, or bolts for cycles.
 Norwegian fog-horn machine.
 Nozzles, for liquid sprayers.
 Numbering and dating machines, hand, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
 *Nuts and bolts, all kinds.
 Oil cans, mower machine.
 Oil cans, reaper.
 Oil containers or founts (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps).
 Oil cups.
 Oilers, pocket.
 Oil hole covers.
 Oil lamps of all kinds.
 Oil pumps, brass.
 Orthopedic appliances.
 Overedge sewing machines.
 Overhead wash founts for cleaning of carriages and motor cars.
 Oxygen containers (steel cylinder).
 Packing rings, metallic ("Katzenstein").
 Padlocks and locks.
 Paint spraying machines.
 Tanning-down machines (tinmiths' machines).
 Paper fasteners, automatic.
 Paper roll holders.
 Paper tester (Mullens).
 Pattern racks (of metal) as used by clothiers and tailors.
 Pedal operating wheels.
 Pedometers.
 Pegs or knobs, japanned iron.
 Pen arms, steel.
 Pencil sharpening machines.
 Pencil sharpeners (metal).
 Pencil tips (brass).
 Pen-nibs, steel.
 Pen points, steel.
 Perambulator joints, steel.
 Perforators, letter, for filing purposes.
 Phosphor bronze or brass metal cloth.
 Phosphor bronze sheets, cut to size.
 Piercers, round hole.
 Pincers, seal.
 Pinking and slotting machines (hand driven).
 Pins, drawing.
 Pins, hinge, with cone heads.
 Pins taper, steel.
 *Pins, wire.
 Pipe case fasteners.
 Pipe cleaners, cotton and wire.
 Pipe cutters.
 Pipe fittings, cast.
 Plant sprayers, hand (also used for distributing disinfectants).
 *Plasterers' and bricklayers' trowels, as masons' tools.
 Platens, wool hand carding.
 Plates, for duplicator steel file.
 Plates, grinding, for coffee mill.
 Plates or sheets, copper, cut to size and shape for engraving.
 Plates, pewter, engraved for music.
 Plates, steel, for patterns.
 *Pliers.
 Plugs, chaplet, taper.
 Plugs, flush (consisting of brass flament mounted on earthenware base).
 Plugs, wall (consisting of brass flament mounted on earthenware base).
 Pocket lighters, metal.
 Pocket oilers.
 Potato mashing machines (hand).
 Potato peelers.
 Poultry farming ironware.
 Powder, bronze (gold).
 Powder, silver bronze.
 Presses, trouser.
 Press studs and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc.
 Primus stoves, burners for, and tools for removing nipples from the burners.
 Printers' iron, spacing material.
 Printing blocks, electrotypes.
 Printing tie-ups.
 Printing type.
 Pulley blocks, Yale triple.
 Pulleys and pulley blocks.
 Pulleys, driving, iron and steel.
 Pumps (not driven by power).
 Pumps, oil (brass).
 Punches.
 Punches for poultry marking.
 Punches for sealing outfits.
 Punches, steel, letters and figures.
 Parcs, metal.

Racks, pattern, metal, used by clothiers and tailors.

Racks, tin, for holding rubber stamps.

Radiators (steam or water).

Radiators, or heaters, electric, portable.

*Rakes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles.

Rat traps (wood and wire).

Razor blade sharpeners (safety).

Razor holders, safety.

Razor safety blades, steel blanks.

Razor sharpeners, mechanical.

Razor strops and razor stropers, automatic.

*Reamers, as taps.

Reaper oil cans.

Reels, fishing brass.

Reels, iron for paper slitting machines.

Refiner and shell filler.

Reflectors, enamelled iron.

Regulators, damper, for water and steam boilers.

Regulators, gas, iron, and parts thereof.

Ribbon, metal.

Ribbons, nickel chrome.

Rings and screws, for compasses.

Rings, curtain, brass.

Rings, key, steel.

Rivets.

Rivets, punched steel.

Rivet setting machines (hand power).

Rock drills (hand driven).

Rod cutters.

Rods, curtain.

Rods, packing, or tools (steel).

Rods, steel, screw.

*Rods, wire.

*Roller, bearings.

Rollers, copper.

"Root-a-tooter" cycle alarms.

Roses, showers, brass and copper.

Rose sprinklers (for watering cans).

Rota strop (mechanical razor sharpeners).

Rubber guillotines (hand driven).

Rule benders.

Rule cutters.

Runway trolleys.

Safes.

*Safety pins, wire.

Safety razor holders.

Sash balances.

Saw blades, fret.

*Saw blades, hack.

Saw screws.

Saw, steel band setting machine (hand driven).

Saws, circular, for wood cutting machines.

Saws, folding.

Saws, spooler.

Saws, steel, band.

Scales, hosiery.

Scales, household.

Scarf-pin protectors, brass.

Scissors and shears, all sorts.

Screw brass parts (for naval instruments).

Screw brass parts (for use on telephones). (G.L.)

*Screwing tackle, i.e., chasers, dies and stocks, taps and thread milling cutters.

Screws and rings for compasses.

Screws of base metal including:—(each or bolt-headed; grub; saw; stock square, steel; thread (American), as iron and steel nuts; thumb, iron or steel; wire.

Scroll shears (hand driven).

*Seythes and sickles.

Sealing machines, rapid.

Sealing outfits, for timber.

Sealing outfits, metal, i.e., scales and small candlesticks.

Seal pincers.

Seals, Cary's.

Seals, cold rolled steel strip (for meat).

Seed cabinets, steel lined.

Seeder saws.

Separators, oil.

"Serax" corks, i.e., tin discs with lining of cork.

Shade adjusters.

Shades, ceiling, enamelled iron.

Shafting couplings and hangers, iron.

Sharpeners for safety razor blades.

Sharpeners, mechanical, for razors.

Shaving stick cases, nickelled and polished.

*Shears (as tools).

Shears, bench, metal.

Shears, scroll (hand driven).

Sheets or plates, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving.

Shell fillers.

Shoe stretching machines.

Shower roses, brass or copper.

Showers, for baths, brass or copper.

*Sickles and scythes.

Sifters, flour.

Signals, steel, for card index system.

Signwriters, signature stamping machine (hand driven).

Signs, advertising, complete with letters, figures and frames.

Signs (show), metal enamelled.

Silver bronze powder.

Silver leaf.

Sink cleaners.

Sliding door fittings, ball bearings.

Sliding door hangers.

Slot game machines, automatic.

Sockets (iron or steel) for iron wire rope.

Sockets for drill sleeves.

Soldering iron, combination.

Soldering iron, electrical.

Soles for clogs (steel).

Sounders and keys.

Spacing collars.

Spacing material (iron) for printers.

*Spanners.

Spectacle cases, metal, lined with fabric of any description.

"Spiralite" advertising device.

Spirit levels (G.L.).

*Spike nipples or bolts for cycles.

Spools, typewriter.

Spoons, tinned iron.

Splicing sleeves.

Sprayers, plant (also used for distributing disinfectants).

Sprayers and bellows for powder (hand).

Spraying apparatus (electric).

Spraying machines for lime and white-wash, and paint.

Spring block fasteners (for shoe lasts).

Spring chuck, steel.

Spring (small), for petrol lighting machines.
 Springs, hair.
 Springs, spiral.
 Springs, watch.
 Sprinkler corks.
 Sprinkler roses (for watering cans).
 Sprinklers, lawn.
 Stampings, fancy metal, for photo frames.
 Stampings, steel.
 Stamp or press monogram, embossing.
 Stamps, dating or name, metal, with rubber type.
 Standard for portable lamp (electric), with inkstand.
 Stands, match, base metal.
 Staple presses, "Hotchkiss."
 Staples, steel (used for tacking labels on boxes, wagons, etc., and in connection with patent automatic machines).
 *Staples, iron or steel.
 *Staples, wire.
 Statuettes, lead, small.
 Steam traps.
 Steel band.
 Steel plates for patterns.
 *Steel strip for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel.
 *Steel strip, heddle.
 Steel strip toothed.
 Stencil carriers.
 Stencil plates, phosphor bronze.
 Stencils.
 Sterilising apparatus for surgical instruments.
 Stilettes, embroidery.
 Stoppers—"Serax," i.e., tin discs with lining of cork.
 Stopples and necks, brass, for water bottles.
 Stove fittings, such as dovetails, door catches, hinged tubes.
 Strainers for liquid sprayers.
 Strapping or baling machine (hand).
 Strap pullers for sealing outfits.
 *Strip brass.
 *Strip, iron hook.
 Strip steel, for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel.
 Strippers, steel, for dried fruit.
 Strops, Rota, mechanical razor sharpeners.
 Strops and stroppers (automatic) for razors.
 *Struts, trench.
 Studs, metal, with celluloid backs.
 Studs or nails for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes.
 Studs, press, metal, and fasteners, for wearing apparel, etc.
 Surgical files.
 Suspender fittings.
 Swage shapers.
 Switches, electric.
 Tables, fracture and orthopedic.
 Tablets or signs (show), metal, enamelled.
 Tack lifters.
 Tack or nail pullers.
 Tacks and nails made of scrap metal.
 Tags, tin.
 Tag machines, "Hotchkiss."
 *Tanks, enamelled steel, with glass lining.
 *Tape, brass.
 Taper pins, steel.

Tapping attachments.
 *Taps (for screwing).
 Taps or gates, oil or molasses.
 *Taps (screwing tackle).
 Tea spoons, metal plated.
 Telephone, brass screw parts, for use on (G.L).
 Tenter hooks.
 Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards (G.L).
 Terminal cocks and gauges used by dentists.
 Test clips, copper, for use in testing electrical instruments.
 Textile weighing machines.
 *Thread milling cutters screwing tackle.
 Thumb screws, iron or steel.
 Tie fasteners and buckles.
 Tin foil.
 Tinamith's machines, hand driven, viz:—
 Bar folders.
 Beading.
 Burring.
 Closing.
 Double seaming.
 Groovers, thin oval.
 Handle formers.
 Paning-down.
 Tube forming.
 Wire bending.
 Wire cutting and nail formers.
 Tins, with printed label.
 Toaster, electric, for table use.
 Tobacco cases, metal.
 Tongue, for curling and waving hair.
 Tool "Austral" combination.
 Tool holders, engineers'.
 *Tools agricultural, carpenters', coopers', engineers', joiners', masons', shipwright', and sledge tools).
 Tools or rods, packing, steel.
 Torch cases, electric made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs.
 Tramcar journal boxes.
 Traps for vermin wood and wire.
 Traps, steam.
 Trays, ash, base metal.
 *Trench struts.
 Trip levers, steel.
 Trolleys, girder.
 Trolleys, runway.
 Trolley pole catchers.
 Trolley wire applicators.
 Trouser presses.
 *Trowels, bricklayers' and plasterers' as Masons' tools.
 Trucks, hand.
 Tube cleaners (hand driven).
 Tube expanders.
 Tube forming machines (Tinamith's machines).
 *Tubes, brass coated.
 *Tubes, brass or copper.
 Tubes, collapsible, leaden.
 Tubes, collapsible, tin.
 Tubes, hinged (stove fittings).
 *Tubing—solid drawn, weldless.
 Tubing, metallic, flexible.
 Turbine distance separators.
 Type, printing.
 Typewriter spools.
 Typographical numbering machines.
 Tyre grooving machines.
 Tyre levers, cycle.

Umbrella frames and fittings, base metal.
Unions, white metal.

Valve discs.

Valves, pneumatic tyre.

Ventilators.

Vibrators, foundry.

Vices, combination, foot.

Vices, machine.

Vices, pipe.

Warp droppers.

Watch case opener (small metal disc).

Watchmakers' files. (G.L.)

Watch springs.

Water heaters (electric or gas).

Water saver, automatic (for attaching to hose pipes).

Weavers' steel mallets.

Weighing machine for steel busks.

Weighing machine, textile.

*Welt ploughs, Deacons' (shoemakers' tools).

Wheels, gear, for use on tramway cars.

Wheels, ignition, for automatic lighters.

Wheels, iron, cog.

Wheels, pedal, operating.

Wheels, pinion, for use of tramway cars.

Wheels, tracing.

Whistles, steam, brass.

Wire.

Wire, all manufactures of.

*Wire bale ties for hay and paper (as wire).
Wire, barbed.

Wire bending machines (tinmiths' machines).

Wire, chromel resistance.

Wire cloth (woven galvanized iron).

Wire coil lacing.

Wire cutting and ball formers (tinmiths' machines).

Wire, electrolytic.

Wire, flexible cords.

Wire fuse, tested.

Wire gauze, brass.

*Wire, hollow brass (used in the manufacture of scientific instruments).

Wire, hollow, as tubes.

Wire, insulated.

*Wire, leading in, nickelled copper.

*Wire nippers.

*Wire rods.

*Wire, steel, coppered and flattened.

Wire straighteners.

*Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain) (electric).

Wood cutters, steel, for grooving.

Wrenches, pipe.

Wrenches, tap.

Zinc plates or sheets for photo-engraving.

Zinc strip.

N. B.—This list contains only articles which have already been the subject of a decision, and does not claim to be exhaustive.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

The 26th April 1918.

No. 4736.—With reference to Notification No. 134-G.S., dated the 7th November 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Senhor A. A. Teixeira as honorary Consul for Portugal at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. H. GRANT,

Secy. to the Govt. of Ind.a.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 26th April 1918.

No. 2395.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by

land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Demand of India for Self-Government" published by the Central Committee of the Indian Muslim Patriots League, Stockholm, and printed by Hj. Brolius Boktryckeri, Stockholm.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 27th April 1918.

No. 2033.—Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S., Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the afternoon of the 25th March 1918, in combination with special leave on urgent private affairs of such duration as will bring the whole period of his absence up to six months.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th April 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 26th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 824.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt.

Dated 17th April 1918.

No. 829.—Second Lieutenant Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Deputy Assistant Director, Local Resources. Dated 17th April 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 861.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Frederic John Napier Baron Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps:—

3rd Calcutta Light Horse.

5th Calcutta Battalion

} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 864.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps:—

1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.

41st Eastern Bengal Company.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

1st (Cossipore) Brigade, Mobile Artillery.

No. 870.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

David Alexander Tyrie, V.D.

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Sidney Herbert Ashworth, V.D.

William Alexander Ferguson.

David Mudie, V.D.

Robert Shand Thoma.

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Ernest George Abbott,

Alexander Keay Thoma.

John Crawford.

James Charles Hamilton Burns.

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

David Edward Whyte.

Thomas Douglas.

Sydney Keith Scott.

Gomer Silvanus Williams.

Francis Edward Phillips.

Thomas Lamb.

David Lawson.

John George Martin.

James David Paterson.

James Prentice.

David Kinnear Hall.

Robert Balfour Laird.

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Norris Rupert Gray.

John Alexandra Murray.

Seymour Mowbray Gray.

Dated 1st April 1917.

Dated 1st March 1918.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Charles William Tosh, V.D.

Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

William Wilson Tyndall.

Dated 1st April 1917.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

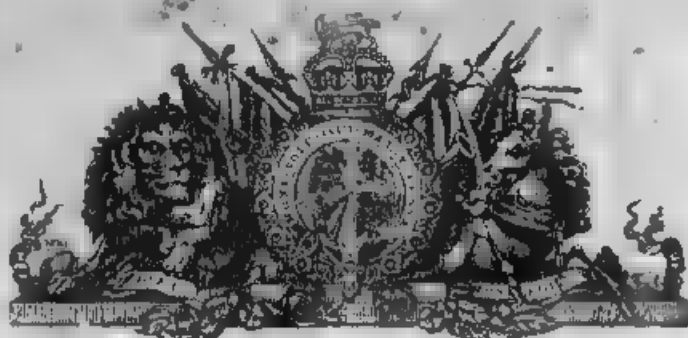
No. 877.—Second Lieutenant Aaron Ezra Gareh (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 880.—Captain David Keith Gunnison, resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secy. to the Govt of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th April 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

(COMMERCE—WAR.)

Simla, the 27th April 1918.

No. 2043.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to China, except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in China named in the Schedule hereto attached.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be taken to apply to the British Colony of Hongkong.

Provided also that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article, the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.
His Majesty's Office of Works.
His Majesty's Supreme Court for China.
British Missionary Bodies, and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied countries.

Aaron, F.
Abdoolally, Ebrahim, & Co., Shanghai, Canton.
Abe Kobei, Shanghai.
Abe & Co., Mukden.
Abeichi & Co., Shanghai.
Abraham, D. E. J., Shanghai.
Adair, Graham & Co., Tientsin.
Adair, N., Tientsin.

Adair, T., Shanghai.
Ah Ho & Co., Amoy.
Ah Kow (Ah Kau) P., & Sons, Amoy.
Aird & Skinner, Dra., Hankow.
Akai Yoko, Tientsin.
Albert & Wulschlegor, Canton.
Algar & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Ali Hossanhoff, Shanghai.
Alliff, Ouskonli, M. H., Shanghai.
Allen, Edgar, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Allen & Hamburys Limited.
Alma Estates Limited, Shanghai.
American Asiatic Trading Co. of San Francisco, Shanghai.
American Chinese Drug Store, Chungking

- American Dry Egg Company (H. Kirschbaum), Shanghai.
 American Machinery and Export Company, Tientsin.
 American Sales Corporation, Shanghai.
 American Trading Company.
 Amherst Rubber Estates Limited, Shanghai.
 Amouroux, J. (Hai Lin Yang Hang), Peking.
 Amoy Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.
 Amoy Ice Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
 Amoy Tinning Company, Limited.
 Anderson Meyer, & Co.
 Anderson, A. L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Anderson, J. O., Shanghai.
 Anderson, Robert, & Co.
 Andrew, J. H., & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
 Andrews & George, Shanghai.
 Ang Hing & Co., Foochow.
 Ang Hoon Cho, Dr., Swatow.
 Anglo-Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai, Hankow.
 Anglo-Chinese Eastern Trading Company, Limited, Harbin.
 Anglo-Chinese Engineering Association, Peking.
 Anglo-Chinese Indenting Company, Shanghai.
 Anglo-Dutch (Java) Plantations, Limited.
 Anglo-French Land Investment Co., Ltd.
 Anglo-German Brewery, Shanghai.
 Anglo Java Estates Limited, Shanghai.
 Aquarius Company, Shanghai.
 Arcade Amusement Company, Tientsin, Peking.
 Ardath Tobacco Co., Ltd.
 Arkell & Douglas, Inc.
 Arnaud Coste & Dent, Shanghai.
 Arnhold Bros. & Co., Ltd.
 Arnhold, H. E.
 Arthur & Co., Ltd.
 Arts & Crafts, Limited, Shanghai.
 Ashton & Co., Ltd.
 Asiatic Petroleum Company, Limited.
 Assomull, W. & Co., Shanghai.
 Astor Drapery Store, Shanghai.
 At Chi, Shanghai.
 Atkinson & Dallas Limited.
 Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Atwood, Dr. Paul H., Tientsin.
 Au Petit Louvre, Shanghai.
 Audient, Jean, & Cie., Shanghai.
 Ault & Wiberg Co.
 Australian Dairy Farm, Shanghai.
 Australian Produce Co., Shanghai.
 Australian Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Auto Palace Co., Shanghai.
 Ayer Tawah Company Limited, Shanghai.
 Azadian, J., Shanghai.
 Babcock & Wilcox Limited.
 Bailey, H. G. C., Hankow.
 Bakers & Co.
 Ban Lam Drug Stores, Amoy.
 Banham, F. C., Shanghai.
 Bank of Chosen.
 Bank of Taiwan Limited.
 Banker & Co.
 Bannister, T. D. W.
 Banque Belge pour l'Etranger.
 Banque de l'Indo-Chine.
 Banque Industrielle de Chine.
 Bansuiken, Shanghai.
 Baring, E., Shanghai.
 Barkley Company, Inc.
 Barlow & Co.
 Barma, S. T., Shanghai.
 Barrett, E. G., Shanghai.
 Barry, B. M. & Co., Ohtungking.
 Barry, G. R. & Co., Shanghai.
 Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
 Bathgate & Co., Foochow.
 Batu Anam Rubber Company, Limited.
 Baudet & Compagnie, R., Canton.
 Beck, M. G., Shanghai.
 Bègue Henri, Tientsin.
 Belgian Brick Factory, Tientsin.
 Belgian Trading Co.
 Bell, G. E., Pakhoi.
 Bell, H. F. L., Shanghai.
 Ben Albert & Co., Shanghai.
 Ben & Co., Swatow.
 Benn, G. A.
 Benigno Crespi, Soc. Anon.
 Benjamin, D. H., Shanghai.
 Benjamin & Potts, Shanghai.
 Bentz, Otto, Shanghai.
 Berger & Sons, Ltd., Lewis, Shanghai.
 Bergmann, Edward, Tientsin.
 Bezpaloff, F. P., Harbin.
 Bianchi, C., Shanghai.
 Bielfeld, Alex., & Co., Shanghai.
 Birchall, E. F., Peking.
 Bissett, J. P., & Co., Shanghai.
 Black, Alfred, Shanghai.
 Black, J. F., Tientsin.
 Blake, F. A., & Sons, Shanghai.
 Blanche, Charles, Harbin.
 Bland, H. E., & Co., Tientsin.
 Blix, Carl, Shanghai.
 Block, E., Shanghai.
 Blockhuys, V., Shanghai.
 Ponnaujee & Co., Canton.
 Bona, F., Peking.
 Bookless, A., Ningpo.
 Boolchand, W., Canton.
 Botelho Bros., Shanghai.
 Bourgerie, C., Peking.
 Bow On Drug Company, Canton.
 Bawern & Co., Shanghai.
 Boyd & Co., Amoy.
 Boyer, Mazet & Co., Canton.
 Poyes, Bassett, & Co., Shanghai.
 Boylan, J. H., Shanghai.
 Bracco, C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Bradford Dyers' Association.
 Bradley & Co., Limited.
 Brand, H. S., & Co.
 Brandt, A., & Co., Hankow.
 Brandt, A. L., Shanghai.
 Brandt & Rodgers, Shanghai.
 Brangwyn & Hobson, Drs., Swatow.
 Brent, A. D.
 Brewer & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
 Bridges, H.
 Bristol & Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai.
 British-American Tobacco Company, Limited.
 British and Chinese Corporation.
 British Cigarette Company Limited.
 British Dominions General Insurance Co.
 British Flower Shop, Shanghai.
 British and Foreign Bible Society.
 British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 British Insulated and Helsby Co., Ltd.

British Manufacturers' Agency (Wong Ohuen Yung).

British Medical Imports Co. (F J Norbury & Son).

British Municipal Councils in China.

British Post Offices in China.

British Traders' Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Brockett & Co., Foochow.

Brockett, E., & Co., Foochow.

Brook E., & Co., Shanghai.

Brossay, René, Harbin.

Browett, H., Shanghai.

Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd.

Brush Electrical Engineering Company.

Bryant & Ryde Shanghai.

Bukit Toh Alang Rubber Estates, Ltd.

Bulin & Co., Hankow.

Bulsara Bros., Tientsin.

Burin, Yoko.

Burkhardt, Amidani & Co., Shanghai.

Burkhardt, L. R., Shanghai.

Burkill, A. R., & Sons, Shanghai.

Burr Photo Co., Shanghai.

Burroughs, Wellcome & Co., Ltd.

Burtonshaw & Co., Hankow.

Bute Plantations (1913) Limited.

Butler, A., Cement Tile Works, Ltd., Shanghai.

Butterfield & Swire.

Cabellu, A., & Co., Shanghai.

Caissial, F., Peking.

Calavitis, G., & Co., Shanghai.

Caldbeck MacGregor & Co.

Caldar, Marshall, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.

Carnark, E., & Co., Shanghai.

Camera Craft Company, Peking.

Campbell, Alex., & Co.

Canadian Government Trade Commissioner.

Canadian Methodist Mission Press.

Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.

Canton Club.

Canton Drug Company.

Canton Insurance Office, Limited.

Canton Medical Hall (Tai On & Co.), Canton.

Cantorovitch, Ia.

Caprino, P., Tientsin.

Caravan Commercial Cof., Shanghai.

Carisio, C., Shanghai.

Carr-Ramsey, T., Swatow.

Cartor, Macy & Co.

Carvalho, C. C., Amoy.

Cary & Co., Canton.

Casa do Povo, Shanghai.

Castellano, C., Tientsin.

Castilho, C. M. & Co., Shanghai.

Cathay Trading Co., Shanghai.

Cathay Trust Limited, Shanghai.

Catoire, Veuve A., et Fils, Hankow.

Cattaneo, P. & Co., Peking.

Cavadia, T. P., & Co., Shanghai.

Cawasjee Pallanjee, Shanghai.

Central Agency Limited.

Central China Dispensary, Hankow.

Central China Export & Import Company, Shanghai.

Central China Import Company, Shanghai.

Central China Post, Hankow.

Central China Printing Company, Hankow.

Central Garage Limited, Shanghai.

Central Hospital, Peking.

Central Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Central Trading Company, Shanghai.

Circle Sportif Francais, Shanghai.

Chai Shing & Co., Swatow.

Chandless & Co., Inc., Tientsin.

Chang, J. D., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Chang Ka Pang Wharves, Shanghai.

Chang Pei-Shu, Chefoo.

Chang Seng Yip Kee & Co., Swatow.

Chang, T. S., Hankow.

Chang Ma Electric Light & Power Co., Ltd., Amoy.

Chao Chow Fu Dispensary, Swatow.

Ch'ao Hsing Steam Navigation Company, Newchwang.

Chapeaux, A., Shanghai.

Charrey & Conversy, Shanghai.

Charrey, H., Shanghai.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.

Chauvin, Mme., Shanghai.

Cheap Jack, Shanghai.

Chee Hsin Cement Co., Tientsin.

Chefoo Hairnet Company.

Chefoo Hairnet Manufactory.

Chefoo Lase and Hairnet Company.

Chefoo Pharmacy.

Chellaram, D., Canton.

Chemor United Rubber Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Chempedak Rubber & Gambier Estate Co.

Chen Kee & Co., Hankow.

Cheng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.

Cheng Lung Bank (Shoryu Ginko), Newchwang.

Cheng Rubber Estate Limited, Shanghai.

Cheng Seng Dispensary, Swatow.

Cheong Wo, Swatow.

Cheung Hing Tai, Canton.

Cheung On, Canton.

Chi Hing Hairnet Co., Chefoo.

Chic Parisien, Shanghai.

Chieug Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.

Chin Qua, Swatow.

Chin Tong Dispensary, Kityang via Swatow.

China Agents Company, Shanghai.

China-American Lumber Company, Tientsin.

China-American Trading Company, Inc., Tientsin.

China Baptist Publication Society, Canton.

China Commercial Co. (S.S. Someth), Shanghai.

China Commercial Steam Navigation Company, Newchwang.

China Dispensary (K'wong On & Co.), Canton.

China Engineering Co., Ltd., Hankow.

China Fire Insurance Company, Limited.

China Flour Mill Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

China Import & Export Lumber Company, Limited, Shanghai.

China Industrial Supply Co., Shanghai.

China Inland Mission.

China & Japan Trading Company, Limited.

China & Java Export Co., Shanghai.

China Land & Building Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

China Land & Finance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 China Merchants Pongee Association, Chefoo.
 China Merchants Steam Navigation Company.
 China Mining and Metal Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.
 China Mutual Steam Navigation Company.
 China National Life Assurance, Shanghai.
 China Navigation Company, Limited.
 China Pencil Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 China Press, Shanghai.
 China Publicity Company & Information Bureau, Shanghai.
 China Realty Company.
 China Silk Agency Company, Limited.
 China Soap & Candle Co., Ltd.
 China Strawbraid Export Company, Shanghai.
 China Sugar Refining Company.
 China Times Limited, Tientsin.
 China Trading Company (Tin Fah Hong), Shanghai.
 Chinai, J. C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Chinese American Company, Shanghai.
 Chinese & Foreign Dispensary, Amoy.
 Chinese Government Railways.
 Chinese Optical Company, Shanghai.
 Chinese Postal Supply Dept., Shanghai.
 Chinese S. K. F. Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Ching Chang Jen, Tientsin.
 Ching Cheng Yang, Tientsin.
 Ching Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Ching Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo, Shanghai.
 Ching Fong, Shanghai.
 Ching Ho Hsiang, Peking.
 Ching Kee & Co., Amoy.
 Ching Kong, H., and Co., Chefoo.
 Ching Siu Tong, Foochow.
 Ching Tai & Co., Mukden.
 Chinsin Chao (Peking Motor Company, Peking).
 Chiris, A. (Goffney & Charrie), Chungking.
 Chistiakoff, J., Harbin.
 Chiyo Yoko Shanghai.
 Chiyoya, Shanghai.
 Chojuda & Co., Mukden, Newchwang.
 Chotirmall, K. S., Canton.
 Christian Literature Society, Shanghai.
 Chuan Chang, Shanghai.
 Chuan Kee & Co., Amoy.
 Chuma & Co., Newchwang.
 Chun Shing, Shanghai.
 Chun Sing, Shanghai.
 Chun Wo Company, Shanghai.
 Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.
 Chung Hua Book Company, Shanghai.
 Chung Mei Drug Company, Canton.
 Chung On & Co., Canton.
 Chung Tak Dispensary, Canton.
 Chung Tung Lithographic Works.
 Chung Yue & Co., Tientsin.
 Church Missionary Society.
 Cinzano, F., & Co.
 Clark, D., & Co., Shanghai.
 Coddington & Lamb.
 Codsi, A. E., Shanghai.
 Codsi Freres (Bacha, M., & Co.), Shanghai.

Goffney & Charrie (A. Chiris), Chungking.
 Coghlan, H. H., Shanghai.
 Cohen, André, Shanghai.
 Colman, P. C., Newchwang.
 Collaco Bros., Shanghai.
 Collins & Co., Tientsin.
 Combfort, E., & Co.
 Commercial Museum, Tieling.
 Commercial Press, Limited.
 Commercial Union Assurance Company.
 Compagnie d'Eclairage et de Tramways de Tientsin.
 Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes.
 Compagnie Francoise des Tramways de l'Eclairage Electrique et des Eaux de Shanghai.
 Compagnie Générale de Chemins de Fer et de Tramways en Chine.
 Compagnie Générale d'Extrême-Orient, Tientsin.
 Comptoir Commercial Anversois.
 Comptoir Manchourien d'Exportation et Importation, Harbin.
 Cenlianc (La) Insurance Co.
 Connell Brothers, Shanghai.
 Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Continental Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
 Cook & Anderson, Tientsin.
 Cook, Thomas, & Sons.
 Cooper & Co., Canton.
 Cornabé, Eckford, & Co.
 Corsane, Anderson, & Co. (Hankow Ice Works).
 Cosmopolitan Dock, Shanghai.
 Cossanteli & Co., Hankow.
 Cotta, J. M., Shanghai.
 Country Club, Shanghai.
 Cox, W. Wakeford, Shanghai.
 Cozzi, E., Hankow.
 Crédit Foncier d'Extrême-Orient.
 Crofts, George, & Co., Tientsin.
 Gros, Paul, Changchun.
 Crossfield, J., & Sons, Limited.
 Crystal Limited, Tientsin.
 Culpeck, E. A., Tientsin.
 Cully Dairy Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Curtis Brothers, Chefoo.
 Curtis Sons & Co., Shanghai.
 Customs Club.
 Cuthbert, R. R., Klungchow.

Dah Daw, Hankow.
 Dah Lung & Co., Shanghai.
 Dah Sung & Co., Shanghai.
 Dah Sung Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
 Dai Nippon Brewery Company.
 Daihun Yoko, Tientsin.
 Dalabin & Co., Shanghai.
 Dallas Livery Stable Company, Shanghai.
 Danese, E., Hankow.
 D'Arc, G. L., Tientsin.
 Dastoor, F. R., & Co., Shanghai.
 Dastoor, N. C., Canton.
 David & Co., Shanghai.
 David, S. J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Davies & Brooke, Shanghai.
 Davis, R. E., & Co., Tientsin.
 Davis, W. Arthur, Tientsin.
 Davis, W. Trenchard, Shanghai.
 De Mao Heng & Co., Tientsin.
 Deason & Co., Canton.
 Deane, T. P., Shanghai.

- Debenhams, Ltd., Chefoo.
 Dedeneff's, P. P., Soap Factory, Harbin.
 Delbourgo & Co., Shanghai.
 Dell' Oro & Co., Shanghai.
 Denegri, E., & Co., Shanghai.
 Denegri, M., Shanghai.
 Denham & Rose, Shanghai.
 Denniston & Sullivan, Shanghai.
 Dent, A. & Co., Shanghai.
 Dent, Herbert, Canton.
 Dhabhar, H. K., Canton.
 Dladus, M., Canton.
 Dick, Bellamy & Co., Shanghai.
 Dickinson, John, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Dieden & Co., Shanghai.
 Dittman, S., Shanghai.
 Dixon, H. C., & Co., Limited.
 Dodwell & Co., Ltd.
 Doko Trading Company, Canton.
 Dollar, Robert, Co., Inc.
 Dombey & Son, Shanghai.
 Dominion Express Company.
 Donaldson, H. R., Peking.
 Dong Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Dong Chong Bicycle Co., Shanghai.
 Dong Fong Tai, Shanghai.
 Dong Sing Wo, Shanghai.
 Dong Ting Gee, Dr. (Ping Yee, Hau Drug Store), Canton.
 Donnelly & Whyte, Canton.
 Dos Remedios A. G., Shanghai.
 Dossahoy, S. & Co., Canton.
 Dowdall, W. M., Shanghai.
 Dowler, Forbes & Co., Shanghai.
 Downs, Dr. N. L., Shanghai.
 Drakeford & Co., Mukden.
 Dreyfus, Edmond & Bros., Shanghai.
 Drummond & Holborow, Shanghai.
 Duhois, Jean, Hankow.
 Duff, John L., & Co., Kiukiang and Kuling.
 Duncan & Co., Shanghai.
 Dunlop Rubber Company.
 Dunlop, W. & C., Shanghai.
 Dunn, Walter, Shanghai.
 Dunne, T. E., Hankow.
 Duplessis, G., Shanghai.
 Dupré, L. W., Shanghai.
 Dutch Colonial Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Dutton, W., & Co., Shanghai.
 Dyce & Co., Shanghai.
 Dzing Nye Heing, Hankow.
 E Yuang Tung & Co. (Yi Yuan Tung), Newchwang.
 Eagle & Globe Steel Company Limited.
 Eagle, J. H. & C. K., Shanghai.
 East Asia Produce & Estate Co., Shanghai.
 East Asiatic Company.
 East India Sea & Fire Insurance Co.
 Eastern & Australian Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
 Eastern & Australian Steamship Company.
 Eastern Critic, Shanghai.
 Eastern Engineering Works (James Turner), Tientsin.
 Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company Limited.
 Eastern Fur & Skin Company, Shanghai.
 Eastern Garage, Shanghai.
 Eastern Syndicate, Shanghai.
 Eastern Trading Company Limited.
 Eastman & Co., Shanghai.
 Echo de Chine, Shanghai.
 Echo de Tientsin.
 Edgar Brothers & Co., Newchwang.
 Elshingo & Co., Mukden.
 Ekman & Co.
 Ekman Foreign Agencies.
 Ellis & Hays, Shanghai.
 Emens, W. S., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 En Ching Low (Nun Cheng Lo), Tientsin.
 Encyclopædia Britannica Corporation, Shanghai.
 Energie Electrique de Tientsin.
 Enjudo & Co., Mukden.
 Enterprise Tobacco Company Limited.
 Eaticknay, P. (Kemp, Thos., Co., Manchester).
 Equitable Life Assurance Society.
 Erasmic Company.
 Esser, L. C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Essex & Suffolk Equitable Insurance Soc. Ltd.
 Etablissements de Tongkou.
 Evans, A. M. A., Shanghai.
 Evans, D., Tientsin.
 Evans, Edward, & Sons, Limited.
 Evans, Pugh & Co., Hankow.
 Eveleigh & Co., Shanghai.
 Ewo Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company Limited, Shanghai.
 Ewo Yuen Press Packing Company, Shanghai.
 Excess Insurance Company Limited.
 Express Cigarette Company.
 Ezra, E. L., Shanghai.
 Ezra, Edward, & Co., Shanghai.
 Ezra, Fred, & Co., Shanghai.
 Ezra, N. E. B., & Co., Shanghai.
 Ezra, Y., & Co.
 Fa Heing, Tientsin.
 Fairchild, F. A., Shanghai.
 Far East Oxygen & Acetylene Co., Shanghai.
 Far Eastern Geographical Establishment, Shanghai.
 Far Eastern Review, Shanghai.
 Fairly, W. A., Shanghai.
 Farmer, F. D., & Co., Newchwang.
 Farmer, William, & Co., Canton.
 Fearon, Daniel, & Co.
 Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.
 Fengtien District Inspectorate of Salt Revenue.
 Ferguson, J. C. G., Harbin.
 Ferretti, C., Peking.
 Fielding, H. R., Harbin.
 Findlay, Richardson, & Co., Ltd., Hankow.
 Finney, Arthur C., Shanghai.
 Finocchiaro, G. & Co., Shanghai.
 Firth, W., & Sons.
 Fitzsimmons, P. J., Shanghai.
 Forbes & Co., Shanghai.
 Focken, F. C., Shanghai.
 Fohkien Mercantile Co., Foochow.
 Fomin, A. N., & Co., Shanghai.
 Foo Sing, Chefoo.
 Foo Tai Company, Hankow.
 Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage.
 Foochow Electric Co., Foochow.
 Foochow Native Hospital.
 Foochow Pharmacy (W. Lu Si).
 Foochow Printing Press, Foochow.
 Forbes, William, & Co., Tientsin.

Foreign & China Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Fortin, A. M., Mengtze.
 Foster, McClellan, & Co., Shanghai.
 Frankau, A., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Frazar & Co., Shanghai.
 Frazer, E. W., Shanghai.
 Fredericks, J. A., Shanghai.
 French Bakery, Peking.
 Froidsham, G. W. (Fu Chung Corporation), Tientsin.
 Fu Seng, W. & Co., Foochow.
 Fu Hsing Tai, Tientsin.
 Fujita & Co., Mukden.
 Fukien Drug Company, Amoy.
 Fukien & Co.
 Fukui & Co., Shanghai.
 Fukuja Yoko, Shanghai.
 Funder, W., & Co., Shanghai.
 Fung Tang, Shanghai.
 Furukawa & Co., Shanghai.

Gaillard, J., Shanghai.
 Gallusser, A. & Co., Tientsin.
 Gande, Price, & Co., Shanghai.
 Garner, Quelch & Co., Shanghai.
 Gaston Williams & Wigmore Electrical Engineering Corporation, Shanghai.
 Gaston Williams & Wigmore Fur East-ru Division Inc., Shanghai.
 Gates, F., Shanghai.
 Gutton, S., Shanghai.
 Geddes & Co., Hankow.
 Geddes & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Company.
 General Electric Company.
 General Electric Company of China, Limited.
 General Electric Company of New York.
 Gerin, Drevard & Co., Shanghai, Canton.
 Gerolimitos, D., Yunnan Fu.
 Getz, Bros. & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Gibb, Livingston & Co., Shanghai.
 Gibbons, J., & Co., Peking.
 Gibson & Steward, Shanghai.
 Gidai Yoko, Shanghai.
 Gillard, G. M. & Co., Peking.
 Gillespie, L. C., & Sons.
 Gilman & Co., Foochow.
 Gilson, E. H., Shanghai.
 Ging Chong Hing & Co., Chefoo.
 Gittins & Co., Foochow.
 Glaxo Limited.
 Glen Line Steamers.
 Glikin, E. I., Harbin.
 Gobhai, M. N. & Co., Shanghai.
 Goldenberg, H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Goldsmith, Leopold, A.
 Gonda Shoten, Tien Ling.
 Gordes E., Changchun.
 Gordon & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Goshu Kabushiki Kaisha, Shanghai.
 Government Universities in China.
 Goyet, E., Shanghai.
 Grand Hôtel des Wagons-Lits, Peking.
 Grant, Archibald, Hankow.
 Grayrigge, G., Shanghai.
 Great China Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Great Eastern Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Great Eastern Dispensary.
 Great Northern Telegraph Company.
 Green, S., Shanghai.
 Greer, H. & W., Limited.
 Greig, M. W., & Co., Foochow.

Grenard, Bestines & Co.
 Griffith, T. E., Limited, Canton.
 Griffiths' Stores, Shanghai.
 Grilk, G. J., Shanghai.
 Grimes, A. C., Tientsin.
 Grimshaw, R. (S. Hinrichsen & Aron), Shanghai.
 Gromuiko, I. I., Harbin.
 Grosjean & Co., Hankow.
 Grünberg, H. M., Shanghai.
 Grundy, R., Shanghai.
 Grundy, V., Shanghai.
 Guarantee Trust Company of New York.
 Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd.
 Gula Katumpong Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Gunn, Hugh Mukden, Harbin.
 Guzdar, Dhun H., Hankow.

Hai Ho Conservancy Commission, Tientsin.
 Hai Lin Yang Hang (J. Amoureux), Peking.
 Hall and Holtz, Limited.
 Han Yeh Ping Iron & Coal Company.
 Handa Menko & Co., Shanghai.
 Handel Maatschappij, N. V. (Tay Tjhiang Hong), Shanghai.
 Hankow Club Limited.
 Hankow Dispensary Limited.
 Hankow Ice Works (Corsons, Anderson, & Co.).
 Hankow International Hospital.
 Hankow Light & Power Company.
 Hankow Motor and Engineering Co.
 Hankow Printing Office.
 Hankow Race Club & Recreation Ground, Ltd.
 Hankow Water-works.
 Hankow Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd.
 Hannibal, W. A. & Co., Canton.
 Hansen, Wallace J., Canton.
 Hanson, McNeill, Jones & Wright, Shanghai.
 Hardeen, S. A., Shanghai.
 Hardy, Walter, Tientsin.
 Harper, Ralph & Co., Tientsin.
 Harrison, G. F. L., Shanghai.
 Hartwell, P. F., Newchwang.
 Harvey's Billposting Agency, Shanghai.
 Harvie, Cook & Co., Shanghai.
 Hatch, Carter, & Co., Tientsin.
 Hattori, K., Shanghai.
 Hausheer, M. E., Shanghai.
 Haworth, R. & Co., Ltd.
 Hay, William & Co.
 Heath & Co., Ltd.
 Heath, P., & Co., Shanghai.
 Heffer, F. C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Heimaun, S., & Co., Shanghai.
 Hemmerdinger, Frères, Shanghai.
 Hemmings & Berkley, Hankow.
 Henderson, J., & Co. (Legation Pharmacy), Peking.
 Heng Chang Ter, Newchwang.
 Heng Choong & Co., Amoy.
 Heng Kee Company, Swatow.
 Heng Tick Heat & Co., Amoy.
 Henningsen, H. F., Peking.
 Héron, Charles, & Co., Tientsin.
 Hetherington, J., & Sons, Limited.
 Hill, H. G., Shanghai.
 Hillel, E. A., Shanghai.
 Hipwell, P., Shanghai.
 Hiramoto & Co., Newchwang.

Hirao & Co., Antung.
 Hiraka Brothers, L., Canton.
 Hirsbrunner & Co., Tientsin.
 Hispano Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
 Ho Chay Co., Amoy.
 Ho En Seong, Nanking.
 Hock, Cheang & Co., Swatow.
 Hogg & Karanjia, Canton.
 Hogg, E. Jenner, Shanghai.
 Holland-China Trading Company.
 Holliday, C., & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
 Holt's Wharf, Shanghai.
 Home & Foreign Trade Co., Shanghai.
 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
 Hongkong Fire Insurance Company Limited.
 Hongkong Mercantile Company Ltd., Canton.
 Hong Sun, C., Shanghai.
 Hong Yue Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
 Honig Bertin, Shanghai.
 Hongkew Book Store, Shanghai.
 Honigsberg, H. S., & Co., Shanghai.
 Hoo Aik & Co., Swatow.
 Hopkins, Dunn, & Co., Shanghai.
 Horenstein, Tientsin.
 Horrobin, S. L., Shanghai.
 Hôtel de France, Shanghai.
 Hôtel de la Paix, Tientsin.
 Hôtel de Pékin, Peking.
 Hovenier, H. A. (Mason, Scheidler & Co.), Shanghai.
 Heiao, Dr. C. N. (Union Disp.), Tientsin.
 Hsin Chong Cycle Co.
 Hsin Kong & Co., Shanghai.
 Hsin-li & Co., Chung King Shanghai.
 Heing Kee.
 Heing Tai, Shanghai.
 Han, W. T. O. (Imperial Medical College), Peking.
 Hua Eng Tai Swatow.
 Hua Min Dispensary, Swatow.
 Huber, E., & Co., Shanghai.
 Hudson's Bay Company of Canada.
 Hudson & Co., Ningpo.
 Hueber, T., & Co., Shanghai.
 Hui Lun Dispensary, Swatow.
 Humphreys, W. G., & Co.
 Hung Chong Ter, Newchwang.
 Hung Tah Medicine Co. (Hung Dah Medical Hall), Shanghai.
 Haut, C., Newchwang.
 Huntley & Palmer Limited (W. A. Farley).
 Hupei Government Cotton Mill, Hankow.
 Hurst, M. & Co., Ltd.
 Hutchison, John D., & Co., Shanghai.

Iah Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Iah Sin Dispensary, Swatow.
 Iak Seng Dispensary Swatow.
 Ibert & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Imperial Hotel Limited, Tientsin.
 Imprimerie Française, Shanghai.
 Imprimerie de Ton-se-wei, Shanghai.
 Indo-China Steam Navigation Company.
 Indra Line of Steamers.
 Inniss & Riddle, Shanghai.
 Inshallah Dairy Farm and Stock Co., Shanghai.
 International Banking Corporation.
 International Bicycle Company, Shanghai.

International Book & Stationery Store, Shanghai.
 International Cotton Manufacturing Company Limited, Shanghai.
 International Dispensary, Shanghai.
 International Dock, Shanghai.
 International Estate and Finance Company, Shanghai.
 International Export Company (Kiangsu) Ltd., Nanking.
 International Export Co., Ltd., Hankow.
 International Import and Export Co., Shanghai.
 International Recreation Club, Peking.
 International Saving Society, Shanghai.
 Isenman & Smith, Drs., Shanghai.
 Italian-Chinese Import and Export Company, Hankow.
 Italian Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Ito, G., Shanghai.
 Itoh, C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Ivy Dairy, Shanghai.
 Ivy & Robinson, Drs., Shanghai.

Jacks, William, & Co.
 Jackson, Hanwell, Jackson & Neild, Drs., Shanghai.
 Jackson, J. A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Jai Tai Chang, Shanghai.
 Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd. (Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha).
 Japan Dental Manufacturing Co., Shanghai.
 Japanese Red Cross Hospital, Mukden.
 Japanese Posts and Telegraphs in Manchuria.
 Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.
 Java Consolidated Rubber and Coffee Estates Limited.
 Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
 Jee, Dr. Pond M., Tientsin.
 Jeejeebhoy, D. & Co., Canton.
 Jemadar Budha Singh (Sikh Gardwara).
 Jensen, G. S., Shanghai.
 Jespersen, J. T., Tientsin.
 Jin Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
 Jin Ann Wholesale Drug Depot, Swatow.
 Jin Sin Tong, Amoy.
 Joseph Bros., Shanghai.
 Joseph, Ellis, Shanghai.
 Joseph, J. M., Shanghai.
 Joseph, R. M., Shanghai.
 Jourdan, Ami-Tcheou, Yunnan.
 Jovansen, Miss M., Tientsin.
 Judah & Myers, Shanghai.
 Jun Chee, Tientsin.
 Juvet, Leo, Tientsin.

Kadoorie, E. S., Shanghai.
 Kadoorie, R. E., Shanghai.
 Kai See & Co., Amoy.
 Kailan Mining Administration.
 Kaitendo Company, Newchwang.
 Kakiage, B. & Co., Shanghai.
 Kalachund & Co., Shanghai.
 Kale, E., Shanghai.
 Kalgan Dairy Farm, Shanghai.
 Kameya (Kamaya), S., & Co., Antung.
 Kamunting (in Kedah) Rubber Plantation Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Kapayang Rubber Estate Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Karamelahi, H. Z. H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Karan Rubber Estate Co., Ltd.

- Karatzas Bros., Tientsin.
 Karimbaksh, H. A. G., Shanghai.
 Kashimira Company, Tientsin.
 Kato & Co., Newchwang.
 Katz, Wm., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kavarana, B. F., & Co., Canton.
 Kavarana, M. H., & Sons, Canton.
 Kavarana, S. F., Canton.
 Kay, W., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kaye, C. B., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kelly & Walsh Limited.
 Kemp, Thomas, & Co. (P. Enticknap).
 Kempton, M. K., Shanghai.
 Kent & Mounsey, Tientsin.
 Kermani, R. S., Shanghai.
 Keylock, Pratt & Hobbs, Shanghai.
 Keystone Tobacco Company, Limited.
 Kew, Dr. Chadwick, Shanghai.
 Khuri, S. A.
 Ki Heng & Co., Swatow.
 Kiangnan Dock and Engineering Works, Shanghai.
 Kiangsu Chemical Works, Shanghai.
 Kin Yamei, Tientsin.
 King, Dr. H. Y., Tientsin.
 King, Zunglieh D., Shanghai.
 Kingsley, T. L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kirschbaum, H. (American Dry Egg Co.).
 Klementzki, Bates and Co., Harbin.
 Knapp & Baxter, Inc., Shanghai.
 Ko Bros., Amoy.
 Kochien Transport and Towboat Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Kodera & Co.
 Kongmoon Paper Mills, Canton.
 Konshyn, N. N., Limited, Shanghai.
 Kosanetzoff, A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kopelman, S. I., Harbin.
 Koshin Yoko, Canton.
 Koskinin, E. L., Harbin.
 Kowke, J. L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Krowcock Java Plantations, Limited.
 Kroll & Co's. Candle Factory, Harbin.
 Ku, S. D., Chefoo.
 Kua Seng Watt & Co., Amoy.
 Kuang Li Ho, Shanghai.
 Kuang-ming Soap & Candle Factory.
 Kuang Sui Chiang Dispensary, Swatow.
 Kukushkin, A. G., Harbin.
 Kung Ho & Co., Tientsin.
 Kung Yik Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Kuroki & Co., Shanghai.
 Kwan, Dr. K. H., Tientsin.
 Kwang Chi Shiang, Tientsin.
 Kwang Tung Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Kwong Chek Dispensary, Swatow.
 Kwong Fat Yuen, Shanghai.
 Kwong On & Co. (China Dispensary), Canton.
 Kwong Shing, Swatow.
 Kwong Tung Ice Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Kwong Wo Company, Canton.
 Kyosan Yoko, Shanghai.
 Le Belle Jardinière (E. A. Outpock), Tientsin.
 La Générale Soies, Canton.
 Lafuente & Woollen, Shanghai.
 Lalcacca & Co., Shanghai.
 Lam Fong Drug Company, Amoy.
 Landau, A., Shanghai.
 Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
 Laon Kung Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Lao Sen Kee, Hankow.
 Lapshin, S., Harbin.
 Large, F., & Co., Shanghai.
 Lau, Bittakshing, & Co., Canton.
 Lau, E. C., Foochow.
 Lau Taz Wai, Shameen, Canton.
 Lau, Woodland & Co., Canton.
 Laurent, Marins, Harbin.
 Lauro Cinema China Co., Shanghai.
 Lavers & Clark, Shanghai.
 La Vogue, Shanghai.
 Law, H. D., & Co., Shanghai.
 Lazarne, N. (G. Tobias), Shanghai.
 Le Lion (Life Assurance Co.).
 Le Manyon, Peking.
 League, T. J. (Union Business Agency), Tientsin.
 Lee Bros. & Co., Swatow.
 Lee Jui Kheng, Swatow.
 Lee Sen Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
 Lee Tai Chiang, Swatow.
 Leeds, E. S., & Co., Newchwang.
 Legations of Allied and Neutral Powers, Peking.
 Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson), Peking.
 Lekhomall Pinyamall, Peking.
 Lem Peh Wo, Canton.
 Lem Tak See, Swatow.
 Lerner, M. J., Harbin.
 Leslie, T., Shanghai.
 Lester, Johnson, & Morrisa, Shanghai.
 Lester, W. H., Kinkiang.
 Leung Pin Kee, Dr., Canton.
 Lever Brothers, Limited.
 Levy, Leone A., Shanghai.
 Levy, N. S., Shanghai.
 Levy, Simon, & Co., Shanghai.
 Ley, C., Peking.
 Leyte, F., Amoy.
 Liang Dan An, Hankow.
 Liao River Conservancy Authority, Newchwang.
 Liddell Bros. & Co.
 Lih Teh Oil Mill Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Lim Chin Tsong & Co., Amoy.
 Lim, E. V. S., & Co., Swatow.
 Lim, Mrs. Katie, Swatow.
 Ling Chong Cycle Co.
 Lion, Lucien, Shanghai.
 Little, Adams & Wood, Canton.
 Little, O. S., Harbin.
 Little, William & Co., Shanghai.
 Litvinoff & Co., Hankow.
 Liverman, G. S., & Co., Ltd., Harbin.
 Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited.
 Liverpool Salvage Association.
 Llewellyn & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping.
 Loa Hai Shing, Shanghai.
 Lo (Loa) Wai Dispensary, Canton.
 London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd.
 London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
 London Mission.
 London Salvage Association.
 London Varnish & Enamel Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Lopato, A., & Sons, Limited.

- Loup & Young, Tientsin.
 Louwean, P., Peking.
 Lowe, Bingham and Matthews, Shanghai.
 Lowe, F. H., Shanghai.
 Lowe, J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Loxley, W. R., & Co., Canton.
 L. P. Medical Hall, Foochow.
 Lu Si, W. (Foochow Pharmacy).
 Lucas, S. E., Peking.
 Luen Steamship Company Limited, Shanghai.
 Luk Wo & Co. (Luk Wo Dispensary), Canton.
 Lyons, A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Maatschappij Tot-Mijn Rosch-en Land-bou-exploitation in Langkat.
 Ma Fel & Co., Shanghai.
 Macbeth, Pawsey, & Co.
 Macdonald, Ronald (H. Whitworth & Co., Manchester).
 Macdonald, Thomas, & Co.,
 Macdonnell Chow Corporation, Shanghai.
 Macdougall & Co., Shanghai.
 Macey & Co., Hankow, Shanghai.
 Mack, J., & Co., Tientsin.
 Mackay, A. H., & Co., Tientsin.
 MacKenzie, A. C., Harbin.
 MacKenzie & Co., Ltd.
 Mackie, A., & Co., Tientsin.
 MacLay & Co., Tientsin.
 Macleod, Marshall, Marsh, Billingham & Murray, Drs., Shanghai.
 Macleod, Dr. N., Shanghai.
 Mactavish & Lehmann Limited, Shanghai.
 Madier Frères, Shanghai, Canton.
 Magasin Français d'Alimentation, Shanghai.
 Magasins Généraux, Tientsin.
 Magill & Co., Shanghai.
 Main, S. D., Hangchow.
 Maison Parisienne, Shanghai.
 Maison des Modes, Shanghai.
 Maison de Parfumerie, Shanghai.
 Maitland & Co., Ltd.
 Maitland & Fearon, Shanghai.
 Major Brothers Limited, Shanghai.
 Maicampo & Co., Amoy.
 Malthoid Roofing Manufacturers, Shanghai.
 Manchuria Christian College, Mukden.
 Manchuria Flour Company, Tieling.
 Manufacturing Company, Limited.
 Manila Shanghai Export & Import Co., Shanghai.
 Manini, E., Hankow.
 Manners & Backhouse Ltd., Canton.
 Mappin & Webb, Ltd.
 Marco, Finkelstein & Co., Shanghai.
 Maritime Custom Houses. (Throughout China.)
 Markt & Co., Shanghai.
 Marques, Chang & Pereira & Co., Shanghai.
 Martens Gardner Co.
 Martens, R., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Marthoud Frères, Shanghai.
 Martin, Wm., & Co., Shanghai.
 Marzoli, E., Shanghai.
 Mascarello, H., Chungking.
 Masuda & Co., Shanghai.
 Masuda Yoko, Tientsin.
 Matheson, G., & Co., Shanghai.
 Matsuda Yoko, Tientsin.
 Matsumoto & Co., Mukden.
 Matsuko & Co., Mukden.
 Mavrokephalos & Co., Hankow.
 May Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Mayers, F. J., Chinkiang.
 May War Lee & Co.
 McBain, G., Shanghai.
 McDermid Bros., Harbin.
 McDermid, R. R., Harbin.
 McGillivray, J. P., Harbin.
 McKean, S. H., Shanghai.
 McMullan, James, & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
 Mee Cheung Studio, Amoy.
 Mehta & Co., Foochow.
 Mehta, M. N., Canton.
 Mei Te Cheng, Tientsin.
 Meiji Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Melvani, R. D., & Co., Canton.
 Mencarini & Co., Shanghai.
 Menga, C., Tientsin.
 Mercantile Bank of India Limited.
 Mercantile Printing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Methodist Publishing House.
 Metropole Café, Tientsin.
 Meurer Frères, Canton.
 Meyer, M., Shanghai.
 Michael, Albert, Shanghai.
 Middleton & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Miffret, A., Hankow.
 Miller, E. D., Canton.
 Minemura, S., & Co., Tsingtao.
 Ming Chong Cycle Company, Shanghai.
 Ministries and Departments of the Chinese Government.
 Minseng Dispensary, Hankow.
 Mission Book Company, Shanghai.
 Missionary Home & Agency, Shanghai.
 Mitsui Bank Ltd., Shanghai.
 Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha, Shanghai.
 Mitsubishi Company.
 Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Ltd. (Mitsui & Co., Ltd., in Europe and America).
 Monlem, J. Joseph, Shanghai.
 Mori Yoko, Shanghai.
 Mogra, E. R., & Co., Canton.
 Moksey, H. J. (A.-B. Svenska Kullager Fabriken).
 Molchanoff Fechatnoff & Co., Hankow.
 Moller & Co., Shanghai.
 Monbaron, Charles, Hankow.
 Monbaron & Van der Stegen, Hankow.
 Mong Hong, Swatow.
 Moore, J. H., Shanghai.
 Moore, L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Moorhead & Halse, Shanghai.
 Mossa, A. J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Morgan Crucible Company Limited.
 Mori, S. (agent, Gakuyodo), Canton.
 Mortimer-Reid & Sies, Shanghai.
 Mosca, & Frario, Shanghai.
 Moser, J. H., Hankow.
 Mossop, A. G., Shanghai.
 Moukden Hospital, Mukden.
 Moukden Trading Co., Mukden.
 Montrie, S., & Co., Ltd.
 Moyeler, Powell & Co., Peking.
 Moyronx, V., Tientsin.
 Moysey, H. J., Shanghai.
 Muller & Phipps (Asia) Ltd., Shanghai.
 Municipal Councils of British, Allied and Neutral Concessions.
 Murphy, J. R. (Dowler, Forbes & Co.), Shanghai.
 Mustard & Co.
 Mutual Stores, Canton.

Nabholz & Co., Shanghai.
 Nagai Bunko, Shanghai.
 Nagano Yako, Mukden.
 Naigai Wata Kaisha Ltd., Shanghai.
 Naishin Company.
 Nakagiri & Co., Shanghai.
 Nakvasin, D. J., & Co., Hankow.
 Nanking Dispensary, Nanking.
 Nanri Yoko, Mukden.
 Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company.
 Nanyang Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Nathan, M. J., Shanghai.
 National Cash Register Company.
 National Mercantile Corporation, Shanghai.
 National Provincial Plate Glass & General Insurance Co., Ltd.
 National Union Society of Bedford.
 Naval College, Pagoda Anchorage.
 Navalrai, M., Canton.
 Naylor, J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Neil, James, & Co.
 Nemazee, H. M. H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Neotia & Co., Shanghai.
 Nerubheim & Hehda, Harbin.
 Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company.
 Netherlands Harbour Works Company.
 Netherlands Lloyd of Amsterdam and Batavia Marine Insurance Co., Shanghai.
 Netherlands Trading Society.
 Nettle, P. Edward, Chungking.
 New Amoy Dock Company.
 New Chinese Antimony Company.
 New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works Limited, Shanghai.
 New Zealand Insurance Company.
 Newchwang Wharf and Godown Company.
 Newman, K. B.
 Nicolas, et Cie., G., Peking.
 Nicholas Tau Engineering & Shipbuilding Works, Shanghai.
 Nielsen and Winther (China Engineering Co., Ltd.), Hankow.
 Nigniewitzky, D., Tientsin.
 Nikka Yoko, Shanghai.
 Nippon Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha (Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd.).
 Nippon Paint Manufacturing Co., Shanghai.
 Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
 Nisshin Kisen Kaisha.
 Nisshin Yakubo, Shanghai.
 Noel, Murray & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Noor, Mahomed & Co., Shanghai.
 Nor, Kung Leong, Canton.
 Norbury, P. J., & Son (Proprietors of British Medical Imports Co.), Shanghai.
 Norbury, Natzie & Co., Ltd.
 Nordisk Fjer Fabrik, Shanghai.
 Nordisk Fjorfabrik, Limited, Canton.
 Noronha Fernandez & Co., Canton.
 North British Mercantile Insurance Company.
 North China Daily Mail, Tientsin.
 North China Daily News and Herald Limited, Shanghai.
 North China Engineering Co., Tientsin.
 North China Insurance Company Limited,

North China Printing and Publishing Company, Tientsin.
 North China Produce Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 North Great China Dispensary, Tientsin.
 Northern Assurance Company.
 Norwegian Lloyd Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Noury & Co., Hankow.
 Nozawa Gumi, Shanghai.
 Nun Cheng Lo (En Ching Low), Tientsin.
 Nutter, Walter, & Co., Shanghai.
 Nye, Dr. S. B.
 Nye, Dr. D. B., Tientsin.

Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company.
 Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
 Ocean Steamship Company, Limited.
 Odell & Co., Foochow.
 Office Appliance Co., Shanghai.
 Okura & Co.
 Old Dock, Shanghai.
 Old Ningpo Wharf, Shanghai.
 Olivier & Co.
 Oliver Import and Export Company, Shanghai.
 Olsen & Co., Shanghai.
 Omi & Co., Newchwang.
 Ommid & Co., Shanghai.
 Ong Mah Chao & Co., Amoy.
 Onomura & Co., Shanghai.
 Opium Bonded Godown, Shanghai.
 Oriental Advertising Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Oriental Cigarette and Tobacco Co.
 Oriental Cotton Spinning Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Oriental Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Oriental Export Company, Chefoo.
 Oriental Land Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Oriental Optical Company, Shanghai.
 Oriental Press, Shanghai.
 Oriental Transportation and Trading Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Osaka Kobayashi Shoten, Shanghai.
 Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Canton and Shanghai.
 Osawa Yoko, Tientsin.
 Oshima & Co., Mukden.
 Oussiatinski, A. K., Chefoo.
 Overseas Trading Company of California.
 Oxford University Press, China Agency, Shanghai.
 Oxygen and Drum Company, Limited.

Pabaney, E., Shanghai.
 Pacific Mail Steamship Company, Shanghai.
 Pacific Transport Co.
 Padang Rubber Co., Ltd.
 Paizis, Ch. J., & Co., Chefoo.
 Paizis, E. N., & Co., Tientsin.
 Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Palmer & Turner, Shanghai.
 Pang, C. E., Hankow.
 Pang Hing & Co., Foochow.
 Panoff, J. K., & Co., Hankow.
 Pao Chen Dispensary, Swatow.
 Paokee, Kuan Yin Bau, Peking.
 Paradiseis, Alex E., & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
 Parisian Hairdressing Saloon, Shanghai.
 Parker, J. H. P., & Co., Shanghai.
 Parker, Reilly & Co., Shanghai.
 Parsee Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Canton.
 Patel, A. C., & Co., Shanghai.

- Patel, J. B., Canton.
 Patell & Co., Canton.
 Pathe Phono-Cinema, China.
 Patisserie Parisienne, Shanghai.
 Patorai, C., Shanghai.
 Paul, L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Paulsen & Bayes-Davey, Shanghai.
 Pavri, K. S., Canton.
 Pearce & Garriock, Hankow.
 Pearson, S., & Son, Limited.
 Pei Yang Medical College, Tientsin.
 Peiyang Tannery, Tientsin.
 Peking Chinese Electric Light & Power Co., Peking.
 Peking Club, Peking.
 Peking Daily News.
 Peking Electric Light Co., Ltd., Peking.
 Peking Gazette.
 Peking Motor Company (Chinsin Chao).
 Peking Pavilion.
 Peking Syndicate, Ltd.
 Peking Technical College.
 Pengkalan Durian Estate, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Pennel, E., & Co., Tientsin.
 Pereñay Muñoz, Shanghai.
 Permata Rubber Estate, Limited.
 Perrin, Cooper & Co., Tientsin.
 Persian Commercial Company, Shanghai.
 Petersen, A., & Co., Hankow.
 Peterson, V., Peking.
 Pfister, R., & Co., Shanghai.
 Pharmacie Centrale, Hankow.
 Philippidi, C. M., Chungking.
 Phillips, Walter, Dr.
 Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited.
 Picca & Co., Hankow.
 Pickwick, F. H., Tientsin.
 Pierson, P. J. F., Shanghai.
 Pike, A. T. J., Shanghai.
 Pilcher, H. W., Shanghai.
 Ping Yee Hau Drug Store, Canton.
 Platt, Macleod & Wilson, Shanghai.
 P. & O. Steam Navigation Company.
 Po Tai Wo & Co., Swatow.
 Po Wah & Co., Canton.
 Po Wai Dispensary, Swatow and Canton.
 Pacha, M. J., Shanghai.
 Polverino, Adolfo, Toilet Club, Chefoo.
 Poo Tung, & Co., Swatow.
 Poo Yuen Kung, Shanghai.
 Poochoomull Bros., Canton and Shanghai.
 Pootung Dye Works, Pootung, Shanghai.
 Pootung Wharves, Shanghai.
 Popoff Bros. & Co., Harbin.
 Popoff Frères, C. & S., Hankow.
 Pottinger & Co., Tientsin.
 Powell, S. J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Presbyterian Mission Press, Shanghai.
 Presse Orientale, Shanghai.
 Price, H., Nanchang.
 Price's (China) Limited, Shanghai.
 Priestwood, J. G., Shanghai.
 Probat, Hanbury, & Co., Ltd.
 Produce Export Company Limited, Harbin.
 Protopapas & Co., Tientsin.
 Provincial Governments and their Departments throughout China.
 Pursanall, T., Canton.
 Puthod, A., Shanghai.
 Quan Yuen & Co., Shanghai.
 Queen's Hotel, Tientsin.
 Quelch, C. W. & Co., Shanghai.
 Racine, Ackermann & Co.
 Railton, H. E., & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
 Railways, Chinese Government.
 Rakusen, H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Ramello, F., Hankow.
 Ramos Amusement Company (Olympic & Victoria Theatres), Shanghai.
 Ramsay & Co., Hankow.
 Ramsay, N. B., Shanghai.
 Rasool, C. G., & Son, Shanghai.
 Rayner, Housser & Co., Shanghai.
 Real Estate and Trading Co., Ltd., Hankow.
 Red Hand Compositions, Limited.
 Reid Evans, & Co., Shanghai.
 Reiss & Co.
 Reiss, Hugo, & Co., Shanghai.
 Rembrandt Photo Company, Shanghai.
 Remington Typewriter Company.
 Repah Rubber and Tapico Estates.
 Representation for British Manufacturers, Limited.
 Reuter Telegram Company.
 Reynand & Colinet, Newchwang.
 Reynolds, Dr. W. G., Canton.
 Richards, J. H., Shanghai.
 Rigge, H. E., Shanghai.
 Riggio, A., Shanghai.
 Risseff Frères, Shanghai.
 Robert, Lang & Co., Shanghai.
 Robinson Piano Company.
 Rodsil & Co., Shanghai.
 Rondon, L., Shanghai.
 Reneo, Limited.
 Rose, Down & Thompson, Limited.
 Rosa, Hewett, & Co.
 Rosenfeld, A. B., Shanghai.
 Rosenfeld, Julius, Shanghai.
 Rose, Alex. & Co., Shanghai.
 Roth, B. & Co., Shanghai.
 Rouse, E. H., Hankow.
 Rousseau, E., Tientsin.
 Roxburgh, R., Limited.
 Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.
 Royal Insurance Company, Limited.
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.
 Rozario & Co., Shanghai.
 Runacher, J., Tientsin.
 Russian Internal & Export Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Russo-Asiatic Bank.
 Russo-British Mining & Industrial Co., Tientsin.
 Sadikoff, H. H. K., Shanghai.
 Saey Tai, Shanghai.
 Sakamoto & Co., Mukden.
 Salmon, J. E., Shanghai.
 Salomos (French Bakery), Peking.
 Sam, Joe, & Co., Shanghai.
 Samsen, E. (Eastman & Co.), Shanghai.
 Samuel & Co., Ltd.
 Sanderson & Co., Hankow.
 Sang Cheong Yue, Shanghai.
 Sanitas Packing Co., Shanghai.
 Saurin Tobacco Company, Shanghai.
 San Sing Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Saou Kee, Shanghai.
 Sassoon, D., & Co., Limited.
 Sassoon, E. D., & Co.
 Satch Shokat, Shanghai.
 Sauvayre, J., Shanghai.
 Schiller & Co.

Scott & Bowne, Limited.
 Scott, Harding & Co., Shanghai.
 Scottish Union & National Insurance Company.
 Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Seishin & Co., Mukden and Newchwang.
 Semagaga Rubber Company Limited.
 Semambu Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Senawang Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Seng Ann Hong Kee Dispensary, Swatow.
 Seng Kee, Amoy.
 Sennet Frères, Shanghai.
 Senri & Co., Mukden.
 Seo & Co., Mukden.
 Serebriannikoff, S. A., Shanghai.
 Seth, S. A., Shanghai.
 Sen Yin Sei Dispensary, Foochow.
 Shainin, L. (Shainin's Russian Provision Store), Shanghai.
 Shahmoon, E. E. Shanghai.
 Shahmoon, S. E., Shanghai.
 Shameen Lawn Tennis Club, Canton.
 Shang Tai Ye & Co., Tientsin.
 Shanghai Building Company.
 Shanghai Club.
 Shanghai Co-operative Society, Limited.
 Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Dispensary.
 Shanghai Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Electrical Construction Company.
 Shanghai Gas Company.
 Shanghai General Hospital.
 Shanghai General Store.
 Shanghai Golf Club.
 Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Hotels, Limited (Astor House Hotel, Palace Hotel, Central Stores, Ltd.).
 Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Ice and Cold Storage Company.
 Shanghai Import & Export Co.
 Shanghai Klebang Rubber Estates Limited.
 Shanghai Land Investment Company.
 Shanghai Life Insurance Co.
 Shanghai Malay Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Shanghai Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Mercury, Limited.
 Shanghai Municipal Council.
 Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co.
 Shanghai Optical Company.
 Shanghai Paper Mill.
 Shanghai Silk Spinning Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Stores Company.
 Shanghai and Sumatra Tobacco Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Tannery Company, Limited.
 Shanghai Times.
 Shanghai Toilet Club.
 Shanghai Transportation Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Tug and Lighter Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Waterworks Company, Limited.
 Shantung Products Export Co., Chefoo.
 Shantung Silk and Lace Company, Chefoo.
 Shaw, Charles R., Shanghai.
 Shaw, Geo. L., Antung.
 Shaw, Geo. L., Brothers, Mukden.
 Shekry, G. L., Shanghai.
 Shengwo & Co., Hankow.
 Shewan, Tomes & Co.

Shinano & Co., Mukden.
 Shing (Ching) Kee, Amoy.
 Shing Yue & Co., Shanghai.
 Shinri Yoko, Mukden.
 Shoryu Ginko (Cheng Lung Bank), Newchwang.
 Shroff, P. B., Shanghai.
 Shun, Chang & Co., Chefoo.
 Shun Chee & Co., Tientsin.
 Shun Kee & Co., Shanghai.
 Shun Tah & Co., Shanghai.
 Shashterovitch, G., Harbin.
 Sikh Gurdwara (Jemadar Buddha Singh).
 Silas & Co., Shanghai.
 Silbermann & Co., Shanghai.
 Sims & Co., Tientsin.
 Sin An Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
 Sin Hong Ho, Amoy.
 Sin Tek, Kee Amoy.
 Sincere Co.
 Sing, A., Shanghai.
 Sing Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Sing Tai, Chefoo.
 Singer Sewing Machine Company.
 Sino-Foreign Coal Mining Co., Ltd. (Tung Hsing), Tientsin.
 Sino-Swiss Commercial Company, Shanghai.
 Sit Heng & Co., Amoy.
 Sin Jen Tong, Amoy.
 Siu Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Siu Se Tong, Amoy.
 Skinn, Alfred John, Peking.
 Sligh, J., Tientsin.
 Sloane, Messrs. W. & J., Canton.
 Slowe & Co., Shanghai.
 Smith, Edwin R., D. D. S., Hankow.
 Smith Frank W. & Co., Chefoo.
 Smith, L. H. & Co., Chefoo.
 Società Commissionaria di Esportazione, Shanghai.
 Société Anonyme Belge pour L'Industrie des Oeufs, Hankow.
 Société Anonyme de Mines de Luhan, Peking.
 Société Belge de Chemins de Fer en Chine, Peking.
 Société de'Exportation et de'Importation Coloniales, Tientsin.
 Société Foncière de Shameen, Canton.
 Société Forestière de Hailin, Mukden.
 Société Franco-Chinoise de Batillerie et Cabotage en China.
 Société Franco-Chinoise de Credit, Shanghai.
 Société Franco-Chinoise de'Entreprises Générales et de Travaux Publics (Successors of Etablissements Pei Yen Ateliers de Constructions Mécaniques), Peking.
 Société Indo-Chinoise, Tientsin.
 Soeka Warna Tea Estate.
 Solina, R. V. & Co., (Viccojes, F. & R., proprietors), Shanghai.
 Solomon, S. J., Shanghai.
 Somekh, B. A., Shanghai.
 Somekh, D. S., Shanghai.
 Somekh, S. S., Shanghai.
 South British Insurance Company, Limited.
 South China Trading Co., Canton.
 South Manchuria Railway Company.
 Sowa, K. & Co., Shanghai.
 Spalinger, U., Canton.

Sparke, C. E., Shanghai.
 Sparkis Aerated Water Factory, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Speyer, C. S., Shanghai.
 Spunt, J., & Co.
 Squires, Bingham, Co., Shanghai.
 St. Nicholas Industrial School for Blind Girls, Mukden.
 St. Vourvoulas, Tientsin.
 Standard Bank of South Africa.
 Standard Life Assurance Company.
 Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Standard Oil Company of New York.
 Star Rickshaw & Garage Co., Shanghai.
 State Assurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Stearns, J. C., Harbin.
 Steiner, F., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Stewardson, R. E., Shanghai.
 Straits & China Textile Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Subira, J. M., Shanghai.
 Sukda, J. A., Shanghai.
 Sugiyama & Co., Canton.
 Sui Chong & Shun.
 Sui Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Sullivan, J., & Co., Peking.
 Sulzer, Rudolph, & Co., Shanghai.
 Sumitomo Bank, Limited.
 Sumitomo Yoko, Shanghai.
 Sun Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Sun Insurance Office Company.
 Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.
 Sung Chuan Tien and Co., Tsingchowfu, Shantung.
 Sung, Y. S., Shanghai.
 Sungala Rubber Estate, Limited.
 Suzuki & Co., Shanghai.
 Svenska Kollager Fabriken A-B. (Moksey, H. J.).
 Swatow Dispensary.
 Syndicat Industriel et Commercial, Shanghai.
 Sys, Peter & Co.
 Sze Hing & Co., Chefoo.
 Szechwan Co-operative Soc., Ltd., Chungking.
 Tabaqueria Filipina, Shanghai.
 Tackey, M. M., & Co., Shanghai.
 Tai, E., Tientsin.
 Tai Feng Kung Sen, Shanghai.
 Tai Fu Lim, Dr., Newchwang.
 Tai King & Co., Canton.
 Tai On & Co. (The Canton Medical Hall), Canton.
 Tai Wah Dispensary, Swatow.
 Taikoo Sugar Refining Co., Limited.
 Talping Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Taiseng & Co., Foochow.
 Taiseng Printing Office, Hankow.
 Tait & Co., Amoy.
 Tsakiwa, K., & Co., Shanghai.
 Takata & Co., Shanghai.
 Takkee & Co., Foochow.
 Taku Tug and Lighter Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 Talali Brothers, Peking and Tientsin.
 Talati & Co., Tientsin.
 Tanah Merah Estates (1916), Limited.
 Tan Seong Chee & Co., Amoy.
 Tannerie Franco-Chinoise, Tientsin.
 Tata, Sons & Co., Shanghai.
 Tay Choon Keng, Amoy.
 Tay Tihang Hong (Handel Maatschappij N. V.), Shanghai.

Taylor, Albert, Shanghai.
 Taylor & Co., Tientsin.
 Tcheleby, A. S., Harbin.
 Technische Export Maatschappij Azie, Shanghai.
 Teerathadas, N., Shanghai.
 Teesdale & Godfrey, Shanghai.
 Teh Kee Dispensary, Hankow.
 Tehun Tet Dispensary Swatow.
 Tek Hua Dispensary, Swatow.
 Tek Shun Hing, Chefoo.
 Teplitzkey, M. L., Import and Export, Shanghai.
 Tetley, L. T. (Liquidator of the Austrain Export & Import Co., Ltd.), Shanghai.
 The Trading Company, Successors to Alexis Goubkin A. Koosenetsoff, & Co.
 Theodor & Rawlins, Hankow.
 Theological College, Mukden.
 Thomas, F., & Co., Tientsin.
 Thomas, W. A. H., Peking.
 Thompson, A. E. S., & Co., Shanghai.
 Thompson, James A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Thomson, G. H. & N., Shanghai.
 Thomson, Irvin, Newchwang.
 Thomson, J., Tsingtao.
 Thoresen, O., Shanghai.
 Thunder, C., Newchwang.
 Thurier & Kohn, Hankow.
 Tibbey, H. M., Shanghai.
 Tibesart, J. A., Shanghai.
 Tien Yung Woo, Shanghai.
 Tien Zung & Co., Shanghai.
 Tientsin Bicycle Company.
 Tientsin Club.
 Tientsin Dispensary.
 Tientsin Gas and Electric Light Co., Ltd.
 Tientsin Ironworks Limited.
 Tientsin Lighter Co., Ltd.
 Tientsin Native City Waterworks Limited.
 Tientsin Press Limited.
 Tientsin Soap Manufacturing Company.
 Tientsin Tobacco Company.
 Tientsin Waterworks Company Limited.
 Tilley & Limby, Shanghai.
 Times Dharwar & Co., Shanghai.
 Tin Fah Hong (China Trading Co.) Shanghai.
 Tin See Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
 Tiram Estates Limited, Shanghai.
 Tiriolo, Co., & Co., Antung.
 Tisdall, B. D., Amoy.
 Toa & Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 Toa Koshi, Shanghai.
 Toa Tobacco Company, Newchwang and Shanghai.
 Tobacco Products Corporation, Shanghai.
 Toeg & Read, Shanghai.
 Toh Tieng Hok, Amoy.
 Tom, H., Tientsin.
 Tom, S., Chefoo.
 Ton Ying & Co., Shanghai.
 Tong Chee Drug Co., Amoy.
 Tong Cheong & Co., Amoy.
 Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.
 Tonglin & Co., Canton.
 Torin & Co., Canton.
 Toshado Shiten, Shanghai.
 Touliatos, Gérasime, Manjuria Station, C. E. R.
 Twa & Co., Newchwang.
 Trans-Pacific Corporation, Shanghai.
 Travers Smith & Sons, Tientsin.
 Trumann R. N., & Co.

Techurin, I. I., & Co., Harbin.
 Tshun Tak Dispensary, Swatow.
 Teui, Dr. Y. Y., Tientsin.
 Tanji & Co., Shanghai.
 Tsung Tsoun Sing, Amoy.
 Taurutani Yoko, Shanghai.
 Tung Chi Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Tung Ho & Co., Newchwang.
 Tung Hsing Sino-Foreign Coal-mining Co., Ltd., Tientsin (Doney & Co., Managers).
 Tung Shen Te, Tientsin.
 Tung Tai & Co., Shanghai.
 Tung Yu Brothers, Shanghai.
 Tungshan Golf Club, Canton.
 Tunkadoo Dock, Shanghai.
 Tunkadoo Wharves, Shanghai.
 Turner, E. W., Shanghai.
 Turner, James (Eastern Engineering Works), Tientsin.
 Twigg, P. O'Brien, Shanghai.
 Twyford, J., & Co., Tientsin.
 Tze Hop Shing, G., & Co., Tientsin.

Ullmann & Co.
 Underwood Typewriter Company.
 Union Assurance Company Limited.
 Union Business Agency (T. J. League), Tientsin.
 Union Commercial Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Union de Paris (Compagnie d'Assurances), Shanghai.
 Union Dispensary, Tientsin.
 Union Insurance Society of Canton Limited.
 Union Marine Insurance Company.
 Union Medical College, Peking.
 Union Trading Co., Ltd., Canton.
 United Netherlands Lloyds.
 United States Steel Products Company.
 Upham, Frank S., & Co., Peking.
 Urbaine Fire Insurance Co. of Paris.

Vacuum Oil Company.
 Vaid, K. Edulji, Shanghai.
 Van Ess, A., & Co., Newchwang.
 Van Lee Yuen & Co.
 Vanderloo & Co., Shanghai.
 Vanderstegen, L., & Co., Hankow.
 Vania, A. D., Canton.
 Varalda & Co., Shanghai.
 Varenne, Th., & Co., Canton.
 Vasunia, J. P., Canton.
 Venturi, F., Shanghai.
 Verondart, Tientsin.
 Vicajee, F., & Co., Shanghai.
 Vicajee, H., & Co., Tientsin.
 Vickers Limited.
 Vicula Morosov, Newchwang.
 Villa, A. P., & Bros., Canton.
 Vilondaki & Co., Shanghai.
 Vishindas, H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Volkart, Adolf, Shanghai.
 Vordoni, S. J., & Co., Tientsin.
 Vvard & Co., Tientsin.

Wadman, H. P., Shanghai.
 Wa Sun, Canton.
 Wah Chang Mining and Smelting Co., Changsha.
 Wah Loong, Canton.
 Wah Mei Dispensary, Canton.

Wah Ming Optical Company, Shanghai.
 Wah On Company, Canton.
 Wai Chi, Tientsin.
 Wallem & Co., Shanghai.
 Wang Hung Kee, Shanghai.
 Wang, Dr. Y. N., Tientsin and Peking.
 Wanniseck, L., Peking.
 Warren, C. E., & Co., Canton.
 Wassiamull Assomull & Co., Canton.
 Waste Silk Boiling Company, Shanghai.
 Weston, A. S., & Co., Ltd.
 Watt, Dr. W. T. (Imperial Medical College), Peking.
 Wattie, J. A., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Watts & Co., Tientsin.
 Wee Hock Siang & Co., Amoy.
 Weeks & Co., Ltd., Shanghai, Hankow.
 Wegelin, L., Shanghai.
 Weihaiwei Land and Building Company.
 Weippert, W. H. C., Amoy.
 Wells Fargo & Co.
 Wen Hua Printing Press, Hankow.
 West of Scotland Insurance Office Limited, Shanghai.
 Western Electric Co., Inc.
 Westinghouse Electric Export Co., Shanghai.
 Westminster Tobacco Company.
 Westphal, King & Ramsay Limited.
 Wheelock & Co., Shanghai.
 Wheen, Edward & Sons, Shanghai.
 Whittall, J., & Co., Limited.
 Whitmore, R. A., Shanghai.
 White Brothers, Shanghai.
 White-Cooper, Oppe & Master, Shanghai.
 Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.
 Whitehead & Co., Shanghai.
 Whitfield & Co., Amoy.
 Whitham, R. P., Shanghai.
 Whitney, J. C., & Co.
 Whitworth, Herbert, Limited.
 Widler & Co. (E. Widler & A. Woodgate), Chungking.
 Widler, E., and A. Woodgate (Widler & Co.)
 Wijk & Co., Shanghai.
 Wilkinson, H. P., Shanghai.
 Wilkinson, Heywood, & Clarke Ltd.
 Wilkinson, T. M., & Co., Foochow.
 Williams, Dr., Medicine Company.
 Williams, K. J., Shanghai.
 Willis & Patterson, Shanghai.
 Wilson & Co., Tientsin.
 Wing On Co. (Shanghai), Limited.
 Wing Tai, Shanghai.
 Winston, Dr. Warwick, Tientsin.
 Winteler, M., Shanghai.
 Wisner & Co., Shanghai.
 Wisner, P. F., & Co., Shanghai.
 Wissotsky & Co.
 Wollowra Steamship Co., Ltd.
 Wo Sang, Canton.
 Wong Ah Ming, Tientsin.
 Wong Chuen Yang (British Manufacturers' Agency), Shanghai.
 Wong Kuei Cheek, Shanghai.
 Wong Shing Chong, Shanghai.
 Wong Yuen Kee, Tientsin.
 Wong Zong Chong, Shanghai.
 Woo Chong, Shanghai.
 Woo, M. L., Tientsin.
 Woods, J., Hankow.
 Woollan, Voss & Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 Worthington Pump Company Limited.

Wrightson & Co., Shanghai.
Wu Lien Teh, Dr.
Wuchow Electric Light Co., Wuchow.

Yamamoto & Co., Tientsin.
Yan Sun & Co., Ltd., Canton.
Yan Shau & Co., Ltd., Canton.
Yang, I. C., & Co., Peking.
Yang, J., Peking.
Yangtze Engineering Works, Hankow.
Yangtze Insurance Company Limited.
Yangtze Land and Finance Co., Shanghai.
Yangtze Poo Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Yap Eck Lick, Amoy.
Yat Ling Dispensary, Swatow.
Yates, T. M.
Yau, Dr. K. S., Peking and Tientsin.
Yee Gwan & Co., Amoy.
Yee Lung & Co., Canton.
Yen Fuh, Dr., Peking.
Yeoh Haing & Co., Amoy.
Yeo Swer Swan & Co., Amoy.
Yik Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
Yingkow Electric Light & Waterworks Co., Newchwang.
Yishin & Co., Mukden.
Yuan Shu Dispensary, Swatow.

Yokohama Specie Bank.
Yorkshire Insurance Company.
Yoshida & Co., Shanghai.
Young Brothers Trading Co. (Foreign Department), Chungking.
Yu Tai, Shanghai.
Yuan T'ang Li Shanghai.
Yuasa, T., & Co., Hankow and Shanghai.
Yue Chong Tai, Shanghai.
Yue Loong Hing Kee, Canton.
Yuen Cheong and Co., Shanghai.
Yuen Sui Chang Dispensary, Swatow.
Yuen Tah & Co., Shanghai.
Yui Tai & Co., Tientsin.
Yung Chi Dispensary, Shanghai.
Yung Fong Photo Supply Co., Peking.
Yung Hing Printing Co., Shanghai.
Yunnanfu Electric Light Company.
Yut Sae Chang & Co., Shanghai.
Yuwasei Yoko, Tieling.

Za Chong Shun, Shanghai.
Zellensky, A. L., Shanghai.
Zi Ka Wei Press, Shanghai.
Ziervogel & Bolton, Drs., Shanghai.
Zong Lee & Sons, Shanghai.
Zündel, Emile, Manufacturing Company.
Zyletra & Co., Shanghai.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 2nd May 1918.

No. 25.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 2nd May 1918.

No. 515G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognize the appointment of Mr. Charles M. Haywood as Vice-Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

INCOME TAX.

Simla, the 3rd May 1918.

No. 1189F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall not apply to the following class of income:—

The income derived by a University or other educational institution, existing solely for educational purposes and not for purposes of profit, from fees and other receipts of a similar character.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 4th May 1918.

No. 2705.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Burma to Bengal with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

Simla, the 4th May 1918.

No. 2752.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), and in modification of this Department Notification No. 9945-W.-II., dated the 14th October 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Shaikh Maqbul Hussain, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., B.A., Barrister-at-law, Joint Registrar of Co-operative Societies, to act as Custodian for the United Provinces, *vice* Mr. R. W. D. Willoughby, I.C.S., for six weeks with effect from the 9th April 1918, for the purpose of holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

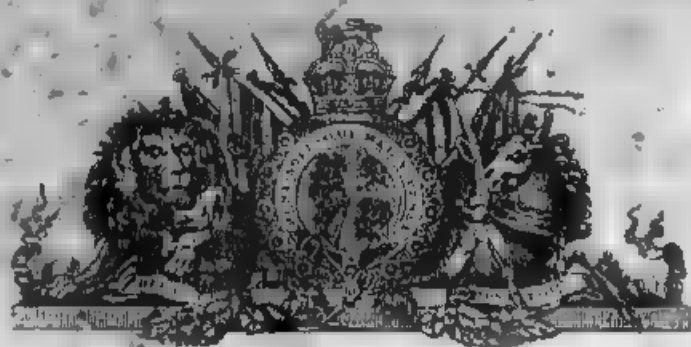
Simla, the 3rd May 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 850.—Lieutenant Montagu Hamer Ravenhill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Assistant Commandant, Bengal Military Police, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 4th May 1918.

No. 2499.—The following Orders in Council are published for general information:—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 26th day of February, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 4 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

- (A) Asphalt;
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

- (A) Ammonium nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide;

- (C) Felt (except saddle felt);

- (A) Fireclay, and articles manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks;

- (C) Pitch and all mixtures, preparations, and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient;

- (A) Soap containing more than one per cent. of glycerine;

- (C) Soap (except soft soap) containing one per cent. or less of glycerine;

- (B) Soap, soft, containing one per cent. or less of glycerine.

(2) That the following headings should be added:—

- (A) Asphalt, and articles containing asphalt;

- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

- (A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate;

- (A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate;

- (A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide;

- (A) Felt roofing;

- (C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

- (A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks;

- (A) Notes, Russian rouble;

- (C) Pitch and all mixtures, preparations, and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

- (A) Soap, including soft soap.

Now, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

WHEREOF the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 8th day of March 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by

an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

- (C) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof);
- (C) Belting, woven hair;
- (C) Blankets;
- (C) Bristles;
- (C) Brooms and brushes, except dandy brushes;
- (A) Camel fleece, khaki;
- (C) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair;
- (C) Flax and linen, made-up articles of wearing apparel, wholly or partly manufactured of;
- (C) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—

- (A) Italian, Russian and Manila hemp, Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid;
- (B) Other hemp and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

(B) Hides raw, manufactures of, the following:—

Pickers, drop box pickers, pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from raw hide, suitable for textile machinery;

Leather goods of the following descriptions:—

- (B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes;
- (C) Leather waste;

(C) Rugs (except horse rugs);

Silk and silk manufactures, the following:—

- (C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted;

(C) Tissues manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair (except khaki wollen or worsted cloth);

Wool and wool manufactures, the following :—

- (A) Khaki cloth made from wool or from mixtures of wool with other materials ;
- (B) Scarves, shawls, jerseys, cardigan jackets, men's gloves, men's socks, men's hosiery and men's underwear of all kinds, manufactured wholly or partly of wool ;
- (B) Stockinette, manufactured wholly or partly of wool ;
- (C) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

- (B) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof) ;
- (B) Belting, woven hair ;
- (C) Belting not otherwise prohibited ;
- (B) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair ;
- (C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (B) Bristles ;
- (C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;
- (A) Brushes, tooth ;
- (B) Carpets and carpet rugs, made wholly or partly of wool or hair ;
- (C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt) ;
- (C) Flax and linen, made-up articles of wearing apparel, wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations ;

Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following :—

- (A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid ;

Hides, manufactures of, the following :—

- (A) Pickers and drop box pickers ;
- (B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

- (B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers) and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes ;
- (A) Leather waste ;
- (A) Pickers and drop box pickers ;

- (B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair ;
- (C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited ;

Silk and silk manufactures, the following :—

- (C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted ;

Wool and wool manufactures, the following :—

- (B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

WHEREOF the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Filteroy.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 3rd March 1918.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 884.—The following despatch on the operations against the Mahsuds, March to August 1917, is published for general information.

Letter No. 18985-1, dated Delhi, the 20th December 1917.

From—The Chief of the General Staff,

To—The Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

I am directed by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to forward for the information of the Government of India, a despatch by Lieutenant-General Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Commanding, Northern Army, on the operations against the Mahsuds, March to August 1917.

2. His Excellency desires to bring to notice the admirable services rendered by—

(a) General Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., who had the direction of the operations.

(b) Major-General Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., who commanded the South Waziristan Field Force.

3. His Excellency also wishes to acknowledge the great assistance afforded to the Government of India by the three regiments of the Nepalese contingent who took part in these operations.

General Sir Baber Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, K.C.I.E., in his capacity as representative of the Nepalese Army and liaison officer afforded Sir William Beynon all possible help, advice and support.

No. W.-4171, dated Murree, the 20th September 1917.

From—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR A. A. BARRETT, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Commanding, Northern Army,

To—The Chief of the General Staff, Army Headquarters, Simla.

I have the honour to furnish, for the information of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the following report on the operations undertaken against the Mahsuds during the period March to August 1917.

2. On 26th February, news was received at Wana that a large Mahsud *lashkar* was moving against Sarwakhal, one of the posts garrisoned by the South Waziristan Militia. The Commandant of the Corps at once strengthened the garrison, which, by operating outside the post on 2nd March successfully kept the Mahsuds at bay. On the following day, however, after inflicting considerable losses on the enemy, it had to withdraw into the post, having suffered many casualties, including the loss of its British officer, killed.

On learning of this attack, Brigadier-General G. M. Baldwin, D.S.O., Commanding the Derajat Brigade, ordered the concentration of the Derajat Movable Column at Murtaza.

3. On 4th March, I received orders from the Chief of the General Staff to assume control of the operations necessary to deal with the Mahsud outbreak, and directed the General Officer Commanding, Derajat Brigade, to proceed at once with the Movable Column to the relief of Sarwakai. I also ordered the despatch to Tank of the 44th Infantry Brigade, which had already been warned to stand ready to support the Movable Column, and of the 23rd Indian Mountain Battery.

4. In accordance with these orders the Derajat Movable Column advanced up the Gomal and relieved Sarwakai on 9th March. Some 3,000 to 4,000 Mahsuds had remained in the vicinity of the post with the apparent intention of opposing the column, but on its approach the *lashkar* withdrew. On 10th March, General Baldwin, whose column had been augmented by a detachment of 250 South Waziristan Militia, under Major G. E. Davis, the Commandant of the Corps, advanced to Barwand, a village in the Shabur Valley, where punitive measures were carried out in face of some opposition. The column retired to Sarwakai the same day and on the 11th proceeded to Khajuri Kach, where it remained for the rest of the month. With the exception of an attack on a piquet on the Gwaleri Pass, no further hostile acts were committed by the Mahsuds during March.

Meanwhile, the 44th Infantry Brigade with the 23rd Indian Mountain Battery had been concentrated at Tank by 11th March, and on 12th it marched to Jatta, at which place it was well situated to support the Movable Column up the Gomal Valley or the garrison of Jandola.

5. Representatives of certain sections of the tribe were interviewed towards the end of March by Mr. J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., the Political Agent, Wana, and, as it appeared that there was little likelihood of further trouble, orders were issued for the return of the Derajat Movable Column to Tank, which place was reached on 3rd April, and for the dispersal to their stations of the units of the 44th Infantry Brigade.

The hope that the Mahsuds would remain quiet was, however, quickly dispelled, as on 9th April the piqueting troops of a convoy proceeding over the Gwaleri Pass towards Nili Kach were attacked. Consequently the Derajat Movable Column was directed to proceed again up the Gomal, and one section of the 23rd Indian Mountain Battery and the 14th Gurkha Rifles of the 44th Infantry Brigade were ordered to return to Tank. The Movable Column arrived at Khajuri Kach on 17th April; and on 21st, whilst proceeding from Tanai to Wana, it was opposed by a considerable body of tribesmen in the defile near Karabkot. The passage of the defile was successfully forced, the casualties suffered by the column not being heavy, and on 24th April the column returned from Wana to Tanai, where it was suitably placed to operate in the direction of either Sarwakai or Wana.

6. On 1st May, another attack was made by a strong party of the enemy on a convoy proceeding from Nili Kach to Khajuri Kach. The convoy escort was taken at a disadvantage and the losses suffered by it were severe. On hearing of this attack, Brigadier-General Baldwin at once despatched 500 rifles from Tanai to Sarwakai with a view to intercepting the Mahsuds returning to their country, and, on the following day, a party of Militia from Sarwakai, supported by some of the above detachment, succeeded in coming up with the raiders and inflicting casualties upon them. On 2nd May, Brigadier-General Baldwin's column moved to Khajuri Kach and arrived the following day at Nili Kach.

It will be observed that the Mahsuds, in all their attacks on convoys proceeding along the Gomal route, selected for the purpose the stage between Nili Kach and Khajuri Kach. The country in this stage, in which the Gwaleri Pass has to be crossed, is extremely difficult and peculiarly favourable to the tribesmen's tactics. No movement of troops can be hidden from Mahsuds on the hill tops; the track in many places follows deep *nalas* with precipitous sides; and the very broken and intricate nature of the country affords every advantage to the enemy for concealment, and for subsequent withdrawal.

7. The attack made by the enemy on 1st May, combined with the increased raiding by large gangs into the Derajat district, showed that the Mahsuds were becoming emboldened and it became necessary to increase the strength of the garrison of the Derajat. Three additional infantry battalions which, with the 14th Gurkha Rifles, formed the 43rd Infantry Brigade, under the command of Brigadier-General W. M. Southey, C.M.G., and two sections of mountain artillery were therefore ordered to Tank; the 107th Pioneers and No. 7 Field Company, Sappers and Miners, having been previously sent into

the area to improve communications. On 6th May, the force in the Derajat was constituted the Derajat Field Force, and Major-General W. G. L. Beynon, M.C.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., was appointed to command with Sir John Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., as his Chief Political Officer. On the 12th May, the Bannu Brigade under the command of Brigadier-General the Hon'ble C. G. Bruce, M.V.O., was placed under General Beynon's orders and the troops in the Derajat and Bannu Brigades were designated the Waziristan Field Force.

8. Whilst these reinforcements were moving into the Derajat, an action was fought on 10th May in the vicinity of Sarwakai. The Officer commanding the post, Major L. P. Collins, D.S.O., 1-4th Gurkha Rifles, hearing that a body of the enemy was retiring from the vicinity of Tormandu, moved out during the night of 9th-10th with a force of 450 rifles, comprising 1-4th Gurkha Rifles, 1st Rajputs, and South Waziristan Militia, with the object of intercepting the enemy's retreat. At dawn, the Mahsuds were successfully surprised, but large enemy reinforcements arriving, very fierce hand to hand fighting took place. As there was danger of being surrounded the Officer Commanding the detachment rightly decided to withdraw to Sarwakai. Although our losses in this engagement were severe, those inflicted on the enemy were also heavy and included the leader of the *lashkar*. Great praise is, I consider, due to the troops, who were largely composed of young soldiers, for the steadiness and gallantry with which they fought.

9. Hitherto only certain sections of the Mahsuds had been hostile and it had been hoped that the operations could be confined to those necessary for the security of the Gomal, and the protection of the Derajat border. It was most desirable to avoid, if possible, undertaking offensive operations during the hot weather when the climatic conditions in the Derajat are of the worst description. Also, as soon as the rains commence, the railway and road communications are very liable to interruption. The confidence of the hostile sections of the Mahsuds in their immunity from punishment had, however, resulted in bringing in other sections of the tribe against us, and, on the 19th May, Government sanctioned the taking of punitive measures, with the Khaisara Valley as the objective.

10. To carry out these offensive operations the force in the Derajat was reinforced by the 45th Infantry Brigade, under the command of Brigadier-General C. C. Luard, two battalions of the 44th Infantry Brigade, one section No. 1 British Mountain Battery, and No. 11 Field Company, Sappers and Miners.

In order to protect the Bannu district, four additional battalions, two of which belonged to the 44th Brigade, commanded by Brigadier-General G. D. Crocker, were added to the garrison.

11. Meanwhile, on 16th May, a Mahsud *lashkar*, believed to have been of a strength of some 2,000 men, attacked, on the Gwaleri Pass, the second echelon of a convoy proceeding up the Gomal to ration Sarwakai and Wana. The convoy was unable to get through, and returned to Nili Kach. Major-General Beynon, therefore, directed Brigadier-General Southey to march from Murtaza to Nili Kach with two battalions. This General Southey was unable to do until 20th owing to the Gomal river being in flood. The convoy then proceeded to Wana without further incident.

12. The accumulation of supplies preparatory to carrying out of punitive measures in the Khaisara Valley from Wana had now to be undertaken. The Gomal river, however, again came down in flood, and the disadvantage of utilizing, as a line of communication, a route traversing the long and dangerous defile of the Gomal and liable to be interrupted for long periods by floods in the river, made it desirable to consider the possibility of utilizing an alternative line into the Khaisara. Major-General Beynon, therefore, submitted proposals, which had my full approval, for operations via Jandola and the Shahur Valley. On 26th May, these proposals were sanctioned by Government. In order to facilitate the passage of Major-General Beynon's main force through the Shahur *hingi* between Jandola and Haidari Kach, at which defile it was probable that the Mahsuds would endeavour seriously to oppose the advance of the force, it was decided that a detachment of two battalions and a section of mountain guns should be located at Sarwakai, from which place it could operate against the rear of any enemy holding the defile.

Steps were taken at once for the formation of an advanced base and for the accumulation of supplies at Jandola; also for the completion of the garrison of Sarwakai up to the strength decided upon.

13. Up to the end of May no hostile acts had been committed by the Mahsuds in the Tochi. On 31st, however, Tut Narai, a small post, garrisoned by the North Waziristan Militia was captured by a ruse, the *laahkar* taking part being estimated to be some 600 strong. Owing to the fire brought to bear on the attackers by men holding the two outlying towers and to the rapidity with which the local village pursuit parties were turned out by Major F. H. Humphrys, the Political Agent, Tochi, the enemy were unable to damage the post. Brigadier-General Bruce, who was at Miranshah with the Movable Column, ordered Tut Narai to be at once regarrisoned and a small column under the command of Major G. B. Scott, D.S.O., Commandant, North Waziristan Militia, was despatched the same evening and effected its object without incident.

14. By the 9th June, Major-General Beynon's striking force and the line of communication troops destined for Jandola and the posts beyond were concentrated at Jandola. During this concentration the only aggressive action taken by the enemy was a determined attack on 7th June by a party of 300 men against a piqueting detachment, consisting of two British officers and 89 men of 2-1st Gurkha Rifles, near the Zam Post. The enemy was driven off with heavy loss; our losses, as a result of the close fighting in scrub jungle, also being severe.

15. As Major-General Beynon was now about to proceed in command of this striking force up the Shahur Valley, it became apparent that he would not be in a position effectively to control any operations which might become necessary on the Tochi side. Consequently His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief decided that the troops in the Bannu and Derajat areas should again become separate forces, being designated the North and South Waziristan Field Forces, respectively, under the general control of the General Officer Commanding, Northern Army. Orders giving effect to this decision were issued on 14th June.

16. On 13th June sufficient supplies had been collected at Jandola to admit of Major-General Beynon advancing up the Shahur Valley. Prior to this, he had, on 12th, moved out to attack a considerable body of the enemy near the junction of the Shahur and Takhi Zam; the enemy did not, however, make a stand. On 13th, a reconnaissance was carried out to the eastern end of the Shahur *tangi* and a double camel track was cleared up the river bed. The following day the 45th Brigade proceeded to the Chagmalai at the eastern entrance of the defile and on the 15th seized the heights commanding it, under cover of which the 43rd Brigade advanced to Haidari Kach, whilst the force at Sarwakai demonstrated in the direction of Turan Chinn. The passage of the Shahur *tangi* was unopposed and the Sarwakai column was successful in killing and capturing a few of the enemy in Kamardun village.

17. On 16th June, the 45th Brigade joined the main body of the force at Haidari Kach. The three following days were occupied in carrying out punitive measures in the vicinity, in improving the road through the defile and in reconnoitring the route to Burwand. Reports were now received that the Mahsuds intended strongly to oppose the further advance of Major-General Beynon's force and, on 19th June, when the force moved to Burwand, considerable opposition was met with. During the whole of the ensuing night several hundred of the enemy made determined efforts to capture a piquet of the 54th Sikhs (F. F.) under the command of an Indian officer. This piquet, although sustaining heavy losses, was successful in maintaining its position. Major-General Beynon describes the defence as a most gallant one, which not only worthily upheld the fine traditions of the battalion and of the Punjab Frontier Force, but, as was admitted by the Mahsuds at the final *jirga*, contributed in no small measure to inspiring the tribe with respect for His Majesty's troops and a general desire for peace.

On 20th, for reasons of water-supply, the force moved forward a short distance to Ispana Raghza. The enemy made a determined attempt to check the advance, but the 43rd Brigade overcame the opposition, the work of the 1-25th London Regiment and the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles being specially noticeable.

On 21st, Major-General Beynon ordered the 45th Brigade to destroy the village of Nann at the head of the Splitoi Valley, whilst the 43rd Brigade dealt with the settlements in the vicinity of Ispana Raghza. The enemy had evidently determined to make a stand on this occasion, and aeroplanes reported considerable bodies of the enemy on the ridge, dividing the Splitoi and Shahur valleys through which ran the pass to Nann. The 45th Brigade attacked the pass with great spirit and dash, the 2-6th Sussex Regiment

moving against the pass itself, whilst the 2-1st (King George's Own) Gurkha Rifles, and the Mahindradal Regiment, Nepalese contingent, seized the heights to the south and north of the pass, respectively. The enemy was driven off, Nana village destroyed and the retirement of the troops to camp effected with only slight molestation. Major-General Beynon brings to notice the most creditable manner in which the Mahindradal Regiment carried the heights forming its objective and also the valuable work performed by the aeroplanes of the 31st Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, both in reconnaissance and in bombing the enemy. The defeat of the enemy on this occasion appears to have brought home to the enemy the futility of attempts to oppose the British *Raj* and messages asking for terms of peace begun from now to be sent in.

On 22nd June, the 43rd Brigade destroyed the large village of Shah Salim Mela in the Waspas Valley. The enemy had made careful preparations for opposing the advance; but, owing to the good dispositions made by Lieutenant-Colonel C. O. O. Tanner, Commanding the Brigade, the whole of the enemy's defence was turned and our casualties were slight.

18. Sufficient supplies having now been collected to enable the advance to be resumed, the striking force moved on 23rd to Narai Raghza. A very difficult defile had to be negotiated in the face of opposition which was cleared away by the 45th Brigade. During the following night the camp was heavily sniped and several piquets were attacked, one of the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles coming in for a particular share of the enemy's attention. The possession of bombs assisted considerably in the defence of these piquets.

On 24th Major-General Beynon directed the 43rd Brigade to capture the Shrawani Pass to cover the passage through it of the 45th Brigade which was to carry out punitive measures in the Khaisara. The heights leading to and commanding this Pass were seized by the 1st Rifles, Nepalese Contingent, 54th Sikhs (F. F.) and the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles. The enemy was forestalled and the 45th Brigade was rapidly pushed through into Khaisara Valley. Under cover of the right flank guard, which was continuously engaged with the enemy, the destruction of all the villages within reach was proceeded with; the villages in the Nana Khel-Ghazi Kot area and the Machi Khel settlements being thoroughly dealt with, practically all the towers of these villages being blown up. The retirement was then ordered. This movement was hotly followed up and a piquet of the 55th Coles' Rifles (F. F.) was charged, but the enemy was driven back with loss. Major-General Beynon brings to notice the skilful manner in which the retirement of the 45th Brigade was carried out by Brigadier-General Luard. Major-General Beynon's intentions were to visit the Khaisara again on the following day, but messengers had arrived from Kaniguram asking for terms of peace, and the Chief Political Officer considered that the damage already effected was sufficient. Accordingly, on 25th, after destroying a village in the vicinity of the camp, the force returned with slight molestation to Ispuna Raghza.

19. Whilst these operations were taking place several raids were carried out by aeroplanes of the 31st Squadron, Royal Flying Corps. Shingai villages in the Takhi Zam and others in the Badda Toi were bombed and in a particularly successful raid on 26th June nine hits were scored on Makin and six on Murobi, the home of Mulla Fazl Din, the titular chief of the tribe. These raids involved considerable risks. Engines were very liable to failure in the high temperature prevailing; distances from the base at Tank were long and hills up to 8,000 feet had to be crossed. These risks were, however, cheerfully taken by the flying officers and were well repaid by the results obtained, which undoubtedly contributed largely to the general desire for peace displayed by all sections of the tribe.

20. A letter had now been received from a *jirga* at Kaniguram asking for Government terms of peace. These were communicated verbally, and the messengers were informed that military operations would be suspended until 2nd July on which date representative *maliks* were ordered to come in.

On this date the *maliks* from Kaniguram arrived at Boji Khel, to which place General Beynon had transferred his force on 28th and 29th June owing to the water-supply at Ispuna Raghza being unsatisfactory. The *maliks* accepted the terms imposed and hostages were given for their due fulfilment.

On 9th July, the first instalment of the rifles demanded from the tribe was handed in and fresh hostages were given pending final settlement. The attitude of the tribe being now very satisfactory, Major-General Beynon's force moved back, on the 11th and 12th July, to Manzal at the junction of the

Shahur and Danawat Valleys, the post at Haidari Katch being at the same time transferred to Chagmalai.

Owing to the difficulty experienced by the *maliks* in collecting the rifles which had to be surrendered, the final *jirga* could not be held as early as had been hoped, but on the 10th August a full representative *jirga* of 3,000 Mahsuds ratified the settlement; peace was declared and British territory opened to them for trade. By 12th August all troops had been withdrawn to Jandola and the dispersal of the forces in the Derajat and Bannu areas commenced.

21. Whilst these operations had been taking place, the troops under Brigadier-General Bruce in the Bannu area were not called upon to undertake any offensive measures. The presence of strong forces at Bannu and Miramshah deterred the Mahsuds from raiding into the Bannu district and Tochi Valley and kept them in a state of uncertainty as to whether an advance from Miramshah might not be contemplated. On one occasion only was it necessary for Brigadier-General Bruce to act against a body of the enemy. This was on the 14th June when a body of Mahsuds approached the Saidgi defile in the Tochi Valley with the object of attacking the 1st Kent Regiment marching to Miramshah. The prompt concentration of troops, both from Miramshah and Bannu, to effect which mechanical transport was largely employed, successfully prevented the enemy from carrying out his design.

22. The physical and climatic conditions of this portion of the North-West Frontier are peculiarly trying and the period during which the recent offensive operations had to be undertaken was the hottest time of the year. Nothing, however, could have exceeded the cheerfulness and determination with which all difficulties and hardships were faced and overcome by the troops; not only by those actively engaged against the enemy, but by those on the lines of communication who, at first in the Gomal and later in the Shahur Valley, were continuously employed on piqueting duties in difficult and dangerous country.

23. At the time when it was decided to take the offensive the most unfavourable season of the year was just commencing. It was necessary that operations should be undertaken with the least possible delay and with a force of adequate size to ensure rapid success. This entailed the immediate expansion of the force already available, which threw a great strain on the communications leading into the area. The Kalabagh-Bannu-Tank narrow gauge line was inadequately equipped for the movement of large bodies of troops and was liable to interruption in the event of heavy rain. The unbridged passages of the Indus at Kalabagh and Darya Khan added greatly to the difficulties to be overcome. Consequently the work of those responsible for the communications was very arduous and the manner in which those duties were carried out is worthy of great praise. The administrative services and departments had also to work under high pressure and adverse conditions and their untiring efforts contributed greatly to the success of the operations. The Supply and Transport and Ordnance Services successfully met all the demands made upon them. The Medical Services, under the direction of Colonel P. Hehir, C. B., C. M. G., I.M.S., by the timely use of precautionary measures, were able to prevent the outbreak of epidemics and the arrangements made for the reception and evacuation of the large numbers of sick, which it was anticipated would have to be dealt with as a result of the great heat and unhealthy theatre in which the operations took place, were fully adequate to deal with the casualties which occurred. The provision and equipment of base hospitals and convalescent depôts at Rawalpindi and in the Murree Hills was quickly carried out under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, and amply sufficed to meet all requirements.

The Royal Engineers had to carry through much work, especially in connection with hospital accommodation, which was expeditiously and satisfactorily executed.

Whilst Major General Beynon's striking force was in the Shahur Valley, sections of No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron had to be relied on almost entirely for maintaining communications with it, and great credit is due to these sections for the way in which they coped with the heavy traffic.

24. I wish to express my thanks to the North-Western Railway authorities for the manner in which the transport of troops and supplies was carried out, especially over the narrow gauge railway in the Trans-Indus area. The congestion on this line was very great and it was only

owing to the unceasing exertions of the personnel of this line that the heavy traffic was successfully dealt with, in spite of inadequate rolling-stock and frequent interruptions due to damage to the permanent-way caused by floods.

The operations throw a heavy amount of work on the Posts and Telegraph Department, for the successful coping with which I desire to express my gratitude and thanks. I also wish to thank the Red Cross Society and those who contributed to sending comforts to the troops for their gifts, which were most acceptable to the recipients.

25. I am greatly indebted to the advice and assistance I have received from the Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, and to the manner in which the Political Officers attached to the North and South Waziristan Field Forces carried out their duties. Also for the assistance rendered by the North and South Waziristan Militias and Frontier Constabulary.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 11th May 1918.

No. 2911.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, viz.—

ADDITIONS.

Anto Castle, Shanghai.
Currimbhoy Company, Limited (late Pabauey, E., Shanghai).
Economou, Demetrios, Tientsin.
Heimendinger, J., Shanghai.
Tipper and Fenton, Tientsin.
Union Eastern Trading Company, Shanghai.

ALTERATIONS.

Chotirmall, K. S., Canton, *should read* Chotirmall, K. A. J., Canton.
P. Heath and Company, Shanghai, *should read* P. Heath and Company, Shanghai, Tientsin.
Pabauey, E., Shanghai, *should read* Pabauey, E. (see Currimbhoy Company, Limited, Shanghai.)

No. 3096.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.—

ADDITION.

Anglo-Siam Corporation Limited (Late Siam Forest Company), Bangkok.

REMOVAL.

Siam Forest Company, Bangkok.

No. 3178.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council

is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of Russian rouble notes.

Provided that nothing in this notification shall be deemed to prohibit—

- (i) the import of any goods by, or for the use of, the Crown;
- (ii) the import of any goods shipped from any Indian port;
- (iii) the import of any goods from any Native State in India; and
- (iv) the import of any goods imported under a licence granted by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of import.

EMIGRATION.

Simla, the 11th May 1918.

No. 3017.—In pursuance of section 116A, sub-section (4) of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to approve the elections of the gentlemen named in the first column of the annexed schedule to be members of the Assam Labour Board as representatives of the bodies mentioned in the second column of the said schedule:—

SCHEDULE.

Names of members.		Bodies by whom elected.
1.	Mr. H. W. Carr	Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, as representatives of that Association and of the Indian Tea Association, London.
2.	" A. D. Gordon	
3.	" R. Graham	
4.	" W. O. Grazebrook	
5.	" John Leslie	
6.	The Hon'ble Mr. J. Mackenzie	
7.	Mr. A. D. Pickford	Assam Branch, Indian Tea Association.
8.	" G. L. Sidey	
9.	" C. Wood	
10.	" A. Moffat	Surma Valley Branch, Indian Tea Association.
11.	" W. R. Alexander	
12.	" L. Church	
13.	" J. Henderson	
14.	" R. T. Fraser	
15.	" W. K. Allies	

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

INDIAN ARMY.

Simla, the 10th May 1918.

No. 954.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Dated 1st May 1918.

Dated 6th May 1918.

Hamlet Cunningham Vachell Philpot.

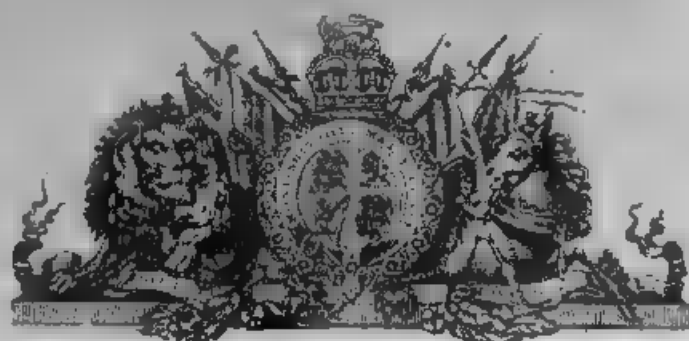
Arthur Davis.

VOLUNTEER CORPS

Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 992.—Captain Herbert Henry Spalding, V.D., resigns his commission, and is granted, on retirement, the rank of Honorary Major. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGHAM, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 11th May 1918.

No. 3075.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the orders embodied in the Notification in this Department No. 5385-O.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of all goods mentioned in the Schedule hereto attached be prohibited as indicated in the said Schedule: Further, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export from British India of all goods to Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Holland, Switzerland, Greece, Shehr and Mokalla:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to prohibit—

- (i) the export of any article by the Crown;
- (ii) the export of any article shipped for use or consumption on the voyage, except where the Governor General in Council by general or special order otherwise directs;
- (iii) the export of any article (other than wool) shipped to any Indian port;
- (iv) the export of any article for use or consumption in any Native State in India; and
- (v) the export of any article shipped under a license granted by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

SCHEDULE.

The export of the goods mentioned below is prohibited as follows:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| (i) Goods marked (A) to all destinations. | |
| (ii) Ditto (A) to all destinations except the United Kingdom. | |
| (iii) Ditto (C) to all destinations except the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates. | |
| (iv) Ditto (D) to all destinations in Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Russian Baltic ports. | |
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (A) Accoutrements. (A) Accumulators, electric and accumulator plates. (A) Aeroplanes, including parts thereof. (A) Airships, including parts thereof. (A) Aluminium, its ores and alloys. (A) Aluminium, manufactures of. (A) Anchors. (A) Ammunition and materials used in its manufacture. (A) Antifriction or white metal. (A) Antimony and its alloys. (A) Anvils. (A) Armour plate. (A) Arms of all descriptions and their component parts. (A) Asbestos. (A) Asphalt, coal tar. (A) Axes. (A) Avaram Bark. (A) Balloons, including parts thereof. (D) Balsams. (D) Bamboos. (A) Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting the same. (D) Barley. (A) Barometers and their component parts. (A) Barrels, empty. (A) Beans, white Haricot. (B) Beans, Rangoon. (D) Beans not otherwise specified. (A) Bearings, ball and roller, and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings. (A) Bedsteads, iron or brass. (D) Belting. (C) Benzine. (C) Bicycles and their component parts, not otherwise specified. (A) Binoculars. (D) Biscuit meal. (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid. (D) Bladders. (A) Boats and craft. (C) Bobbins and their component parts. (A) Boilers, Marine, including parts thereof. (A) Boiler tubes. (C) Bolts, iron or steel. (A) Boots and shoes. Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following:— <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (C) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails. (C) Cutters. (C) Drivers. (A) Eyelets. (C) Groovers. (C) Hooks. (C) Lasts. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (C) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts. (C) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine. (D) Bran. Brass and yellow metal (See Copper). Brass and yellow metal manufactures of (See Copper, manufactures of). (D) Brewers' dried yeast. (D) Brewers' grains. (D) Buck wheat. (A) Buffalo hides, raw. (A) Buffalo hides (including calf), tanned and partially tanned. (A) Ballocks. (A) Cables, chain. (A) Cables, insulated. (D) Calf meal. (A) Camels. (C) Camp equipment, military, articles of, not otherwise specified. (D) Candles made from paraffin wax. (A) Canvas, flax. (A) Canvas, jute. (C) Capsicum. (A) Carbons. (B) Carbonado. (B) Carborundum. (A) Card clothing. (A) Cartridges, non-sporting, charges of all kinds and their component parts. (C) Casings. (A) Casks, empty. (B) Castor oil. (A) Castor seed. (A) Cattle slaughter. (A) Celluloid, sheet. (A) Cement. Chemicals, the following:— <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (A) Acetates, all metallic. (A) Acetic acid. (A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations. (A) Alumino-ferric. (A) Ammonia, liquefied. (A) Ammonia liquor. (C) Barium sulphate. (A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations. (A) Bleaching powder. (A) Calcium carbide. (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives. |
|---|---|

- (A) Creosote, and creosote oils (except wood tar oil) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils.
- (A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
- (A) Lead compounds, and mixtures containing lead compounds.
- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and carbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate and carbonate.
- (A) Potassium bicarbonate.
- (A) Soda, caustic.
- (C) Sodium bicarbonate.
- (A) Sodium bichromate.
- (C) Sodium carbonate (washing soda).
- (C) Sulphuric acid.
- (B) Chrome iron ore (Chromite).
- (A) Chronometers.
- (B) Cinchona Bark.
- (A) Coal.
- (D) Coconut or Poonac cake.
- (B) Coconut oil.
- (D) Coconuts.
- (D) Coffee.*
- (D) Coir and yarn made therefrom.
- (A) Coke.
- (A) Compasses, nautical, and component parts thereof.
- (D) Compound cakes and meal.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal and all other alloys of copper.
- (A) Copper manufactures, the following:—
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed five per cent. of the total weight of the article and does not exceed 56 lbs.
- (C) Copra.
- (B) Corundum of all kinds, including rubies and sapphires.
- (D) Cotton, raw.
- (C) Cotton sewing thread.
- (D) Cotton, tree, all varieties and yarn made therefrom.
- (D) Cotton yarn.
- (D) Cottonseed.
- (D) Cottonseed cake, decorticated and undecorticated.
- (D) Cottonseed meal.
- (C) Cottonseed oil.
- (A) Cow-hides (including calf), partially tanned (otherwise known as "East India Kips").
- (A) Cow-hides (including calf), raw.
- (A) Cow-hides (including calf), tanned (leather).
- (A) Crucibles, plumbago.
- (C) Cutlery.
- (C) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure.
- (D) Dari.
- (A) Detonators.
- (B) Diamonds.
- (D) Distillers' grains.
- (A) Divi Divi.
- (A) Dyes and Dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products.
- (A) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilization of electric power, not otherwise specified.
- (A) Electric lamps.
- (A) Emery and manufactures thereof.
- (A) Enamelled ware of all descriptions.
- (A) Entrenching tools.
- (A) Explosives and materials, not otherwise specified, used in their manufacture.
- (A) Felt.
- (A) Fencing staples.
- (A) Ferro-manganese.
- (A) Fire-bricks and fire-clay.
- (D) Fish, concentrated.
- (D) Fish meal.
- (A) Flax.
- (A) Flax thread.
- (D) Foods, cattle, patent and proprietary of all kinds.
- (A) Forges, portable.
- (A) Fuses.
- (C) Galvanized buckets.
- (B) Garnets.
- (A) Glass, manufactures of.
- (D) Gluten feed.
- (D) Gluten meal.
- (A) Glycerine (see Chemicals).
- (A) Goats.
- (C) Goatskins, raw.
- (A) Goatskins, tanned.
- (A) Grindstones.
- (D) Groundnuts (Arachides).
- (D) Groundnut cake and meal.
- (C) Groundnut oil.
- (D) Gums.
- (A) Gun mountings of all descriptions with their component parts.
- (A) Guns of all descriptions with their component parts.
- (D) Guts.
- (A) Hand-tools, wood and metal work.
- (A) Harness, naval and military, and metal fittings therefor.
- (A) Hatchets.
- (D) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs.
- (C) Hemp.
- (D) Hempseed.
- (C) Horse, mule and pony shoes.
- (A) Horses.
- (D) Huskmeal.
- (A) Insulating materials, the following:—
Compounds not otherwise specified intended for the purpose of electrical insulation.
Leatheroid.
Oil cloth and tapes.
Vulcanised fibre.
Iron (see Steel).

* Export of coffee to the United Kingdom is also prohibited.

- (A) Iron ore.
- (A) Iron, pig.
- (B) Jute, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
- (A) Jute, raw.
- (D) Kapok and yarn made therefrom.
- (A) Kites, including parts thereof.
- (A) Konuam bark.
- (A) Lacs of all kinds, including shellac, gum lac, seed lac, stick lac, but not lac dye.
- (C) Lanterns, suitable for camp use.
- (B) Lead and lead alloys.
- (C) Lead and lead alloys, manufactures of.
- (A) Lead coated sheets.
- (A) Leather, hides tanned—buffalo and cow.
- (A) Leather, finished.
- (D) Lentils.
- (A) Linen and linen thread.
- (C) Linseed.
- (D) Linseed cake and meal.
- (C) Linseed oil.
- (D) Locust bean meal.
- (A) Lubricants, mineral, and articles and mixtures containing mineral lubricants.
- (A) Machinery of all kinds.
- (A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
- (A) Magnetos and component parts thereof.
- (D) Mahua or mhowra cake.
- (D) Maize.
- (D) Maize germ meal.
- (D) Maize meal.
- (D) Malt dust, culms, sprouts or combings.
- (A) Manganese and manganese ore.
- (D) Meat meal.
- (A) Medical stores and equipment of every description, including drugs not otherwise specified.
- (A) Mercury.
- (A) Mica.
- (D) Mid-lings.
- (D) Milldust and screenings of all kinds.
- (A) Millwork of all kinds.
- (D) Millet.
- (A) Mineral jellies.
- (A) Mining cables.
- (B) Monazite sand.
- (A) Motor cars and motor cycles and spare parts and accessories therefor, including tyres.
- (A) Mules.
- (B) Myrobalans and myrobalan extract.
- (A) Nails.
- (A) Needles for boot-making machines.
- (A) Needles, hosiery, machine (latch and bearded).
- (D) Niger cake.
- (D) Niger seed.
- (C) Nuts, iron or steel.
- (D) Offals of corn and grain not otherwise specified.
- (D) Oils, all essential or non-essential vegetable, not otherwise specified.
- (D) Oleaginous nuts and seeds, and their products, not otherwise specified.
- (C) Ovens suitable for camp use.
- (A) Paints, lead.
- (D) Palm kernels.
- (D) Plumnut cake and meal.
- (D) Palmyra fibre and yarn made therefrom.
- (D) Paraffin wax.
- (A) Pearls.
- (D) Peas (except tinned and bottled peas).
- (C) Pepper.
- (C) Petrol.
- (A) Pickaxes.
- (D) Pimento.
- (C) Pipes, cast iron.
- (A) Plates, tin and receptacles made from tin plates.
- (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum.
- (D) Pollard.
- (D) Poppyseed cake.
- (A) Railway materials.
- (A) Range finders.
- (D) Rapeseed.
- (D) Rapeseed cake and meal.
- (D) Rattans.
- (D) Resins and resinous substances of all kinds.
- (D) Rhea and yarn made therefrom.
- (A) Rice.
- (D) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
- (C) Rivets, iron or steel.
- (C) Rubber, raw and manufactured.
- (D) Safflower cake.
- (D) Safflower seed.
- (A) Saltpetre.
- (A) Saltpetre, manurial mixtures containing.
- (A) Searchlight apparatus, and its component parts.
- (D) Sesamum cake.
- (D) Sesamum seed.
- (D) Sharps.
- (A) Sheep.
- (C) Sheep skins, raw.
- (A) Sheep skins, tanned.
- (A) Shipbuilding materials, the following:—
 - Condenser tubes.
 - Engines for use on board ship (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
 - Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
 - Machinery for steamships and component parts thereof.
 - Sectional materials for shipbuilding.
 - Ships' auxiliary machinery.
 - Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
 - Steering gear and component parts thereof.
 - Winches.
 - Windlasses.
- (A) Shovels.
- (C) Shuttles and their components parts.
- (A) Signalling apparatus, naval and military, of all descriptions.
- (A) Silica bricks.
- (D) Silk and silk goods of all kinds, including cocoons, but excluding noils and wastes.

- (B) Silk noils, and wastes.
- (A) Silver bullion and coin.
- (D) Soya Bean cake.
- (D) Soya Bean meal.
- (A) Sparkling plugs.
- (D) Spices, other than pepper and capsicum.
- (D) Steel or iron, plain or galvanised, the following, viz:—

Angles.
Ball bearings.
Beams.
Billets.
Blooms.
Bridge work.
Bolts.
Castings.
Chains.
Channels.
Flats.
Forgings.
Hammers.
High tensile and cast, containing chromo, nickel, cobalt, vanadium, tungsten, or molybdenum, raw and manufactured.
Hoops.
Ingots.
Joists.
Manufactures of, not otherwise specified.
Pipes of all descriptions (other than cast iron).
Plates.
Roller bearings.
Ropes.
Rounds.
Screws.
Scrap.
Sectional material, not otherwise specified.
Sheets.*
Slabs.
Squares.
Structures.
Structural material.
Teas.
Tubes of all descriptions.
Wire.
Zeds.

- (D) Straw.
- (A) Submarine mines.

- (A) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.

- (A) Surgical stores of every description.
- (C) Tanning materials, not otherwise specified.
- (A) Tar, coal.
- (A) Tarpaulins.
- (D) Tea.*
- (B) Teak.
- (A) Telegraph material.
- (A) Telephone material.
- (A) Telescopes.
- (A) Tents.
- (A) Theodolites.
- (A) Tin and tin ore.
- (A) Tools, small, the following:—

Boring cutters.
Chucks.
Files, other than shoemakers' seat files.
Hacksaws and their component parts.
Lathe tools.
Measuring tools.
Milling cutters.
Reamers.
Saws.
Screwing tackle.
Thread milling hobs.
Twist drills.

- (A) Torpedoes.
- (A) Torpedo net defence and parts thereof.
- (A) Tungsten and tungsten ore.
- (A) Turpentine.
- (C) Typewriters and parts thereof.
- (A) Uniforms.
- (A) Valves, gas, steam and water, not otherwise specified.
- (A) Valves, metal, of all descriptions.
- (A) Velam bark.
- (A) Veterinary appliances, instruments and medicines not otherwise specified.
- (A) Wheat and wheat flour.
- (A) Wireless telegraphy apparatus.
- (A) Wires, insulated.
- (A) Wolfram.
- (A) Wool, raw.
- (A) Woollen and worsted manufactures, other than carpets.
- (A) Zinc and its alloys.

* Export of tea to the United Kingdom is also prohibited.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS (SUSPECTED FIRMS).

The 11th May 1918.

No. 2823.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, viz:—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Acosta & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Alemana, Lm., Compania de Seguros Sobre la Vida en Lubeck, Calle Cangallo 770, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Andersen & Company, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Argentina Electricity Company (Compania Argentina de Electricidad), Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bade, Jorge, & Hijos, Calle Callao 714 and Cordoba 3647, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bauer & Wilde, (H. Bauer & Company), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Bernasconi, G. L., Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Bleyer, Carlos, Calle Suipacha 191, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Boer, G. de, (partner of Julio Reemann & Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina).
 Burkart, Norberto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Camosso & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Christians & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Compania Argentina de Electricidad (see Argentina Electricity Company).
 Crespi, Ernesto J., Calle Gallo 1093, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Diedrichs, Federico, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1285, and Chacabuco 439, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Elkan, Pablo S., & Company, Avenida de Mayo 941, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Epperlein, Max, & Company, Calle Cangallo 1620, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Fitzki, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Frings, Federico, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Gilander, Augusto J., Calle Garay 251, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Gruber, Hermann, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Heidenreich, Guillermo, Rosario, Argentina.
 Hellmuth, Otto Carl, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hess, Julio, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Hirsch & Zolffrei, Calle Rivadavia 1969 A, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Honsberg, Carlos, Calle Bartolome Mitre 3036-3058, and Castilla 1671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Janowitz, A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kaufmann, Gustavo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Kotin, Leon, Avenida de Mayo 1124-31, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Krabb, Hermann, and Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 177, etc., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Lang, Luis, and Company, Calle Defensa 369, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Lesser and Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 980-990, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Luz y Fuerza, Compania de, Mendoza, Argentina.
 Montes, Angel, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Ost, Hermann, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Ostermeyer, Herman, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Pablo, Juan Pison (see Pison y Pablo, Juan).
 Petörs, Conrado, Calle Corrientes 432, Rosario, Argentina.
 Petersen and Gutierrez, Calle Cangallo 409, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Pison y Pablo, Juan, Calle Paraguay 2547, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Putzer, Emilio, Calle Maipu 787, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Rey, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Romberg, Ernesto, Puerto Deseado, Santa Cruz, Argentina.

Salinas, S. V., Calle Rio Cuarto 99, and Convencion 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Salvini, Geronimo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Sieburger, Christian, Calle Talcahuano 82, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Sindicato Aleman de Potasa, Calle Colon 135, Cordoba, Argentina.
 Staropolski, Franz, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1871, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Warburg and Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1265, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Wassermann, J., and Company, Calle Azopardo 579, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Worns, Pedro (Armeria Alemana), Calle Corrientes 311, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Luttmann, Oswaldo, Oruro.
 Paulsen, Bruno, Riberalta.
 Quidde and Company, (late R. Krüger and Company), Cochabamba, etc.
 Rodriguez, Juan, Potosi.

BRAZIL.

Albrecht, C., and Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Casa Alfredo, Sao Paulo (see also Kruger and Arentz).
 Correia, Ceciliano, and Company, Parana-gua.
 Fabrica de Tecidos Renaux (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
 Haas, Frederico, Rua Primeiro do Marco 58, Rio de Janeiro.
 Hoepcke Irmaos and Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
 Kruger and Company, Sao Paulo. (See also Kruger and Arentz).
 Merat, Frederico, and Company, Rua Primeiro do Marco 58, Rio de Janeiro.
 Meyer, C., Santos.
 Paradedá, Jaime, and Company, Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
 Paily and Company, Rua José Bonifacio 14, and Caixa Postal 9, Sao Paulo.
 Quesada, Manoel, Rua do Senado 63, Rio de Janeiro.
 Renaux, Fabrica de Tecidos (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
 Westhe and Company (E. Strasberger and Company), Manaus.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Asmann, T., and Company, San José, Costa Rica.
 Davidson, Isidoro P., and Company, Santa Ana, San Salvador.
 Friese, Carl, and Company, (Antonio Rylands), Bocas del Toro, Panama.
 Kandler, H (of Carl Friese and Company), Bocas del Toro, Panama.
 Knöhr, Edgar, and Company, Calle Central Norte, San José, Costa Rica.
 Knöhr, Juan, Hijos, Avenida Central Este and Calle la Sur, San José, Costa Rica.
 Rylands, Antonio (Carl Friese and Company), Bocas del Toro, Panama.
 Salomon, A., and Company, Managua, Nicaragua.
 Sange, Alfred, Colon, Panama.

Wahle, Carlos Wolfgang, Avenida 4a Este,
San José, Costa Rica.

CHILE.

Adametz, Arnaldo, (Lange and Company),
Valparaíso.
Andersen, Hans, Casilla 517, Santiago.
Bade, Walter (Saavedra Benard and Com-
pany), and (A. Wenz and Company).
Bischhoff, Carlos, Valdivia.
Eggers, R., Punta Arenas.
Geeswein, E., Concepción.
Gratenau, R. (Steiner and Company),
Talcahuano.
Horny, A. C., Iquique.
Leva & Petrina, Antofagasta.
Nickelsen, Pedro, Barros Arana 377 and
Casilla 956, Concepción.
Ostertag, Alberto, Casilla 1000, Concep-
ción.
Rolke, Ernest, Calle Condell 23, Val-
paraíso.
Rolke, Successión Conrado, Calle Condell
65, Valparaíso.
Schaeffer, Federico, (Gildemeister & Co.).
Schindler, Alfred, Valparaíso.
Telge, E., (partner in Weber & Company),
Valparaíso.
Werner, Fritz, (R. Kollmar Relojería
Suiza), Concepción.
Wilckens, Adolfo, (Lange & Company),
Valparaíso.

COLOMBIA.

Bauer & Company, Bogotá.
Bischhoff & Company, Barranquilla.
"Comercio, El," Barranquilla.
"Defensa, La," Nacional, Barranquilla.
"Derechos, El," Barranquilla.
Ehrmann, O. F., Barranquilla.
Gomez Hermanos, Manizales.
Grosser, F., Barranquilla.
Held, A., Bogotá, Barranquilla, &c.
Hölmann, H., Bogotá.
Hulsmann, H., Medellín.
Hulsmann & Reinecke, Medellín.
Lucking, H. A., Cartagena.
Profert, Emil, Medellín.
"Rigoletto," Bucaramanga.
Schloeter, F. W., (of Bachmann & Com-
pany), Cúcuta.
Triemarbini, A. R., Barranquilla.
Weisbach, Eberhardt, Bogotá.

COSTA RICA.

Altachur, Alfonso, San José.
Beranti, José, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San
José).
Beer, Luiz, Suca. (Erna Beer).
Camara, A., San José.
Carranza, Jamie, San José.
Chavas, Maximo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr,
San José).
Equinai, Jamie, San José.
Eureka, La, San José.
Fabian, Victor, San José.
Heinrichsdorf, Frederick, San José.
Huber, O. J., Successors, San José.
Kaysar, Walter W., San José.
Knohr, Alfred Edgar (of Edgar Knohr &
Company).

Knohr, Erik Oscar, San José.
Koberg & Company, San José.
Koberg & Echandi, San José.
Koberg, Max, San José.
Kraske, Erik, Port Limon.
Kruse, Luis, Port Limon and San José.
Luck, Rudolph, Port Limon.
Luthmer, Federico, (of Erik Oscar Knohr,
San José).
Martimer, Luis, San José.
Martin, Cirilo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San
José).
Meinno, Arturo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr,
San José).
Mieschel, Paul, San José.
Mora & Olmo, San José.
Niehaus, Wilhelm, San José.
Ragelio Fernandez, Guillermo, San José.
Reimers, Ferdinand, (of Erik Oscar Knohr,
San José).
Rohrmoser, Francisco, Punta Arenas.
Roldan, Manuel, Punta Arenas.
Rothé, Mandel, San José.
Ruiz Debo, Francisco, San José.
Salazar, Enrique, San José.
Schuster, Otto, San José and Port Limon.
Stebe, Walter, (of Edgar Knohr & Com-
pany).
Silesky, Juan, San José and Cartago.
Steinworth, W., & Hermanos, Cartago and
San José.
Vargas, Gabriel, & Company, San José.
Voss de, Eberhardt (of Edgar Knohr &
Company).
Wies, Felix, San José.
Wies, Oscar, San José.

CUBA.

Ballenilla, Daniel, Havana.
Bengoches, Amador, Cienfuegos.
Compañía Anonima Electro Alemana
Cubana, Havana.
Garcia More, J., Havana.
Kollmar Rudolf, José A. Saco Baja, 16,
Santiago de Cuba.
Pi, Manuel, Obrapia 16, Havana.
Prasse, German, Havana.
Revnelta, Manuel, Cienfuegos.
Rintelen, Ricardo, Havana.
Rodriguez, German, Havana.
Schumann, Gustavo, Santiago de Cuba.
Suarez, Francisco & Company, Cuba 55,
Havana.
Zabrida, Rios & Company, Havana.

DENMARK.

Siemens Schukert, Dansk A.-S., Blegdams-
vej 124, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

Kiazim, Emin, Oriental Tobacco Trading
Company, Salonika.
Le Levant (see Levante Tabak Handel).
Levante Tabak Handel (Le Levant), Salo-
nika.
Salonika Cigarette Company, Salonika.
Tani, Sebastiano, Salonika.

GUATEMALA.

Bauer, A., & Company, Guatemala City.
Electric del Sur, Empresa, Guatemala
City.

Electric Light & Power Company,
Empresa, Guatemala City.
Gerlach, Federico, Caixa Postal 114,
Guatemala City.
Henkel & Company, Malacatan.
Lisser, J., & Company, Retalhuleu, Guate-
mala City.
Niederer, C., Guatemala City.
Noltenius & Company, Guatemala City.
Obst, Maximo, Guatemala City.
Rodriguez, Basilio, Quezaltenango.
Topke & Company, Guatemala City.
Zengel & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Auxila, Paul E., (or Paul N.), Port au
Prince, Hayti.
Baña, Sadick, Moca, Santo Domingo.
Brun, P. A., Jacmel, Hayti.
Dyk, Johannes van, Santiago de los
Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
Gaetjens, Charles, Port au Prince, Hayti.
Hamal, F. Wolf, Santiago, Santo
Domingo.
Labastille, Luc, Les Cayes, Hayti.
Lutz, Edward & Company, Cape Hayti.
Martelly, Leon, St. Marc, Hayti.
Meyer, F., & Company, Les Cayes, Hayti.
Siegler, A., (or H.), Les Cayes, Hayti.
Tischer & Company, Cape Hayti, Hayti.
Usine Regionale, Dame Marie, Hayti.
Van Dyk, Johannes (see Dyk, Johannes
van).
Voigt, Carl, Les Cayes, Hayti.

HONDURAS.

Abadie Brothers, Amapala.
Andoine, George, Puerto Cortes.
Aybar, J. A., Puerto Cortes.
Bennaton & Company, Puerto Cortes and
San Pedro Sula.
Castillo, B., Juticalpa.
Cornelsen, Nicolas, Tegucigalpa.
Debbe, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
Dreschel, Alfonso, Tegucigalpa.
Dreschel, D., Amapala.
Espinoza, Tegucigalpa.
Funes, Ramon, San Juanito and La
Ceiba.
Gastel, H., e Hijo, San Pedro Sula.
Kohncke, Gethman & Company, Amapala.
Majia, Tomas, Sabana Grande.
Mendoza, Juan, San Marcos de Colon.
Mendoza, Liberato, Comayagudo.
Peterson, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa.
Rosner, J., & Company, Tegucigalpa,
Amapala and San Pedro Sula.
Siercke, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa and Cholu-
teca.
Siercke, Francisco, Choluteca and Teguci-
galpa.
Stiehle, Louis, Amapala.
Veit, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
Walther, Gustav, Tegucigalpa.
Withnauer, Teodoro, Tegucigalpa.

MOROCCO.

Chica, Juan de la, Lاراiche.
Chica, Julio de la, Lاراiche.
Moreno, José, Lاراiche.
Si Abdellah Ben Amor, Calle Alfonso XII,
Melilla.

NETHERLANDS.

Back, Ignacz, Fred Hendrikplein 25 and
Van Beverningkstraat 250, The Hague.
Bohmer, Karl, Keizersgracht 224, Amster-
dam.
Dinter, F. van., Heerengracht 259, Amster-
dam.
Eberhardt & Company, s'Hertogenbosch.
Emden, M. van, Hoofdstraat 1-5, Schiedam.
Groen, A. S., IJmuiden.
Groen, Wed. S. I., Biken Arnoldkade C-7,
Pr. Hendrikstr. 2, and Visscherhaven
N. Z., IJmuiden.
Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappij
"Rapid," Rotterdam.
Holtz, J. Z. R., Heerengracht 22, Amster-
dam.
Hufeld, Fritz, Wilhelminalaan, Hillegom.
Klein, Ernst, O. Z. Voorburgwal 198, Am-
sterdam.
Meyer, Moritz, Valeriusstraat 240, Amster-
dam.
"Rapid," Holland Amerikaansche Maats-
chappij, Rotterdam.
Reinbold, Ed., Matheneserlaan 211, Rot-
terdam.
Rummel, F. W., Goudsche Wagenstraat
40A, Rotterdam.
Seeder & Company, 2E, Wateringdwars-
straat 25, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Auto, L'Pasar Besar, Sourabaya.
Baalén, Arien W. van, Bandoeng.
Central British Supply Agencies, Medan.
Holst, H. A., Sourabaya.
Goedkoopste Adres, Het Gambongan 17,
Sourabaya; & Batavia.
Herman, J. G., Sourabaya.

NETHERLAND WEST INDIES.

Casseres, Sol de, Curacao.

NICARAGUA.

Bahicke, Julio C., Managua.
Balaarte, Managua.
Giebler, Hermann, Managua.
Imparcial la Tribuna, El, Managua.
Independiente, Managua.
Lehmann, R., & Company, Cabo Gracias.
Nicaragua Commercial and Logging Com-
pany, Prinzapolka.
Noticia, La, Managua.
Ueberweis, Carlos, Managua.

NORWAY.

Comet Sardine Company A-S., Stavanger.
Florø Conservfabrik, U.S.F., Florø.
Førdalen's Bergverk A-S., Kjøbmandsgt.
16, Trondhjem.
Haugesund Preserving Company, Hauge-
sund.
Iversen, Carl M., Strandgaten 87, Bergen.
Jaeger, Olav., Stavanger (formerly of
Haugesund).
Moe, J. M., Hangesund.
Ogsfjordens Malmeifter A-S., Kjøbmand-
sgt. 16, Trondhjem.
Speisser, Emil, Frederikstad.
Troye, Chr., A-S., Vinnæsgd. 2, Bergen.

PANAMA.

Chiari & Kohpeke, Panama City.
 Dziuk, Augusto, Panama City.
 Heinrichsdorff, F., Cristobal.
 Kohpeke, Arturo, Panama City.
 Luria & Company, Panama City.
 Lutz, Richard, Panama City.
 Tronte, Panama City.

PERU.

Abad Brothers & Company, Callao.
 Agencia Maritima, Salaverry.
 Electrica Moderna, La, Lima.
 Holtig, R. L., Giron Ica 127, Lima.
 Luamila Rodriguez Hermanos, Ascope.
 Porturas, José Luis, Salaverry.
 Rios, G. & L., Ascope.
 Wesche & Company (E. Strassberger & Company), Iquitos.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Simba Iyaim, Palma;

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA.

PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO
 AND RIO MUNI.

Castano, Vicente, San Carlos, Fernando
 Po.

SALVADOR.

Beneke, Theodoro, San Salvador, Salvador.
 Henriquez, Mario C., San Miguel, Salva-
 dor.
 Mathies, Cune G., Santa Ana, Salvador.
 Robue, Max, San Salvador, Salvador.
 Voes, Max, San Salvador, Salvador.

SPAIN.

Almendo, Juan Martinez (see Martinez
 Almendo, Juan).
 Amilivia, Victor, Calle Mayor, Zarauz,
 Guipuzcoa.
 Amilivia, Alfredo Garcia, (see Garcia
 Amilivia, Alfredo).
 Artech, Emilio de, Ronda 6, Bilbao.
 Bengoechea, Augustin Zaragneta see Zaga-
 gnetu Bengoechea, Augustin).
 Blanqueo, El, Pinos-Guiri, Granada.
 Blass and Company, Calle San Mateo 1,
 Madrid.
 Boca, Angel, Paseo Santa Maria de la
 Cabeza 6, Madrid.
 Bon, Lucienne (Soc. Anon. Michel), Bar-
 celona.
 Botello, Angel, & Son, Ayamonte.
 Cabanach, Francisco, Barcelona.
 Campo, Matias de, e Hijos, Cabera del
 Buez, Badajoz.
 Canals Tarrats, Juan, (Soc. Anon. Michel),
 Barcelona.
 Cast, H. F., Calle de Barbieri 1, Madrid.
 Collardin, Gerardo, Apartado 559, Calle
 Pedro IV 53 and Calle Claris 71, Bar-
 celona.
 Comercial de Productos Quimicos, Socie-
 dad Anonima, Paseo de San Juan 78,
 Barcelona.
 Correa, A. L., Motril.
 Correa, José (of H. Flottmann and Com-
 pany), Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid.
 Dentech, E., Malaga.

Dispeker, Siegfried, Pelayo 12, Barcelona.
 Dusseldorf, La, Barcelona.
 Echevarria y Compania, Calle Eguia 4,
 Bilbao.
 Editorial Bilbao, Calle Euskalduna 7,
 Bilbao.
 Electrica de Prat de Llusanes, La, Prats de
 Llusanes and Calle Mendez Nunez 8,
 Barcelona.
 Española de Joyas, Sociedad Anonima,
 Calle, de la Bolsa 16, Madrid.
 Espinos Garcia, Federico, Calle Guzman el
 Bueno 24, Madrid.
 Estudios, Sociedad Hispano Alemana de,
 (Studiengesellschaft).
 Fernanflor 6, Madrid; and Barcelona.
 Fabrica General Española de Colores, Calle
 Pedro IV 53, Barcelona.
 Faure, José, Calle Balines 227, Barcelona.
 Flottman, H., & Company, Calle Jorge
 Juan 47, Madrid; and Seville.
 Fortuna, de Berlin, Passage Paz 10 bis 1°,
 Barcelona.
 Gaceta del Sur, La, Granada.
 Garcia, Amilivia, Alfredo, Farmacia 7,
 Madrid.
 Garcia, Federico Espinos (see Espinos Gar-
 cia, Federico).
 Garifo Loranca, Faustino, Infantes 31,
 Madrid.
 Groll, Felipe, Barbieri 16 and Hotel Ingles,
 Madrid.
 Helmuth, Oskar, Ronda San Pedro 2,
 Barcelona; Arenal 12, Bilbao; and
 Preciados 1, Madrid.
 Hernandez, Nicolas Santana (see Santana
 Hernandez, Nicolas).
 Hopp, Salvador, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 Horica (or Orica), Augusto, Calle Legasa
 5, Madrid.
 Hosselbarth & Bogie, Calle Medicos 15,
 Valls.
 Industria (or Société) de Cremor Acido
 Tartarico, Reus.
 Jacob, Maximiliano, Ibanez de Bilbao 10,
 Bilbao.
 John, Eduardo (alias Eduardo Ludovic),
 Paseo de Bonanova 14, Villa Ludovic,
 Barcelona.
 Kahn, Julio, Calle Benito Cuitares 4,
 Madrid.
 Kemp, Edgard, Barcelona.
 Ladendorff, Carlos, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
 Ladendorff Enrique, Calle Bolsa 16,
 Madrid.
 Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio, Calle Santa
 Ana 9, Seville.
 Lloyd Internacional, de Berlin, Rambia
 Sta. Monica 5, Barcelona.
 Loranca, Faustino Garifo (see Garifo
 Loranca, Faustino).
 Ludovic, Eduardo (see John, Eduardo).
 Martinez Almendo, Juan, Calle Sierpes
 16, Seville.
 Martinez, Sandalio Milla (see Milla
 Martinez, Sandalio).
 Moyar Pagarols, Victor, Reus.
 Merino, Antonio Oyarzabal (see Oyarzabal
 Merino, Antonio).
 Mesa de Leon, Juan Pedro, Granada.
 Michel, Sociedad Anonima, Mallorca 321,
 Barcelona.
 Michel, Jaime (Soc. Anon. Michel), Bar-
 celona.

Milla Martínez, Sandalio, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.

Monjardín, Manuel, Claudio Coello 18, Madrid.

Orica, Augusto (*see* Horica, Augusto).

Oyarzabal, Antonio, Serrano 9, Madrid.

Oyarzabal y Merino, Antonio, Calle Velázquez 3, Madrid.

Pagurola, Victor Mayor (*see* Mayor Pagurola, Victor).

Pereda, Hoyo y Cia., Industrias Electricas, Wad Ras, Santander.

Pielhoff, Federico, & Company, Zaranz, Guipuzcoa.

Pinto Lopez, J. Sucesor (*see* Weisswange, Kurt or Conrado).

Pueblo, El, Bilbao.

Radiola Renovales, Ceferino, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.

Renovales, Ceferino Radiola (*see* Radiola Renovales, Ceferino).

Rivoire, Louis, Santander.

Rodriguez Torres, Agustin, Las Palmas.

Santana Hernandez, Nicolas, Puerto de la Luz, Las Palmas.

Schmolch, Federico, Montera 20, Madrid.

Senesteva, Ramon, Junqueras, 10, Barcelona.

Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios (Studiengesellschaft), Madrid and Barcelona.

Société de Cremer Acido Tartarico, Reus.

Studiengesellschaft (*see* Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios).

Sturzeneger, Jaime, Trafalgar 17, Barcelona.

Susland, Victor, Paseo de Recoletos 14-2º, Madrid; and Calle General Echague 15, San Sebastian.

Tarrata, Juan Canals (*see* Canals Tarrata, Juan).

Trissler, Eugenio Lamparter (*see* Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio).

Torres, Agustin Rodriguez (*see* Rodriguez Torres, Agustin).

U.N.I., Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Catalunya 72, Barcelona; and Cornella.

Utz, Luis (or Ludwig), Fabrica de Productos Quimicos, Paseo de Mata 18 or Primero Octubre 10, Reus.

Victoria de Berlin, La, Ronda San Pedro 2, Barcelona, Arsenal 12, Bilbao; and Preciados, Madrid.

Vinals, Magin, Calle Cristina 2, Barcelona; Port Bou; and Irun.

Vogel y Matas, Calle Cortes 561, Barcelona.

Weger, Emil, Calle Primero de Octubre 19, Reus.

Weisswange, Kurt (or Conrado), Sucesor de J. Pinto Lopez, Calle Cortes 640-642, Barcelona.

Wilhelmi, Berta, Salon No. 1, Granada.

Zaragoza y Bengoechea, Agustin, Calle Mallorca 312, Barcelona; and San Sebastian.

Zorn and Gunther, Cortes 567, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

Ahrenberg, Th., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.

Jesselhorst, H., Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.

VENEZUELA.

Aranjo and Lopes, Maracaibo.

Benatui, Miguel, La Guayra.

Diaz Legorburu, Genaro (*see* Legorburu, Genaro Diaz).

Emmerich, Eduardo, Caracas.

Escobar, R., Hijo y Cia., Caracas and Bolivar 154, La Guayra.

Garcia, Rudolfo, Maracaibo.

Guevara, Luis Felipe, Hijo, Ciudad Bolivar.

Koenecke, Rudolph, La Guayra.

Lima, A. D. de, Maracaibo.

Portillo and Hermanos, Maracaibo.

Senior e Hijo, J. A., Coro.

Urrutia, Rafael M., Maracaibo.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY* AND URUGUAY.

Ciberti, Juan, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Koellner, Guillermo (of Casa Widmayer), Calle Corrientes 727, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.

Ruete, Enrique, Agraciada 951, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Société Française d'Exportation (Sociedad Anonima), Sucesora de José Bell and Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Velez, Justiniano, Avenida 18 de Julio 1638, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BRAZIL.

Oliveira, Francisco Baptista D', and Company, Para.

BOLIVIA.

Romero, Abraham V., La Paz.

CHILE.

Gutierrez, Espildora, and Company, Santiago.

LIBERIA.

Freeman, D., (or T.).

Freeman, D. D.

Freeman, T., and Company.

George, Aaron.

Monrovia Trading Company.

Phelps Brothers and Company.

Ross, Samuel A.

MEXICO.

Hommel, Emilio, Mexico City.

Labae, Federico, Mexico City.

Lentz, Federico "Perfumeria Higienica," 6A de la Constitucion 118 and 120, Mexico City.

Wood, H. J., Nogales.

MOROCCO.

Gucasus, Mohammed, Tetnan.

NETHERLANDS.

"B.E. Sons," Graaf Florisstraat 7, Amsterdam.

Eerste Hollandische Export Compagnie, Amsterdam.

NORWAY.

Bentzon and Lapsøe, O. Kyrresgt. 47, Bergen.
Larsen, Oscar, Aalesund.

PERSIA.

Abdul Rahim Arab.
Haji Amin-ut-Tujjar Brothers, Isfahan.
Rahman, Ezra, Shiraz.

PERU.

Dalman, Juan, Salaverry.
Ott, Ph., and Company, Lima.
Romero, Abraham V., Mollendo.
Telleria, Ricardo, Apartado 948, Lima.

PORTUGAL.

Marcus and Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros 136, and Rua de Commercio 45, Lisbon.

SPAIN.

Ballester, José, Hijo, Sorná 26, Valencia.
Ballesteros, Julio, Calle Cuarte 19, Valencia.
Corrales, José Garcia (see Garcia Corrales, José).
Deutsch, F., Malaga.
Ferrer, José Ballester (see José Ballester, Hijo).
Garcia Corrales, José, Calle Alfonso XIII 76 and 78, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
Gutmann, Ernesto, S. en C., Valencia 234 and Calle Cortes 697, Barcelona.
Martinez, Eleuterio and Alejandro, Calle de la Luna 11, Madrid.
Sirera, José (of Soria and Company), Naveillos 6, Grao de Valencia.
Uhagon, Pedro J. de, Calle de san Roque 8 and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.
Valdespino, A. R., Y. Hermano, Pozo del Olivar 16, Jerez de la Frontera.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under:—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Hosmann, Julio, and Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951 Rosario; and Santa Cruz de la Sierra.
Siemens Schückert Companies, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Calle Sarmiento 1401 and Avenida Velez Sarsfield 318, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Weisser and Company, Ocuri.

BRAZIL.

Freitas and Company, (Mattheis and Company), Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.
Gomes e Irmao (Pohlman and Company), Pernambuco and Macelo.
Jordan, Clerken and Company, Sao Francisco do Sul and Joinville.
Jordan, Henrique, and Company, Sao Francisco do Sul and Joinville.
Nogueira, Candido, and Company (Alfredo Schlick and Company) Rua da Assembleia 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
Kruger and Arentz (Kruger and Company) (Casa Alfredo), Rua José Bonifacio 5, Sao Paulo.
Lopez, Freire and Company, Rua da Quitanda 46, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Polanco, Julio U., Valparaiso.

GREECE.

Koenig, J and N., & Company, Arsakion Arcade, University Street, Athens.

MEXICO.

Niekler, Oton, Filomeno Mata 11, and Apartado 1646, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Bakker, S. A., Ymuiden.
Leemonte, Jules, Bachmanstraat 5, The Hague (formerly of Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam).

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Adler Warenhuis (Moritz Adler) Sourabaya. (No connection with Handel & Industrie Maatschappij v-h Adler, Sociëtet St., Sourabaya.)

NORWAY.

Arneman, Hans, Th. Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania; and Tromsø.

SPAIN.

Loewe, Enrique, Calle del Principe 39, Madrid; and Calle Fernando 30, Barcelona.
Rico Marcelino, Diputacion 806, Barcelona should read
Rico, Marceliano, Calle Villa y Vila 78, 2, Barcelona.
Sautter Hermanos (Hermann & Gotthill Sautter), Plaza de la Constitucion, Malaga; Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid; Barcelona and Sevilla.
Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios (Studien-gesellschaft), Fernauflor 6, Madrid; and Barcelona.

A. H. LEY.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 18th May 1918.

No. 518.—Mr. F. Brewster, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bengal, on special duty under the Home Department, is appointed permanently to be Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

S. R. HIGGELL,

Offy. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 18th May 1918.

No. 3428.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Min Yuen Paper Works, Yen Fu, Kuangtung" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended.

PETROLEUM.

Simla, the 18th May 1918.

No. 3242.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil in the province of Delhi.

No. 3244.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil in the Central Provinces.

SALT.

Simla, the 18th May 1918.

No. 3227.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 38968.R., dated the 2nd September 1898, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that no person shall manufacture salt in the districts of the 24-Parganas (except Calcutta), Midnapore, Khulna, Backerganj and Chittagong in the territories administered by the Governor of Bengal in Council except under, and subject to the conditions of, a license granted under the authority of the Government of Bengal.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

Singla, the 18th May 1918.

No. 3466.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1709-D., dated the 22nd December 1917, directing the winding up of the business carried on in Bombay by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company.

No. 3467.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1710-D., dated the 22nd December 1917, directing the winding up of the business carried on in Rangoon by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

Singla, the 17th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

1st (Calcutta Port Defence Group) Garrison Artillery.

No. 1044.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Ernest Algernon Constable. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Norman McLeod Ross. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Alexander John Carter.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
William Thomas Hamlyn.	

To be Lieutenants.

Charles Borthwick Charters.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
William Morton Glover.	
Samuel Luther Diggory.	
Reginald Alfred Gottlieb Towler.	

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Ernest William Cantley Bowrey.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
Reginald Hugh Lloyd-Langford-James.	
John Robert Coulthard.	} Dated 26th April 1918.
William Richard Cecil Brierley.	

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Robert Graves MacIver. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Vivian Stansbury. Dated 1st April 1917.

*No. 1 Company, Electrical Engineers.**To be Major.*

Herbert William Stovold. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

Norman Ritchie Luke. Dated 26th April 1918.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Maurice Newenham Crawford. Dated 1st April 1917.

Calcutta University Infantry.

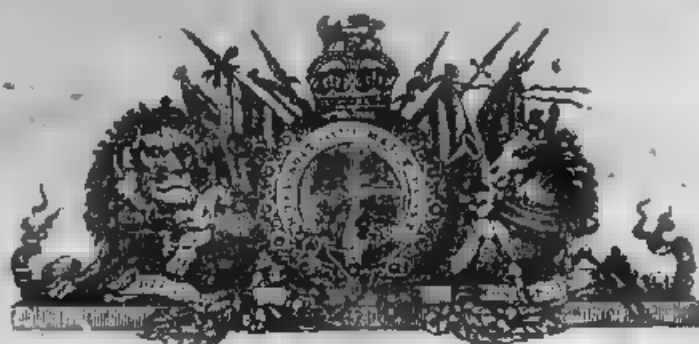
No. 1048.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Thomas Smith Sterling. Dated 11th March 1918.

John Charles Kydd. Dated 30th April 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 20th May 1918.

No. 174.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Stevens, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Officiating Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, is confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 31st March 1918.

No. 175.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. P. Wilson, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta, and Officiating Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, is confirmed in the latter appointment, with effect from the 31st March 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 22nd May 1918.

No. 1420-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 179-D., dated the 19th November 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Act, 1918, IX of 1918, in so far as it may be applicable, to the area specified in the first column of the Schedule hereto annexed:

Provided, first, that in the Act as so applied references to a Local Government shall be read as referring to the authorities specified in the second column of the said Schedule and references to British India shall be read as including the said areas.

Provided, secondly, that for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said Act, any Court or authority exercising jurisdiction in any area specified in the first column of the said Schedule may construe the provisions of the said Act with such alterations not affecting the substance as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter before it.

SCHEDULE.

1	2
1. The railway lands described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 784-I.B., dated the 9th April 1913, as subsequently amended, and in the first and second columns of the Schedule annexed thereto.	The authorities severally specified in the third column of the same Schedule.
2. The Baroda Cantonment	The Resident at Baroda.
3. The Administered Areas in Central India, as described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2365-I.B., dated the 14th November 1912.	The Agent to the Governor General in Central India.
4. The Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, as described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 582-I.B., dated the 22nd March 1913.	The Resident at Hyderabad.
5. The Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	The Resident in Mysore.
6. The District of Abu as described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2221-I.B., dated the 1st October 1917.	The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana.
7. The British Reserve, Manipur, as defined in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 533-I.B., dated the 12th March 1909.	The Chief Commissioner of Assam.
8. Berar	The Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WARR.

Simla, the 25th May 1918.

No. 3792.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876 it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly:

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date thereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz:—

Molasses and invert sugar and all other sugars and extracts from sugar which cannot be completely tested by the polariscope, and on which Customs duty is not otherwise charged.

Plaiting of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited.

Rattans and malacca canes.

Weighing machines, scales and balances of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited.

Wood flour.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 23) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 3860.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Additions.

Compagnie Sino Francaise, Swatow.
Globe Trading Company (The) Shanghai.
Inabata Shoten, K., Tientsin.
Ying Fong Sang Kee Yong Fong.

Alterations.

Barry, B. M. & Co., Chungking, *should read* Barry & Dodwell, Ltd., Chungking.
Judah and Myers, Shanghai, *should read* Judah, J. J., Shanghai.
Meyer, M., Shanghai, *should read* Myers, M., Shanghai.
Richards, J. H., Shanghai, *should read* Richards, John and Co., Shanghai.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 25th May 1918.

No. 3748.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of issue No. 3 (March 1918) of the pamphlet entitled "Young India", published by the India Home Rule League of America, 1400, Broadway, New York.

No. 3920.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in item No. 29 of the Schedule appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 1547D, dated the 15th December 1917:—

For

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
29	Quitch and gambier	Cwt.	Rs. A. 42 0	7½ per cent.

Substitute

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
29	Quitch ... ..	...	Rs. A. Ad valorem.	7½ per cent.
	Gambier, block	Cwt.	27 8	7½ " "
	" cube	"	42 0	7½ " "
	" other sorts ... ..	...	Ad valorem.	7½ " "

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 25th May 1918.

No. 3873.—The following officiating promotion and reversion of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S.	Collector, class III, officiating in class II.	Collector, class I, officiating.	17th March 1918.
.. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S.	Collector, class I, Officiating.	Collector, class II, officiating.	26th March 1918.

No. 3875.—The following officiating promotion and reversion in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S.	Collector, class III, officiating.	Collector, class II, officiating.	2nd April 1918.
Ditto	Collector, class II, officiating.	Assistant Collector, substantive.	14th April 1918.

CUSTOMS—WAB.

The 25th May 1918.

No. 3870.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments be made in the Notification of the 11th May 1918, No. 3075, namely :—

(i) In the 3rd proviso of the preamble, after the word "wool" insert the words "and kerosene oil".

(ii) In the Schedule to the Notification add, as a new item :—

(a) Kerosene oil.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS (SUSPECTED FIRMS).

The 25th May 1918.

No. 3868.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Davidson D., Toko de Concurrent, Brugaweg, Z O 37, Bandoeng" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, under the heading "Netherlands, East Indies."

INDUSTRIES.

The 25th May 1918.

No. 3744.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3) of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Indian Tea Association, to appoint Mr. W. O. Grazebrook of Messrs. Gillanders Arbuthnot and Company, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of the Honourable Sir Hugh Bray.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 24th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1058.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

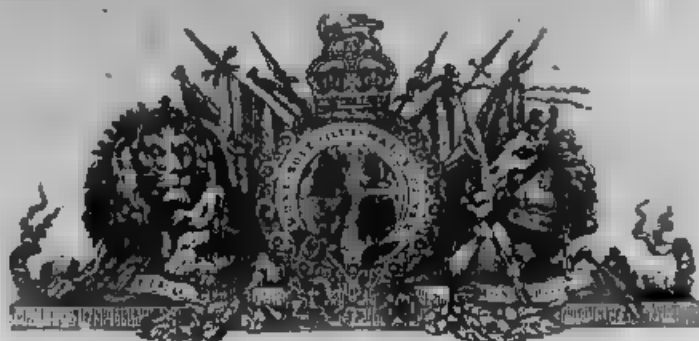
To be temporary Second-Lieutenants.

Ernest Alfred Rampezzotti.
Donald MacPherson.
Bertie Munro Staig.

Dated 15th May 1918.

} Dated 16th May 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th May 1918, is republished for general information. *

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3795.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 18th March 1918, of goods, the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.

18th March 1918.

*List of goods, the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, and the 8th March 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following Destinations, viz. :—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations ;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates ;

Goods marked (C) to All Destinations in Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries, and to all Russian Baltic Ports.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending those prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May 1916. Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May 1916.

List E (page—805).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 13th March 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 10th August 1917, and the 27th November 1917, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique. It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 787-804, are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List E or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but not in List E are not consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page—813).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

* This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 18th March 1918.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal", which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2.

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;

Manchester: 37, Peter Street;

Edinburgh: 23, North Street;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

The attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked (B) or (C) (such as, for instance, "Motor Vehicles and Motor Bicycles Accessories") may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See "Copper.")

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licences to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

A

- Abraives, artificial, see Emery.
- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited; 14-8-17.
- (B) Acetanilide.
- (A) Acetates, all metallic.
- (A) Acetic acid.
- (A) Acetic Anhydride; 19-2-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations; 7-6-16.
- Acetylene burners, see Burners.
- (A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
- (A) Acridavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparation containing any of those substances; 18-10-17.
- (C) Adrenaline; 22-6-17.
- Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles.
- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters; 1-5-17.
- (A) Aeroplane dope.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- (C) Agar-Agar; 23-10-16.
- Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft
- Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- (A) Albumen; 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Alcohol, absolute.
- (A) Alcohol methylic, and its esters; 15-1-17.
- Als, see Beer.
- (C) Algae; 1-5-17.
- (B) Algin and its compounds; 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 22-1-18.
- Alkaline bromides, see Bromine
- Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
- (C) Aloe juice; 22-6-17.
- (C) Aloes; 30-3-17.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys; 18-10-17.
- (A) Aluminium nitrate.
- (B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
- (A) Aluminium powder.
- (C) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium nitrate and sulphate, aluminoferric, and ammonia alum).
- (B) Aluminium sulphate.
- (B) Aluminoferric.
- Alundum, see Emery.
- (B) Alunite.
- (C) Alypin; 22-6-17.
- (A) Ambergris; 8-2-18.
- (A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked; 28-7-16.
- (A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
- (B) Amidopyrine; 10-5-17.
- (B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing such ammonium salts); 19-1-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonia, liquefied; 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonia liquor; 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum; 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate; 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and salammuniac, and mixtures containing these substances; 22-1-18.
- (A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate; 19-1-17, 26-2-18.
- (A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate; 26-2-18.
- (A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide; 26-2-18.
- (A) Amylacetate and other amylesters; 15-1-17.
- Amyl alcohol, see Fuel Oil.
- (C) Amylene; 22-6-17.
- (A) Anchors; 30-3-17.
- (C) Anchusa; 22-6-17.
- (C) Anchusin; 22-6-17.
- (A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
- Animal fats, see Fats.
- Animal hair, see Hair.
- Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
- Animal oils, see Oils.

- (A) Animals, living, for food; 12-12-16.
 (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war; 8-1-15.
 (A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil; 26-7-16, 2-2-17.
 (B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
 (C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
 (B) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of.
 (A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
 (A) Anti-tetanus serum.
 (A) Anvils; 12-3-17; 27-11-17.
 Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
 (C) Apol; 22-6-17.
 (C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited; 17-11-16.
 (C) Araroba or Goa powder; 27-11-17.
 (C) Areca or betel nuts; 27-11-17.
 (C) Arecoline; 27-11-17.
 (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
 (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
 (A) Arrowroot.
 (B) Arsenical ore; 18-10-17.
 (B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic; 18-10-17.
 (A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos; 27-11-17.
 Asparin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
 (A) Asphalt and articles containing Asphalt; 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
 (A) Asphalt coal tar; 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
 Augers, see Tools.
 (A) Axes; 10-5-17, 27-11-17; see also Handles.
 Axles, see Carts; Cycles; Motor Vehicles; Railway Material; Waggon.
 (A) Bagging, old.
 (A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
 (C) Bags, wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited (except unwoven paper bags) other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; 19-12-16.
 (A) Baking powder; 12-3-17.
 Balata, see Rubber.
 Ball bearings, see Bearings.
 Ball clay, see Clay.
 (C) Balsams.
 (C) Bamboo; 4-5-16.
 (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meals and banana flour; 22-6-17.
 Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
 Barbed wire, see Wire.
 (B) Barium peroxide; 30-3-17.
 (B) Barium sulphate.
 Bark, see Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron, Saponaceous berries.
 (A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
 (A) Barographs suitable for aircraft.
 (A) Barometers and their component parts; 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
 (A) Barrels and casks empty, and their distinctive component parts, including barrel shooks and staves, other than such barrels or casks as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts; 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17.
 (A) Basic slag; 23-10-16.
 (A) Baskets and Basket ware; 1-5-17, 22-1-18.
 (A) Baudouche skin.
 (B) Bauxite.
 (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
 (A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see; 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
 (A) Bean flour and meal.
 Bearded needles, see Needles.
 (A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings; 15-8-16.
 (A) Bedding; (not including bedsteads and parts thereof); 1-5-17, 8-3-18.
 (A) Beer and ale; 1-5-17.
 (A) Beeswax; 28-8-17.
 Relaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
 (A) Belladonna and its preparations.
 (A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
 Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
 (B) Belting, woven hair; 8-3-18.
 (C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited; 8-3-18.
 Belting, see Cotton; Leather; Linen; Rubber, etc.
 Belts, see Leather Goods.
 Benzamine, see Encaine Hydrochloride.
 (B) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates.
 (A) Benzoin and its compounds and preparations.
 Betel nuts, see Areca.
 (C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited; 14-8-17, see also Motor.
 (A) Binder twine; 23-10-16, 12-3-17.
 (A) Binnacles; 30-3-17.
 (A) Binoculars; 10-5-17.
 Biscuits meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Biscuits.
 (C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
 (A) Bismuth nitrate.
 (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen; 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.

- (A) Bladders; 19-2-17, see also Fish Bladders.
- (A) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; 8-3-18.
- (C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited; 8-3-18.
- (A) Bleaching powder; 8-9-16.
- Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see ships' rigging.
- (A) Boats and craft; 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Bobbins and their component parts; 22-6-17.
- (A) Boilers; 25-5-16.
- Boiler packings, see Packings.
- (A) Boiler tubes.
- (A) Bolts, iron or steel; 18-7-17.
- Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.
- Bone ash, see Bones.
- (C) Bone back; 15-1-17.
- (A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones; Whalebone).
- (A) Boots and shoes, with soles or uppers of leather; 8-7-16, 30-3-17.
- (C) Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited; 30-3-17.
- Boots and shoes materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following; 8-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17, 13-7-17.
- (A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
- (B) Cutters.
- (B) Drivers.
- (B) Eyelets.
- (B) Groovers.
- (B) Hooks.
- (A) Last; 14-8-17.
- (A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts; 14-8-17.
- (A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine; 14-8-17.
- (C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
- (C) Boric acid.
- Boring cutters, see Tools.
- (C) Boron compounds.
- (A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury; 1-5-17.
- Braces and bits, see Tools.
- Braid, see Hemp; Silk.
- Bran, see Offals of Corn.
- Brass, see Copper.
- (A) Bread.
- (A) Brewers' and distillers' grains; 12-12-16.
- Bricks, see Fire; Magnesite; Silica.
- (B) Bristles; 26-6-16, 8-3-18.
- (B) Bromine and alkaline bromides.
- Bronze, see Copper.
- (A) Bronze powder; 10-5-17.
- (C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited; 1-5-17, 8-8-18.
- (A) Brushes, dandy; 15-8-16.
- (A) Brushes, tooth; 8-3-18.
- (C) Buchu leaves; 27-11-17.
- (B) Buckets, suitable for camp use.
- Buckles, see Castings.
- (A) Buckwheat; 12-12-16.
- Buffalo hides, see Hides.
- Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
- (C) Burners, acetylene.
- (A) Butter.
- C.**
- (A) Cables, chain.
- (B) Cables, insulated.
- Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
- (B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore; 15-8-16.
- (B) Caffeine and its salts; 10-5-17.
- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
- Biscuit meal;
- Calf meal;
- Coconut and poonac cake;
- Compound cakes and meal;
- Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
- Fish meal and concentrated fish;
- Gluten meal or gluten feed;
- Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
- Hemp seed cake and meal;
- Husk meal;
- Linseed cake and meal;
- Locust bean meal;
- Maize germ meal; 1-5-17.
- Maize meal and flour;
- Meat meal;
- Palm nut cake and meal;
- Poppy seed cake and meal;
- Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
- Sesame seed cake and meal;
- Soya bean cake and meal;
- Sunflower seed cake and meal;
- Wheat cake;
- Wheat meal.
- (A) Cakes.
- (C) Calabar beans; 27-11-17.
- (A) Calcium carbide; 12-3-17.
- (C) Calcium silicide; 1-5-17.
- (C) Calcium sulphate.
- (C) Calcium sulphide.
- Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calves' stomachs; 25-5-16.
- (B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited; 14-8-17.
- Camp kettles, see Kettles.
- (B) Camphor; 1-5-17.
- Canary seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Candles; 1-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (C) Canes, unmounted.
- Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- (A) Caoutchouc, see Rubber.
- Cantharides.
- (C) Canvas, old ship.
- (A) Canvas cuttings.
- (B) Capsicum.
- (A) Capsicum, oleo-resin of.
- (A) Caramel, liquid or solid; 1-5-17.
- (A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
- (A) Carbon, Brazilian.
- Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.
- (A) Carbon, gas; 12-2-17.
- (A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.

- (A) Carbon disulphide.
 (B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
 Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
 Carborundum, see Emery.
 (A) Card clothing; 1-5-17, 10-5-17.
 Card pins, see Steel.
 (B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair; 8-3-18.
 (C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited; 8-3-18.
 Carrot seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
 Carriages, see Railway.
 (A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appliances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges; 8-2-18.
 (B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts.
 (A) Casein and preparations thereof; 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
 (A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations; 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
 (A) Casings; 19-2-17.
 Casks, see Barrels.
 (A) Cassava powder.
 (A) Castings, malleable, hematite iron, following; 12-3-17, 14-8-17:—
 Belt fasteners;
 Buckles;
 Builders' ironmongery;
 Chain fittings;
 Coat and hat hangers;
 Conduit fittings;
 Cycle fittings;
 Furniture fittings;
 Hinges;
 Horse clippers;
 Lamp fittings;
 Motor cycle fittings;
 Pipe flanges;
 Spurs;
 Stove fittings;
 Tramway fittings;
 Castings, see Armour Plates and Ship-building material.
 (A) Cast-iron pipes; 28-7-16.
 Caoutchouc, see Gums.
 Cattle foods, cake and meal, see C.
 Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
 Cattle hides, see Hides.
 Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
 Caustic potash, see Potash.
 Caustic magnesite, see Magnesite.
 Caustic soda, see Soda.
 (A) Celluloid.
 (A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of; 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 22-1-18.
 (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
 (A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
 (B) Cerium, oxide and salts of; 10-5-17.
 (A) Cerium and its alloy (except ferro-cerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
 Chain cables, see Cables.
 Chain fittings, see Castings.
 Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
 Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
 (C) Charcoal.
 Charges, see Cartridges.
 (A) Cheese.
 Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
 (A) Chicory; 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
 (A) Chick peas; 12-12-16.
 China clay, see Clay.
 China fibre, see Fibre.
 (C) China stone.
 Chisels, see Tools.
 (B) Chloral and its compounds and preparations; 10-5-17.
 Chloroform, see Halogen derivatives, etc.
 (A) Chlorates, all metallic.
 (C) Chlorides metallic and metalloids, not otherwise prohibited; 22-6-17.
 (B) Chlorine.
 (B) Chrome ore.
 (B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
 (A) Chromium acetate.
 (A) Chromium chlorate.
 (A) Chromium nitrate.
 (A) Chronometers; 23-10-16.
 (C) Chrysarobin; 27-11-17.
 Chucks, see Tools.
 (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances; 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
 (A) Cinematograph films.
 (B) Citrates; 22-6-17.
 (B) Citric acid; 25-5-16, 30-3-17.
 (C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
 Clay, fire, see Fire bricks.
 Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
 Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
 Clothing, see Card; Uniform; Waterproof; Wearing apparel; Wool; Silk.
 Cloth, see Cotton; Hemp; Insulating materials; Jute; Wool; etc.
 Clover seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal; 27-11-17.
 (A) Coal tar.
 Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
 (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives; 26-7-16.
 Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.

- (B) Cobalt, Cobalt ore, and alloys of Cobalt.
 (B) Cobalt nitrate.
 (B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of (except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
 (C) Coca leaves; 27-11-17.
 (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations; 17-11-16.
 Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
 Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
 (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof; 19-2-17.
 (A) Cocoa husks; 19-2-17.
 (A) Cocoa shells; 19-2-17.
 Cocoons, see Silk.
 (A) Coffee; 19-2-17.
 (A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory; 27-11-17.
 (B) Coir yarn; 1-5-17.
 (A) Coke and manufactured fuel; 18-12-17.
 (A) Colchicum and its preparations.
 Collar check, see Wool.
 (A) Collodion.
 (C) Colocynth; 27-11-17.
 Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
 Comb pins, see Steel.
 Combs, see Curry.
 Combings, see Malt.
 (A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof; 24-3-17.
 (A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses.
 Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
 (C) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise prohibited; 1-5-17.
 Conduit fittings, see Castings.
 (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar; 12-3-17.
 (A) Copper acetate.
 (C) Copper compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and suboxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
 (B) Copper iodide.
 (A) Copper manufactures, the following:—23-2-17. —
 All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
 (A) Copper nitrate.
 (A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate; 27-2-17.
 (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper; 23-2-17.
 (A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece-goods; 28-6-16.
 (B) Copper, suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
 (B) Copper sulphate.
 Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.
 Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
 Cordite presses, see Implements, etc.
 (A) Cork and cork dust; 22-1-18.
 (C) Cork, or cork dust, articles manufactured therefrom not otherwise prohibited; 15-8-16, 22-1-18.
 (A) Cornflour.
 (A) Corn grits.
 Corn offals, see Offals.
 Corundum, see Emery.
 Corrugated sheets, see Galvanized sheets.
 (C) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
 (A) Cotton pulp.
 (A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
 (A) Cotton, raw; 12-3-17.
 (A) Cotton, Sea Island, yarn made from or containing; 1-5-17.
 Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
 Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
 (A) Cotton shoddy.
 Cotton ties, see American.
 (A) Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
 (A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
 (A) Cotton wool and articles containing cotton wool.
 Craft, see Boats.
 Cramps, see Tools.
 Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
 (A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosotes or creosote oils; 26-7-10, 2-2-17.
 (A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol; 18-10-17.
 Crowbars, see Tools.
 (B) Crucibles (plumbago).
 (A) Crysolite; 15-8-16.
 Crysolon, see Emery.
 (C) Cubebs; 27-11-15.
 Culms, see Malt.
 (C) Cuprea bark; 27-11-17.
 (A) Curry combs; 15-8-16.
 (A) Cutch, and extracts thereof; 28-8-17.
 Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Small Tools, Wire, barbed.
 (A) Cyanamide.
 Cycle fittings, see Castings.
 Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
 (A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage or gasses of liquids under pressure; 14-8-17.
- D
- Dandy brushes, see Brushes.
 (A) Dari.
 Deadeyes, see Ship' rigging.
 (B) Deer skins.
 Delta metal, see Copper.
 (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine; 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
 Dhol, see Gram.

- (A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes.
Dies for cartridge cases, see Imple-
ments, etc.
- (A) Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and
veronal sodium.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding
materials.

- (C) Digitaline; 22-6-17.
- (A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grain, see Grains, etc.
- (B) Docks, floating, and their component
parts.
Down, see Feathers.
Drawings, see Maps.
- (B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing
wire; 8-1-15.
Drilling posts, see Tools.
- Drivers, see Boots and Shoes,
material for.

- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured
from coal tar products, and articles
containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
- (C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and
their extracts used in the prepara-
tion of vegetable dyes, and articles
containing such dyes, dyestuffs and
extracts, not otherwise prohibited;
28-8-17.

E

- Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes
and Meals.
- Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg Powder; 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg, yolk and liquid; 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the
generation, distribution and utiliza-
tion of electric power not otherwise
prohibited, see also Copper and
Magneto; 17-11-16.
- Electrical insulating materials, see
Insulating.
- (B) Electric lamps (except carbon fila-
ment lamps, arc lamps for street
lighting and pocket electric lamps
and their component parts; 7-6-16,
12-12-16.
- (C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their com-
ponent parts; 12-12-16.
- Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
- (A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric fur-
naces.
- (B) Emery and corundum and manufac-
tures thereof, carborundum, alun-
dum, crystolon, and all other arti-
ficial abrasives and manufactures
thereof; 7-6-16, 17-11-16.
- (A) Ementin and its salts.
Engine packings, see Packings.
- Engines, internal combustion, see
Shipbuilding material.
- Engines, see Aeroplane; Railway car-
riages.
- (B) Equipment, military, not otherwise
prohibited; 11-8-17.
- Equipment web, see Web.
- (B) Ergot of rye; 10-6-17.
- (C) Ergotine; 22-6-17.
- (C) Eryngo; 22-6-17.
- (C) Eserine; 22-6-17.
- (A) Esparto grass.
- Essential oils, see Oils.

- (A) Ether, acetone.
- (A) Ether, formic.
- (A) Ether, sulphuric.
- (A) Ethylic alcohol, mixtures and prepa-
rations containing (not otherwise
prohibited); 14-8-17.
- (A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (ben-
zamine) lactate, and their prepara-
tions.
- (C) Exalgin; 22-6-17.
- (A) Explosives.
Eyelets, see Boots and Shoes, material
for.
- Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F

- Faller pins, see Steel.
- (A) Farina; 19-2-17.
- Farming implements, see Machinery,
agricultural.
- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and
articles and mixtures containing
such fats, not otherwise specifically
prohibited; 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures
containing fatty acids, not other-
wise specifically prohibited; 27-
11-17.
- (C) Feathers and down, except ornamen-
tal feathers; 4-7-16, 15-8-16,
29-9-16.
- (C) Felspar; 4-7-16.
- Fencing staples, see Wire.
- (B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or
hair (except roofing felt and saddle
felt, which see); 8-3-18.
- (C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohi-
bited; 8-9-16, 26-2-18.
- (A) Felt, roofing; 26-2-18.
Felt, saddle, see Wool.
- (B) Fenugreek seed; 22-6-17.
- Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
- (C) Ferrets; 19-12-15.
- Ferro-alloys, the following:—
 - (B) Ferro-cerium.
 - (B) Ferro-chromo.
 - (A) Ferro-manganese; 22-6-17.
 - (A) Ferro-molybdenum.
 - (B) Ferro-nickel.
 - (B) Ferro-titanium.
 - (B) Ferro-vanadium.
 - (B) Silicon spiegel; 15-8-16.
 - (B) Spiegeleisen.
- (A) Ferro-silicon.
Fibre, Maguay, see Hemp.
Fibre matting, see Mats.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise speci-
fically prohibited; 15-8-16, 19-12-
16, 1-5-17, 28-8-17, 8-2-18.
- (C) Fibres, vegetable, tissues and manu-
factures thereof not otherwise spe-
cifically prohibited; 8-2-18.
- Fibre, vulcanized, see Insulating mate-
rials.
- (A) Field glasses.
Filaments for Electric Lamps, see
Tungsten.
- Files, see Shoemakers' tools; Tools,
small.
- Films, see Cinematograph; Photo-
graphic.
- Finings, see Glue.

- (A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith; 8-2-18.
- (A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including fire-bricks; 28-6-16, 18-12-17, 26-2-18.
- (A) Fish.
Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
- (B) Fish bones; 12-12-16.
Fish glue, see Glue.
- (A) Fish hooks; 18-10-17.
Fish oil, see Oils.
Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.
- (C) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line; 2-2-17, 18-10-17.
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
Fittings, harness, see Harness.
Fittings, metal, see Castings.
- (A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of except made up articles of wearing apparel; 8-2-18.
- (C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited; 8-2-18, 8-3-18.
Flax cordage and twine; 18-12-17.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- (A) Flax shakings.
- (A) Flax tow.
- (A) Flax waste.
- Fleshes, see Pickled Grains.
- Flour, see Banana; Bean; Corn; Lentil; Malt; Maize; Pea; Potato; Rice; Rye; Sago; Tapioca; Wheat.
- (C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited; 1-5-17.
Flyers, see Steel.
- Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals see specific headings as, e.g., Beans; Cakes; Hay, Oats, etc.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (B) Forges, portable.
Forks, see Tools, see also Handles.
- (C) Formates, not otherwise prohibited; 12-12-16.
- (A) Formic acid; 27-11-17.
- (B) Formic aldehyde.
Formic ether, see Ether.
French chalk, see Talc.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves; 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fuel economizers constructed of cast iron pipes used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers; 12-12-16.
Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
Fuel oil, see Oil.
Furniture fittings, see Castings.
- (C) Furs and manufactures thereof; 12-3-17, 1-5-17.
- (A) Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).
- (A) Fuses.
- (A) Fustic (chips and extracts), 22-1-18.
- (A) Galvanized sheets, corrugated or flat; 26-7-16, 10-5-17.
Galvanized wire, see Wire.
- (A) Gambier and extracts thereof; 28-8-17.
- (A) Game.
Gas carbon, see Carbon.
Gas masks, see Respirators.
Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, etc.
Gelatine, see Glue.
- (B) Gentian root; 10-5-17.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlets, see Tools.
- (A) Ginger, crystallized or preserved; 2-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Glass for optical instruments.
- (B) Gloves made wholly or partly of leather; 8-9-16, 23-10-16, 30-3-17.
Gloves, men's woollen, see Wool.
- (A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Glue, caseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine; 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- (B) Gluestock of all kinds (including animal hoofs, unfanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins); 12-12-16, 1-5-17.
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
Goa powder, see Ataroba.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goalboater's skin.
- (C) Gold paint containing sulphide of tin; 1-5-17.
Gauges, see Tools.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers.
Grains, Pickled, see P.
- (A) Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls; 10-5-17.
- (C) Gramophone record compositions; 8-9-16.
- (A) Gram or dhol; 12-12-16.
- (B) Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite.
- (A) Grass, esparto.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
Grass matting, see Mats.
- (A) Green forage; 12-12-16.
- (A) Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green oil; 26-7-16, 2-2-17.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Grindstones; 8-9-16.
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
- (A) Guano; 2-2-17.
- (B) Gum arabic; 1-5-17.
- (A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof; 28-8-17.

- (A) Gum damar ; 1-5-17.
- (A) Gum tragacanth ; 22-6-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Gum containing caoutchouc.
- (C) Gums not otherwise prohibited ; 1-5-17.
- Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, see Copper.
- Gutta-percha, see Rubber.
- (A) Guts, 19-2-17.

H

- Hackle pins, see Steel.
- Hacksaws and their component parts; see Tools.
- (A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof ; 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (B) Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof ; 10-5-17, 14-8-17.
- (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations ; 8-3-18.
- Hair, see Belting ; Blankets ; Hair ; Rugs.
- (C) Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British possessions and protectorates).
- (B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; 12-3-17, 27-11-17 ; see also Tools, also Handles.
- (A) Handles and helms for grabbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels ; 12-3-17.
- (A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural), stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hooks (brushing and reaping) ; 27-11-17.
- (A) Harness and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
- Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following (18-12-17) :—
 - (A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts ;
 - (A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine ;
 - (A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.

- Haricots, see Beans.
- (B) Hatchets ; 10-5-17.
- Hat hangers, see Castings.
- Hawsers, see Steel.
- (A) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs.
- Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following :—
 - (A) Hemp ropes, old.
 - (A) Hemp waste.
 - (A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maney fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid ; 8-3-18.

- (C) Tagal braid ; 7-6-16, 29-9-16, 23-10-16, 17-11-16.

See also Indian Hemp.

- Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane and its preparations ; 10-5-17.
- (B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropin) and its compounds and preparations.
- (A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes and horses.
- (B) Hides and pelts, clippings of ; 12-12-16.
- Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, etc.
- Hides, manufactures of, the following :—
 - (A) Pickers and drop box pickers ; 14-8-17 ; 8-3-18.
 - (B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; 14-8-17, 8-3-18.

Hinges, see Castings.

- (A) Hominy.
- (A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey ; 25-5-16, 19-2-17.
- Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
- Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- Hooks, see Fish hooks.
- Horse clippers, see Castings.
- Horsehides, see Hides.
- Horse rugs, see Rugs.
- (B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes ; 23-2-17.
- Hosiery needles, see Needles.
- Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.
- Hosiery, see Wool.
- Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Huts, wooden.
- (C) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine ; 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- (B) Hydrobromic acid.
- (B) Hydrochloric acid.
- (B) Hydrogen peroxide ; 30-3-17.
- (A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.
- (A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof ; 22-6-17.

I

- (A) Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea, the following :—
 - Cordite presses ;
 - Dies for cartridge cases ;
 - Gauges for cartridges or shells ;
 - Incorporators ;
 - Lapping machines ;
 - Rifling machines.
 - Wire-winding machines.
- Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.

- (A) Incandescent gas mantle rings; 18-12-17.
Incandescent mantles, see M.
Incorporators, see Implements.
- (B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis Indica*); 27-11-17.
- (A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.
- (C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited; 22-6-17.
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.
- (C) Insulating materials; 28-6-16, 17-11-16, 2-2-17 30-3-13, the following:—
Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation:
Leatheroid;
Oiled cloth and tape;
Vulcanized fibre;
See also Mica.
- (A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar; 28-8-17.
- (C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
- (A) Ipecacuanha root.
- (B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium; 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Iridium compounds; 27-11-17.
Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium; 1-5-17.
Iron; 1-5-17, the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
(A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material).
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings (see also Shipbuilding material).
(A) Hoops and strips.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Nuts, see Nuts.
(A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
(A) Pig.
(A) Pipes, wrought.
(A) Plates and sheets.
(A) Pyrites.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
(A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
(A) Sheet, bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.

Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.

(A) Tubes.

Wire and wire rods, see Wire.

- (C) Iron, oxides of.
- (C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
- (A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof; 10-5-17, 22-6-17.

J

- (C) Jalap; 30-3-17.
Japanese tissue paper, see Paper.
Jellies, see Mineral; Rubber.
- Jimcorwa, see Tools, small.
- (A) Jute cordage and twine; 7-6-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute padding; 30-3-17 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of; 28-7-16, 19-2-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute rags; 15-1-17.
- (A) Jute, raw and carded; 12-3-17.
- (A) Jute threads; 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute twist; 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute waste.
- (A) Jute webbing; 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; 28-6-16, 19-12-16.
- (A) Jute yarns; 19-12-16, 18-12-17.

K

- Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
- (B) Kettles, camp.
Knives, see Tools, small.
Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.

L

- (B) Lacs, not including lac dye.
- (A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited; 22-6-17.
- (A) Lactic acid; 22-6-17.
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
Lamp fittings, see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric; Signalling.
- (B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
Lapping machines, see Implements.
- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Latch needles, see Needles.
Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
- (A) Lead coated sheets; 15-8-16.
- (A) Lead ore; 18-10-17.
- (A) Lead, lead alloys and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys; 12-12-16, 30-3-17.
- (A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds; 30-3-17.
- (A) Leather; 30-3-17.
Leather goods of the following descriptions:—8-9-16, 30-3-17.
(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
(B) Bandoliers.

- (B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see), and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes; 18-10-17, 8-3-18.
- (B) Belts.
- Boots, see Boots.
- Gloves, see Gloves.
- Hydraulic leather, see Belting above.
- (B) Laces.
- (A) Pickers and drop box pickers; 8-3-18.
- (B) Pouches.
- Pump leather, see Belting above.
- Shoes, see Boots.
- Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
- (B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited; 19-2-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Waste, leather; 8-3-18.
- Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- (A) Lentils; 12-12-16.
- Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
- (A) Levulose; 22-6-17.
- (C) Lichens; 1-5-17.
- Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
- Linen, see Flax.
- (A) Linen rags.
- (A) Linen waste.
- (A) Linoleum; 15-8-16, 22-1-18.
- Linseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (C) Liquorice roots and juice; 22-6-17.
- (C) Lithium; 22-6-17.
- (C) Lithium compounds; 22-6-17.
- Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
- Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations); 22-1-18.
- (A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants; 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Lupin seeds; 12-12-16.
- (C) Lycopodium; 22-6-17.
- (A) Macaroni.
- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
- (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes; 26-7-16, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17.
- (C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited; 27-11-17.
- Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
- Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.
- Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- (A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
- (A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
- (B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
- (A) Magnesium and its alloys.
- (A) Magnetos and component parts thereof; 10-5-17.
- Manuoy Fibre, see Hemp.
- (A) Maize; 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs; 12-12-16.
- Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt; 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or comblings; 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar; 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Manidoca.
- (C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited; 1-5-17.
- (A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof; 12-12-16.
- (B) Manganese and Manganese ore.
- Mangold seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Manna; 22-6-17.
- (A) Mannite; 22-6-17.
- (A) Mantles, Incandescent.
- Mantles, see Ramie.
- (A) Manures, compound; 2-2-17.
- (A) Manures, organic; 2-2-17.
- (B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
- (A) Margarine; 19-2-17.
- (C) Marjoram leaves; 28-8-17.
- (A) Matches; 29-9-16, 18-12-17.
- (B) Matchets; 10-5-17.
- (C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw; 19-2-17.
- Meals, see Banana; Barley; Bean; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Sago; Wheat.
- Measuring tools, see Tools, small.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat); 19-2-17.
- (A) Meat, extract of; 19-2-17.
- Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (C) Menthol; 10-5-17.
- (A) Mercury.
- (B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury), and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
- (A) Mercury nitrate.
- (C) Mess tins.
- Metals and Ores, see specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
- Metal containers, see Bottles; Cylinders.
- Metal harness fittings, see Harness.
- Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.
- Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.

Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.

- (A) Methylaniline.
- Methylated spirits, see Spirits.
- (B) Methyl salicylate; 10-5-17.
- (A) Methyl alcohol and its esters; 15-1-17.
- (A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings; 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Mica waste, mica powder, mica nit, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form; 17-11-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
- (A) Milk powder; 12-12-16.
- (A) Milk sugar (lactose); 22-6-17.
- Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet; 12-12-16.
- Milling cutters, see Tools, small.
- (A) Mineral jellies; 22-6-17.
- Mineral waters, see Aerated.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
- (A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses; 26-7-16, 22-6-17.
- (B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
- (B) Molybdic acid and its salts; 29-9-16.
- (C) Monazite sand.
- (A) Moss, Carrageen; 12-12-16, 1-5-17.
- (C) Mosses, other than Carrageen Moss; 12-12-16, 1-5-17.
- Motor cycle fittings, see Castings.
- Motor ploughs, see Machinery Agricultural.
- (A) Motor spirit; 22-6-17.
- (A) Motor-cars of 30 horse-power and over; 22-1-18.
- (C) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories, not otherwise prohibited; 14-8-17.
- Mule shoes, see Horse.
- Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
- Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.
- Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.
- (B) Mustard; 1-5-17.
- (A) Mustard seed; 23-2-17.

■

- (A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
- (A) Nautical instruments; 30-3-17.
- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines; 10-5-17.
- Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
- (A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded); 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Neo-salvarsan.
- (B) Nickel, alloys of nickel, and nickel ore.
- (C) Nickel manufactures not otherwise prohibited (except nickel-plated goods); 10-5-17.
- (A) Nickel nitrate.

- (B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel; 22-1-18.
- (A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate; 22-1-18.
- (A) Nightlights; 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
- Nitrate of soda, see Soda.
- (A) Nitrates, all metallic.
- Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
- (A) Nitric acid.
- Nitro cresol, see Cresol.
- (A) Nitro-toluol.
- Noils, see Hair; Silk; Wool.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble; 26-2-18.
- (A) Novocain and its preparations.
- (B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter; 14-8-17.
- (A) Nuts, iron or steel; 13-7-17.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
- Nuts, sea Ground Nuts, Oleaginous.
- (C) Nux Vomica and its preparations.
- (C) Nux Vomica alkaloids and their salts and preparations.

○

- (A) Oakum; 8-2-18.
- (A) Oats.
- (A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
- Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
- (A) Bran.
- (A) Middlings.
- (A) Mill dust and screenings.
- (A) Pollard.
- (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
- (A) Sharps.
- Oils, various:—
- Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
- (C) Oil, blast furnace.
- (A) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below), 17-11-16, 18-10-17.
- (B) Oil fish, not otherwise prohibited, and mixtures containing such oils; 1-5-17, 18-10-17.
- (A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship; 22-6-17.
- (A) Oil fuel, shale, 22-6-17.
- Oil fuel, see Fuel.
- Oil green, see Green.
- Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
- Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
- (B) Oil, sandalwood; 18-10-17.
- (A) Oil, sea elephant, and mixtures containing such oil; 1-5-17.
- (A) Oil seal, and mixtures containing such oil, 18-10-17.
- (A) Oil, shark, and mixtures containing such oil; 14-8-17.
- (A) Oil, sperm, and mixtures containing such oil; 1-5-17.
- Oil, tar, see Tar.

- (B) Oil waste.
 (A) Oil, whale, and mixtures containing such oil; 1-5-17.
 (B) Oil, wood tar.
 (A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited; 27-11-17.
 Oiled cloth and tape, see Insulating Material.
 (A) Oilstones; 27-11-17.
 (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and produce of all kinds; 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
 (A) Oleo margarine; 19-2-17.
 Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.
 Oleum, see Sulphuric Acid.
 (A) Onions.
 Onion seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Opium and its preparations.
 (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
 Optical glass, see Glass.
 Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
 Osiers, see Willows.
 (B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium; 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
 (B) Osmium compounds; 27-11-17.
 Ossine, see Glue.
 (B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
 (C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited; 12-12-16.
 (B) Oxalic acid.
- P**
- (A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
 (C) Packings, engine and boiler.
 Paddings, see Jute.
 (B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium; 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
 (B) Palladium compounds; 27-11-17.
 Palm nuts and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.
 Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (C) Paper coated with gelatine; 19-2-17.
 Paper printing, see Photographic.
 (C) Paper, Japanese, tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses; 26-7-16, 18-10-17.
 (A) Paper, waste.
 (B) Paper waxed.
 (A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal; 22-6-17.
 (A) Paraffin oil; 22-6-17.
 (A) Paraffin wax; 1-5-17.
 (A) Paraformaldehyde.
 (A) Paraldehyde.
 (C) Parchment; 27-11-17.
 Parani seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
 (A) Pea flour and meal.
 Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
 (A) Peas; 2-2-17.
 (C) Peat.
 (A) Pega, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes; 15-1-17.
 Pelts, see Gluestock, etc.; Hides; Sheepskins.
 (A) Pencils, carpenters'; 27-11-17.
 (A) Pencils, copying ink; 8-2-18.
 (B) Pepper; 19-2-17, 22-6-17.
 (C) Pepsin; 22-6-17.
 (C) Peptone; 22-6-17.
 (C) Perchlorates, all metallic.
 (A) Periscopes and their component parts; 10-5-17.
 (A) Petroleum fuel oil; 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum gas oil; 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum lighting oil; 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit; 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof, 22-6-17.
 (A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
 Phenazone, see Antipyrine.
 (A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
 (A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina; 2-2-17.
 (A) Phosphorus and its compounds; 22-1-18.
 (A) Photographic sensitive films, plates, and printing paper, whether exposed or not.
 Photographs, see Maps.
 (A) Pickaxes (see also Handles); 12-3-17.
 Pickers, see Hides, also Leather.
 (B) Pickled grains and flesh; 26-7-16.
 (A) Pickles; 15-1-17.
 (A) Picric acid and its components.
 (A) Pigeon Peas; 12-12-16.
 (B) Pigskins.
 (C) Pilocarpine; 22-6-17.
 (C) Pigments.
 Pincers, see Tools, small.
 Pins, see Steel.
 Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
 Pipe flanges, see Castings.
 (A) Pipes, cast iron.
 Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
 Pistols, see Firearms.
 (C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited; 26-7-16, 26-2-18.
 Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
 Plates, in Maps.
 Plans, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron and Steel; Photographic; Steel; Tin Plates.
 (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
 (A) Platinum; salts of.
 Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
 (B) Plumbago; (see also Crucibles).
 (A) Plywood; 1-5-17.
 Pocket lamps, see Electric lamps.
 Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
 Ponyshoes, see Horse.
 Poonao cake, see Cakes and Meals.
 Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Pork, see Meat.
- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, Muriate, nitrate (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances; 19-2-17.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited; 19-2-17.
- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate; 13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate; 22-6-17.
- (A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate.
- (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates; 12-3-17.
- (A) Potatoes; 7-6-16.
- (A) Potato flour; 7-6-16, 19-2-17.
- Potter's clay, see Clay.
- (A) Poultry; 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
- Preserves, see Fruit.
- Prints, see Maps.
- Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
- Prussic Acid, see Hydrocyanic.
- Pulp, see Cotton; Tomato; Wood.
- (A) Pulp-board, waste.
- (C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone; 14-8-17.
- Pump leather, see Leather.
- (A) Pyridine.
- (C) Pyrites cinders, 28-8-17.
- Pyrites, see Iron; Copper.
- (A) Pyrogallie acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallie acid.
- Q**
- (A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof; 30-3-17, 10-5-17, 28-8-17.
- (C) Quillaja bark; 23-10-16.
- Quinine, see Cinchona.
- R**
- (A) Radium and its compounds; 27-11-17.
- (A) Raffia; 12-3-17.
- Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
- Railbenders (or Jimerows), see Tools, small.
- (A) Railway material of iron or steel; 1-5-17, the following:—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
- (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
- (C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails and steel sleepers).
- (B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
- Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
- (A) Rattans; 30-3-17.
- (C) Rattan, woven; 28-6-16.
- Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
- Reamers, see Tools, small.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; 4-7-16.
- (A) Resins, resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing resins and resinous substances; 4-7-16, 1-5-17.
- (B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres; 22-1-18.
- (A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
- Revolvers, see Firearms.
- (C) Rhatany root; 27-11-17.
- (B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium; 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Rhodium compounds; 27-11-17.
- (C) Rhubarb (medicinal); 30-3-17.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
- Rifles, see Firearms.
- Riding machines, see Implements.
- (A) Rivets, iron or steel; 13-7-17.
- (C) Rock crystal.
- Rock salt, see Salt.
- Roller bearings, see Bearings.
- Root crop seeds, see Seeds.
- Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
- Ropes, see Hemp.
- Rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed) solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber; and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, viz:—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc; 20-11-14.
- (B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of; 29-9-16, 23-10-16, 19-2-17, see also Tyres.
- (B) Rubies, natural or synthetic; 2-2-17.
- (B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; 8-3-18.

- (C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited; 8-3-18; see also Carpets.
- (B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium; 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Ruthenium compounds; 27-11-17.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

- (C) Sabadilla seeds and preparations therefrom.
- (A) Saccharin and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin; 28-8-17.
- (B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
- (A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
- (A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.
Saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of; see Harness.
- (C) Saffron; 22-6-17.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
- (C) St. Ignatius beans; 27-11-17.
- (C) Sal ammoniac, see Ammonium chloride.
- (B) Salicylic acid and its preparation; 10-5-17.
- (B) Salipyrine; 10-5-17.
- (B) Salol and its preparations; 10-5-17.
- (C) Salt, rock and white (except table salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Murate, etc.
- (A) Salvarsan.
- (B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes; 18-10-17.
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
- (C) Santonin and its preparations; 10-5-17.
- (C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saparilla), barks and root; 27-11-17.
- (B) Sapphires natural or synthetic; 2-2-17.
- (C) Sauces; 29-9-16, 19-2-17, 1-5-17.
- (A) Sausages; 2-2-17.
- (A) Sausage skins; 19-2-17.
Saws, see Tools, small.
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scrap, see Copper.
Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
Screwing tackle, see Tools, small.
Serows, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Sea elephant oil, see Oils.
Seal oil, see Oils.
- (A) Seal skins, fur and hair; 12-3-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts; 1-5-17.
Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.
Seeds; 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the following:—
 - (A) Beet; 14-8-17.
 - (A) Broccoli; 14-8-17.
 - (A) Brussels sprouts; 14-8-17.
 - (A) Cabbage; 14-8-17.
 - (C) Canary.
 - (A) Carrot.

- (A) Cauliflower.
- (A) Celery; 14-8-17.
- (A) Chicory; 14-8-17.
- (A) Clover; 14-8-17.
- (B) Fenugreek seed.
- (A) Grass; 14-8-17.
- (A) Kale; 14-8-17.
- (A) Kohl rabi.
- (A) Leek; 14-8-17.
- (A) Lettuce; 14-8-17.
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard; 23-2-17.
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Parsnip.
- (A) Shallot; 14-8-17.
- (A) Spinach; 14-8-17.
- (A) Swede.
- (A) Tomato; 14-8-17.
- (A) Turnip.
- (C) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited; 18-10-17.

Seeds, oleaginous, see O.

- (B) Selenium.
- (A) Semolina.
- (C) Senega; 30-3-17.
- (B) Senna leaves and pods.
- (C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which is prohibited to all destinations; 13-7-17.
Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Shackles, see Ship's rigging.
Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
Shark oil, see Oils.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
Shaves, see Tools, small.
Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts; 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
Sheets, see Galvanized, Iron, Lead coated; Steel.
- (B) Shellac.
- Shipbuilding Materials; 15-1-17, 30-3-17 the following:—
 - (A) Condenser tubes.
 - (A) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
 - (A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
 - (A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof; 10-5-17.
 - (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; 26-7-16.
 - (A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
 - (A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
 - (A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
 - (A) Winches.
 - (A) Windlasses.
See also Fuel Economizers.

Ship's Rigging; 27-11-17; Fittings for the following:—

- (A) Belaying pins.
- (A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
- (A) Bolts.
- (A) Chains, rigging.

- (A) Cleats.
- (A) Deadeyes.
- (A) Eyeplates.
- (A) Harrows, rigging, set or stretching.
- (A) Shackles.
- (A) Thimbles.
- Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
- Shoddy, see Cotton; Wool.
- Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
- Shoes, see Boots; Horses.
- (A) Shovels; 13-7-17.
- (A) Shuttles and their component parts; 22-6-17.
- (B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.
- Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
- (A) Silica bricks.
- (C) Silicon; 22-6-17.
- (A) Silicon manganese; 10-5-17.
- (B) Silicon-speigel; 15-8-16.
- Silk and Silk Manufactures; 23-10-16, 15-1-17 the following:—
 - (C) Articles of clothing for men's wear not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; 14-8-17, 8-3-18.
 - (A) Cocoons.
 - (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarn and twists thereof; 15-1-17.
 - (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
 - (A) Silk wastes of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
 - (B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets plushes, laces, mourning crapes, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited; 15-1-17, 22-6-17, 14-8-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Sisal strings, old.
- (A) Sisal waste.
- (B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see); 22-1-18.
- Skins, see Bandruche; Deer; Fish; Gluestock; Goat; Goldbeater; Hides; Pig; Sausage; Sheep.
- (C) Slagwool.
- Slitting saws, see Tools.
- Small tools, see Tools.
- (A) Soap including soft soap; 26-2-18.
- Soap-nuts, see Saponaceous.
- (A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda; 8-2-18.
- (C) Soda lime; 12-12-15.
- (C) Soda nitrite of; 27-11-17.
- (B) Sodium.
- (C) Sodium bicarbonate; 25-5-16.
- (A) Sodium carbonate in all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances; 25-5-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Sodium cyanide, and mixtures containing sodium cyanide; 12-3-17.
- (B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
- (B) Sodium peroxide; 22-6-17.
- (A) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates; 12-3-17.
- (B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations; 10-5-17.
- (C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate; 1-5-17.
- (C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate (nitre cake).
- (C) Sodium sulphide.
- Solder, see Copper; Lead.
- Sound records, see Gramophone.
- (A) Soups, compressed and desiccated; 19-5-17.
- Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Spaghetti.
- Spanners, see Tools, small.
- (A) Sparking plugs; 15-8-16.
- (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
- (A) Spent oxide.
- (A) Spermaceti; 1-5-17.
- Sperm oil, see Oils.
- (C) Spices and mixtures thereof except pepper, for which see P; 12-12-16.
- (B) Spiegeleisen.
- Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
- Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
- (A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
- (A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof; 26-7-16, 22-1-18.
- Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
- (C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
- Spurs, see Castings.
- Squares, see Tools, small.
- (C) Squills; 27-11-17.
- (A) Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece-goods; 28-6-16.
- (A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch; 19-2-17.
- Steel; 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.

- Balls, see Bearings.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes; 1-5-17.
- (A) Billets.
- (A) Blooms.
- Bolts, see Bolts.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
- Channels, see Angles, etc., above.
- (A) Flats, see Bars above.
- (A) Flyers; 10-5-17.
- (A) Hawsers; 25-5-16.
- (A) Hoops; 8-9-16.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
- Nuts, see Nuts.
- Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
- (A) Plates and sheets; 22-9-16, 1-5-17.
- Pins, see Textile, below.
- Rails, see Railway Material.
- Rivets, see Rivets.
- Rounds, see Bars, etc., above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Screws, see Wood Screws.
- Sectional material, see Angles, etc., above.
- Sections, see Bars, etc., above.
- Sheets, see Plates, etc., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
- Sleepers, see Railway Material.
- Springs, see Railway Material.
- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
- Structural material, see Bridgework, above.
- Tees, see Angles, etc., above.
- (A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
- (A) Travellers.
- (A) Tubes.
- Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
- (A) Wire rope; 25-5-16.
- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.
- (A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium; 22-9-16, 1-5-17.
- (C) Sticks, unmounted.
- Stove fittings, see Castings.
- (B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
- (A) Straw.
- (A) Straw-board waste.
- Straw matting, see Mats.
- (C) Straw plait; 13-7-17.
- (A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds; 19-12-16.
- Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparation containing sugar, cane or beet; 10-5-17; see also Malt Sugar; Invert Sugar.
- (A) Sulphate of ammonia; 19-1-17.
- Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
- (C) Sulphites, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; 12-12-16.
- (C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited; 22-6-17.
- (C) Sulphorcinates; 22-6-17.
- (A) Sulphonal.
- (A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
- (A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
- (A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
- (A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing sulphuric acid, 26-2-16.
- (A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
- Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
- Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
- Surat tures, see Jute Wrappers.
- (B) Surgical bandages and dressings (except cotton wadding and cotton wool, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations).
- (B) Surgical instruments.
- Swede seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (B) Syringes, hypodermic.
- (A) Syrups which may be used as food for man; 19-2-17.
- Tala braid, see Hemp.
- (C) Tale, all forms, including French Chalk; 7-6-16, 1-5-17.
- (A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow; 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17.
- (C) Tannalbin; 22-6-17.
- (C) Tannigen; 22-6-17.
- (A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning; 23-10-16, 30-3-17, 14-8-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.
- Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
- (A) Tapers; 8-2-18.
- (A) Tapioca and Tapioca flour.
- (A) Tar, coal.
- (C) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited; 22-6-17.
- (B) Tar, vegetable.
- (B) Tar, wood.
- (A) Tarpaulins.
- (B) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates; 5-12-14, 8-1-15.
- (A) Tea; 28-6-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus; 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17.
- Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A) Telescopes.
- (B) Tents and their component parts.

- (A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene; 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
- (A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates; 15-8-16.
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
- (B) Theobromine sodium salicylate, 10-5-17.
- (A) Theodolites.
- (A) Thermometers; 17-11-16, 12-12-16.
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
- (C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; 12-12-16; see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
- (A) Tholium and its alloys; 12-12-16.
- (B) Thorium oxide and salts of; 10-5-17.
- (A) Thread, see cotton; Jute; Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
- (O) Thyme leaves; 28-8-17.
- (B) Thymol and its preparations; 10-5-17.
- (A) Tin and alloys of tin; 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates which see); 10-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, chlorides of, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin); 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin ore; 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide; 5-12-16, 10-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates; 15-8-16.
Tissue paper, see Paper.
- (A) Titanium, titanium alloys, alloys, and titanium ores; 10-5-17.
- (A) Titanium compounds; 10-5-17.
- (A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured; 4-7-16, 13-7-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
- (A) Tomato pulp; 19-2-17.
- Tongs, see Tools.
- Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery.
- Tools, etc., for firearms, see Firearms.
- Tools, etc., for the fitting and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
- Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
- Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Tools, small, the following:—
Adzes; 27-11-17.
Augers; 27-11-17.
Bars; boring, jumping and pinching; 27-11-17.
Boring cutters; 27-7-16.
Braces and bits; 27-11-17.
Chisels; 27-11-17.
Chucks; 26-7-16.
Cramps; 27-11-17.
Crowbars; 27-11-17.
Drilling posts; 27-11-17.

Files, other than shoemakers' seat files; 8-9-16.
Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke; 27-11-17.
Gimlets; 27-11-17.
Gouges; 27-11-17.
Hacksaws and their component parts; 22-6-17.
Hammers (hand varieties); 27-11-17.
Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers' and painters'; 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
Lathe tools; 26-7-16.
Levels, spirit; 27-11-17.
Measuring tools; 26-7-16.
Milling cutters; 26-7-16.
Pincers; 27-11-17.
Pipe cutters; 27-11-17.
Planes, wood and iron; 27-11-17.
Railbenders (or, Jimerows); 27-11-17.
Reamers; 26-7-16.
Saws, cross cut, frame and pit; 22-1-18.
Saws, hand; 27-11-17.
Screwdrivers, (or turnscrows); 27-11-17.
Screwing tackle; 26-7-16.
Shaves, coopers'; 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
Shears and snips, tinman's; 27-11-17.
Slitting saws; 26-7-16.
Spanners; 27-11-17.
Spokeshaves; 27-11-17.
Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths'; 27-11-17.
Thread milling hobs; 26-7-16.
Tongs, farriers'; 27-11-17.
Twist drills; 26-7-16.
Wrenches; 27-11-17.

Tooth brushes, see Brushes.

- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
Travellers, see Steel.
- (A) Trienal.
- (A) Trioxymethylene.
- (A) Triphenyl phosphate.
- (A) Tubes, boiler; 16-1-17.
Tubes, see also Copper Manufactures; Shipbuilding Material; Steel; Torpedo; Umbrella.
- (A) Tungsten alloys; 22-6-17.
- (A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
- (B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
- (B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite); 19-12-16.
- (B) Tungsten, compounds; 10-5-17.
- (A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine; 18-12-17.
- (A) Turpentine substitutes, and articles containing turpentine substitute; 22-6-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
- Twine, see Binder; Hemp; Jute.
- Twist drills, see Tools, small.

(A) Typewriters and parts thereof; 13-7-17, 14-8-17, 27-11-17.

(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or, not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

(C) Ultramine and mixtures containing ultramine.

(A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.

(B) Uniform clothing (except second-hand naval and military uniform clothing).

(A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military; 15-1-17.

(A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores; 12-3-17.

(C) Uranium compounds; 10-5-17.

(B) Urea and its compounds.
Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

(C) Vaccines; 22-6-17.

(C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited; 22-6-17.

(C) Valerianic acid; 22-6-17.

Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.

(C) Valves, gas, steam and water; not otherwise prohibited; 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 14-8-17.

(B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions; 14-8-17.

(B) Vanadium.

(C) Vanadium compounds; 1-5-17.

(B) Vanadium ore; 28-8-17.

(C) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods; 22-6-17, 28-8-17.

(A) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited; 17-11-16.

Vegetable fats, see Fats.

Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.

Vegetable oils, see Oils.

(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled; 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 13-1-17, 10-5-17.

Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.

(C) Vellum; 27-11-17.

Venison, see Poultry and Game.

Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.

(A) Vessels; 18-12-17.

(A) Vermicelli.

(A) Vices; 12-3-17, 27-11-17.

(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid; 28-6-16.

(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid; 28-6-16.

Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.

W

Wadding, see Cotton.

(B) Waggon, four wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.

Waggon, see Railway Carriages.

(A) Waggon covers.

Waste, see Cotton; Flax; Hair; Hemp; Jute; Leather; Linen; Oil; Pulpboard; Silk; Sisal; Strawboard.

(B) Watches and watch movements; 18-10-17, 18-12-17.

(C) Waterbottles suitable for military use. Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.

(A) Wax, carnauba; 13-7-17.

(A) Wax, paraffin; 1-5-17.

(B) Waxed paper.

(B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited; 8-9-16, 1-5-17, 18-10-17.

(A) Waxes, composite; 18-10-17.

(B) Web equipment.

(A) Whalebone; 1-5-17.

(A) Whalebone meal; 1-5-17.

Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) Whale fins; 1-5-17.

Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Whale oil, see Oils.

(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.

Wheels, see Carts; Cycles; Motor vehicles; Railway materials; Waggon.

(A) Willows, and osiers; 22-1-18.

Winches, see Shipbuilding material.

Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.

(A) Wine; 19-12-16, 22-1-18.

(A) Wire, barbed and galvanized wire and implements for cutting or fixing such wire; 28-6-16, 10-5-17.

(A) Wire card.

(A) Wire, heald.

(A) Wire, reed.

(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire; 8-2-18.

Wire-winding machines, see Implements.

(B) Wires, insulated.

(B) Wolfenite.

Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.

(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed; 29-9-16, 13-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17.

(A) Wool pulp; 12-12-16.

Wood tar, see Tar.

Wood tar oil, see Oils.

Wood packing cases, see Packing.

Wooden pegs, see Pegs.

(A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel; 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 18-10-17.

(B) Wool grease.

Wool and Wollen Goods:—

Blankets, see Blankets.

Carpets, see Carpets.

Collar check, see below.

Felt, see Felt.

Rags, see below.

Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.

(A) Saddle felt.

(A) Saddle serge.

Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.

Shoddy, see below.

- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof; 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
 (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; 18-10-17.
 (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; 18-10-17.
 (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; 18-10-17.
 (A) Woollen collar check.
 (A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure; 18-10-17.
 (B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; 17-11-16, 8-3-18.
 Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
 Wrenches, see Tools, small.

X

- (B) X-ray apparatus.
 (A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.

Yarns, see Cotton; Hair; Jute; Silk; Wool.

- (A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast; 8-9-16, 22-6-17.

Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z

- (A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust; 2-2-17.
 (A) Zinc ashes.
 Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
 (B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
 (B) Zinc ore.
 (A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide; 2-2-17, 14-8-17.
 (A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphite; 10-5-17, 14-8-17.
 (A) Zirconium and its alloys; 12-12-16.
 (A) Zirconium compounds; 12-12-16.
 (B) Zirconium minerals; 12-12-16.

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 13th March 1917, as amended by Order of Council of the 10th August 1917, and the 27th November 1917, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (See page 786.)

Abaca and similar fibres.
 Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
 Acetanilide.
 Acetates.
 Aceto-cellulose.
 Acetone.
 Acids:—

Acetic.
 Benzoic.
 Boric.
 Carbolio.
 Citric.
 Fatty.
 Formic.
 Gallic.
 Hydrobromic.
 Hydrochloric.
 Lactic.
 Nitric.
 Oleic.
 Oxalic.
 Palmitic.
 Phenic.
 Salicylic.
 Stearic.
 Sulphuric.
 Tannic.
 Tartaric.

Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
 Acorns, roasted or not.
 Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
 Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.

Albumen.
 Alcohol, industrial.
 Alcohol, potable.
 Aldehyde.
 Alfa.
 Alimentary paste.
 Alkaline bromides.
 Alkaline tartrates.
 Alkaloids (vegetable).
 Almonds, shelled or not.
 Almond oil.
 Alpaca yarn and tissues.
 Alpiste.
 Alum.
 Alumina: anhydride, hydride, salts.
 Alumina (sulphate).
 Aluminium in all forms: ore; pure metal; alloys of; oxides; salts of.
 Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium jewellery.
 Aluminium bronze.
 Alundum, cast or not.
 American cloth.
 Amidopyrine.
 Ammonium salts.
 Ammunition.
 Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
 Aniline (materials for).
 Aniline and its compounds.
 Animal wax, beeswax, permacetin.
 Animals, living.
 Anthracene.
 Anti-bacterium.
 Anti-febrine.
 Antimony in all forms: ore; alloys of, including anti-friction metal, and sulphide of antimony.

- Apples, residue of.
 Arms of all kinds and component parts.
 Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
 Asbestos, crude and manufactured.
 Asphalt.
 Asces.
 Atropine.
 Automobiles, parts and accessories.
 Awns, shoe makers'.
 Axes.
 Bacon.
 Bags (except paper bags).
 Balata, all forms.
 Balloons and parts.
 Balloon stuffs.
 Bamboos.
 Bananas.
 Bandages.
 Barges.
 Bark for tanning and dyeing.
 Barley and meal.
 Barms.
 Batteries, electric, and parts.
 Bauxite.
 Bayonets.
 Beans, dried, seed, or other, whole or ground (not split).
 Beans, split.
 Beans, locust.
 Beef, corned.
 Beef oleo for margarine.
 Beeswax, crude or worked and articles in beeswax.
 Beet pulp for cattle.
 Beetroot salin.
 Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
 Bell-metal, all forms.
 Belting (Machine) of leather, and other.
 Benzine.
 Benzo-naphthol.
 Benzol, benzoates.
 Berries for dyeing and tanning.
 Bicycles.
 Billhooks.
 Bi-phosphate of lime.
 Bismuth.
 Bismuth and its salts.
 Bits.
 Blumen, and bituminous compositions.
 Bladders.
 Blankets (woollen).
 Blasting powder.
 Blocks, stereos, cliches, (copper).
 Boats for river use (barges, etc.).
 Boiler compositions.
 Bone fat.
 Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, or bone ash.
 Boot-bottoms and eyelets (celluloid or metal).
 Bootmakers' tools.
 Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or parts, parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
 Borax (borate of soda and mixtures containing borax).
 Boron compounds.
 Bran, pollard, and flour-mill waste.
 Brass, all forms.
 Breath.
 Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
 Bromine and bromides; and their compounds and salts; bromoform.
 Bronze (aluminium).
 Bronze, all forms.
 Brucine.
 Buckwheat.
 Butter and butter substitutes.
 Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).
 Cabbages.
 Cable, insulated.
 Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
 Cadmium in all forms.
 Cacao.
 Caffeine and its salts.
 Cakes.
 Calcium, carbide of.
 Calcium cyanamide.
 Calves.
 Camel's hair, raw, yarn, and tissues.
 Camp equipment.
 Camphor.
 Canary seed.
 Candles, nightlights, tapers, of beeswax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
 Canes.
 Cantharides and its preparations.
 Canvas.
 Caoutchouc.
 Capsicum.
 Caraway seeds.
 Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
 Carbon sulphide.
 Carbon chloride, and tetrachloride and their preparations.
 Carbon (gas).
 Carbons (electric).
 Carborundum in all forms, including alundum, cast or otherwise.
 Cardamoms.
 Cardboard, asphalted.
 Carpenters' tools.
 Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
 Carriages, road or rail, and carts.
 Carrots.
 Cartridges.
 Caseine.
 Cashew nuts.
 Cassava root.
 Cassia.
 Castor oil.
 Cattle.
 Cattle cake.
 Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other; also prepared cattle foods.
 Cauliflowers.
 Caustic soda.
 Celluloid, raw, in bulk, sheets, rods, tubes, clippings, and celluloid waste.
 Celluloid wares.
 Cellulose.
 Cement.
 Cement, dental.
 Cereals, cereal foods.
 Ceroving.
 Corium and its salts.
 Chamole leather.

- Charcoal.
 Charcuterie (pork butchers' produce).
 Charts.
 Cheese.
 Chestnuts, fresh or dried, and chestnut meal.
 Chicory, ground.
 Chicory root, dried or roasted.
 "Chiendent" fibre.
 Chisels.
 Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
 Chlorates.
 Chlorine, liquefied.
 Chlorine and its compounds.
 Chloroform.
 Chocolate.
 Chrome and its salts and combinations, and articles containing chrome.
 Chronometers, ships.
 Cigars and cigarettes.
 Cinchona bark.
 Cinchonine.
 Cinnamon.
 Citrate of lime.
 Clay, china (kaolin).
 Cliches.
 Cloth, woollen.
 Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
 Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
 Clothing (uniforms), (not including used clothing).
 Cloves.
 Cloves, essence of.
 Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilized in the manufacture of dyes or explosives; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
 Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
 Coca and its preparations.
 Cocaine and its sales and preparations.
 Cocoa.
 Cocoa beans, pods, husks, etc., of (including powder).
 Cocoa butter.
 Coconut butter.
 Coconut oil.
 Coconuts.
 Codeine (alkaloid of opium).
 Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee; coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including roasted acorns, kubin, cafeo, ground chicory, extracts and essences of coffee, and liquid substitutes.
 Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
 Coir yarn and wares.
 Colchicum and its preparations.
 Collodion.
 Colophany.
 Colts.
 Colza oil.
 Conicine.
 Copal.
 Copper: ore (including pyrites); pure metal and alloys of, in all forms; waste.
 Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all metal articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys, enamelled or plated copper wares perforated copper plates; copper leaf insulated and non-insulated copper cables; insulated electrical copper wires; copper cables with lead sheath, of iron fittings; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper; copper trellis work; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets; church and other bells; unfinished brass machine parts; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines; copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not; bronze wares.
 Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
 Copper, sulphate of.
 Copra butter.
 Copra oil.
 Cordage.
 Cordage (old).
 Cork; corks.
 Cornflour.
 Corundum, all forms.
 Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not; cotton wool.
 Cotton rags.
 Cotton tissues, all kinds, made up or otherwise.
 Cotton yarn.
 Cotton-seed oil.
 Cotton stearine.
 Cream.
 Cream of tartar.
 Creosote, wood.
 Creosote oil.
 Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
 Crustibles.
 Cryolite.
 Crystolon.
 Carriers' grease.
 Onch.
 Cyanides.
 Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.
 Cylinders and discs for gramophones and phonographs with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
 Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.
 Damar gum.
 Dari.
 Dates.
 Daturina.
 Degras.
 Delphinina.
 Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their rubber accompaniments.
 Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
 Dermatol.
 Detonators.
 Diamonds, rough, suitable for industrial purposes.
 Digitaline.
 Di-methyl-aniline.
 Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins or olives.
 Diuretic.
 Down.
 Drains, rubber.
 Draw-plates, jewelled.
 Dress protectors.
 Dyeing substance, all kinds, except coal-tar dyes.

- Dynamite.
 Dynamos.
 Earth containing infusoria.
 Earth wax.
 Ebonite.
 Edge-tools, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel.
 Eggs, egg-yolk.
 Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
 Electrical fire-lighters.
 Electrical insulated wire and cables.
 Electrodes, piles, and component parts; electric batteries and parts.
 Emery, all forms.
 Emery wheels.
 Emetine and emetic salts.
 Engines (locomotive).
 Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
 Equipment, military.
 Erasers, rubber.
 Ether sulphuric and ether acetic.
 Encaine, hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate and their preparations.
 Explosives, such as gunpowder and similar explosives, gun-cotton, nitroglycerine, fulminating cotton, dynamite, melinite.
 Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing; extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal-tar.
 Extracts tanning.
 Farinaceous articles of all kinds being food-stuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandiocca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds and their meal, chestnuts and flour, dari, millet, and alphonse (long millet) potatoes.
 Fats, vegetable, for food.
 Fats, animal.
 Fatty acids.
 Feathers, other than fancy feathers.
 Feather waste.
 Fecula of all kinds.
 Felspar.
 Felts, asphalted.
 Felts of animal hair.
 Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
 Ferro-cyanides.
 Fibre.
 Figs, fresh, dried, drained, roasted.
 Fillings and scrap, of old copper tin, zinc, and their alloys.
 Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
 Fish, in brine, preserved, dried, salted.
 Fish potted or canned, all kinds.
 Fishing nets.
 Flannels (cotton).
 Flannels (woollen).
 Flax, raw, as tow or combed; waste.
 Flaxen canvas: hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, pavy canvas, tent canvas.
 Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
 Flour: wheat, potato, maize, and other sorts.
 Flour-mill waste.
 Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
 Forges, portable.
 Formaldehyde.
 Formol.
 Fruit juice.
 Fruit kernels.
 Fruits, fresh.
 Fruits with stone.
 Fruits, dried preserved, drained.
 Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
 Fullers' earth.
 Furs.
 Fusel oil.
 Fuses (miners').
 Fustic.
 Gambier.
 Game (dead).
 Game (live).
 Game (preserved).
 Garlic.
 Geodetic instruments.
 Ginger.
 Ginger, preserved.
 Gloves (leather).
 Gloves (rubber).
 Gloves (woolen).
 Glucose.
 Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
 Gluten, all kinds.
 Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
 Glycerophosphates.
 Goats.
 Goat skins.
 Goldbeaters' skin.
 Grains (brewery and distillery).
 Grapes, fresh.
 Grapes, pressed.
 Grapes, residue of.
 Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
 Grease.
 Grease, carriers' and leather dressers'.
 Grease for vehicles and machinery.
 Grenadines.
 Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, and buttons.
 Grindstones.
 Groats, all kinds.
 Ground-nut oil.
 Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
 Guano.
 Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, sherry, tragacanth, Senegal, acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany; and gum varnishes.
 Gun cotton.
 Gun powder.
 Gun-metal, all forms.
 Guns and parts.
 Gut, animal, in all forms, whether fresh, dried, or salted, including bladders and sausages-casings.
 Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
 Gutta-pacha, all forms.
 Hair, animal, including human hair, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured; hair cloth and tissues; pigs' bristles, assorted and in bundles.
 Hair, textiles of, including mohair, alpaca and camel's hair.
 Hair yarn.

Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons.

Hammock, canvas.

Hams.

Hand carts.

Haricot beans.

Harness and parts.

Haulers.

Hay.

Heiliographs.

Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed; waste.

Hemp, yarn, cordage and twine; knotted hemp.

Hemp, cloth.

Hexamethylene-tetramine.

Hides, raw and dressed.

Hoes.

Honey.

Horn.

Horsecloths of hair.

Horsehair, and vegetable substitutes for horse-hair.

Horsehair mats.

Horses.

Horseshoes.

Hosiery (cotton).

Hosiery (woolen).

Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.

Hydroquinone.

Hypophosphite.

Hyposulphite.

Indigo, natural.

Infusorial earth.

Injectors, rubber.

Instructions, observation, geodesy, and optical.

Instruments, nautical, of all kinds.

Insulating materials.

Iodine and its compounds and preparations.

Ipcaeanha root.

Iridium.

Iron alloys.

Iron ore (including pyrites); hematite cast iron; iron plate; tinned plate, including boxes for packing food.

Iron-plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zinked, galvanized corrugated, painted, varnished.

Ivory, vegetable (corozo) and buttons in vegetable ivory (corozo).

Jams.

Jellies, fruit.

Jellies, mineral.

Jelly, petroleum.

Jewellery, imitation.

Jute: raw; yarn; bags; carded.

Jute: piece-goods.

Kaolin (china clay).

Kermes, mineral.

Kernel oil for industrial use.

Kino.

Knitted goods.

Kibin.

Lac.

Lamps, signalling.

Lard.

Lard, imitation.

Lava, Volvic.

Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms, including lead type, old or new.

Leather and leather wares, including travelling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").

Leeks.

Lentils, whole and ground.

Lichens for dyeing.

Lime, acetate, chloride, phosphate and pyrolignite of.

Linen tissues.

Linoleum.

Linseed meal.

Linseed oil.

Liqueurs.

Liqueurs, wines containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.

Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.

Locomotives.

Locust beans.

Logwood.

Lorries.

Lubricants.

Macaroni and alimentary paste.

Mace.

Machine belting, of leather and other.

Machine oils, greases, and lubricants; vegetable wax.

Machine tools and parts thereof.

Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.

Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively issued for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.

Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel.

Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos and motors.

Machinery, metal-working.

Machinery, refrigerating.

Magnesia, calcined.

Magnesia, citrate of.

Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.

Magnetos and their parts.

Maize stalks.

Maize, whole and ground.

Malt.

Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.

Mandarines.

Mandioca and flour.

Manganese, ore and metal, all forms; dioxide of manganese.

Mangrove bark and extract.

Manures.

Maps.

Mares (residues).

Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.

Marmalade.

Mats of straw, fibre, horsehair.

Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.

Meal for cattle.

Meats, tinned, and extracts of.

Meats, fresh and refrigerated.

Meats, salt and smoked.

Melinite.

- Mercury, fulminate of.
 Mercury, and its compounds and preparations and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
 Metal, anti-friction.
 Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.
 Methyl-ethyl-acetone or methyl-ethyl-ketone.
 Mica, crude or in sheets; mica splittings; ground mica, mica wares.
 Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
 Millet.
 Millet, long (alpiste).
 Millinery, cotton.
 Mineral oils and essences.
 Mineral wax and manufactures of mineral wax.
 Mohair yarn and tissues.
 Molasses.
 Molybdenum; ore and alloys; salts.
 Monazite sand.
 Money, except gold, silver, or paper money.
 Morocco leather and wares, not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
 Morphia morphine.
 Mosses, Iceland, Irish, Caragheen, and Sphagnum.
 Motor-cars, motor-lorries; parts and accessories.
 Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
 Motors, all kinds.
 Mules.
 Munitions.
 Mustard; mustard seed with or without its oil.
 Nails for boots and shoes.
 Naphtha; naphthol; naphthalene; naphthylamine and similar products.
 Narcotine.
 Navy canvas.
 Nets, fishing and other.
 Nickel; ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
 Nickelled sheet iron.
 Nicotine.
 Nitrates and nitrites; nitre.
 Nitro-benzine.
 Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
 Nitro-glycerine.
 Novocaine.
 Nutmegs.
 Nuts.
 Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
 Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
 Nuts, kernels of.
 Nuxvomica and its alkaloids and preparations.
 Oats, oatmeal and flour.
 Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
 Oil, fish.
 Oil, mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
 Oil (tar).
 Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
 Oil, whale.
 Oil and grease for machinery.
 Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
 Oil of turpentine and of rosin.
 Oil-cake, whole or ground.
 Oils, essential.
 Oiled cloth for packing.
 Oleine, oleic acid, and other fatty acids.
 Oleo-margarine.
 Olive oil.
 Olives, packed in oil.
 Olives, residue of.
 Onions, including small picking onions.
 Opium and preparations containing opium.
 Oranges.
 Osminum.
 Oxen.
 Ozokerit.
 Packings, engine and boiler.
 Paleine.
 Palm nuts.
 Palm oil.
 Paper, glass.
 Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
 Paper, sand.
 Papers, sensitized.
 Paper, silica.
 Paraffin.
 Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
 Paraffin paper (wax paper).
 Paraffin wax.
 Para formaldehyde.
 Paraldehyde.
 Paste, Italian.
 Pease, peameal and flour.
 Peel, candied.
 Pepper.
 'Peptone Witte.'
 'Perchlorates.'
 Peroxides, metallic.
 Peroxide of soda.
 Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
 Petroleum jelly.
 Petroleum, residue and waste.
 Pewter, all forms.
 Phenacetine.
 Phenazone.
 Phenetidine.
 Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
 Phosphor bronze.
 Phosphorus.
 Phosphorus products, all kinds.
 Photographic plates, papers, and films.
 Pickles.
 Picks.
 Pigeons, dead.
 Pigeons, live.
 Pigs.
 Pimento.
 Pineapples.
 Pistachio nuts.
 Pitch.
 Pitch (wood tar).
 Plaiting, straw, hemp, tagal or other, for hatmaking.
 Plated wares.
 Plates for bootmaking.
 Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
 Platinum salts.
 Plumbago.
 Poppy oil.
 Pork-butchers' meat ("charcuterie").
 Potash, prussiate of.
 Potassium, cyanide of.
 Potatoes; potato pulp.
 Poultry, dead.
 Poultry, live.
 Powder and similar explosives.

Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
 Preservatives, rubber.
 Presapahn ("carton américain").
 Projectiles and other munitions of war.
 Prunes, dried.
 Pulverisers, other than those for toilet, medicinal, and domestic use.
 Pyridine (base).

Quebracho extract.
 Quebracho wood.
 Quicksilver.
 Quinine and its salts.
 Quinine, extracts of.

Rabbits.
 Radium and its salts.
 Rags of all kinds.
 Railway carriages, tracks and lorries.
 Ramie, raw; yarn, tissues; and waste.
 Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
 Reaping machines and spare parts.
 Regurine.
 Rennet.
 Resinous substances, pine and fir; oil of turpentine; turpentine; rosin; rosin pitch.
 Rhodium.
 Rice, all forms.
 Rifles and parts.
 Rigging.
 Rivets used in bootmaking.
 Roots for dyeing and tanning.
 Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
 Rosin.
 Rubber: Balata, gutta-percha raw or remelted, including waste and ebonite; rubber wares; rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods; rubber preservatives.
 Rubber, vulcanized, in sheets.
 Rum.
 Ruthenium.
 Rye, ergot of.
 Rye and flour.

Sabadilla seeds.
 Sacks (coal); satchels and bags of all kinds (excepting paper bags).
 Saddlers' tools.
 Saddlery.
 Saffrol.
 Sago and flour.
 Salad oil.
 Salep.
 Saltine.
 Salipyrine.
 Salophene.
 Saltpetre, unrefined, crude salts of ammonia, calcic cyanamid.
 Salts of—

Copper, chromium, tin, mercury, thorium, ammonium, cerium, platinum, radium, titanium, molybdenum, vanadium, and other salts of rare earths.

Sandarac gum.
 Sanitary materials and fittings (not including pottery).
 Santonin and its preparations.
 Satchel.
 Sausage casings.
 Sausages.

Saws.
 Scheelite.
 Scrap steel: scrap, filings and waste of special steel; broken-up special steel wares.
 Scraps, metal, and filings: copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
 Sealing wax.
 Searchlights.
 Seeds, sowing.
 Selenium.
 Semolina.
 Senna leaves and pods.
 Sesamum oil.
 Shale oil.
 Sheep.
 Sheepgut.
 Sheepskins.
 Shellac.
 Shipbuilding materials, rigging and apparatus.
 Ships, all kinds.
 Shoddy (wool).
 Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
 Shoes (leather, rubber).
 Shovels.
 Silica bricks.
 Silicon.
 Silk; cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (including artificial silk); all kinds and forms except thrown silk undyed.
 Skins, raw and dressed.
 Slag wool.
 Sledges.
 Snuff.
 Soap. Perfumed toilet soaps.
 Socks and stockings (wool).
 Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including bicarbonate.
 Soda, caustic.
 Soda, peroxide of.
 Soda, prussiate of.
 Soda, sulphate of.
 Sodium bichromate.
 Sodium bromides.
 Sodium chlorate.
 Sodium cyanide.
 Sodium (metal).
 Sodium sulphide.
 Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots and shoes.
 Soups, compressed, desiccated, preserved.
 Soy.
 Spades.
 Spelter.
 Spermaceti.
 Spices, ground or not.
 Spirits, portable.
 Sponges of all sorts and waste of sponges.
 Starch; also starch waste for cattle.
 Stearine.
 Steel, special, containing 0.5 per cent. of nickel, chrome, or tungsten, 0.2 per cent. of molybdenum, 0.1 per cent. of vanadium or titanium, 9 per cent. of manganese, 0.5 per cent. of cobalt (stellite, including tools (except watch-makers' tools), machine parts and all articles in special steel; scrap, filing and waste of special steel; edge-tools in ordinary steel.
 Stencil paper.
 Stereos.
 Stirrups.

Stones of fruit.
 Stramonium leaves and seeds.
 Straps (textile).
 Straw.
 Straw mats.
 Strychnine.
 Sublimato, corrosive.
 Suboxide of copper, and articles contain-
 ing suboxide of copper.
 Suet.
 Sugar, raw, refined, candy; solid glucose.
 Sugar of milk.
 Sulphate of copper and cuprous powders;
 green copper.
 Sulphur and pyrites.
 Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
 Sulphur, flowers of.
 Surgical bandages and dressings.
 Surgical, medical and orthopaedic instru-
 ments and apparatus, including drain
 tubes and rubber gloves.
 Swords, bayonets and other arms.
 Syrups of fruit.
 Syrups of molasses.

Tagal plait.
 Talc.
 Tallow.
 Tanning substances of all kinds.
 Tapioca and flour.
 Tar.
 Tar (coal) and its chemical products (ex-
 cept coal-tar dyes).
 Tar oil (vegetable).
 Tar (wood).
 Tarpaulina.
 Tartar.
 Tartaric acid, cream of tartar and its alkali-
 oids; tartrates.
 Tea.
 Teeth, artificial.
 Telegraph apparatus, parts of.
 Telegraphs, materials for.
 Telephone apparatus, parts of.
 Telephones, materials for.
 Tedders and spare parts.
 Tents and fittings.
 Terpene; terpinol.
 Textile fabric for balloons.
 Thebromine.
 Thorium and thorium salts.
 Thread.
 Thyme, essence of.
 Thymol and its preparations.
 Timber.
 Tin, chloride of.
 Tin: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all
 forms.
 Tin plate, andterne plate: tin plate boxes
 for packing foodstuffs.
 Tin wares, including alloys.
 Titanium, ore, metal and salts.
 Tobacco, all forms.
 Toluidine; toluol.
 Tomatoes, fresh and preserved.
 Tools, edge, with or without handles, of
 ordinary iron or steel; also spades,
 chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers
 tools, carpenters', wheelwrights', and
 saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, bill-
 hooks, hoes, and tool handles.
 Tools, instruments, and their parts, of
 special steel (such as high-speed steel,
 nickel steel) except watchmakers' tools.

Tools used in the making of boots and
 shoes.
 Toys, rubber.
 Traction engines.
 Treacle.
 Trenching tools.
 Tricoual.
 Trioxymethylene.
 Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
 Tubes, drain.
 Tungsten, in all forms.
 Turkey red oil, and other sulfericinnates.
 Tarnips.
 Turpentine and mixtures containing tur-
 pentine.
 Turpentine essence, and mixtures con-
 taining turpentine essence.
 Twine.
 Type, metal.
 Typewriters.
 Tyres, pneumatic.
 Uniform clothing.
 Union cotton goods (containing 25 per
 cent. of cotton).
 Urea and its compounds.
 Urothane.
 Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine)
 and preparations containing urotropine.
 Vanadium, ore, salts.
 Varnishes, all kinds.
 Vaseline and mineral jellies.
 Vegetable alkaloids.
 Vegetable fats for food.
 Vegetable fibre; also yarn and wares and
 vulcanized fibre; vegetable substitutes
 for horsehair; vegetable substances for
 plaiting; rough, spun, or manufactured
 in any way.
 Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
 Vegetables, fresh.
 Vegetables, preserved.
 Vegetable oil, all kinds, liquid and solid.
 Vegetable wax and manufactures of vege-
 table wax.
 Vegetaline (butter substitute).
 Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and trac-
 tion engines of all kinds, pneumatic
 tyres, all articles (unmanufactured or
 manufactured) for military, naval, or
 transport purposes.
 Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
 Veratrine.
 Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
 Vulcanized rubber in sheets.
 Walnuts.
 Waterproofed clothing.
 Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
 Wax, animal, vegetable, mineral, including
 manufactures of wax, and wax prepared
 for floors, for leather, for furniture-
 polishing and similar uses.
 Wax paper.
 Waxed and oiled cloth.
 Waxes, dental.
 Wheat; also flour and meal.
 Wheel-barrows.
 Wheelwrights' tools.
 Whisky.
 White spirit.

Wines, exported otherwise than in bottles and registering over 15 alcoholic degrees Gay-Lussac; not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).

Wine, in casks, or otherwise than in bottles.

Wire, barbed.

Wire, insulated.

Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal, all forms.

Wood alcohol.

Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoumé, plane.

Wood, for building.

Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.

Wood spirit.

Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.

Wool of all kinds, including waste; artificial wool.

Woollen tissues (not including felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making).

Yarn cotton.

Yarn, linen, hemp, jute, ramie.

Yarn, mohair, alpaca, hair.

Yarn, woollen.

Yarn of vegetable fibre, including coir.

Yeast.

Zinc, ore; metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wastes.

Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.

Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.

LIST F.

Goods of every description [other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions, and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners], whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September 1917.

In this connection attention is drawn to the following reprint of a notice which appeared in the Public Press of the 4th October 1917:—

The Director of the War Trade Department calls attention to the Royal Proclamation of September 29th, 1917, prohibiting the export, as from October 8th, 1917, of all goods (with the following exceptions) to Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Holland:—

- (1) Printed matter of all descriptions (which will remain subject to the censorship regulations).
- (2) Personal effects accompanied by their owners.

It is not proposed immediately to refuse all consideration of applications for the grant of licenses for the export of goods which have not hitherto been prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland, but which now become prohibited under the Royal Proclamation in question. Exporters are warned, however, that the continuance of this arrangement must not be counted upon. The special arrangements in regard to the export of goods to Sweden, notified in the announcement issued by the War Trade Department on August 18th, 1916, are withdrawn as from October 8th, 1917; Sweden being thus placed on the same footing as the other Scandinavian countries and Holland. This order also applies to articles consigned by parcels post.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th May 1918.

No. 1603-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and

Political Department, No. 318-D., dated the 16th January 1917, applying certain enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, namely:—

In modification 3 against entry No. 6 The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859 (XIII of 1859), for the words "District Magistrate", the words "a Magistrate of the First Class or such other magistrate as the Resident may designate for the purpose", shall be substituted.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE. PUBLIC DEBT.

The 1st June 1918.

No. 1467-F.—With reference to paragraph 2 of the Notification in the Finance Department No. 2255-F., dated the 13th October 1917, and in continuation of Notification No. 1264-F., dated the 11th May 1918, it is notified for public information that, with effect from Monday, the 3rd June 1918, and until further notice, the sale of all Treasury Bills will be discontinued. Bills will, however, continue to be issued to Exchange Banks in payment for special Council Bills under an arrangement recently settled.

No. 1516F.—The Government of India announce that after the closure of the main section of the Second Indian War Loan on the 14th September 1918, they will be prepared to accept as further subscription to the loan, at a rate of exchange of 1s. 6d. per rupee, British Treasury Bills tendered in England, under a discount of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. to an amount not exceeding the previous cash subscription of the tenderer in India, provided that the Treasury Bills are accompanied by a certificate that they were the property of the person in whose name the paper is held prior to the 10th May 1918.

2. Applications for the tender of British Treasury Bills in England as aforesaid will be received by the Controller of Currency at Calcutta, the Accountant-General at Bombay, and the Accountant-General at Madras, between the 16th September 1918 and the 12th October 1918, inclusive.

3. The applicant should state the amount and series of War Bonds purchased, the name of the Government office or Bank from which they were purchased and the numbers of the promissory notes or stock certificate issued to him in lieu. After the facts stated in the application have been verified the Controller of Currency will inform the Secretary of State for India that Treasury Bills may be received on behalf of the applicant up to a named amount, and intimation will be simultaneously sent to the applicant.

4. The applicant should then arrange with his representative in England for the tender of the Treasury Bills to the Secretary of State along with a certificate of ownership of the Bills prior to the 10th May 1918. The Bills should be tendered before the 31st October 1918.

5. On receipt of telegraphic intimation from the Secretary of State regarding the tender of the Treasury Bills the Controller of Currency will communicate with the applicant informing him of the discounted value of his Treasury Bills at 1s. 6d. the rupee and of the further amount in cash payable by him to make up an exact multiple of Rs. 100. On payment of this amount, which should be supported by a receipt from a Presidency Bank or Government Treasury, the Controller of Currency will arrange for the issue of scrip bearing interest from the 15th March 1919, advance interest from the date of tender of Treasury Bills in England up to the 14th March 1919 being paid at the time of issue of scrip.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 1st June 1918.

No. 4250.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Zurn, Ed. and Company, Peking" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 1st June 1918.

No. 4068.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918:—

Add. as a new item, the following:—

(a) Russian Rouble notes.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

Simla the 1st June 1918.

No. 4126.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the following missions or religious associations, namely:—

1. The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Madras,
2. The Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Madras,
3. The Schleswig Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Madras,
4. The Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Mission, United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa,
5. The German Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa,

and whereas each of the said missions or religious associations is a company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916):

Now, therefore, in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property movable and immovable of the said missions or religious associations.

No. 4345.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

After rule 11-K of the said Rules, the following rule shall be inserted namely:—

- 11-L. (1) For the purpose of ascertaining whether goods of any description are held on account, or for the future account, or for the benefit or future benefit, direct or indirect, of any person resident or carrying on business in any country which at the time is at war with His Majesty, or any hostile foreigner, or are held otherwise to the prejudice of the national

Power to control goods which are held for the benefit of the enemy or to the prejudice of the national interest.

interest, the Governor General in Council or the local Government may by order in writing—

- (a) require all persons who are owners of, or who are in possession of or have control over, any goods to furnish to such officer and within such period as may be specified in the order, any information in their possession which such officer may require—
 - (i) as to the nature, quantity, use, origin and destination of the goods and the purposes for which they are held;
 - (ii) where the goods are not in the possession of the owner, as to the actual ownership of the goods and the conditions under which the goods are held;
 - (iii) in order to establish whether the amount of the goods held is in excess of the normal requirements of the trade of the owner thereof and the reasons for the excess, if any;
- (b) authorize any officer of Government—
 - (i) to enter any premises on which he has reason to suspect that goods of any such description are kept or stored, and carry out such inspection of and examination of the premises and goods thereon as such officer may consider necessary for obtaining such information as aforesaid;
 - (ii) to require the production of and to inspect all documents relating to goods of any such description.
- (2) Where the Governor General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, is of opinion that any goods are held on account, or for the future account, or for the benefit or future benefit, direct or indirect, of any person, resident or carrying on business in any country which at the time is at war with His Majesty, or any hostile foreigner, or that the continued withholding of the goods from the market is to the prejudice of the national interest the Governor General in Council or the local Government may, by order in writing, require the owner of such goods to dispose of the same in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the order.
- (3) If the owner of the goods cannot be ascertained or is not resident within British India, the order may be addressed to, and may confer powers of sale on, the person in whose possession or under whose control the goods may happen to be.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule the expression "hostile foreigner" has the same meaning as in the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, X of 1916, and the expression "owner" in relation to any goods includes any person who, as agent or otherwise, has power to sell the goods.
- (5) If any person, except as authorized by the authority under whose orders the information was obtained, discloses or makes use of any information obtained in pursuance of this rule he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 31st May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 1111.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding appointments as company commanders of non-commissioned officers' schools:—

Lieutenant T. J. Y. Roxburgh, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Dated 12th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1134.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Lieutenant T. Clough, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th April 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

3rd Calcutta Light Horse.

No. 1162.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Archibald John Pugh, V.D., A.D.C. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Cecil Frank Beadel ... } Dated 1st April 1917.
Walter Erskine Crum ... }

To be Captains.

Gourlay Harvey ... } Dated 1st April 1917.
Robert Oswald Law ... }

To be Lieutenant.

Charles Steele Steele-Perkins ... Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Louis Vincent Moinet ... } Dated 1st April 1917.
William Ross Craik ... }

1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 1166.—In Army Department Notification No. 1044, dated the 18th May 1918, for "Charles Borthwick Charters" read "Charles Borthwick Chartres".

5th Calcutta Rifles.

No. 1167.—In Army Department Notification No. 563, dated the 16th March 1918, for

"To be Majors.

James Donald ... } Dated 1st April 1917."
Arthur William Slater ... }

read

"To be Major and second-in-command

James Donald, C.I.E. ... Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Arthur William Slater ... Dated 1st April 1917."

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 3rd June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June 1918.

No. 2881.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that his Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the said Order:—

To be Companions.

The Honourable Mr. CECIL HENRY BOMPAS, Indian Civil Service, Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON GUBBAY, Esq., C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Controller of Currency.

By order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Most Exalted Order
of the Star of India.*

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**NOTIFICATION.***Simla, the 3rd June 1918.*

No. 47-I.E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions in, the said Order:—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM DUKE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Member of the Council of India.

To be Knights Commanders.

Lieutenant-Colonel WALTER JAMES BUCHANAN, C.I.E., M.D., Indian Medical Service, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid NAWAB ALI CHAUDHURI, of Dhanbari, Mymensingh, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY RAIKES ALEXANDER IRWIN, Tea-planter, Singell Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

THOMAS EMERSON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Tippera, Bengal.

Lieutenant-Colonel ERNEST ALAN ROBERT NEWMAN, M.D., Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca, Bengal.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war:—

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT GEORGE STRANGE, British Service, Commanding Presidency Brigade.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) CYRIL FRANK TEMPLER, C.M.G., Director-General, Army Remount Department.

By order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order
of the Indian Empire.*

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**NOTIFICATION.***Simla, the 3rd June 1918.*

No. 1545-I.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire:—

To be Commanders.

The Honourable Mr. FRANK WILLINGDON CARTER, C.I.E., of Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co., Sheriff of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Sir ARCHIBALD BIRKMYRE, Kt., of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Bengal.

Dr. SARAT KUMAR MULLICK, M.D., O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Bengali Regiment Committee, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta.

To be Officers.

The Honourable Mr. JAMES MACKENZIE, of Messrs. MacNeil & Co., Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

ARCHIBALD JOHN PUGH (Colonel), Solicitor, Commandant, Calcutta Light Horse, Bengal; Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Captain DUNCAN FREDERICK VINES, Royal Indian Marine, Port Officer, Calcutta, Bengal.

WALTER ERSKINE GRUM (Major, Calcutta Light Horse), of Messrs. Graham & Co., Bengal.

WALTER LANCELOT TRAVERS (Captain, Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles), Manager, Baradighi Tea Estate, Western Duars; Chairman, Duars Planters' Association, Bengal.

Richard Percival Adams, Esquire, Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

John Coggin Brown, Esquire, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.

Richard Stanley Purcell, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Mrs. Adela Cottle, wife of Mr. Jack Lionel Cottle, of Messrs. Morrison and Cottle, Calcutta, Bengal.

Jamsetji Framjee Madan, Esquire, General Merchant; Supplier to Supply and Transport Corps, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Bengal.

Kanakarayan Tirufelvam Paul, Esquire, General Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Bengal.

Sir Kailash Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal.

Alexander Cochran, Esquire, Managing Director, Messrs. Burn & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

Richard Vivian Mansell, Esquire, of Messrs. James, Finlay & Co. Calcutta, Bengal.

Nirmal Chunder Sen, Esquire, Local Adviser to Indian Students in London.

To be Members.

Jnanendra Nath Gupta, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector, Rangpur, Bengal.

Mrs. Dutt, wife of Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, I.C.S., Collector of Birbhum, Bengal.

Charles Frederick Laslett, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Royal Indian Marine, Bengal.

Lieutenant John Chappell Ward, Royal Indian Marine, Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. Prasanna Kumar Ray, wife of Dr. Prasanna Kumar Ray, late of Indian Educational Service, Bengal.

Babu SRIMANTA KUMAR DAS GUPTA, Provincial Civil Service, Subdivisional Officer of Kurigram, Rangpur, Bengal.

NIRMAL SANKAR SEN, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Subdivisional Officer, Nator, Rajshahi, Bengal.

NARENDRA NATH GHATAK, Esquire, Bar-at-Law, High Court, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu PYARI LAL DAS, Pleader, Chairman, Dacca Municipality, Bengal.
Babu KAMINI KUMAR DAS, Vakil, Chittagong, Bengal.

Subedar WALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, 25th Punjabis, Bengal Police, Inspector of Armed Police, Malda, Bengal.

MIDNEY HUGH REAKS, Esquire, Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

JOHN HOWITSON WIGGETT, Esquire, of Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co., Master, Trades Association, Calcutta, Bengal.

Raja MAHENDRA RANJAN RAY CHAUDHURI, of Kakina, Rangpur, Bengal.

Babu MANINDRA CHANARA SINGH, Bengal.

Babu UPENDRA NATH SEN, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.
Babu ATAL CHANDRA GHOSE, Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. LOKENDRA NATH PALIT, wife of the late Mr. Lokendra Nath Palit, I.C.S., Bengal.

Miss ANNIE EWING, Superintendent, Bible Women's Institute, Entally, Calcutta, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secy. to the Govt. of India.

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June 1918.

No. 1546-I.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on—

The Honourable Dr. DEBA PRASAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.D., Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secy. to the Govt. of India.

IMPERIAL SERVICE-ORDER.**NOTIFICATION.***Simla, the 3rd June 1918.*

No. 15471.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments:—

*To be Companions.**Civil Services in India.*

Rai Bahadur GANGA CHARAN CHATTERJEE, Provincial Civil Service, Collector, Pabna, Bengal.

REGINALD MEDLYCOTT, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

*Political Secy. to the Govt. of India.***KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.****NOTIFICATION.***Simla, the 3rd June 1918.*

No. 1548-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to—

Reverend HERBERT ANDERSON, Secretary, Calcutta Temperance Federation, and Indian Secretary, Baptist Missionary Society, and Member, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Sister MARY VICTORIA, Clewer Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Principal, Diocesan College for Indian Girls at Ballygunge, Calcutta, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

*Political Secy. to the Govt. of India.***NOTIFICATIONS.***Simla, the 3rd June 1918.*

No. 1551-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Raja Gopal Lal Ray, Tajhat, Rangpur, in Bengal.

No. 1552-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja, as a personal distinction, upon—

Birendra Chandra Singh, Zamindar, Paikpara, 24-Parganas, in Bengal.

No. 15581.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Muhammad Khurshed, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in Bengal.

Khan Sahib Abdul Rauf, of Brahmanbaria, in Bengal.

Maulvi Ali Ahmed, Honorary Magistrate, Comilla, in Bengal.

No. 15591.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Ashutosh Ghosh, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Babu Shyama Charan Chakrabarti, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Onkar Mull Jatia, Banker, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pyari Lal Das, Pleader, Dacca, in Bengal.

Babu Prasanna Kumar Das Gupta, Deputy Collector, Bengal, and Chief Dewan of the Hill Tippera State, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Chandra Kishore Kar, Chairman of the Bajitpur Municipality, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra De, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Bardwan, in Bengal.

Babu Beni Madhab Chaki, Government Pleader, Bogra, in Bengal.

Hemanta Kumar Raha, Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.

Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Mukherji, B.A., Senior Superintendent, Office of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

No. 1563-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Saiyid Muaz-zam-ud-din Hussain, Deputy Collector, in Bengal.

Maulvi Fazl-ul Karim, late Head Assistant, Political Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Maulvi Hafez Muhammad Husain, Merchant, Dacca, in Bengal.

No. 1564-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Panna Lal Brahmachari, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, Inspector of Registration Offices, in Bengal.

Babu Baroda Kanta Basu, Honorary Magistrate, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Debendra Nath Basu, Head Assistant, Appointment Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Babu Behary Lal Banarji, Contractor, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Lala Tara Chand Mathur, 1st class Clerk, Office of the Director, Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Anakul Chandra Sinha, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, in Bengal.

Babu Nanda Coomar Gangali, Superintendent, Office of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Bhola Nath De, Sub-Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway.

J. B. Wood,

Political Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 3rd June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 3rd June 1918.

The names of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in India in connection with the war up to the 4th August 1917.

Bailey, Mr. T. G., Assistant Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.

Beale, Mr. F., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Birkmyre, The Hon'ble Sir Archy, Kt., of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Calcutta.

Borner, Engineer-Lieutenant E. S., R.I.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, Bengal.

Boyd, Mr. A. E., Assistant Collector of Customs and Superintendent, Preventive Service and Salt Department, Calcutta.

Burrard, Colonel Sir Sidney G., K.C.S.I., R. E., F.R.S., Surveyor-General of India.

Burrap, Mr. J. A. E., I.S.O., Assistant Collector of Customs, Calcutta.

Chunder, Babu Anukul Chunder, Indent Branch, Stationery Office, Calcutta.

Cogswell, Mr. M. J., Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.

Connolly, Mr. A. W., Manager, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Cotton, Mr. C. W. E., I.C.S., Collector of Customs, Calcutta.

Crum, Mr. W. E., of Messrs. Graham and Company, Calcutta.

Doustill, Mr. C. N., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.

Ghamat, Mr. Pirozsha Eduljee, Senior Appraiser, Customs Service, Calcutta.

Godfrey, Mr. G. O., Member, Railway Board, and Coal Controller.

Grimston, Mr. F. S., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Gublay, Mr. M. M. S., C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller of Currency.

Hainsworth, Mr. G., Marine Storekeeper, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Hall, Mr. F. J., Deputy Superintendent, Government Printing, India.

Harnett, Mr. W. F., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Harvey, Mr. E. E., I.S.O., Chief Accountant to the Director of Ordnance Factories, Bengal.

Hayden, Mr. H. H., C.I.E., Director, Geological Survey of India.

Hight, Mr. Robert, Kt., Agent, East Indian Railway.

Hindley, Mr. C. D. M., Secretary to the Agent, East Indian Railway.

Hull, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Power Section, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Hutchinson, Mr. H. N., I.C.S., late Deputy Director-General, Post Offices.

Jelliet, Mr. H. H., Chief Engineer, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

Kearns, Major W. I., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment, Calcutta.

Kendrick, Mr. S. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, East Indian Railway.

Kidd, Mr. H. C., Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Lush, Engineer-Captain J., R.I.M., Inspector of Machinery, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Mahendra Nath Singha, Rai Sahib, Head Clerk, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Mansell, Mr. R. V., of Messrs. James, Finlay & Company, Calcutta.

Mathur, Mr. T. O., 1st class Clerk, Office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

Maxwell, The Hon'ble Sir William, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S., Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

McGregor, Mr. E. G. Laird, I.C.S., late Collector of Customs, Calcutta.

McPherson, Mr. D. L., Deputy Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.

Meikle, Mr. J. J., Superintendent, Government Printing, India.

Morland, Commander H., R.I.M., late Staff Officer, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Mukherji, Mr. A. C., Chief Superintendent, Office of the Controller of Currency.

O'Sullivan, Mr. D., Superintendent of the Export Department, Calcutta Customs House.

Purcell, Mr. R. S., Personal Assistant to the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Rawson, Mr. C., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Robertson, Mr. J., late of Messrs. Thomas, Duff and Company, Calcutta.

Roden, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Sinha, Babu A. C., Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Smith, Mr. W. R., late of Messrs. Bird & Company, Calcutta.

Sutton, Mr. J. R., Manager, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Vines, Captain D. F., R.I.M., Port Officer, Calcutta.

Vincent, Mr. T., Foreman of the Yard, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Wadley, Mr. F. W., Chief Storekeeper, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Warren, Sir Norcott, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal.

Wheeler, The Hon'ble Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., C.B.I., I.C.S., late Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department.

White, Mr. B. A., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.

Williams, Mr. F. P., Extra Assistant Inspector of Ammunition, Dum Dum.

Wood, The Hon'ble Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., C.B.I., I.C.S., Political Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.

BENGAL.

Adams, Mr. E. P., Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Blandy, Mr. E. N., I.C.S., late Under Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.

Bompaa, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H., I.C.S., Chairman, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bengal Branch.

Buchanan, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J., C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

Donald, The Hon'ble Mr. J., I.C.S., Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.

Galstaun, Mr. J. A., of Calcutta.

Ghose, Babu Atul Chandra, Shipping Broker, Calcutta.

Gilbert, Mr. J. A., Bank of Bengal.

Gourlay, Mr. W. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

Ironside, The Hon'ble Mr. W. A., of Calcutta.

Irwin, The Hon'ble Mr. H. R. A., President of the Darjeeling Planters' Association.

Kerr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. H., C.B.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Langley, Mr. F., Senior Master Pilot, Calcutta.

Laslett, Engineer-Commander, C. F., R.I.M., 1st Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to the Government of Bengal.

Leach, Mr. M., Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Central Jail.

Lindsay, Mr. D., of Calcutta.

Meugens, Mr. E. E., late Controller of Hostile Firms, Calcutta.

Mullick, Dr. S. K., O.B.E., of Calcutta.

Paul, Mr. K. T., Chief Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Calcutta.

Peterson, Mr. J. C. K., I.C.S., Provincial Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.

Reaks, Mr. H. S., Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta.

Sarbadhikary, Dr. S. P., C.I.E., of Calcutta.

Sen, Babu Wopendra Nath, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta.

Stephenson, Mr. H. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., late President, Rivercraft Arbitration Committee.

Thompson, Major F. S. C., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, Presidency Jail, Calcutta.

Travers, Mr. W. L., Chairman of the Dooars Planters' Association, Bengal.

Ward, Lieutenant-Commander J. C., R.I.M., late Assistant Port Officer, Calcutta.

Yule, Sir David, Kt., of Calcutta.

• A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 5th June 1918.

No. 1586-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 582-I.B., dated the 22nd March 1913, which applied certain enactments to the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, namely :—

After entry No. 69, The Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, 1912 (VIII of 1912), the following shall be inserted, namely :—

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 70. The Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914). | The Cantonment of Secunderabad, the Hyderabad Residency Bazaar and the Railway Lands. | <p>(1) Sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 1 and the Schedule to the Act shall be omitted.</p> <p>(2) In section 6, after the words "in the prescribed manner" the words "or under the Act as in force in British India, or under the law for the time being in force in the Hyderabad State," shall be inserted.</p> <p>(3) In section 17, for the words "Presidency Magistrate" the words "District Magistrate" and for the words "Second Class" the words "First Class" shall be substituted.</p> <p>(4) For section 19 the following shall be substituted :—</p> <p>19. The Secunderabad Cantonment and the Hyderabad Residency Bazaar Motor Vehicles Law, 1906, is repealed:</p> <p>Provided that any appointment, notification, order, rule, form or license made or issued under the said Law, shall, so far as it is not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, continue in force and be deemed to have been issued under the provisions of this Act, unless and until it is superseded by any appointment, notification, order, rule, form or license made or issued under this Act.</p> |
|---|---|--|

No. 1589-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 3510-I.B., dated the 3rd November 1913, applying certain enactments to Berar, namely :—

In the first Schedule, after entry No. 117, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

118. The Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918 (XII of 1918).

J. B. WOOD.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

NOTIFICATIONS.

EXPLOSIVES.

Simla, the 8th June 1918.

No. 4378.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in this Department No. 1992-D., dated the 23rd February 1918.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 8th June 1918.

No. 4638.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21(2) (a) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended :—

For clause 1 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

Gold and Silver coin and bullion and circulars relating to lotteries shall not be transmitted by post.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 7th June 1918.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

No. 1247.—Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Algernon Constable is granted the honorary rank of Colonel. Dated 31st March 1917.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1248.—Lieutenant William Edward George Huggett resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1249.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act 1910 (XV of 1910), is published, as required by section 25, sub-section (1) of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 7th July 1918.

Any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

No. 1250.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely:—

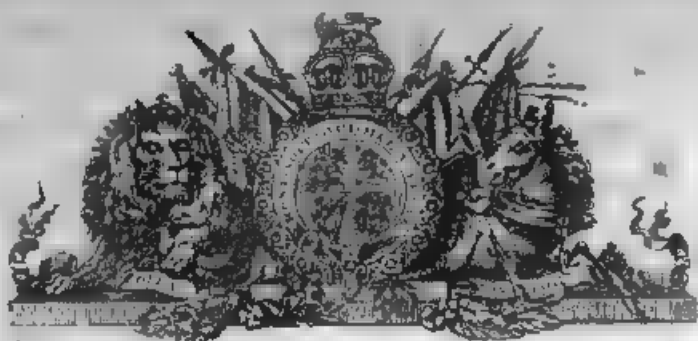
In section 77, clause (a), sub-clause (ii) as amended by Army Department Notification No. 2112, dated the 7th December 1917, for the words

“any receptacle provided for such filth, or” *substitute*

“any receptacle for filth or sullage water accumulating on or in the land or building, or”.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General.*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

Simla, the 8th June 1918.

No. 4528.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Eisenlohr, William, Villarica, Paraguay.
Grossenrth and Company, Rio Negro 1641, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Libreria Alemana Sud-Americana Carlos Balzer y Compañía (see Balzer, Carlos), Argentina.
Peluffo and Gomez, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Spier, German, Asuncion, Paraguay.

BOLIVIA.

Araca Mining Company.
Bolhme, Enrique, La Paz and Oruro.
Cabrera, Francisco, Trinidad, Beni and Santa Cruz.
Elsner, August, Santa Cruz, and Trinidad, Beni.
Empresa Estanifera de Colquechaca.
Ferrecchio, Horacio La Paz.

Haan, Pablo, Avicaya, Oruro.
Heas, Heinz, Oruro.
Harrison, Jorge (George), La Paz.
Haus, Pablo, La Paz.
Jacoby, Arnold and Company, Cochabamba.
Kuster, Fredk., Sucre.
Lah, Joseph, La Paz and Carabuco.
Lambert, Ernest, Trinidad, Beni.
Leutenegger, Ernst, Trinidad, Beni.
Mayer, Juan, Trinidad, Beni.
Muller, Wilhelm, Santa Cruz.
Pensamiento, El, Tarija.
Pfanz, Carlos, Villa Montes.
Providencia, La, Santa Cruz.
Ruiz, Carlos, La Paz.
Schacke, G., Avicaya, Oruro.
Schnack, Heinrich, Santa Cruz, Potosi, and Suarez.
Vanguardia, La, La Paz.
Weibrecht, Adolph, Santa Cruz.
Wichtendahl, Guillermo, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Acosta Pereira and Company, Rua Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro.
 Ahlers, Rudolph Otto, Para.
 Allenbernd, C. G., Porto Alegre.
 Kanitz, Hermann, Rio de Janeiro.
 Karp, Henry, Travessa Santa Rita 22-23, Rio de Janeiro.
 "Blumenau, Zeitung," Blumenau.
 Braghini, Cezar, Rua Sao Bento 45, Sao Paulo.
 Brenne, Rudolpho, Sao Paulo.
 "Brusque Zeitung," Brusque.
 Buckup, P., Santos and Sao Paulo.
 Carvalho, Rosa and Company, Fundacao Indigena, Rua Camerino 150, Rio de Janeiro.
 Casella, Leopold, and Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Chaves, Joao Madureira, Rua da Alfandega 101, Rio de Janeiro.
 Commerce de Joinville, Joinville.
 Dantas, Vincente Mesquita, Caixa Postal 47, Bahia.
 Darigo, Michele, Santos.
 "Deutsche Zeitung" (Diario Allemao), Sao Paulo.
 "Deutsches Volksblatt," Porto Alegre.
 Deutschewacht, Rio Grande do Sul.
 "Diario Espanol," Brigadeiro Tobias 85, Sao Paulo.
 Dibo, Joao M., Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
 Diehl, P. J., Sao Paulo.
 Diebold, Alexander, Santos.
 Diniz, Benedicto, Rua de Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
 Drecker, Josef, Rio de Janeiro.
 Dunhofer, Juan, Rio de Janeiro.
 Faria, Marcos de, Santos.
 Fonseca, Raymondo, Pernambuco.
 "Gazetta Brusquense," Brusque.
 "Germania," Brigadeiro Tobias 37, Sao Paulo, and Rio de Janeiro.
 Gobiz, Manoel, Santos.
 Gomes, Manoel, Travessa da Sé 17, Sao Paulo; Santos; and Rio de Janeiro.
 Granja, M. P., Sao Paulo.
 "Guerra, A." Bahia.
 Guimares, José, Santos, and Rua Direita, 9, Sao Paulo.
 Gunther, Companhia, Rio de Janeiro.
 Hartje, J. F., Belem, Para.
 Hellweg, Carl, Santos.
 Herschel, M., Santa Catarina.
 Holzgrave, Wilhelm, Bahia.
 Industria Quimica Argentina, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Iseler, Julio, Jr., Sao Paulo.
 Jericke, H., Rio de Janeiro.
 Jessen, Hendrik, Rua Bento Lisboa 17, Rio de Janeiro.
 "Joinvillenser Zeitung," Joinville.
 Josephson, Constanza, Porto Alegre.
 Kiernan, Cyril F., Manaus and Para.
 Knobloch, Gustavo, Sao Paulo.
 Koch, Otto, Sao Paulo.
 Kronecke, Alfred, Parahyba do Norte.
 "Labor," Languao.
 Langkjer, A. V., Santos.
 Lopes, Pedro, and Company, Sao Paulo.
 Marino Ernesto, and Company, Sao Paulo and Santos.

Meyer, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro.
 Meyer, Harold, Bahia.
 "Município," Sao Francisco do Sul.
 "Neue Deutsche Zeitung," Pelotas.
 "Noticia, A," Santos.
 "Noyidacs," Stajahy.
 Novita, I. and Alfredo, Rua Amador Bueno 72, Santos.
 Oliveira, Sebastiao Pereira de, Rio de Janeiro.
 Oliveira and Company, Santos, Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
 Osantos, Albert, Bahia.
 Perez, Erich, Rio de Janeiro.
 Pfeil and Klein-Eliguth, Bahia.
 "Polis O Dea," Florianopolis.
 Raniger, H., Manaus.
 Reichenbach, Gustavo, Sao Paulo and Santos.
 Richter, Alfredo, Sao Paulo.
 Richter, Rudolpho, A., Sao Paulo.
 Rosenhain, Elisabetha Cellote, Sao Paulo.
 Rosenhain, Henrique, Sao Paulo.
 Ruiz, Alejo, Florianopolis.
 Sandgren, A. J., Rio de Janeiro.
 Schmidt, E. O., Rio de Janeiro.
 Schneider, Carlos F., Rio Grande do Sul.
 Schrader, Julius, Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo.
 Sequeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
 Silva, Ribeiro and Company, Alfandega 165-167, Rio de Janeiro.
 Société d'Entreprises Générales au Brésil.
 Rua Visconde de Inhauma 83 and Caixa de Cor reio 666, Rio de Janeiro.
 Sotio-Maior, B. G., and Company, Barao de Itapagipe 226, Sao Paulo; and Rua Sao Bento 6 and Caixa Postal 369, Rio de Janeiro.
 Steinmann, H., Manaus.
 Urwaldsbote, Der, Blumenau.
 Vianna, Cezar, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
 Vianna, Silva, Rua General Camara 60, Para.
 Wittrock, Gustav, Pernambuco.

CHILE.

Enrique, Juan.
 Hepp, Gustavo, Valparaiso.
 Hochstetter, A., Fabrica de Oxigeno, Antofagasta.
 Hodge, Felipe, Antofagasta.
 Konigberg, Antofagasta.
 Krebe, Jerman (Sucessor de Paarman and Krebe), Valparaiso.

DENMARK.

Nordiske Hudekompagni, Det, Norregade 47, Odense.

HAYTI AND SANTO DOMINGO.

Lembke and Company, Monte Christy, Santo Domingo.

HONDURAS.

Guillen and Dola, Trujillo.
 Kohncke, Teodoro, and Company, Ampala.
 Mayer, Francisco, and Sons, Tegucigalpa.

MEXICO.

Blume and Company, Sucr., Avenida Corona 186 and 200, Guadalajara.

Compañía de Transportes Marítimos, S-A, Mazatlan.
 "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A-G., Mexico City.
 Gasmotoren-Fabrik "Deutz," A-G (see "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A-G).
 Henkel and Company, Succ., S. en C., Tapachula.
 Ratz, Emilio, Palma 10, Puebla.
 Schiemann, Guillermo, Mexico City.
 Schmeltz Hermanos, Calle Segunda de S. Augustin 47, Mexico City.
 Schmidt and Ziegler, Mexico City.
 Struck, German, Progreso and Merida.
 Transportes Marítimos, S-A. Compañía de (see Compañía de Transportes Marítimos, S-A).

MOROCCO.

Benitez, Francisco Lopez (see Lopez Benitez, Francisco).
 Lopez—Benitez, Francisco, Larache.
 Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de (see Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto).
 Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto, Melilla.

NETHERLANDS.

Acher, Ernest, & Company, Rotterdam.
 *Boissevain, Adolf, & Company (see Pierson & Company).
 Daniels, G., & Company, Boschstraat, Zaltbommel.
 Dusseldorp, W. J. and J. G. Van, Lange Nieuw Straat 83, Schiedam.
 Evangelische Broedergemeente, Zeist & Haarlem.
 Flegenheimer, Jules, Ged. Glashaven 17B Rotterdam.
 "Iris," Stoomzeefabriek (see Spoorenberg & Company).
 Koth, Wilhelm, & Company, Keizergr. 316, Amsterdam.
 Nederlandsche Verf. en Chemicaalien-Fabriek, Kanaalweg 1, Delft.
 Noord Hollandsche Pulp-Jam-en Conservefabriek, N. V., V.-H. Gebr. Doctor (or Dokter), of Velsersweg, corner of Koningstr., Beverwijk.
 Pintsch, Julius, Croeselaan, Utrecht.
 "Rapid Export" (F. W. Rummel), Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.
 Silberberg, Victor, of Van Oldenbarneveldstr. 80, Coolingsingel 42, Goudsche-singel 156-A-B., and schoolstr 266, Rotterdam.
 Spoorenberg & Company Stoomzeefabriek "Iris" v-b, Schiedam.
 Weil Hermanos & Company, Soc. Anon. Exportacion de Cereales, Ged. Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Auw Ling Sioe, Macassar.
 Biljart Fabriek Emma (see "Emma" Biljart Fabriek).
 Brinker, Reinier den, Sourabaya.
 Cleton, Frans, Medan-Deli, Sumatra.
 "Emma" Biljart Fabriek, Batavia.
 Hendrikz, D. W. A. (Landbouw Onder-neming Lh5 Kroelt), Sumatra.

Lh5 Kroelt, Landbouw Onder-neming, Su-matra.
 Liem Tjeng Liong, Macassar.
 Lim, Sie Loen & Company, Petosdoengan, Samarang.
 Lodewijk, F. (see Ludwig, Friedrich).
 Ludwig, Friedrich (or F. Lodewijk), Heerenweg 6, Macassar.
 Noi Giok Thie, Macassar.
 Pieterman, J. W., P. O. Box 1, Sourabaya.
 Poeloe Radja Estate, Sumatra.
 Schoek, R. J., & Company, Noordwijk, Weltevreden.
 Sion, John van, Gorontalo.
 Straits Sumatra Trading Company, Medan.
 Ten Gim Guan, Medan.
 Yap Kim Seng, Macassar.

NORWAY.

Nornan Line, Bergen, &c.
 Seeland, Carl, Skippergarten 22, Christi-ania.
 Zinner, Alfred, Tromsøgt. 12, and Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.

PERU.

Elguera, Glicerio, Trujillo.
 Michaelson, Trujillo.
 Pajares Hermanos, Lima.
 Plenge, Walther, Chiclayo.
 Schroeder, S., Lima.

SALVADOR.

Ezerski, Carlos, San Salvador.
 Ezerski, Karl (see Ezerski, Carlos).
 Luria, O., & Company, San Miguel.

SPAIN.

Bakker, Ubbo Emmius (Banco Alameda), Calle Victoria 4, 1, Vigo.
 Banco Alameda (see Bakker, Ubbo Emmius).
 Banco de Aragon, Coso 54, Saragoosa.
 Diamant Picard, Société Française, Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid (see Sautter Hermanos).
 Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de, (see Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto).
 Leira, Gerardo Rodriguez (see Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo).
 Montes y Buitrago, Jaen.
 Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo, Calle Preciados 13, Madrid.
 Semprun y Pomba, Jose Maria, Calle Claudio Coello 28, Madrid.
 Serrahima, Francisco de A., Calle Bailen 64, Barcelona.
 Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto, Málaga.
 Weinstein, Benno, Calle Orfila 5 (formerly Calle Montalbán 7), Madrid.

SWEDEN.

†Brio Rederi A-B., Arsenalag. 6, Stock-holm.
 Broms & Dam, Södermalmstorg 6, Stock-holm.
 Christensen, A., Trälseborg.

*No connection with Gebr. Boissevain.

†No connection with Brio A-B., of Vassag 23.

Engström, Knut, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 Farnström, A. K., Karlshamn, Karlskrona, Rönneby, &c.
 Fettindustri A-B, Malmö.
 Kattholmer A-B, Nybrog. 3, and Katrineberg 17, Liljeholmen, Stockholm.
 Möller, R. N., Halmstad.
 Schaffer and Rudenburg A-B, Klara Södra Kyrkogatan 18, Stockholm.
 Siemens-Schuckert Elektriska A-B, Kaptenegatan 6, Stockholm.

Sinclair, Charles (James Sinclair & Son), Magasinskvarteret 4, and Olof Wijkag. 3, Gothenburg.
 Sinclair, James, & Son (Charles Sinclair), Magasinskvarteret 4, Gothenburg.

VENEZUELA.

Rivas, Fensohn & Company, Caracas, Puerto-Cabello and Caracao.
 Schloeter, F. W. (of Beckmann & Company), Maracaibo.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Darmstadter, L., & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 373, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Delgado, Julian R., Bahia, Camarones, Patagonia, Argentina.
 Duereq, Gustav, Calle Sarmiento 630, Rosario, Argentina.
 Elpern, Leon, Calle Tacuari 483, and Calle Cangallo 826, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Francia, Carlos A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Franke, Otto, & Company, Calle Bolivar 161, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Frings, Federico, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Giulfo, José, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Löhr & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1164, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Ciudadela 1414, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Descado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
 Seifart, Armin, Libertad entre Caballero and Escalada, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 Thies Kuhaseck, Guillermo, Trelew, Chubut, Argentina.
 Wiering & Company, Calle Piedras 393, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Wirth & Schiebeck, Calle Sarmiento 372, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 399, Calle Terrero 109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.

BOLIVIA.

Majluff, Jorge, J., Hermanos, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Aguilar, Francisco, & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 Abrns, Edouardo, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia.
 Behrend, Schmidt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 46 and Caixa de Correio 724, Rio de Janeiro.
 Beuttenmuller & Company, Rua da Alfandega 89 and Caixa de Correio 77, Rio de Janeiro.
 Campos, José, Pinto, Para.
 Carriconde, Epaminondas, Porto Alegre.
 Demarchi and Company, Uruguayana.
 Empresa Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
 Erbrich, Richard August, Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
 Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.

Friedheim, Aguiar & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 Fuenst, Carlos, Rua Sao João 33, Bahia.
 Graphica Rio Grandense, Empresa, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
 Holdun, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaus.
 Kuehlen, Otto, Para.
 Lallemant, J. L., Rio Trapiche Caixa 343, Rio de Janeiro.
 Lohse, Para.
 Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
 Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
 Schlee, Philip, Manaus.
 Schlick & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 61, Rio de Janeiro.
 Schlick, Alfredo, & Company, Rua da Assembleia 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
 Schmidt & Andréas, Cuyabá.
 Schumann & Company, Para.
 Serenicht, Conrado, Rua Triumpho 10, Sao Paulo.
 Simonek & Moreira, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
 Stender & Company, Bahia.
 Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Corumba.
 Strauch, Richard, Rua Marshal Floriano 128, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Weiss, Henrique & Company, Rua Silva Jardim 29, 31, 43 and 49, and Rua Luiz Gama 21-25, Rio de Janeiro.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Davidson, Isodoro, P. & Co., Santa Ana.
 Muller, Otto, Managua.

CHILE.

Brenner, Jorge, Iquique.
 Casa Russa, Santiago (see Yudilevich, David).
 Hubenbecker, Teodoro, Bandera 86, Santiago.
 Sombriereria Alemana de Jorge Brenner, Iquique.
 Sylvester, Hirsch, Huerfano 975, Santiago.
 Wohlratt, Adolfo, Moneda 930, Santiago.
 Yudilevich, David (Casa Russa), Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Ehrmann, C. F., Barranquilla.
 Isaac Hermanos, Honda, Girardot, Ibaguë and Circasia.
 Schloeter, F. W. (of Beckmann & Company), Cúcuta.
 Wolff, J. F., Cali.

CUBA.

Kollmar, Rudolf, Jose n Saco Baja 16, Santiago de Cuba.

ECUADOR.

Agami, José Nicolaa, Plaza de la Constitución, Quito.
 Burán, Juan, Manta.
 Hana & Cattán, Malecón 1407, and Casilla 399, Guayaquil.
 Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava 121, Pichincha 125, and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
 Robinson, Platereo H., Guayaquil.
 Uacocovich, Gregorio, Bahía de Caraquez.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Hamal, F. Wolff, Santiago, Santo Domingo.
 Morales, Ramon, La Romana, Santo Domingo.

HONDURAS.

Bennaton and Company, Puerto Cortes and San Pedro Sula.

MEXICO.

Belden Brothers, Monterey.
 Brockmann, Guillermo, Cadena 22 and 2a, Capuchinas 55, Mexico City.
 Buíno, Nogales.
 Gonzales, Ismael, Merida.
 Harinera del Norte Company, Piedras Negras.
 Klotz and Company, Mexico City.
 Ochoa, Isidoro and Company, Miguel Lerdo and 5 de Mayo Vera Cruz.
 Roeder, F., Mexico City.
 Valencia and Garza, Torreon.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Babina Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Been, C., Sumatra.
 Leersum, O. van, Sourabaya.
 The Siang Tjoe, Sourabaya.
 Wytman, A., Medan, Sumatra.

NORWAY.

Christianssands Elektrochemiske, A.-S., Fiskaa, near Christianssands.
 Christianssand Fiskegarnsfabrik (see Fiskegarnsfabrik).
 Fiskaa Nitrate Works, Christianssand.
 Fiskegarnsfabrik (Christianssand Fiskegarnsfabrik), Christian IV's gate 89 and 91, Christianssand.
 Smith, E. A., A.-S., Munkegate 30-41, Trondhjem.
 Trosvik Slip and Verksted (Patent Slipway Company) (Trosvik Reparationslip and Kulforretning) (Einar (Stensrud), Brevik.

PERU.

Jahncke, F. Casilla 686, Lima.

SPAIN.

Bana, Eduardo, Canton Grande 25, Corunna.
 Bana y Vasquez, Canton Grande 25, Corunna.
 Gomez y Cia., Alameda, San Sebastian.
 Larrea Bandres, Alameda, San Sebastian.
 Manau, Mariano, Barcelona.
 Weinstein, Martin, Calle Montalban 7, Madrid.

SWEDEN.

Ginzberg, Jakob, Arsenalsgatan 4, Stockholm.

VENEZUELA.

Benatull, Miguel, La Guayra.
 Racobar, R. Hijo y Cia, Caracas and Bolivar 154, La Guayra.
 Guevara, Luis Felipe Hijo, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Henriquez, Daniel, Maracaibo.
 Regener, Ernesto, Puerto Cabello and Rio Chico.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under:—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Garacia Ramos, Jose, Calle Guayabos 1567, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Giulfo, Jose, Calle Convencion 1348, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Herbon, Maximo, Calle Misiones 1434, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Lanza and Denis, P. O. Box 431, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Lanza, Eustaquio, Calle Defensa 1013, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Sanjines Dionysio, Calle Aldea 186, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Schroeder, J. and A., Calle Piedras 357, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Stern, Ricardo, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1265, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Freitas and Company (Successors of Mattheis and Company), Rua General Camara 69-73 and Caixa Postal 619, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Bischoff, Carlos, San Carlos corner of Yungay, and Casilla 72, Valdivia.
 Lopez Loayza, Alfredo, Iquique and Valparaiso.
 Wener, Fritz (R. Kollmar Relojeria Suiza), Concepcion and Valparaiso.

COLOMBIA.

Gomez Hermanos and Company, Manizales.

CUBA.

Suarez, Francisco, Cuba 55, Havana.
Zabrida, Rios and Company, Havana.
Should read
Rios, Zalvidea, and Company, Havana.

ECUADOR.

Dapelo, José, Guayaquil,
should read
Dapelo Mortola, José, Guayaquil.
Mortola, José, Dapelo (see Dapelo Mortola, José).

GREECE.

Levante, Le, Sociedad Anonima pour
Commerce des Tabacs, Salonika.

MEXICO.

Compania Commercial de Pacifico, Avenida Ferrocarril, Nogales, Sonora.
Concordia, Ad. de, and Anexas, Pochutla,
should read
Cafetal Concordia y Anexas, Pochutla.
Dubbitts, N. M., Mexico City,
should read
Dubbels, William (Madero), Mexico City.
Faller, Felix (partner of J. Crasemann
Sucs.), Merida.
Harfush and Company, Mexico City.
Isaak, Alberto, and Company, Av. Isabel
la Catolica 41, Mexico City; and Calle
Muelle, Tampico.
Levin, C. (or Kurt), Mexico City.
Neumann and Company, 2A de San
Augustin 44, Mexico City.
Paloma, La, Tampico.
Stadt, Federico, Sucs., 1A San Juan de
Letran 3, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Blijdenstein, H. H., Sarphatistraat 4 and
Post Box 263, Amsterdam; Rotterdam
and Kanaaldijk 140, Apeldoorn.
Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappij.
"Rapid," Gondsche Wagenstraat 40A,
Rotterdam.
"Rapid," Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappij,
Gondsche Wagenstraat 40A,
Rotterdam.
Rummel, F. W. ("Rapid Export"), Gondsche
Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Guan Bee (alias Guan Hin Bee), Medan.

PANAMA.

Kandler, Hans F. W. (of Carl Friese and
Company), Bocas del Toro.
Rylands, Antonia, etc.,
should read
Rylance, Antonia O. (of Carl Friese and
Company), Bocas del Toro.

PERU.

Rios, G. and Y., Ascope.

SPAIN.

Amann and Gana, Calle Ayala 1, Bilbao.
Bottello, Angel, and Son (Bottello Feu,
Angel, and Son), Ayamonte.
Burmester, Hermann, Velasquez 14,
Madrid; Arrenal 58, Vigo; and Marti-
nez Padin 21, Tuy.
Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabello 2,
Malaga,
should read
Gonzales Martin, Juan, Calle Cabello 2,
Malaga.
Navarro, Bernardo (no connection with
Luis Navarro Carlo), Calle Dr. Chil 24,
Las Palmas.
Rose, Luis, Calle Mayor 12, Madrid.
Siemens Schtückert Industria Electrica,
Barcelona; Madrid; Valencia; and
Gardeque 11, Bilbao.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 14th June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June 1918.

An Ordinance to provide for the coinage of gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906.

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen that makes it necessary to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor General is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance:—

ORDINANCE No. II OF 1918.

- Short title. 1. This Ordinance may be called the Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918.
2. All words and expressions used in this Ordinance and defined in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act.
3. The following gold coin shall be coined at the Mint for issue under the authority of the Governor General in Council, namely, a gold mohur or fifteen rupee piece.
4. The standard weight of the said gold mohur shall be 128·27447 grains troy. Its standard fineness shall be as follows, namely: eleven-twelfths fine gold and one-twelfth of alloy:
- Provided that in the making of the coin a remedy shall be allowed not exceeding one-fifth of a grain in weight and two-thousandths in fineness.
5. The Governor General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* direct the coining and issuing of gold mohurs and determine the dimensions of, and designs for, such coins.
6. The gold mohur shall be a legal tender in payment or on account, at the rate of fifteen rupees for one gold mohur:
- Provided that the coin—
- (a) has not lost in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, and
- (b) has not been defaced,
7. (1) Where any gold mohur which has been coined and issued under the authority of the Governor General in Council is tendered to any person authorised to act under section 16 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and such person has reason to believe that the coin
- (a) has been diminished in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, or
- (b) has been defaced,
- he shall, by himself or another, cut or break the coin.
- (2) A person cutting or breaking coin under the provisions of subsection (1) shall return the pieces to the person tendering the coin who shall bear the loss caused by such cutting or breaking:
- Provided that in the case of a defaced coin, if the person so cutting or breaking has reason to believe that the coin has not been fraudulently defaced within the meaning of section 18 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and the coin is not of less weight than 122½ grains, he shall receive and pay for the coin at its nominal value.
8. The provisions of section 20 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall apply in the case of gold mohurs as if that section referred to gold coin and gold bullion, and any person authorised under that section may exercise in respect of gold mohurs the powers conferred thereby.
9. The Governor General in Council may make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Ordinance.
10. No suit or other proceeding shall lie against any person in respect of anything in good faith done, or intended to be done under or in pursuance of the provisions of this Ordinance.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor General.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 14th June 1918; is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June 1918.

No. 1605F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918 (II of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

- (1) The gold mohur or 15-rupee piece specified in section 3 of the Ordinance shall henceforth be coined at the Mint and issued.
- (2) It shall be a round coin with a diameter of eight hundred and seventy-five thousandths of an inch. The rim shall be milled.
- (3) It shall bear on the obverse the effigy of His Majesty King George V and the inscription "George V King-Emperor" and on the reverse an ornamented border, the words "15 Rupees, India" and the year of coinage.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 13th June 1918.

No. 420.—The services of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 17th June 1918.

No. 421.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., having been placed on deputation, the Governor-General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5 Ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 17th June 1918, during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, or until further orders.

MEDICAL.

The 13th June 1918.

No. 216.—The services of the undermentioned officers are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the dates noted against their names. The services of Major M. Mackelvie, I.M.S., will remain temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Major M. Mackelvie, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., 28th March 1917.

Major H. B. Foster, M.D., I.M.S., 29th January 1918.

Major H. B. Steen, M.D., I.M.S., 31st March 1918.

No. 217.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 126, dated the 18th May 1917, Major H. B. Steen, M.D., I.M.S., is appointed to be Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon of the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 24th December 1916, until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 15th June 1918.

No. 4702.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2048, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Additions.

Mogi and Company, Shanghai.
Parnell and Paget, Canton.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 16th June 1918.

No. 4777.—Mr. A. E. Boyd, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, has been transferred from Bengal to Madras with effect from the 31st May 1918.

CUSTOMS.

The 16th June 1918.

No. 4857.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in this Department Notification No. 3748, dated the 25th May 1918, the words "or of any subsequent issue" shall be inserted between the words "(March 1918)" and the words "of the pamphlet entitled 'Young India'."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 14th June 1918.

RECRUITING.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1292.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is

pleased to direct that discharged Indian soldiers who desire to be enrolled as Pay-Havildars in the Indian Army in pursuance of Army Instruction (India) No. 572 of 1918 shall be enrolled on the following form:—

Enrolment of _____

No. _____ Name _____ as a Pay-Havildar in the Indian Army.

Questions to be put before enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following eight questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name? 1. _____
 2. What is your father's name? 2. _____
 3. What is your religion, class and tribe? 3. _____
 4. What is your Village, Thana, ^{Pargannah}_{Tahsil} and District? 4.

Village _____
Thana _____
Pargannah ^{or} Tahsil _____
District _____
 5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power? 5. _____
 6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State? 6. _____
 7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge (a). 7. _____
 8. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account? 8. _____
 9. Are you willing to be enrolled in the Indian Army as a Pay-Havildar under the terms contained in the Army Instruction (India) No. 572 of 1918 (of which a copy is hereto appended*)? 9. _____
 10. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, but not on field service, and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty? 10. _____
 11. Are you willing to be transferred at any time when necessity arises, to any corps of the Indian Army to serve there in the capacity of Pay-Havildar? 11. _____
 12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? 12. _____
 13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? 13. _____
- When you have served for 12 months after the conclusion of the present war, you will be entitled to receive your discharge with all convenient speed.

(a) If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

I, _____ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Recruit _____

Signature of Witness _____

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions Nos. 1 to 8, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at _____ this _____ day of _____ 191 _____

Signature of Enrolling Officer _____

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

9th Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

No. 1302.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

George Frederick Stoddart, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Robert Gollan, V.D.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
Frederick Evan Wood.	
Lawrence Drysdale.	
George Augustus Webb.	

To be Captains.

Walter Lancelot Travers.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
Arthur Melloy Ansell.	
Thornton Ripley.	
Bernard Eustace Luard.	
Alexander Stormonth Macalister.	
Robert Bawn Addis.	

To be Lieutenants.

James Alexander MacLean.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
John Archibald Polwhele.	
Godfrey Ernest Luard.	
George Wrangham-Hardy.	

To be Second Lieutenants.

Norman Gottlieb Webb.	} Dated 1st April 1917.
Leo Meighan Candler.	
William Barr Renwick.	
William John Davis.	
Alexander O'Brien Webb.	
Norman Frank Addis.	} Dated 20th May 1918.
Albert William Davis.	

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

William Harold Edwards, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Kenneth Lauchlan Mackenzie. Dated 1st April 1917.

1-35th Bengal-Nagpur Railway Battalion.

No. 1311.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Henry Holmes Jellett, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Robert Milward Hughes, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

George Hampton Duncan, V.D.
David Leslie:
Ernest Conway Gayer.
Robert Ponsonby Loftus Townshend. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Michael Humphrey Oldfield.
Henry William Joyce.
Hector Grant Mearns.
Edward Charles Joseph Gahan. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

William George Hornett. Dated 1st April 1917.
George Sinclair Pelly.
Charles Rudolph Stahel Farmer. } Dated 25th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Archibald Frederic Wyatt. Dated 1st April 1917.

42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 1312.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Arthur John Cooper, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Thomas Richard Nolan. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Ernest Whitney Thomas.
Charles Henry O'Neill Baker.
Raymond Lewis Bliss.
Wilfred Petrock Field. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Ernest Alfred Bird.
Arthur Patrick Greenfield Roobfort.
George Ernest Bennett. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Alan Stapylton.
Robert George Manson.
Robert Stephen Vipan.
Albert Edward Swann. } Dated 1st April 1917.

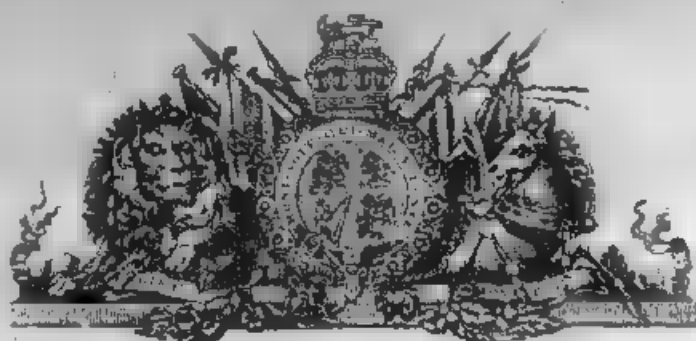
To be Lieutenant-Colonels (Supernumerary List).

George Anson Bayley.
Rupert Skelton Hawkins, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

William Beattie Venters.
Henry Thorpe Martin.
Alan Ross Leishman. } Dated 1st April 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1918.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June 1918.

No. 29.—The following Statute is published for general information:—

AIR FORCE (CONSTITUTION) ACT, 1917.

[7 & 8 GEO. 5, CH. 51.]

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

PART I.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR FORCE.

Sections.

1. Raising and number of Air Force.
2. Government, discipline, and pay of Air Force.
3. Transfer and attaching to Air Force of members of Naval and Military Forces.
4. Rights of officers.
5. Application of Military Service Acts, etc.
6. Air Force Reserve and Auxiliary Force.
7. Consequential amendments of Naval Discipline Act and Army Act.

PART II.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR COUNCIL.

8. Establishment of Air Council.
9. Staff, remuneration, and expenses.
10. Style, seal, and proceedings of Air Council.
11. Provisions as to sitting in Parliament.

PART III.

DISCIPLINE, &c.

12. Application of Army Act to Air Force.
13. Application of other Acts.

PART IV.

GENERAL.

14. Power to alter and revoke orders.
15. Short title.

SCHEDULES.

CHAPTER 51.

AN ACT TO MAKE PROVISION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT, ADMINISTRATION, AND DISCIPLINE OF AN AIR FORCE. THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN AIR COUNCIL, AND FOR PURPOSES CONNECTED THEREWITH.

[29th November 1917.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

PART I.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR FORCE.

1. It shall be lawful for His Majesty to raise and maintain a force, to be called the Air Force, consisting of such number of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men as may from time to time be provided by Parliament.

Raising and number of Air Force.

2. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by order signified under the hand of the Secretary of State, to make orders with respect to the government, discipline, pay, allowances, and pensions of the Air Force, and with respect to all other matters and things relating to the Air Force, including any matter by this Act authorised to be prescribed or expressed to be subject to orders or regulations.

Government, discipline, and pay of Air Force.

(2) The said orders may provide for the formation of men of the Air Force into separate units and for the formation of such units into corps, and for appointing, transferring, or attaching men of the air force to units, and for posting, attaching, and otherwise dealing with such men within the units, and may regulate the appointment, rank, duties, and numbers of the officers and non-commissioned officers of the Air Force.

(3) Subject to the provisions of any such order, the Air Council hereinafter constituted may make general or special regulations with respect to any matter with respect to which His Majesty may make orders under this section:

Provided that the administration of pensions, other than service pensions within the meaning of the Ministry of Pensions Act, 1916, shall vest in the Minister of Pensions.

4 & 7 Dec. 6, a.
88.

(4) All orders and general regulations made under this section shall be laid before Parliament as soon as may be after they are made.

3. (1) Any officer, warrant officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of any of His Majesty's naval or military forces may, with his consent and subject to the approval of the Admiralty or Army Council (as the case may be), be transferred by the Air Council to the Air Force, or attached by the Air Council to the Air Force for the period of the present war or for a period not exceeding four years:

Transfer and attaching to Air Force of members of Naval and Military Forces.

Provided that—

(a) any officer, warrant officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, or man who at such date as may be fixed by Order in Council belongs or is attached to the Royal Naval Air Service, the Royal Flying Corps or any unit of the naval or military forces engaged in defence against aircraft which is designated by the Admiralty or Army Council for the purpose, may be so transferred or attached without his consent, but if any person so transferred or attached, within three months from the time when he receives notice of such transfer or attachment or such longer period as in any particular case the Air Council may allow, gives notice to his commanding officer that he does not desire to be so transferred or attached, the transfer or attachment shall be annulled without prejudice to the validity of anything which may have been done in the meanwhile; and

(b) no person transferred to the Air Force under the provisions of this section shall be liable to serve with the Air Force for any longer period than that for which he would have been liable to serve had he continued in the force from which he was transferred.

(2) Regulations made by the Air Council may provide that in the case of a person so transferred, the time during which he held a commission or served in the force from which he is transferred shall, for such purposes as may be prescribed, be aggregated with the time during which he holds a commission or serves in the Air Force, and that his entry into or enlistment in the force from which he is transferred shall, for such purposes as may be prescribed, be treated as enlistment into the Air Force.

(3) Where any person is transferred to the Air Force under this section, then for the purpose of pay, pensions, gratuity, and retired or half-pay, and of any decoration or reward dependent on length of service, any previous service with His Majesty's naval or military forces which would have counted as service towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward if he had not been so transferred, shall be deemed to be service with the Air Force towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward.

(4) Where any person is attached to the Air Force under this section, the fact that he is so attached shall not affect any right to any pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward as aforesaid, already earned by him in that branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he belonged at the date on which he was so attached, and the period during which he is so attached shall, for the purpose of any provisions relating to pay, pensions, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward, be deemed to be service with that branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he belonged at the date on which he was so attached.

4. Officers in the Air Force shall enjoy all such powers, rights, immunities, and privileges as are enjoyed by commissioned officers of His Majesty's Navy or Army as such,

whether conferred by Statute or otherwise, and the acceptance of a commission in the Air Force shall not render a person accepting such a commission incapable of being elected to or sitting or voting in the Commons House of Parliament, and nothing in the Succession to the Crown Act, 1707, or any similar enactment shall extend to any member of the Commons House of Parliament who, being an officer of the Air Force, receives any new or other commission in the Air Force, or receives a commission in His Majesty's Navy or Army, or who, being an officer in His Majesty's Navy or Army, receives a commission in the Air Force.

5. (1) Any men who, by virtue of the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, are deemed to have been enlisted in His Majesty's regular forces and to have been transferred to the reserve, or who having voluntarily enlisted in the regular forces have been so transferred, shall on being called up for service be liable to be transferred to the Air Force.

(2) There shall be included amongst the exceptions mentioned in the First Schedule to the Military Service Act, 1916, the following:—

Men serving in the Air Force.

6. (1) It shall be lawful for His Majesty to raise and maintain an Air Force Reserve and an Auxiliary Air Force consisting in each case of such number of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men as may from time to time be provided by Parliament, and to provide for the transfer or attachment to the Auxiliary Air Force, subject to their consent, of officers and men of any unit of the territorial force which at the passing of this Act forms part of the Royal Flying Corps.

(2) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, apply with the necessary adaptations to the Air Force Reserve, or to the Auxiliary Air Force, or to the officers or men of any such force, any enactment relating to the Army Reserve or to the Territorial Force or to the officers or men of those forces, and such Order in Council shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

7. The amendments set out in the second column of the tables in Part I and Part II of the First Schedule to this Act (being amendments consequential on the establishment of an air force) shall be made in or inserted after the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act and the Army Act respectively mentioned in the first column of those tables, and section two of the Naval Discipline Act,

3 Anne, c. 41.

2 & 3 Geo. 5, c. 104.
3 & 4 Geo. 5, c. 15.
7 & 8 Geo. 5, c. 12 and 20.

7 & 8 Geo. 5, c. 65.

1917 (which relates to the printing and construction of the Naval Discipline Act), shall apply to the amendments of the Naval Discipline Act made by this Act in like manner as it applies to the amendments thereof made by that Act.

PART II.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR COUNCIL.

8. (1) For the purpose of the administration of matters relating to the Air Force and to the defence of the realm by air there shall be established an Air Council consisting of one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, who shall be President of the Air Council, and of other members, who shall be appointed in such manner and subject to such provisions as His Majesty may, by Order in Council, direct.

(2) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, fix the date as on which the Air Council is to be established, and make provision with respect to the proceedings of the Air Council and the manner in which the business of the Council is to be distributed among the members thereof.

8 & 7 Geo.
5, c. 55.

(3) On the establishment of the Air Council, the Air Board constituted under the New Ministries and Secretaries Act, 1916, shall cease to exist, and all the powers, duties, rights, liabilities, and property of that Board shall be transferred to the Air Council, but nothing in this sub-section shall affect any orders, instructions or other instruments, issued by the Air Board, and all such instruments shall have effect as if issued by the Air Council.

(4) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, transfer from the Admiralty, or from the Army Council or the Secretary of State for the War Department, to the Air Council or the President of the Air Council such property, rights, and liabilities of the Admiralty or Army Council or Secretary of State as may be agreed between the Air Council and the Admiralty or the Army Council, as the case may be.

9. (1) The Air Council may appoint such secretaries, officers, and servants as the Council may, with the sanction of the Treasury, determine.

(2) There shall be paid, out of moneys provided by Parliament, to the members of the Air Council, and to the secretaries, officers, and servants of the Council, such salaries or remuneration as the Treasury may determine.

10. (1) The Air Council may sue and be sued, and may for all purposes be described by that name.

(2) The Air Council shall have an official seal, which shall be officially and judicially noticed, and that seal shall be authenticated by the signature of the President, or of a secretary, or of some person authorised by the Council to act on behalf of a secretary.

(3) Every document purporting to be an instrument issued by the Air Council, and to be sealed with the seal of the Council, authenticated in manner provided by this Act, or to be signed by a secretary or any person authorised by the Council to act on behalf of a secretary, shall be received in evidence, and be deemed to be such an instrument without farther proof, unless the contrary is shown.

(4) A certificate signed by the President of the Air Council that any instrument purporting to be made or issued by the Council was so made or issued shall be conclusive evidence of the fact.

21 & 22 Vict.,
c. 27.
43 & 44 Vict.,
c. 5.

(5) The Documentary Evidence Act, 1868, as amended by the Documentary Evidence Act, 1882, shall apply to the Air Council as if that Council were mentioned in the first column of the schedule to the first-mentioned Act, and as if the President, or a secretary of the Council, or any person authorised by the President to act on behalf of the Council, was mentioned in the second column of that schedule.

11. The number of Principal Secretaries of State and Under Secretaries capable of sitting and voting in the Commons House of Parliament shall be increased to five, and accordingly section four of the Government of India Act, 1858, and section one of the House of Commons (Vacation of Seats) Act, 1864, shall have effect as if the word "five" was substituted for the word "four" wherever that word occurs in those sections.

21 & 22 Vict.,
c. 104.
27 & 28 Vict.,
c. 24.

Provided that nothing in this provision shall affect the operation of section nine of the New Ministries and Secretaries Act, 1916, so long as that section continues in force.

PART III, DISCIPLINE, &c.

12. (1) The Army Act as in force immediately before the passing of this Act shall, subject to the modifications set out in the Second Schedule to this Act (being amendments required to adapt that Act to the circumstances of the Air Force), apply with respect to the Air Force, and shall, as so modified, take effect as a separate Act of the present session of Parliament, and may be printed as a separate Act by the printers to His Majesty and intitled "An Act to provide for the Discipline and Regulation of the Air Force," and that Act may, subject to any modifications which may from time to time be made therein, be cited as the Air Force Act:

Provided that, for the purposes of section eighty-eight of the Air Force Act (relating to the continuance of men in air-force service in case of emergency), the proclamation issued under section eighty-eight of the Army Act on the outbreak of the present war shall have effect as if it had been issued under the first-mentioned, as well as the last-mentioned, section, and had applied to the Air Force as well as to the Army.

(2) The Air Force Act shall continue in force only as long as the Army Act continues in force, and during the present war the number of the forces mentioned in the preamble to the Army (Annual) Act shall include the number of the Air Force.

(3) Where, by any enactment passed after the passing of this Act, any amendments are made in the Army Act the corresponding amendments shall be made in the Air Force Act, subject to such modifications and exceptions as His Majesty in Council may declare to be necessary for adapting the same to the Air Force.

(4) Where, by any enactment passed after the passing of this Act and for the time being in force, any enactments or words are directed to be substituted in the Army Act or the Air Force Act for any other enactments or words, or to be added to or omitted from the Army Act or the Air Force Act, then all copies of the Air Force Act printed after such direction takes effect shall be printed with the said enactments or words added to the said Act or omitted therefrom, or inserted therein in lieu of any enactments or words for which the same are to be substituted, according as such direction requires, and with the sections and sub-sections numbered in accordance with such direction, but, as respects amendments to the Army Act, subject to such modifications and exceptions as aforesaid, and the Air Force Act shall be construed as if it had at the time at which such direction takes effect been enacted with such addition, omission, or substitution.

(5) A reference in any enactment passed after the passing of this Act to the Air Force Act shall, unless the context otherwise requires be construed to refer to the Air Force Act as amended by any enactment for the time being in force.

13. His Majesty may, by Order in Council, apply, with the necessary modifications and adaptations, in relation to the Air Council, the President of the Air Council, and the Air Force, and the Officers and men thereof, and air force property or institutions, any of the enactments relating to the Army Council, the Secretary of State for the War Department, the Army, or the officers and soldiers thereof (including enactments conferring any powers, rights, exemption or abatement from taxation or immunities, or imposing any duties or disabilities on such officers or soldiers), or to military property or institutions, and every such Order in Council shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

PART IV.

GENERAL.

14. Orders in Council, orders, and regulations made under this Act may be varied and revoked by subsequent Orders in Council, orders, and regulations made in like manner.

15. This Act may be cited as the Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917.

SCHEDULES.**FIRST SCHEDULE.****PART I.****AMENDMENTS OF THE NAVAL DISCIPLINE ACT.****TABLE.**

Section of Act.	Amendments.
21	For "military or naval forces" there shall be substituted "naval, military, or air forces."
	For "military forces" there shall be substituted "military or air forces."
	After "Secretary of War" there shall be inserted "or the Air Council, as the case may be."
	After "regiment" there shall be inserted "or unit."
29	After "His Majesty's service" there shall be inserted "or lose or suffer to be lost any aircraft of His Majesty or in His Majesty's service."
33(6)	After "naval" there shall be inserted "air force."
66	After "military" there shall be inserted "or belonging to the air force," and for "belong to His Majesty's Navy" there shall be substituted "who is subject to this Act."
87	After "hereby" there shall be inserted "or by any other Act."
88	For "land forces" there shall be substituted "land and air forces."
90A	After sub-section (1) the following sub-section shall be inserted:— <p>"(1A) Where an officer, or non-commissioned officer not below the rank of sergeant, is a member of a body of His Majesty's Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's naval forces under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and Air Council, and such officer or non-commissioned officer is not borne on the books of any of His Majesty's ships in commission, then, for the purposes of command and discipline and for the purpose of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, he shall, in relation to such body of His Majesty's naval forces as aforesaid, be treated, and may exercise all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if he were a naval officer, or petty officer, as the case may be."</p> <p>In sub-section (2) for "so prescribed as aforesaid" there shall be substituted "prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and Army Council."</p> <p>After sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be substituted:— <p>"(2A) Where any naval officer or seaman is a member of a body of His Majesty's naval forces acting with any body of His Majesty's air force under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and Air Council, then, for the purposes of command and discipline and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, the officers, and non-commissioned officers not below the rank of sergeant, of such body of the air force shall, in relation to him, be treated, and may exercise all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if they were naval officers and petty officers."</p> <p>In sub-section (3) "and air force" shall be inserted after naval and military."</p></p>

PART II.

AMENDMENTS OF THE ARMY ACT.

TABLE.

Section of Act.	Amendments.
6(1)(d)	"Soldier when acting as" shall be omitted.
7	For any forces belonging to His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces or navy" and for "His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces or navy (wherever those words occur) there shall be substituted "any of His Majesty's military, naval, or air forces."
18(1)(b)	After "reserve forces" there shall be inserted "or in the air force"
24(3) ...	For "military decoration" there shall be substituted "military or air-force decoration."
27(3) ...	"Navy or air force" shall be substituted for "navy" wherever it occurs.
31 ...	In sub-section (1), (7), and (8) "aircraft" shall be omitted wherever it occurs, and in sub-sections (4) and (5) for "vessel or aircraft" there shall be substituted "or vessel."
32 ...	"Military or air" shall be inserted after "His Majesty's" wherever those words occur.
115 ...	In sub-section (1) "and also of aircraft of every description" shall be omitted; in sub-sections (3), (6), (7), and (9) "aircraft" shall be omitted wherever it occurs; and in sub-section (6) for "vessels and" there shall be substituted "and vessels."
116 ...	"Aircraft" shall be omitted.
119 ...	For "vessel or aircraft" there shall be substituted "or vessel."
121 ...	"Aircraft" shall be omitted wherever it occurs.
142 ...	After "naval" there shall be inserted "air force."
152 ...	After "naval" there shall be inserted "air force."
156(1)	For "military decorations" there shall be substituted "military or air-force decorations."
163(1)(b)	After "Admiralty" "or of the Air Council" shall be inserted.
175	After sub-section (1) the following sub-section shall be inserted:— <p>"(1A) Any officer of His Majesty's Air Force who is attached to, or seconded for service with, the regular forces, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act"</p>
176	After sub-section (1) the following sub-section shall be inserted:— <p>"(1A) All airmen of the Air Force who are attached to the regular forces, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act."</p>
179 ...	After the section the following section shall be inserted:— <p>"179A. Where an officer or airman of the air force is attached to, or seconded for service with, the regular forces, this Act shall apply to him, subject to the following modifications:— <p>(a) a general court martial for the trial of any such officer or airman shall not be convened except by His Majesty or by an officer authorised to convene general courts-martial under the Air Force Act (who shall have power to convene such a court-martial for the purpose of this section), except that when such officer or airman while subject to this Act is serving beyond the seas with a body of the regular forces, and in the opinion of the general or other officer commanding that body (such</p></p>

Section of Act.	Amendments.
179 ...	<p>opinion to be stated in the order convening the court and to be conclusive) there is not present any officer authorised under the Air Force Act to convene a general court-martial a general court-martial convened by such general or other officer, if authorised to convene general courts-martial under this Act, may try such officer or airman;</p> <p>(b) a district court-martial for the trial of any such airman may be convened by any officer having authority to convene a district court-martial for the trial of a soldier of the regular forces;</p> <p>(c) Without prejudice to any power of confirmation the findings and sentences of any general court-martial on any such officer or airman may be confirmed by His Majesty or by an officer authorised under this section to convene the same.</p> <p>(d) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before the Army Council or Judge Advocate-General may as regards any such officer or airman be done by, to, or before the Air Council; and the provisions of this Act shall be construed, so far as respects any such officer or airman, as if 'the Air Council' were substituted for 'the Army Council' and 'Judge Advocate-General' wherever those words occur;</p> <p>(e) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before the Commander-in-Chief of the forces in India, or the general or other officer commanding the forces in any colony or elsewhere, may as regards any such officer or airman be done by, to, or before such officer as the Air Council may appoint in that behalf, and, if no such appointment is made, by such Commander-in-Chief or general or other officer;</p> <p>(f) if any such officer or airman commits an offence for which he is not amenable under this Act, but for which he can be punished under the Air Force Act, he may be tried and punished for such offence under that Act."</p>
184A ...	<p>The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1) :-</p> <p>"(1A) Where an officer or non-commissioned officer of the Air Force is a member of a body of His Majesty's Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's military forces under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and the Air Council, then, for the purposes of command and discipline, and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, he shall in relation to such body of His Majesty's military forces as aforesaid, be treated, and have all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if he were a military officer or non-commissioned officer, as the case may be:</p> <p>Provided that under regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council the officers and airmen of a body of the Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's military forces on active service, or any of such officers or airmen, may, in such manner and in such circumstances, and subject to such conditions as may be provided by or under those regulations, be made subject to military law, and in such case they shall be subject thereto in like manner as if they were officers and airmen attached to the Army."</p> <p>In sub-section (2) for "so prescribed as aforesaid" there shall be substituted "prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and the Admiralty."</p>

Section of Act.	Amendments.
184A ...	After sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be inserted :— “(2A) Where any officer or soldier is a member of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of His Majesty's Air Force under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council, then, for the purposes of command and discipline and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, the officers and non-commissioned officers of such body of the Air Force shall, in relation to him, be treated, and have all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if they were military officers or non-commissioned officers.”
	In sub-section (3) “and air-force” shall be inserted after “naval and military.”
190 ...	In sub-section (18) “military” shall be omitted. After sub-section (40) the following sub-section shall be inserted :— “(41) ‘Airman’ has the same meaning as in the Air Force Act.”

SECOND SCHEDULE.

PART I.

GENERAL MODIFICATIONS.

Subject to the specific modifications made in Part II of this Schedule the Army Act shall apply with respect to the Air Force with the substitution of the terms set forth in the second column of the following table for the terms set forth in the first column of that Schedule wherever those terms occur in the Army Act.

TABLE.

Terms in Army Act.	Substituted Terms.
“Army Act” ...	Air Force Act.
“Army Council” ...	Air Council.
“regular forces” ...	regular air force.
“forces” where referring exclusively to the regular forces.	force.
“reserve forces,” “army reserve,” or “army reserve force.”	air force reserve.
“army service” ...	air force service.
“auxiliary forces” ...	auxiliary air force.
“soldier” ...	airman.
“soldiers” (except in section 102) ...	airmen.
“subject to military law” ...	subject to this Act.
“military” when qualifying “custody,” “purposes,” “prison,” “prisoner,” “convict,” “reward,” “pay,” “pension,” “allowances,” “service,” “office,” “officer,” “escort,” “duty,” “discipline,” “authority” (whether such words are used in the singular or the plural).	air-force.
“corps” [except in sections 6 (1) (j), 158 (1), 163 (1) (d) and 181 (5)].	{ corps or unit } as the case may require.
“battalion” ...	unit.
“regimental” when qualifying “money,” “goods,” “mess,” “band,” “necessaries” [except in section 156 (7).] “baggage,” “books,” “institution” or “stores.”	service.

PART II.

SPECIFIC MODIFICATIONS.

The provisions of the Army Act mentioned in the first column of the following table shall be modified or excepted as provided in the second column of that table, and new sections shall be inserted as provided in that table.

TABLE

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
2	This section shall be omitted.
3	"this Act" shall be substituted for "military law."
4	The following sub-sections shall be added after sub-section (7):—" or (8) Treacherously or shamefully causes the capture or destruction by the enemy of any of His Majesty's aircraft; or (9) Treacherously gives any false air signal or alters or interferes with any air signal; or (10) When ordered by his superior officer or otherwise under orders to carry out any warlike operation in the air treacherously or shamefully fails to use his utmost exertions to carry such orders into effect."
5	The following sub-sections shall be added after sub-section (6):—" or (7) Negligently causes the capture or destruction by the enemy of any of His Majesty's aircraft; or (8) When ordered by his superior officer or otherwise under orders to carry out any warlike operation in the air negligently or through other default fails to use his utmost exertions to carry the order into effect."
6	In sub-section (1) paragraph (a) shall be omitted. In sub-section (1) (d) "soldier when acting as" shall be omitted. In sub-section (1) the following paragraph shall be added after paragraph (k):—" or (l) Without due authority alters or interferes with any air signal." In sub-sections (1) (h) and (2) (a) "drawing swords, beating drums" and "in action on the march in the field or elsewhere" shall be omitted.
7	For "any forces belonging to His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces or navy," and for "His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces, or navy," (wherever those words occur) there shall be substituted "any of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces."
11	For "general or garrison or other orders" there shall be substituted "general, local or other orders," and for "army" wherever it occurs there shall be substituted "air force."
13 (1)	In paragraph (a) the following words shall be substituted for the words from the beginning down to and including "actual military service":—" When belonging to the regular air force or to the auxiliary air force when embodied," and "any air force" shall be substituted for "any force." In paragraph (b) "the air force reserve or the auxiliary air force or any of the military forces" shall be substituted for "the militia or territorial force or in any of the reserve forces."
15 (2)	For "quits the ranks" there shall be substituted "quits his duty or duties."
15 (3)	For "general, garrison or other order" there shall be substituted "general, local, or other order."
24 (3)	"air-force, naval or military" shall be substituted for "military."
27 (3)	"Army or Navy" shall be substituted for "Navy" wherever it occurs, and "the regular reserve or auxiliary air force" shall be substituted for "the regular forces, reserve forces or auxiliary forces."

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception
32	... "air or military" shall be inserted after "His Majesty's" wherever those words occur.
39	... After this section the following section shall be inserted :— "39A. Every person subject to this Act who commits any of the following offences; that is to say—
	(a) wilfully or by wilful neglect or negligently damages, destroys, or loses any of His Majesty's aircraft or aircraft materials; or
	(b) is guilty of any neglect likely to cause such damage, destruction or loss; or
	(c) by neglect (whether wilful or otherwise) causes damage to or destruction of any public property by fire; or
	(d) without lawful authority disposes of any of His Majesty's aircraft or aircraft material; or
	(e) wilfully or by wilful neglect or negligently causes any danger in flying to the life of any officer or airman of the Air Force; or
	(f) During a state of war wilfully and without proper occasion or negligently causes the sequestration by or under the authority of a neutral state or the destruction in a neutral state of any of His Majesty's aircraft,
	shall, on conviction by court-martial, be liable, if he has acted wilfully or with wilful neglect, to suffer penal servitude, or such less punishment as is in this Act mentioned, and in any case to suffer imprisonment or such less punishment as is in this Act mentioned."
43	... The words from "or in the case of" to "may appoint" (both inclusive) shall be omitted.
44(f)...	"air force" shall be substituted for "army."
44(11)	"air force decoration" shall be substituted for "military decoration" and "as applied to the air force" shall be inserted after "Regimental Debts Act, 1893," and "as so applied" shall be inserted after "savings banks" and after "Acts."
44(13)	The words "under this Act" shall be omitted, and "this Act" shall be substituted for "such law."
45(2) ...	"according to the usages of the service" shall be omitted and at the end of the sub-section "and includes naval and military custody" shall be inserted.
47	... This section shall be omitted.
48	... In sub-section (3) "seven" shall be substituted for "nine," and at the end of the section the following sub-section shall be inserted :—
	"(10) If it becomes necessary to convene a court-martial under this Act at any place where in the opinion of the convening officer the necessary number of officers of the air force is not available to form such a court, or where in his opinion such a necessary number could not be made available without serious injury to the interests of the service (such opinion to be expressed in the order convening the court, and to be conclusive), then the said convening officer may, with the consent of the proper naval or military authority, nominate any naval or military officer to preside over the court, or nominate as members of the court any necessary number of naval or military officers in addition to or in lieu of officers of the air force: Provided that no naval or military officer shall be qualified to perform any function in relation to such court-martial unless he is of equal seniority and equivalent rank to that which would have been required by the provisions of this Act if he had been an officer of the air force."
49(1) ...	For "troops," wherever that word occurs, and for "forces," there shall be substituted "the air force."

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
49(2) ...	After "this Act" there shall be inserted "except sub-section (10) thereof."
54(1) ...	Paragraph (a) shall be omitted. In paragraph (d) for "troops" there shall be substituted "the air force," for "general or field officer" there shall be substituted "general field or flag officer," and at the end of that paragraph "whether such officer is an officer of the air force or of the naval or military forces" shall be inserted.
57(2) ...	In paragraph (a) "or the officer commanding the district or station where the prisoner subject to such punishment may for the time be" and "and" shall be omitted.
60 ...	Paragraphs (b), (c) and (d) shall be omitted. The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (11):— "The committing authority for the purpose of this section whether in India or a colony, shall be the prescribed officer." In paragraph (a) of sub-section (12) and paragraph (b) of sub-section (13) "prescribed" shall be substituted for "in this section named."
61(5) ...	Paragraph (b) of sub-section (12) shall be omitted.
64(3) ...	Paragraph (a) shall be omitted.
64(4) ...	Paragraph (b) shall be omitted.
65(4) ...	Paragraphs (a) and (b) and paragraph (c) down to and including the words "In any case" shall be omitted.
65(5) ...	Paragraph (a) shall be omitted.
65(6) ...	Paragraph (b) shall be omitted.
66 ...	The words "army or" shall be omitted, and at the end of the section the words "whether such an officer is an officer of the air force or of the army or navy" shall be inserted.
67(4) ...	Paragraphs (b) and (c) and paragraph (d) down to and including the word "whether" shall be omitted.
70(1) (i)	"by court martial under this Act" shall be substituted for "by military law."
73(3) ...	All from "or in the case of India" (inclusive) shall be omitted.
74(1) ...	"the air force" shall be substituted for "forces."
82 ...	Sub-section (2) shall be omitted.
83 ...	This section shall be omitted.
92 ...	In sub-section (1) "that force" shall be substituted for "those forces" and sub-section (3) shall be omitted.
101 ...	For "first class of the army reserve force" there shall be substituted "air force reserve."
106(3)...	At the end of the sub-section there shall be inserted "as respects the army."
108A ...	In sub-section (1) "air force" shall be substituted for "forces" and "military" shall be omitted and in sub-section (6) "air force" shall be substituted for "Army."
114(1)...	After "carriages and animals," where those words first and secondly occur, there shall be inserted "and aircraft." At the end of the sub-section the following proviso shall be inserted:— "Provided that if in any year a list of carriages and animals is made out under section one hundred and fourteen of the Army Act a list of carriages and animals shall not be made out under this section, but the list so made out shall have effect as if it had been made out under this section as well as under the said section of the Army Act."
114(1A)	After "carriages or animals," wherever those words occur, there shall be inserted "or aircraft."
114(4)...	"in England and Scotland" and "either the Police authority or the county association established under the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, and in Ireland" shall be omitted.
115(1)...	"military" shall be omitted.

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
115(6)...	"military" shall be omitted, and for "troops" there shall be substituted "body of the air force."
115(7)...	"or an order for the embodiment of the militia" shall be omitted.
115(8)...	"or an order for the embodiment of the militia" shall be omitted.
122(1)...	In paragraphs (b) and (c) "territorial" shall be omitted.
122(6)...	At the end there shall be inserted:—
	"it also includes, in the case of a body of the air force on active service, the officer commanding in chief in the field, whether such officer is an officer of the air force, army, or navy."
130(5)...	At end there shall be inserted:—
	"Provided that this sub-section shall not apply to a person imprisoned in England."
133(7)...	After "officer commanding in chief in the field," there shall be inserted "whether such officer is an air force, military or naval officer."
135 ...	For "the service" there shall be substituted "the air service."
138(4)...	For "any arms, ammunition, equipment," there shall be substituted "any aircraft or any part thereof, or any arms, ammunition, aircraft material, or any other equipment," and for "military decoration," there shall be substituted "air-force decoration."
142(2)...	For "military, naval, or civil authority" there shall be substituted "air force, military, naval, or civil authority" and for "the regular reserve or auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the regular reserve or auxiliary air force."
152 ...	For "military, naval, or civil authority" there shall be substituted "air force, military, naval, or civil authority."
154(5)...	"military" shall be omitted and "air force" shall be substituted for "forces."
155 ...	The words from "except" to "Forces Act, 1871" (both inclusive) shall be omitted, and after "1875" there shall be inserted "as applied to the air force."
156(1)...	"air-force, naval, or military decorations" shall be substituted for "military decorations," and "the charge of a unit of the air force" shall be substituted for "regimental charge."
162(1)...	For "military punishment" there shall be substituted "punishment under this Act."
163(1)...	In paragraph (a) "any of" shall be omitted, in paragraph (b) for "Army Council" there shall be substituted "Air Council or the Army Council," in paragraph (c) "air-force circulars" shall be substituted for "army circulars," and in paragraph (d) "air-force list" shall be substituted for "army list."
165 ...	The words "of the judge advocate general, or," "such judge advocate general or his deputy authorised in that behalf, or by" and "judge advocate general, deputy, or" shall be omitted.
172(1)...	The words "or by the commander-in-chief or adjutant general of the forces in India" and "commander-in-chief, adjutant general or" shall be omitted.
175 ...	Sub-sections (3), (5), (6) and (9) and in sub-section (7) the words from and including "subject to this qualification" to the end of the sub-section shall be omitted.
	The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1):—
	"(1A) Any officer of the naval or military forces of the Crown who is attached, or lent to, or seconded for service with, the air force, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act, and with this exception, that if the members of the body of the air force with which any such naval officer is serving are themselves subject to the Naval Discipline Act he shall remain subject to that Act."
	In sub-section (2) "any of" shall be omitted.
	In sub-section (3A) "auxiliary air" shall be substituted for "territorial."

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
175 ...	<p>In sub-section (4) for "troops or portion of troops" there shall be substituted "air force or portion of an air force."</p> <p>In sub-section (7) "air force" shall be substituted for "troops," and "any of" shall be omitted.</p> <p>In sub-section (8) "any part of the air force" shall be substituted for "a force," for "such force" there shall be substituted "such part."</p> <p>In sub-section (10) "air force" shall be inserted before "officers."</p> <p>In sub-section (11) "an air force" shall be substituted for "a force," and for "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary air force."</p>
176 ...	<p>The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1):—</p> <p>"(1A) All petty officers, non-commissioned officers, and seamen and soldiers of the naval or military forces of the Crown who are attached or lent to the Air Force, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act, and with this exception, that if the members of the body of the air force with which any such petty officer or man of the naval forces is serving are themselves subject to the Naval Discipline Act he shall remain subject to that Act."</p> <p>In sub-section (3) "any of" shall be omitted.</p> <p>In sub-section (5) "or the militia reserve force" and paragraph (b) shall be omitted.</p> <p>Sub-sections (6), (7), (8) shall be omitted.</p> <p>In sub-section (6A) "auxiliary air" shall be substituted for "territorial."</p> <p>In sub-section (8A) "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary air force" shall be substituted for "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces."</p> <p>In sub-sections (9) and (10) "air force" shall be substituted for "troops," and in sub-section (9) "any part of" shall be substituted for "any of," and in sub-section (10) the words from and including "subject to this qualification" to the end of the sub-section shall be omitted.</p>
177 ...	<p>For "any force of volunteers, or of militia or any other force" there shall be substituted "any air force."</p> <p>For "His Majesty's forces" there shall be substituted "the part of His Majesty's air force."</p> <p>For "the regular reserve or auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary air force."</p>
178 ..	<p>The words "military law in pursuance of" shall be omitted wherever those words occur</p>
179 ...	<p>For this section the following sections shall be substituted:—</p> <p>"179. Officers and airmen of the air force during the time they are borne on the books of any of His Majesty's ships in commission (unless made subject to this Act as hereinafter provided) shall be subject to the Naval Discipline Act and to the laws for the government of the officers and seamen in His Majesty's Navy, and the rules for the discipline of His Majesty's Navy for the time being, and shall be tried and punished for any offence in the same manner as officers and seamen in His Majesty's Navy:</p> <p>Provided that—</p> <p>(a) this provision shall not prevent the application of this Act to any person dealing with or having any relations with any such officer or airman, or to any such officer or airman if found on shore as a deserter or absentee without leave;</p> <p>(b) if any such officer or airman is employed on land the senior naval officer present may, if it seems to him expedient, order that he shall during such employment be subject to this Act, and while such order is in force he shall be subject to this Act accordingly;</p>

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
179 ...	<p>(c) if any such officer or airman commits an offence for which he is not amenable to a naval court-martial, but for which he can be punished under this Act, he may be tried and punished for such offence under this Act."</p>
"179A.	<p>(1) Where an officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces when not subject to the Naval Discipline Act, or an officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces, is attached, or lent to, or seconded for service with, the regular Air Force, this Act shall apply to him, subject to the following modifications:—</p> <p>(a) A general court-martial for the trial of any such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier shall not be convened except:—</p> <p>(i) in the case of an officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces, by the Admiralty or by an officer authorised by a warrant from the Admiralty in pursuance of this section;</p> <p>(ii) in the case of an officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces, by His Majesty or by an officer authorised to convene a general court-martial under the Army Act (who shall have power to convene a general court-martial for the purposes of this section); except that where the officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier is serving beyond the seas with a body of the regular Air Force, and in the opinion of the general or other officer commanding that body (such opinion to be stated in the order convening the court and to be conclusive) there is not present any officer so authorised to convene a general court-martial under this section, a general court-martial convened by such general or other officer, if authorised to convene general courts-martial under this Act, may try such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier;</p> <p>(b) A district court-martial for the trial of any such petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier may be convened by any officer having authority to convene a district court-martial for the trial of an airman of the regular Air Force;</p> <p>(c) Any power in relation to the convening of courts-martial, or of authorising an officer to convene courts-martial, or to delegate the powers of convening courts-martial, or of confirming the findings and sentences of courts-martial, or otherwise in relation to courts-martial, which under this Act His Majesty may exercise by any warrant or warrants, may, as respects any such officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces, be exercised in His Majesty's name by a warrant or warrants from the Admiralty; and any such warrant may be addressed to any officer to whom any warrant of His Majesty can be addressed;</p> <p>(d) Without prejudice to any power of confirmation, the findings and sentences of any general court-martial on any such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier may be confirmed in the case of an officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces by the Admiralty, and in the case of an officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces by His Majesty, or in either case by an officer authorised under this section to convene the same;</p>

Section Army of Act.	Modification or Exception.
179 ...	<p>(e) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before a Secretary of State or the Air Council may as regards any such officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces be done by, to, or before the Admiralty, and the provisions of this Act shall be construed, so far as respects any such officer, petty officer, or seaman, as if "the Admiralty" were substituted for "Secretary of State" and "Air Council" wherever those words occur;</p> <p>(f) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before the Air Council may, as regards any such officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces, be done by, to, or before the Army Council and the provisions of this Act shall be construed, so far as respects any such officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier, as if "Army Council" were substituted for "Air Council" wherever those words occur;</p> <p>(g) If any such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier commits an offence for which he is not amenable under this Act, but for which he can be punished under the Naval Discipline Act or, as the case may be, the Army Act, he may be tried and punished for such offence under that Act.</p> <p>(2) In the application of this section to the Royal Marines petty officer and seaman of the naval forces shall mean non-commissioned officer and man of the Royal Marines."</p>
180 ...	Sub-section (3) shall be omitted.
181 ...	<p>For "any of His Majesty's auxiliary forces" and His Majesty's "auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the auxiliary air force," and for the following expression, namely:—"territorial force, the battalion of militia, or the battalion or corps of yeomanry or volunteers," "territorial force or militiaman," "territorial force or militia" (wherever those words occur), "territorial force, a battalion of militia, or a battalion or corps of yeomanry or volunteers, as the case may be," "territorial force, militia, yeomanry, or volunteers," and "volunteers or the territorial force," there shall be substituted "auxiliary air force."</p> <p>Paragraph (d) of sub-section (4) shall be omitted.</p>
182 ...	In sub-section (1) the words "nor tried by regimental court-martial" shall be omitted.
183 ...	<p>Sub-section (3) shall be omitted.</p> <p>In sub-section (2) of the words from "and in India" to "in Council may appoint" (both inclusive) shall be omitted.</p> <p>For "general officer" there shall be substituted "general or flag officer," and after "in the field" there shall be inserted "(whether such officer is an officer of the air force, army, or navy)."</p> <p>In proviso (a) to sub-section (4) "air force" shall be substituted for "army."</p> <p>In proviso (b) the words from "and in India" down to "may appoint" (both inclusive) shall be omitted, and "air force" shall be substituted for "army."</p>
184 ...	In sub-section (1) "other than a regimental court-martial," and in sub-section (2) "or by a regimental court-martial" shall be omitted.
184A ...	<p>"Air force" shall be substituted for "military forces" wherever those words occur.</p> <p>In sub-section (1) "or is attached to" shall be omitted, and "an air force officer" shall be substituted for "a military officer";</p>

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
184A ...	<p>The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1):—</p> <p>“(1A) Where an officer or non-commissioned officer of the Army is a member of a body of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of His Majesty's Air Force under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council, then for the purposes of command and discipline, and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers he shall, in relation to such body of His Majesty's Air Force as aforesaid, be treated and have all such powers (other than powers of punishment) as if he were an air force officer or non-commissioned officer as the case may be:</p> <p>Provided that under regulations made by the Air Council and Army Council, the officers and soldiers of a body of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of the Air Force on active service, or any of such officers or soldiers, may in such manner and in such circumstances and subject to such conditions, as may be provided by or under those regulations, be made subject to this Act, and in such case they shall be subject thereto in like manner as if they were officers and soldiers attached to the Air Force.”</p> <p>In sub-section (2) for “naval forces” there shall be substituted “naval or military forces,” for “so prescribed as aforesaid” there shall be substituted “prescribed by regulations made by the Air Council and (as the case may be) the Admiralty or the Army Council and such officer or airman is not borne on the books of any of His Majesty's ships in commission.” “air force officers” shall be substituted for “military officers,” and after the words “such naval body” there shall be inserted the words “or the officers and non-commissioned officers of such military body (as the case may be).”</p> <p>In sub-section (3) “and air force” shall be inserted after “naval and military.”</p>
187 ...	Sub-sections (3) and (4) shall be omitted.
189(1)...	“warlike operations” shall be substituted for “military operations.”
189(2)...	<p>For the words from the beginning of the sub-section, down to and including the words “commanding such forces” there shall be substituted the words “Where the Governor of a colony in which any part of His Majesty's air force is serving, or if part of such force is serving out of His Majesty's dominions, the General Officer Commanding such part.”</p> <p>“force” shall be substituted for “forces” wherever the word occurs, and “it was” shall be substituted for “they were.”</p>
189(3)...	“force” shall be substituted for “forces.”
190 ...	Sub-sections (3), (9), (12), (13), (14), (16) and (22) shall be omitted.
	<p>In sub-section (4) for “His Majesty's forces,” wherever those words occur, and for “His Majesty's said forces,” there shall be substituted “the air force,” and in sub-section (5) for “army” there shall be substituted “air-force,” and in sub-section (8) the words from “and including” to “Royal Malta Artillery” (both inclusive) shall be omitted:</p>
	<p>The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (15):—</p> <p>“(15) The expression ‘corps’ means any such body of the air force as may be from time to time declared by Royal Warrant to be a corps for the purpose of this Act, and the expression ‘unit’ means any such unit of the air force as may be from time to time declared by orders or regulations as to the government of the air force to be a unit for any of the purposes of this Act.”</p>

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
190 ...	<p>The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (17):—</p> <p>“(17) The expression ‘service’ when qualifying institution, necessaries, books, band, mess, money, goods, and other property, means belonging to or connected with the air service or any unit or part of a unit thereof.”</p> <p>In sub-section (18) “military” shall be omitted.</p> <p>The following new sub-sections shall be inserted at the end of the section :—</p> <p>“(41) The expression ‘soldier’ has the same meaning as in the Army Act.”</p> <p>“(42) The expression ‘aircraft’ includes aeroplanes, kite balloons, airships, or other machine for flying.”</p> <p>“(43) The expression ‘aircraft material’ includes any engines, fittings, guns, gear, instruments, or apparatus, for use in connection with aircraft and any components and accessories of aircraft and petrol or any other substance used for providing motive power for aircraft and lubricating oil.”</p> <p>“(44) The expression ‘air signal’ means any signal intended for the guidance of aircraft whether given by flag, ground signal, light, wind-indicator, or in any other manner whatsoever.”</p> <p>“(45) The expressions ‘the forces’ and ‘His Majesty’s forces’ include His Majesty’s naval, military and air forces.</p> <p>“(46) The expression ‘field officer’ means any officer above the rank of captain and below the rank of general officer.”</p> <p>Sched. 4 “Bn. of the Regiment of ” shall be omitted, and for “before-mentioned corps” there shall be substituted “before-mentioned unit.”</p>

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 19th June 1918.

No. 30.—In pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI(b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Bengal Chamber of Commerce have elected Mr. William Allan Ironside to be an Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council, *vice* Sir Hugh Bray, Kt., resigned.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd June 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 21st June 1918.

No. 598.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Chapter 61), and in supersession of the rules published in the Home Department Notification No. 1128 (Establishments), dated the 26th August 1910, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following rules, which have been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India :—

1. The local Government may by notification in the local official Gazette, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council and the Secretary of State in Council, declare to what offices ordinarily filled by such local Government from amongst members of the Indian Civil Service, persons who satisfy the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915, may be appointed.
2. The local Government may appoint any member of the provincial civil service subordinate to it, who satisfies the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915, to any of the offices which have been notified under rule 1 of these rules.
3. The local Government may appoint any person not being a member of the provincial civil service who satisfies the requirements of the said sub-section to any of the said offices, provided that not more than one-fourth of the total number of the said offices shall at any one time be held by persons appointed under this rule.
4. In addition to appointments made under the foregoing rules, the local Government may, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, appoint, for a period not exceeding six months, any person who satisfies the requirements of the said sub-section to any of the offices ordinarily held by members of the Indian Civil Service.
5. The local Government may declare any person appointed under these rules to be appointed on probation only, and may prescribe the terms and conditions of such probation.
6. The local Government may at any time suspend and remove any person whom it has appointed to any office under these rules.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAB.

Simla, the 22nd June 1918.

No. 5087.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the

Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Additions.

American Express Company, Department for Asia and Australia.
Baidwil Bros.
Henningsen Produce Company, Limited.
Washin and Company, Shanghai.

No. 5143.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

AND whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited :

Now therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz. :—

Boots, shoes and slippers of all materials, not already prohibited.

Brislings, herrings, sprats and moussea, tinned, in oil or tomato or other dressing.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 24) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Almeric Filmeroy

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 22nd June 1918.

No. 5362.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV. of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules, namely :—

1. These rules may be called the Defence of India (Cotton-contract) Rules, 1918.
2. In these rules "Contract" means any forward contract for the purchase or sale of cotton of the 1918-19 crop.

3. (1) For the purposes of controlling contracts the Government of Bombay shall, as soon as may be, constitute a Committee (hereinafter in these rules referred to as the Cotton Contracts Committee), consisting of such number of persons as it thinks fit, and shall appoint a Chairman thereof.

(2) The names of the Committee and of the Chairman thereof shall be published in the Bombay Government Gazette and on such publication the remainder of these rules shall come into force.

(3) The Committee may, subject to the control of the Government of Bombay, act either as a whole or by sub-committees of its own body.

4. (1) The Cotton Contracts Committee shall prescribe the classes of contracts in respect of which differences shall be paid through a clearing house (which contracts are hereinafter in these rules referred to as clearing house contracts); shall establish a clearing house for the periodical settlement of differences on such contracts; shall fix settling days for the payment of differences on such contracts; shall prescribe the form and conditions in and under which such contracts shall alone be made; shall prescribe the procedure for fixing and declaring the market rates for cotton of various descriptions, which rates shall be binding for the purposes of all clearing house settlements; shall provide for the licensing of brokers and the suspension, cancellation and restoration of their licenses; and may, subject to the control of the Government of Bombay, generally regulate the making and carrying out of clearing house contracts and all matters incidental thereto.

(2) Every regulation made under the provisions of sub-clause (1) shall be in writing and shall be published in such manner as the Government of Bombay may direct.

5. (1) No person shall make or be a party to any clearing house contract except in the form and subject to the conditions and other regulations which may be prescribed by the Cotton Contracts Committee.

(2) If any person acts in contravention of sub-section (1) of this rule, such person shall be deemed to have contravened these rules, and if such person is a Company, every director and officer of the Company shall also be deemed to have contravened these rules unless he proves that the contravention took place without his knowledge and control.

6. Every person who contravenes these rules shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months or with fine or with both:

Provided that no court shall take cognisance of an offence against these rules save on complaint made by or under the authority of the Government of Bombay.

7. Where, in the opinion of the Cotton Contracts Committee, any person has committed a breach of any regulation made by the Cotton Contracts Committee in exercise of the powers conferred by rule 4, the Committee may exclude such person from the use of the clearing house, but may re-admit him thereto on such terms as the Committee may think fit.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd June 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 21st June 1918.

No. 1380—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor General in Council is

pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve as combatants in the Indian Ordnance Department shall be enrolled and attested on the following form:—

FORM No. 1-E.

COMBATANTS.

Enrolment of

No. _____ Name _____ as a combatant in the
Indian Ordnance Department

Questions to be put before enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following nine questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name? 1. _____
2. What is your father's name? 2. _____
3. What is your religion, class and tribe. 3. _____
4. What is your Village, Thana, ^{Pargana}_{Taluk} and District? 4. { Village _____
Thana _____
^{Pargana}_{Taluk} _____
District _____
5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power? 5. _____
6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? 6. _____
7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge.* 7. _____
8. Are you willing to ^{forego}_{refuse}† any gratuity you may have ^{earned}_{received}† and to count all your previous continuous service on active list immediately preceding this enrolment towards pension? 8. _____
9. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account? 9. _____
10. Are you willing to be enrolled in the Indian Ordnance Department for employment in depôts and arsenals under the terms contained in Army Department letter No. 13063, dated the 31st August 1917 (of which a copy‡ is hereto appended)? 10. _____
11. Are you willing to go wherever ordered by land or sea, and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty? 11. _____
12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? 12. _____
13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? 13. _____

* If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

† Expunge whichever is inapplicable, and in the case of new recruits the whole question.

‡ Not reproduced in the Gazette of India.

- (i) When you have served for the unexpired period for which you were enrolled immediately preceding this enrolment you will be entitled to receive your discharge within two months from the date of applying for it, unless war is imminent or existing, or the establishment to which you belong is ten per cent. below strength. Provided that, in the event of your deserting, service between date of desertion and date of apprehension or surrender shall not reckon as service towards discharge.
- (ii) When you have served three years from this date you will be entitled to receive your discharge within two months from the date of applying for it, unless war is imminent or existing, or the establishment to which you belong is ten per cent. below strength. Provided that, in the event of your deserting, service between date of desertion and date of apprehension or surrender shall not reckon as service towards discharge.

I, _____ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Recruit _____

Signature of Witness _____

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions Nos. 1 to 9, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at _____ this _____ day of _____ 191 .

Signature of Enrolling Officer _____

ATTESTATION.

Certified that the above-named person took the prescribed ^{oath} _{affirmation} before me at _____ this _____ day of _____ 19 .

Signature of Attesting Officer _____

* (ii) is to be erased in the case of men who are already in the service and (i) is to be erased in the case of new recruits.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1382.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), is published, as required by section 25, sub-section (1) of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on or after the 7th July 1918.

Any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor General in Council:—

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely:—

In section 77, clause (a), sub-clause (ii), as amended by Army Department Notification No. 2112, dated the 7th December 1917, for the words

“any receptacle provided for such filth, or” *substitute*

“any receptacle for filth or sullage water accumulating on or in the land or building, or”.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 8M.—The 2nd January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Halishahar Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Bahu Ram Kamal Mukharji to be their Chairman.

No. 34M.—The 5th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 9A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Ben. Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to include within the Nalchiti Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, a local area, viz., a portion of Khojakhali village which is contiguous to that Municipality and the boundaries of which are as follows :—

North—By the Municipal road.

East—By the Khojakhali land.

South—By the Khojakhali khal.

West—By the village of Mallikpur and Teola khal.

2. The boundaries of the Nalchiti Municipality after the inclusion of the said area will be as follows :—

North—By the Nalchiti river.

East—By the village of Surjapasa and a portion of Khojakhali village.

South—By portions of Malipur and Nandikati villages.

West—By the Malipur khal and a portion of Malipur village.

No. 38M.—The 5th January 1918.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th February 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned

through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Khirpai Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all provisions of Part X of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 42M.—The 5th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Ben. Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Sonamukhi Municipality, in the district of Bankura:—

The Sub-Registrar of Sonamukhi, *ex officio*.

Babu Kishori Lal Bose.

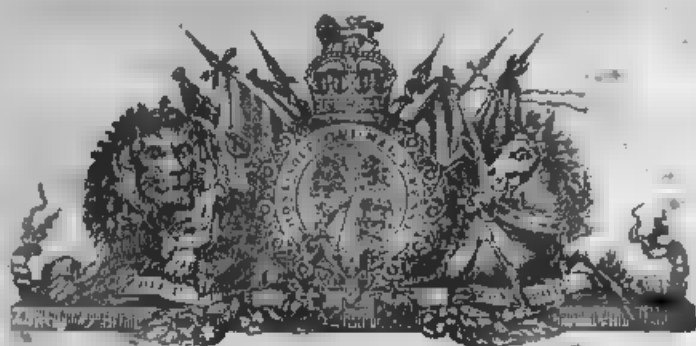
.. Padma Lochan Patra.

No. 67M.—The 7th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 5 and 16 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. R. Murray to be a member of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, during the absence, on leave, of Sir F. H. Stewart, K.T., C.I.E.

No. 7San.—The 2nd January 1918.—Dr. Mahomed Ebrahim Saifi, B.A., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Edin.), Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Dacca Circle, is allowed combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for one month and seventeen days, under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, under article 336 of these Regulations, with effect from 1st December 1917.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 74M.—*The 10th January 1918.*—The following draft of rules which, in exercise of the power conferred by section 290 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council proposes to make and subject to which the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality may allow communication-pipes to be laid down from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to premises for domestic purposes only are published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

II. The draft rules will be taken into consideration on the 15th February 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Rules.

So long as the Commissioners deem it practicable and consistent with the maintenance of an efficient water-supply, they may allow any owner or occupier of a holding paying a water-rate imposed under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, on the annual value of such holding, when such annual value is not less than Rs. 100, to lay down communication-pipes from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to such holding for domestic purposes only, subject to the following rules and conditions:—

1. The owner or occupier of any holding requiring water to be laid on to such holding for domestic purposes, or requiring any addition or alteration to an existing water-supply, must apply for the same on a printed form to be supplied, free of cost, at the Municipal Office.

2. A fee of Rs. 125 must be paid to the Commissioners by such owner or occupier for each connection to a municipal main supply-pipe before any work is commenced, such fee to be in addition to all other costs and charges imposed under these rules.

3. Each holding must have a separate connection to the municipal main supply-pipe, and extension from the communication-pipe of one holding to another holding shall not be permitted:

Provided that no holding shall have more than one separate connection, but if in any case the Commissioners at a meeting are satisfied that an adequate supply to any holding cannot be given through a single connection, they may sanction a second connection thereto.

4. The owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the connection is required must pay the entire cost of the connection, including the supply and fixing of the fittings referred to in rule 7, and must also pay the cost of such alterations in, or repairs to, roads, drains, sewers, gas or water-mains or pipes, and the cost of such other works as may be necessitated by, or result from, the work of making such connection.

5. The owner or occupier of the holding to which a connection has been given must, at any time, on receipt of notice to do so from the Commissioners, pay the entire cost of any repairs or alterations to the connection or any part thereof that the Commissioners may consider necessary to put it into a satisfactory condition, or which may be necessitated by any change in the Municipal water-works or system of distribution, or by the defective condition of the connection or any part thereof, or by any other cause whatever.

6. (1) The works required under rules 4 and 5 may, at the option of the Commissioners, either be carried out by the Commissioners themselves at the expense of the owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the works are required, or may be carried out by a person or firm employed by such owner or occupier and approved by the Commissioners.

(2) No work shall be carried out under sub-rule (1), except under the supervision of a Municipal Officer.

7. A holding connection shall comprise the following parts or fittings—

- (a) a brass or gun-metal ferrule inserted in the main supply-pipe;
- (b) a galvanised iron communication-pipe from the ferrule to the meter;
- (c) a stop-cock and its surface-box;
- (d) a meter;
- (e) service-pipes from the stop-cock to the taps; and
- (f) taps.

8. (1) All the fittings referred to in rule 7 shall be exact duplicates of standard samples kept in the office of the Commissioners, and approved by them in meeting.

(2) All fittings shall be inspected and tested and stamped by an officer of the Municipality before being fixed.

(3) If any owner or occupier shall desire to adopt any fitting of a pattern different from the standard patterns, he must present such fitting for the approval of the Chairman, and any fitting so presented may, if considered satisfactory by the Chairman, be stamped, and samples thereof may be purchased and placed among the standard fittings.

9. The holding connection, when fitted in position, must be capable of standing a pressure of 100 feet, and no water shall be supplied until it has stood such a test applied by the Commissioners.

10. The size of the ferrule and the diameter of the communication-pipe referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of rule 7, and the number of taps shall be fixed in accordance with the annual valuation of the holdings as follows—

Annual valuation of holding not exceeding—	Number of taps.	Size of ferrule.	Diameter of communication- pipe.	Size of stop-cock.
Rs.		Inch.	Inch.	Inch.
150	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
450	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
1,500	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
3,000	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
6,000	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Above 6,000	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$

11. (1) On every communication-pipe a brass or gun-metal stop-cock having the same waterway as such pipe shall be placed as near as practicable to the point where that pipe enters the holding to be supplied.

(2) The stop-cock shall be built in a brick chamber provided with a cast-iron surface cover-box so designed that it can be locked, and the key of this box shall remain under the control of the Chairman.

(3) The stop-cock shall be capable of adjustment so that the supply to the holding may be regulated thereby.

12. (1) The meter shall be placed as near to the stop-cock as possible and in a position where it can be conveniently examined.

(2) The meter must be fixed in a brick chamber covered over with a cast-iron surface box of approved pattern.

13. Neither the stop-cock nor the meter must be placed in any private premises.

14. The Commissioners shall depute an authorised person to read every meter not less than once a quarter, and shall give notice to the occupier at least twenty-four hours before the reading is recorded. If he fails to attend, the inspection shall be made in his absence.

15. (1) Every owner or occupier of any holding in respect of which a connection has been made under these rules shall be entitled to a supply of—

(a) 3,000 gallons of water per quarter for each rupee, and

(b) a further proportionate number of gallons per quarter for every additional fraction of rupee,

paid by him quarterly as water-rate in respect of such holding.

(2) For all water in excess of the amount allowed under sub-rule (1), such owner or occupier shall be charged quarterly six annas for each 1,000 gallons or any fraction of it.

16. The Commissioners may cut off the connection between any water-works of the municipality and any holding to which water is supplied from such works, or may turn off such supply, in any of the following cases, namely:—

(a) if the holding is unoccupied;

(b) if the occupier refuses to admit any officer duly empowered in that behalf into the holding for the purpose of making any examination or inspection authorised under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, or under any by-law or rule framed under this Act, or prevents such officer from making such examination or inspection;

(c) if the owner or occupier of the holding touches or interferes with his meter in any way, or wilfully or negligently injures or damages it;

(d) if the owner or occupier of the holding wilfully or negligently permits waste of water in such volume as will, in the opinion of the Chairman, endanger the water-supply in the neighbourhood;

(e) if the owner or occupier of the holding shall refuse or neglect to pay any of the fees or charges imposed in accordance with these rules for a space of fourteen days after he has been served with a notice of demand for the same;

(f) if the owner or occupier of the holding constructs or fixes any cisterns, tanks, reservoirs, taps, pipes, pumps or any other works in connection with the water-supply not authorised by these rules;

(g) if the pipes, taps, ball-cocks, cisterns, or any other parts of the connection are, in the opinion of the Commissioners, in a leaking condition or a state of disrepair, after notice to repair such defect has been served:

Provided that such disconnection or turning off of water-supply shall not relieve any person from any liabilities which he may have incurred under these rules.

In the circumstances contemplated in clause (d) an officer authorised by the Commissioners in this behalf by a general order shall have the power to turn off the supply for a period not exceeding eight hours on his previously recording his reason in writing.

17. No tap shall be of larger size than the pipe to which it is attached and shall be of brass and of the pattern known as "Screw-down." Every tap shall be at least 8 feet above the surface of the ground beneath.

18. No cistern, tank or reservoir of any description which is intended to be supplied with water from the Municipal water-works shall be permitted to any holding except with the sanction of the Commissioners in meeting, and such sanction shall distinctly specify the dimensions and capacity of the cistern, tank or reservoir allowed. The inlet to every such cistern, tank and reservoir must be controlled by an efficient ball-cock so that the discharge thereinto is completely stopped when the cistern, tank or reservoir is full. Any taps fed from such cistern, tank or reservoir must be included in the number of taps allowed under rule 10.

19. No connection shall be permitted to any holding unless and until the owner and occupier makes effective provision to the satisfaction of the Commissioners for draining all waste water away.

No. 89M.—The 11th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Patuakhali Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Ambica Charan Sen to be their Chairman.

No. 91M.—The 11th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the South Dum-Dum Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part VIII of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 94M.—The 11th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Bhudar Das to be a Commissioner of the Comilla Municipality, *vice* Mr. P. J. Delanny, resigned.

No. 96M.—The 11th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Sivnarayan Mukharji to be their Chairman, *vice* Babu Shib Krishna Roy Chaudhuri, resigned.

No. 135M.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. S. H. Ashworth to be a Commissioner of the Naihati Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. J. M. George, resigned.

No. 137M.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Ghatal Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the levy, under section 321 of that Act, by the Commissioners of the said Municipality, of fees for the cleansing of private privies and cess-pools within the areas to which the provisions of Part IX of the Act have been restricted by Notification No. 377T.M., dated the 16th June 1917, published at page 181 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 27th June 1917.

No. 76M.—The 10th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 82 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe, with effect from the 1st April 1918, the following forms to be used by the Commissioners of Municipalities in Bengal.

FORM 1.—Budget Estimate.*Budget Estimate of probable Receipts and Expenditure of the**Municipality.*

HEADS OF RECEIPTS.	Estimate for the year (19 -18).	Actual receipts for the year last completed (19 -18).	Actual receipts for nine months of current year (19 -18).	Sanctioned estimate for current year (19 -18).
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Probable balance at commencement of year...				
(A).—Municipal rates and taxes—				
1.—Tax on houses and lands ...				
Arrear collections for the previous year				
Collections for the current year ...				
Total ...				
2.—Tax on animals and vehicles ...				
On animals ...				
" vehicles ...				
Cart registration fees ...				
Total ...				
3.—Tax on professions and trades—				
4.—Tolls—				
On ferries ...				
" bridges ...				
Total ...				
5.—Water-rate—				
Arrear collections for the previous year				
Collections for the current year ...				
Total ...				
6.—Lighting rate—				
Arrear collections for the previous year				
Collections for the current year ...				
Total ...				
7.—Latrine fees—				
Arrear collections for the previous year				
Collections for the current year ...				
Total ...				
8.—Tax on persons—				
Arrear collections for the previous year				
Collections for the current year ...				
Total ...				
9.—Warrant fees, etc. ...				
(B).—Realisations under special Acts—				
1.—Pounds ...				
2.—Hackney carriages ...				
3.—Vaccination fees ...				
4.—Jute and warehouse fees ...				
5.—Petroleum fees ...				
6.—Fees on musical processions ...				

FORM 1.—continued.

HEADS OF RECEIPTS.	Estimate for the year (19 -18).	Actual receipts for the year last completed (19 -18).	Actual receipts for nine months of current year (19 -18).	Sanctioned estimate for current year (19 -18).
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(C).—Revenue derived from Municipal property and powers apart from taxation—				
1.—Rent of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc. ...				
2.—Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. ...				
3.—Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates) ...				
4.—Fees and revenue from educational institutions ...				
5.—Fees and revenue from medical institutions ...				
6.—Fees and revenue from markets and slaughter-houses ...				
7.—Fees and revenue from tramways ...				
8.—Burning ghāt and burial grounds ...				
9.—Sale-proceeds of night-soil, etc. ...				
10.—Other fees ...				
11.—Fines under Municipal and other Acts				
12.—Interests on investments—				
(a) For general purposes ...				
(b) „ educational purposes ...				
(c) „ medical purposes ...				
Total ...				
(D).—Grants and contribution for general and special purposes—				
1.—From Government—				
For general purposes ...				
„ educational purposes ...				
„ medical purposes ...				
Total ...				
2.—From Local Funds—				
For general purposes ...				
„ educational purposes ...				
„ medical purposes ...				
Total ...				
3.—From other sources—				
For general purposes ...				
„ educational purposes ...				
„ medical purposes ...				
Total ...				
(E).—Miscellaneous—				
1.—Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals ...				
2.—Other items ...				
(F).—Extraordinary and Debt—				
1.—Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from Savings Banks				
2.—Loans—				
From Government ...				
Raised in the open market ...				
Total ...				
3.—Realisations of sinking funds for repayment of loans ...				
4.—Advances ...				
5.—Deposits ...				
6.—Dispensary Fund (Class IIIB—Dispensaries) ...				
Total ...				
Total receipts ...				
GRAND TOTAL ...				

FORM 1.—continued.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Estimate for the year (19-19)	Actual expenditure for the year last completed— (19-19)	Actual expenditure for nine months of current year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.
	1	2	3	4
(A).—General administration and collection charges—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—General administration*—				
Office establishment and contingencies				
Honorary Magistrate's establishment and contingencies ...				
Contribution towards establishment in offices of account and treasury ...				
Total ...				
2.—Collection of taxes (including establishment, purchase of account books and papers)—				
Establishment for collection of taxes				
Other charges on account of ditto				
Total ...				
3.—Collection of tolls on roads and ferries				
4.—Survey of land ...				
5.—Refunds ...				
6.—Pensions and gratuities ...				
(B).—Public safety—				
1.—Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engines, buckets, repairs, etc.) ...				
2.—Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps and oil, repairs, etc.) ...				
3.—Rewards for destruction of wild animals and snakes ...				
(C).—Public health and convenience—				
1.—Water-supply—				
Capital outlay ...				
Establishment, etc. ...				
Repairs ...				
Construction and repairs of wells and tanks ...				
Total ...				
2.—Drainage—				
Capital outlay ...				
Establishment, etc. ...				
Repairs ...				
Total ...				
3.—Conservancy—				
Public latrine ...				
Private privies and cess-pools ...				
Road-watering ...				
Road-cleaning ...				
Total ...				
4.—Charges on account of Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors ...				
5.—Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
Charges to be met from the General Fund ...				
Charges to be met from endowments and special receipts ...				
Total ...				

* See footnote (a) to "13—Public Works" under (C)—Public health and convenience.
In Forms 80, 82 and 84 the charges should be shown under the one head "Hospitals and Dispensaries."

FORM 1.—concluded.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimate for the year— (1917-18)	Actual expenditure for the year last completed— (1917-18)	Actual expenditure for the months of current year.	Sanctified estimate for current year.
1	2	3	4	5
5.—Plague charges ...	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Ra.
6.—Vaccination ...				
7.—Other sanitary requirements ...				
8.—Markets and slaughter-houses ...				
9.—Pounds ...				
10.—Dak bungalows and serais ...				
11.—Arboriculture, public gardens, and experimental cultivation ...				
12.—Veterinary charges ...				
13.—Registration of births and deaths ...				
14.—Public Works(a)—				
Establishment(b) ...				
Buildings(c) (new works) ...				
Ditto (repairs) ...				
Roads (new works) ...				
Do. (repairs) ...				
Stores (tools and plant) (c)...				
Total ...				
(D).—Public Instruction—				
1.—Schools and Colleges ...				
2.—Contributions ...				
3.—Libraries, Museums, etc. ...				
(E).—Contributions for general purposes (d).				
(F).—Miscellaneous—				
1.—Interest on loans—				
Previous year ...				
Current year ...				
Total ...				
3.—Actual cost of works done for private individuals ...				
4.—Other items—				
Printing charges, etc. ...				
Law charges ...				
Provident Fund ...				
Disposal of pauper dead bodies ...				
Burial and burning ground charges ...				
Election charges ...				
Miscellaneous ...				
Total ...				
(G).—Extraordinary and Debt—				
1.—Investments—				
In securities (other than for Sinking Fund) ...				
In Savings Bank ...				
2.—Payments to Sinking Fund ...				
3.—Repayment of loans ...				
4.—Advances ...				
5.—Deposits ...				
6.—Dispensary Fund, (Class III B—Dispensaries). ...				
Total ...				
Total Expenditure ...				
Probable surplus at the end of the year ...				
GRAND TOTAL ...				

(a) Under these heads (4) 1.—General Administration and (c) 14.—Public Works) only such general charges are to be shown as cannot be properly shown under any of the other heads. Whenever establishment is employed for works are constructed for a particular purpose, the charge should be shown under the head to which that item belongs, and not under these heads.

(b) If the Public Works establishment be employed partly upon works connected with any of the other heads, the share of the charges attributable to those heads should be shown under those heads and not under this head.

(c) Cost of buildings erected or stores used for special works, e.g., for waterworks, should be charged to those works; cost of such buildings or stores only will be shown under any other head.

(d) Contributions should be classified according to the object for which they are made, e.g., for schools under (D) Public Instruction, etc., a contribution not made for any particular purpose or for a purpose for which no separate head is provided should be charged under this head.

FORM 1(a).

Educational Budget Estimate of the Commissioners of the
for the year ending 31st March 19 .

Municipality

RECEIPTS.	LAST YEAR.		CURRENT YEAR.					ENDING YEAR.	RECEIPTS.	LAST YEAR.		CURRENT YEAR.			ENDING YEAR.	REMARKS.
	Estimate.	Actual.	Sanctioned estimate.	Revised estimate.	Actual first 6 months.	Actual last 6 months of last year.	Budget estimate.			Estimate.	Actual.	Sanctioned estimate.	Revised estimate.	Budget estimate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
School fees of Municipal schools—								I.—Inspection—								
(1) Middle English schools.								Subordinate Inspecting Agency.								
(2) Middle Vernacular schools.								Miscellaneous								
(3) Primary schools.																
(4) Other schools ...								II.—Maintenance of schools directly managed by the Commissioners.								
Contributions—								• Middle English schools—								
(1) By private persons or associations.								Masters								
(2) Municipal or other public bodies.								Servants								
Fees for the transfer of Lower Primary school children.								Contingencies								
Sale proceeds of books, furniture, etc.								Prizes								
Income from endowments.								† Middle Vernacular schools—								
Rent of land and houses.								Masters								
Miscellaneous								Servants								
								Contingencies								
								Prizes								
								‡ Primary schools—								
								Masters								
								Servants								
								Contingencies								
								Prizes								
								§ Other schools—								
								Masters								
								Servants								
								Contingencies								
								Prizes								
								III.—Grant-in-aid schools—								
								Middle English schools.								
								Middle Vernacular schools.								
								Primary schools ...								
								Other schools								
								Special grants for building, furniture, etc.								
								IV.—Scholarships—								
								(1) Lower Primary ...								
								(2) Others								
								Stipends of Primary school teachers under instruction in Training schools.								
								Cost of Lower Primary scholarship examination.								
								† Miscellaneous								
								V.—Contingencies ...								
Total								Total								

* Details for each school should be shown separately.
 Surplus of last year under each of the major heads of expenditure should be shown.

* Details to be shown separately.
 † Details for each school should be shown separately.
 ‡ Names of schools of each class, as well as the monthly grant to each should be shown separately.
 § Details under principal heads should be given.

NOTE A.—The amount appropriated from the previous year's surplus should be stated in the Remarks column.
 NOTE B.—Estimated ordinary income of the Municipality for the year to which the budget relates :—Rs.

Chairman.

Municipality.

Deputy Inspector of Schools.

FORM 1(b).

Detailed item of expenditure.	Number of persons.	Rate of monthly pay.	Monthly aggregate.	Annual amount.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	

FORM 2.*Subsidiary Account of Special Rates (Rate).*

Month and year.	Receipts from rate.	Other receipts, i.e., recovery of charges, etc.	Proportionable share of fines and penalties.	Total receipts.	Direct charges.	Proportionable share of cost of collection and supervision.	Total charges.	BALANCE.		REMARKS.
								Debit.	Credit.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	

NOTE—Figures in column 8 should not include any expenditure out of grants or loans. If the capital or loan is to be repaid out of any special fund the amount so repaid may be shown as a distinct item in column 8.

FORM 3.**SECTION 103 OR 87, MUNICIPAL ACT.***Assessment list of the Municipality of*

Serial No.	Name of the street or road in which the holding is situated.	No. of the holding on the register.	Description of the holding.	Name of owner.	Annual value of the holding.	Amount of rate payable for the year.	Amount of quarterly instalment.	If the holding is exempted from assessment, grounds of exemption.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

FORM 4.**CIRCLE No.***Demand Register of the for 19 -19*

No. on assessment or rating and valuation list.	Description of holding.	Name of owner.	AS PER FIRST DEMAND.		SUBSEQUENT REVISIONS.				Reference to entry in Mutation Register.	Initials of the Vice- Chairman.	REMARKS.
			Annual value.	Quarterly instalment.	Date of revising order.	Future rate.					
						Annual value.	Quarterly instalment.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	

FORM 5.

CIRCLE NO.

Demand and Bill Register for the

for 19 -19

DEMAND REGISTER.									BILL REGISTER.						
No. on assessment or rating and valuation list.	Description of holding.	Name of owner.	AS PER FIRST DEMAND.		SUBSEQUENT REVISIONS.			Initials of the Vice-Chairman.	1ST QUARTER.					2ND, 3RD AND 4TH QUARTERS.	
			Annual value.	Quarterly instalment.	Date of rating order.	Future Rate.			Printed serial No. of bill.	Amount.	Date of collection or revision.	Amount of collection or remission.	REMARKS.	A set of columns similar to 12-14 for each quarter.	
						Annual value.	Quarterly instalment.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 to 19.	

N.B.—Entries on account of remissions should be noted in red ink.
The different rates should be shown in separate columns.

FORM 6.

Form for petition of objection against assessment or valuation under section 113 of the Bengal Municipal Act, to be presented within one month from the date of publication of the Assessment or Valuation List.

[The petitioner is required to fill up only columns Nos. 1 to 7; the rest are to be filled up by the officer noted here.]

Date of petition.	Petitioner's name, his father's name.	Number or name of the mohallas in which such house exists.	Number of houses on the register over-assessed in such mohalla.	TAX.		Grounds of remission to be stated in brief by the applicant.	Office certificate as to the correctness of columns 1 to 4 (in brief).	Opinion of Ward Councillor or of the officer enquiring.	SUB-COMMITTEE'S ORDERING WITH REGARD TO EACH HOUSE.		Initials of the disposing officer.	Remarks of the disposing officer as to any arrears due from the petitioner, and the date from which the order is to take effect.
				Paid last year.	Assessed this year.				Amount remitted.	Amount assessed.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

FORM 7.

PETITION REGISTER.

Register of petitions for exemption from or reduction of

Serial No.	Name of petitioner.	HOLDINGS TO WHICH THE PETITION RELATES.			Date of receipt of petition.	Date when passed on by Vice-Chairman to revising authorities.	Date of order passed on petition.	Remarks and note of whether entry has been made in the remission registers.
		Circle.	Subdivision.	No. of list published under section 113, or on the Demand Register.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

FORM 8.

Mutation Register.

Serial No.	Date of order.	Sub-division.	No. of holding, if any, in demand Register.	Name of owner.	Original tax.	EFFECT ON DEMAND.		Date of effect.	REMARKS.	Initials of Vice-Chairman.
						+ Increase.	- Decrease.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

NOTE—Each kind of tax should be shown separately.

FORM 2.

COUNTERFOIL.		RECEIPT.	BILL.
1. Bill No.	No.	No.	No.
2. Name of Assessee.	Municipality of	Municipality of	Municipality of
3. Holding No.	Receipt for rate on holdings paid to be given to the rate-payer under section 119, Act III (B. C.) of 1884.		Bill due for rate on holdings under section 120 of Act III (B. C.) of 1884.
4. Name of Mahalla.			
5. Quarter.			
6. Year.			
7. Taxes—	Name	Name	
	Rs. A. P.		
House .	Owner of holding shown in Municipal registers as No. _____ in collecting Circle _____ and in the _____ sub-division _____ Dr.	Owner of holding shown in the Municipal registers as No. _____ in collecting Circle _____ and in the _____ sub-division _____	
Latrine .			
Water .			
Lighting .			
8. Date of service of bill	To quarterly instalment of rate on holdings payable in advance on the first day of the quarter on account of the above-mentioned holding for the quarter ending 19 .	To quarterly instalment of rate on holdings payable in advance on the first day of the quarter on account of the above-mentioned holding for the quarter ending 19 .	
9. Date of service of notice of demand.			
10. Initials of the person serving the notice.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
11. Date of collection.	House .	House .	
12. Initials of collector.	Latrine .	Latrine .	
13. Initials of Tax-daroga.	Water .	Water .	
	Lighting .	Lighting .	

Received payment.

Date of service of this bill.

Municipal Seal.

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

Serkar.

Dated at

The 19 .

N.B.—This receipt will not be valid unless issued by the tax collector or the cashier.

N.B.—This bill should not be accepted as a receipt. On payment of the tax the separate receipt (stamped in red ink) should be demanded, and it should be seen that it bears the same printed Nos. as the bill delivered previously and that a separate receipt is given for each quarter's tax.

FORM 10.*Abstract of Collection.*

Date	Number collected.	Number outstanding.	Initials of collector.	Initials of tax-daroga.	Initials of Vice-Chairman when reviewing.
1	2	3	4	5	6

FORM 11.

Left hand page.]

*Stock Register of Bill forms for the**rate.*

Date.	Particulars, i.e., received or issued.	From or to whom.	SERIAL No.		Number of Panna.	REMARKS.
			From	To		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Balance					
	Received					
	Total					
	Issued					
	Balance					
	Received					
	Total					
	Issued					
	Balance					

[Right hand page.

Memorandum of Bill forms issued.

Quarter	Number of bills issued as per stock register on 19 .
	Add unused bills in previous quarter, if any
	Total A
	Number of holdings or persons assessed in Circle
	Number of spoilt forms, if any
	Number of bills, if any, retained in stock.
	Total B
	Balance A minus B—Consisting of bills
	No. to

*Vice-Chairman.**Assessor or Tax-daroga.*

FORM 16.

CIRCLE NO. .
Sarkar's Ledger.

Date.	Old arrears.		PREVIOUS YEAR.				CURRENT YEAR.				Total.
			First quarter.	Second quarter.	Third quarter.	Fourth quarter.	First quarter.	Second quarter.	Third quarter.	Fourth quarter.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	House.	Latrine.									
Demand balance from last month.											
Collections—											
1st ...											
2nd ...											
Etc. ...											
Total collections during month.											
Remissions—											
1st ..											
2nd ...											
Etc. ...											
Total remissions during month.											
Total of collections and remissions.											
Balance ...											

NOTE.—Each kind of tax should be shown separately in each column.

FORM 17.

Progress Statement for

19 .

	Old arrears.		PREVIOUS YEAR.				CURRENT YEAR.				Total.	Initials of Tax-Deputy.
			First quarter.	Second quarter.	Third quarter.	Fourth quarter.	First quarter.	Second quarter.	Third quarter.	Fourth quarter.		
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	House.	Latrine.										
Demand ...												
Collections—												
Circle No. 1 ...												
Circle No. 2 ...												
Etc. ...												
Total collections of the month.												
Collections up to end of last month.												
Grand total of collections												
Remissions—												
Circle No. 1 ...												
Circle No. 2 ...												
Etc. ...												
Total remissions of the month.												
Remissions up to end of last month.												
Grand total of remissions												
Grand total of collections and remissions												
Balance ...												

NOTE.—Each kind of tax should be shown separately in each column.

Collections and remissions have been checked by me in accordance with the instructions contained in Rule and found correct.

Accountant.

Vice-Chairman.

FORM 19.

Remission order No. , dated

[illegible]**FORM 20.**

CIRCLE NO.

Register of remission orders for granted during the month
of

[illegible]

² This column should be filled in only in cases of remissions under section 110 of the Act.

FORM 31.

CIRCLE NO.

Warrant Register.

[illegible]

FORM 32

Register of Distraints of property and sales held on account of arrears for the month of

Serial No.	NAME OF DEBTOR	Number on receipt and report of the holding on date	Amount of arrears due	Amount of note and penalty	Total amount to be realized	Inventory of property seized under distress	Date of distress	Date of sale	Description of articles sold	Arrears realized on each article	Particulars of income	Total amounts realized	Amount paid into the Comptroller's office on account of the arrears due, with date	Amount paid into the Comptroller's office on account of costs and penalties	Balances proceeds of sale re-making after deducting the amount of arrears due, penalty and costs	Show the surplus was disposed of, with date of such disposal	Balance of assets still remaining undistributed, if any	(On what date such remaining balance was realized or written off by authority)	REMARKS. (Explaining why the property was received without sale, if not averred legally sold, etc.)	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

FORM 24.

No. _____

MUNICIPALITY.

License on offensive and dangerous trades under section 361 of Act III (B.C.) of 1884 as amended by Act I, 1894, for the official year of 18 -19 .

Class.

Premises No. _____

Ward No. _____

Description of trade _____

Name of the holder of license _____

Amount of license fee _____

Date of expiry—31st March 19 _____

Cashier.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,

Dated the _____ 19 _____

Progressive total Rs. _____

License Officer or Vice-Chairman.

FORM 24.

No. _____

MUNICIPALITY.

License on offensive and dangerous trades for the official year of 18 -19 .

Class.

The Municipal Commissioners of _____ hereby grant unto _____

this license under section 361 of Act III (B. C.) of 1884 as amended by Act I of 1894 for the purpose of carrying on trade in _____

at premises No. _____

in ward No. _____, subject to the conditions noted on the back, and acknowledge to

have received the sum of Rs. _____ being the license fee

due from 1st April 19 _____ to 31st March 19 _____

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,

Dated the _____ 19 _____

License Officer or Vice-Chairman.

N.B.—This license is granted without any prejudice to the rights of the Commissioners to proceed for any penalties already incurred and will expire on the 31st March 1919.

FORM 26.

Application for Carriage and Animal License.

Description in writing referred to in Section 133 of Act III of 1884 (B.C.).

Tax on Carriages and Animals.

Number of each description kept for any period during half-year ending	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	Rate per half-year.			Total for each description per half-year.			REMARKS.
1	2	3			4			5
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
	4-wheeled carriage drawn by two horses.							
	4-wheeled carriage drawn by one horse or a pair of ponies under 13 hands.							
	2-wheeled carriages ...	...					
	Horse ...	...					
	Pony under 13 hands, mule or donkey							
	Elephant ...	...					
	Camel ...	...					
	Total	...						

Being under section 133 of Act III of 1884 (B.C.) required to fill up in writing, sign, date, and return the above Schedule to the office of the Municipal Commissioners, town of _____, within the first month of the present half-year, I declare the above to be a true statement of every carriage, horse and every other animal in my possession of the kind specified in the fifth Schedule of the Act, liable to the tax under the above quoted section.

Signature _____

Dated this

19

Address _____

TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE MUNICIPALITY.

N.B.—This statement must be filled in and returned within one week of receipt.

FORM 27.*Daily Register of Cart Registrations.*

Date of registration.	Number of registration.	OWNER OF CART.		Number of carts registered.	Serial number of the ticket.	Amount of fee at Rs. per cart.	Cost of ticket.		Taxable fee.	Cost of stamps of carts under section 147 of the Act.	Total.		CARRIED TO CASHIER'S CASH-BOOK.		Remarks and note of proportionate fees under section 154 of the Act.
		Name.	Residence.				Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.	Amount.	Date.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10		11	12		14
						Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.	

FORM 28.*Stock account of cart registration and other tickets.*

RECEIPTS.						ISSUES.				
Date.	Number issued.	Number received.	No. and date of voucher.	Initials of Vice-Chairman or Secretary.	Total.	Month of issue.	Number issued during the month as per register.	Balance remaining.	Initials of receiving officer.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

FORM 29.*Sarkar's Debit and Credit Account of tickets.*

DEBIT.			CREDIT.					Balance of tickets with Sarkar.
Date.	Number issued to Sarkar.	Initials of Sarkar.	Date.	Number sold or returned.	Amount credited.	Initials of Sarkar and Tax-daroga.	Initials of verifying officer.	
11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					Rs. A. P.			

FORM 30.*Hackney Carriage or Palanquin License Register.*

Serial No.	Date of license.	OWNER'S		Description of carriage.	Number of persons licensed to carry.	Number of horses.	Number of license.	AMOUNT OF FEES PAID.		Cost of fare payable.	Initials of Vice-Chairman or Secretary.	Amount posted in Cashier's Cash-book and date.
		Name.	Residence.					Arrears.	Current.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.

NOTE.—Columns 5, 6 and 7 may be omitted in case of palanquin.

FORM 31.*Hackney Carriage Driver's or Planquin Bearer's License Register.*

Serial No.	Date	DRIVER'S OR BEARER'S		Age.	HEIGHT.		Birth-place.	Father's name.	No. of license.	AMOUNT OF FEE PAID.		Initials of Vice-Chairman or Secretary.	Amount posted in Cashier's Cash-book and date.
		Name.	Residence.		Feet.	Inches.				Arrears.	Current.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

FORM 32.

Hackney carriage license No.

19 -19 .

2nd Class Carriage.

3rd ditto.

Name of owner _____

Residence _____

Rs. A.

* Fee ...

Fare table ...

Total ...

Vice-Chairman,

Dated 19 .

License No.

Municipality.

19 -19 .

2nd Class Carriage.

3rd ditto.

Hackney carriage license under section 8 of Act II (B.C.) of 1891.

Name of owner _____

Stand, stable or locality _____

Residence of owner _____

Number of horses _____

Number of persons to carry _____

This license to be in force till the 30th September 19 unless sooner revoked.

Vice-Chairman.

Municipality,

Dated 19 .

FORM 33.

Hackney carriage driver's license No.

19 -19 .

Driver _____

Ruppes

Vice-Chairman.

Dated 19 .

License No.

Municipality.

19 -19 .

This license is hereby granted, under section 21 of Act II (B.C.) of 1891, to hackney carriage driver _____

Age _____ of _____

The license to be in force till the 30th of September 19 unless sooner revoked.

Vice-Chairman.

Municipality,

Dated 19 .

FORM 34.

Palanquin license No.		License No.	Municipality.
19 -19 .		19 -19 .	
Palanquin.		PALANQUIN LICENSE.	
Name of owner _____		Under section 46 of Act II (B.C.) of 1891.	
		Name of owner _____	
		Stand or locality _____	
		Residence of owner _____	
As.		The license to be in force till the 30th	
Fee ... ..	...	September 19 unless sooner revoked.	
Fare table ... ..	...	
Total ... ..	...	Vice-Chairman.	
Vice-Chairman.		Municipality,	
Dated 19 .		Dated 19 .	

FORM 35.

Palanquin bearers' license No.		License No.	Municipality.
19 -19 .		19 -19 .	
Bearer _____		This license is hereby granted, under	
Annas		section 51 of Act II (B.C.) of 1891, to	
		palanquin bearer _____	
		Age _____ of _____	
		This license to be in force till the 30th	
		of September 19 unless sooner revoked.	
Vice-Chairman.		Vice-Chairman.	
Municipality,		Municipality,	
Dated 19 .		Dated 19 .	

FORM

Demand and Collection

[illegible]

FORM 37.*Market Fee Ticket.*

No. _____

Municipality. _____

Rs. A. P. _____

Amount _____

Dated _____

FORM 38.*Miscellaneous Demand Register.*

Serial No.	Nature of demand.	No. and date of order sanctioning the transaction.	Name and address of person by whom demand is payable.	Amount demanded.	Signature of Vice-Chairman.	No. and date of bill or receipt.	Amount realised.	Date of realisation.	Date when credited to Cashier's Cash-book.	Initials of Vice-Chairman.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.				

FORM 39.*Miscellaneous Bill.*

Name _____

TO THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS OF _____

COUNTERFOIL.

Miscellaneous Bill No. _____

Name _____

Date _____

Particulars _____

Rs. A. P. _____

Amount _____

Vice-Chairman _____

Secretary. _____

or _____

Dated _____

19 .

Bill No _____

Vice-Chairman or Secretary. _____

FORM 40.*Miscellaneous Receipt.*

No. _____

Received from _____
on account of _____

Rupees (in words) _____

(Figures) _____

Rs. A. P. _____

Cashier. _____

Vice-Chairman. _____

Dated _____

Miscellaneous Receipt.

_____ Municipality.

No. _____ Dated _____

Received from _____
the sum of rupees _____

on account of _____

Rs. A. P. _____

Vice-Chairman. _____

FORM 42—(2nd page).

Absentee Statement.

NAME AND DESIGNATION (SUBSTANTIVE) OF ABSENTEE.	PAY OF ABSENTEE. (RATE PER MONTH.)			NATURE OF ABSENCE.				ABSENTEE ALLOWANCE.		Name and designation (substantive) of every person acting by reason of the absence.	Actual substantive pay of acting officer.	ACTING ALLOWANCE.		COST OF ABSENCE.		REMARKS.	
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Actual.	Kind.	Period.	Date of commencement of absence.	Date of return (to be filled in when he returns).	Rate per month.	Amount for days of actual absence during current month.			Monthly rate.	Amount for current month.	Monthly rate.	Total of columns 9 and 13.		Actual for current month.	Total of columns 10 and 14.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	"Kind."—The entry in column 6 should be one of the following:— Privilege leave. Medical leave. Leave on private affairs. Leave without pay. Combined leave in which case state when privilege leave ends. Suspension. Temporary transfer (full pay—only part pay of appointment being available). Deputation (to a special temporary appointment).

N.B.—Each chain of arrangements consequent on each absence should be separated from others by a line ruled across the statement. Certified that no leave has been granted until, by reference to the applicant's Service Book, I had satisfied myself that it was admissible; and that all grants of leave and departures on, and returns from, leave, all periods of suspension or deputation, and all appointments and promotions, temporary or permanent, have been recorded in the Service Books of the persons concerned under my initials.

Vice-Chairman.

FORM 43.

MUNICIPALITY.

DEPARTMENT SALARY BILL FOR THE MONTH OF

The Municipal Commissioners of _____ Dr.

Name.	Post.	Pay, acting or leave allowance claimed (separately).	Amount held over for future payment.	Fines.	Salary due on which Provident Fund deduction is to be made.	Provident Fund deductions, and refund of advance.	Amount on which income-tax is calculated.	Income-tax.	Net amount payable.	Signature of payee.	PROVIDENT FUND.			Remains.
											Deductions and refund of advance.	Contributions.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	

FORM 44.

Periodical Increment Certificate.

CERTIFIED that the officers named below are allowed the sanctioned periodical increments from the dates cited in column 8 for approved service :—

(1) Having been the incumbents of the appointments specified for not less than year from the date in column 7 after deducting periods of suspension for misconduct and on absence of leave without pay.

(2) Being entitled to the increments as shown in the explanatory memorandum attached.

NAME OF INCUMBENT.	Whether substantive or acting.	APPOINTMENT.		RATE OF INCREMENT.		Date of last increment (or of appointment to post).	Date of present increment.	Pay after present increment.	SUSPENDED FOR MISCONDUCT.		LEAVE WITHOUT ALLOWANCE.	
		Maxi-mum.	Min-i-mum.	Annual.	Biennial.				From	To	From	To
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.												
2.												
3.												

N.B.—The figures (1) or (2) should be placed against each name according as the case (1) or (2) applies. The explanatory memorandum should be submitted in any case in which an increment is given otherwise than for continuous service of the prescribed period.

Dated the 19 .

Vice-Chairman.

FORM 45.**SERVICE BOOK.**

[Opening page.]

1. Name
2. Race
3. Residence
4. Father's name and residence
5. Date of birth by the Christian era as nearly as can be ascertained
6. Exact height by measurement
7. Personal marks for identification*
8. Signature of officer whose services are therein recorded*
9. Signature of Chairman*

* These two signatures and the personal marks should be renewed or re-attested at least every five years.

Second page.

Appointment.	Whether substantive, permanent, acting or temporary.	If acting, here state substantive appointment.	Pay.	Acting allowance.	Date of appointment.	Signature of officer whose services are herein recorded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

Third page.

Signature and designation of Chairman or attending officer.	Date of termination of appointment.	Reason of termination (such as promotion, transfer, dismissal, etc.).	Leave taken, nature and duration.	Signature and designation of Chairman or attending officer.	Reference to any recorded punishment or censure or reward or praise of the officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6

FORM 46.

Form of Security Bond.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I _____

am held and firmly bound unto the Chairman of the Municipal Commissioners of _____
hereinafter referred to as the Chairman in the sum of Rs. _____to be paid to the _____ his successors or assigns or his or
their certain attorney or attorneys for which payment well and truly to be made I bind
myself my heirs executors administrators and representatives firmly by these presents
sealed with my seal dated this _____ day of _____ 19 and I do hereby for my-
self heirs executors administrators and representatives covenant with the Chairman his
successors and assigns that if any suit shall be brought touching the subject-matter of this
obligation or the condition hereunder written in any Court subject to the High Court of
Judicature at Fort William in Bengal other than the said High Court in its Ordinary
Original Civil Jurisdiction the same may at the instance of the Chairman be removed
into tried and determined by the said High Court in its Extraordinary Original Civil
Jurisdiction.Whereas the above bounden _____ has been appointed to and now holds
and exercises the office of _____
at _____
and his duties at present are as follows. _____AND WHEREAS the said _____ is further bound to keep true
and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and moneys which may come to
his hands or possession or under his control such accounts to be in the form and manner
that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to pre-
pare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as he may from time
to time be called upon to do: AND WHEREAS the said _____
has been called upon by the Chairman in consideration of his said appointment to deliver
to and deposit with and endorse over to the Chairman Government securities to the extent
of Rs. _____ and as he is not in a position to do this at once it has
been arranged that he should monthly and every month pay to the Chairman (by deduc-
tions from his pay if the Chairman shall so think fit) the sum of Rs. _____
until he shall have paid the full sum of Rs. _____ and Government securities
for Rs. _____ shall have been purchased delivered to deposited with and en-
dorsed over to the Chairman his successors or assigns for the purpose of in part securing
and indemnifying the Chairman his successors and assigns against all loss injury or dam-
age which he or they might or may in any way suffer by reason of the misconduct
neglect default oversight or otherwise of the said __________ or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be held respon-
sible: AND WHEREAS the said _____ has entered into the above bond
in the penal sum of Rs. _____ conditioned for the due performance
by him of the duties of the said office and of any other office to which he may be appoint-
ed at any time and of the duties appertaining thereto respectively or which may be
required of him and for the indemnity of the Chairman against loss injury or damage as
aforesaid. Now THE CONDITION of above written Bond is such that if the said __________ has whilst he has held the said office of _____ as
aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of the said office and if he shall
whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in
which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every one of the duties thereof
and further shall and will monthly and every month pay to the Chairman his successors
and assigns by deductions from his pay or otherwise the sum of Rs. _____ until
he shall have paid the full sum of Rs. _____ and Government securities for
Rs. _____ shall have been purchased delivered or deposited with or endorsed over to
the Chairman his successors or assigns in manner aforesaid and shall also indemnify and
save harmless the Chairman his successors or assigns and all and every the Corporation or
person or persons concerned of and from all and every loss injury and damage which has
been or shall or may at any time or times hereafter during the service or employment of
the said _____ in such office as aforesaid or in any other office be sustained or
suffered by the Chairman his successors or assigns or any Corporation or person or persons
concerned by or by reason of the act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omis-
sion or insolvency of the said _____ or
of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be held responsible then
this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in
full force and virtue: provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed that the said
sum of Rs. _____ to be so gradually deposited as aforesaid or the Govern-
ment promissory notes for Rs. _____ to be so purchased and retained or deliver-
ed as aforesaid respectively or such other Government security or securities to the same*Instruction for fill-
ing in the blanks.
[Name, address and
father's name of obli-
gator.]
[See Act III of 1884,
section 29.]**[This will be modified
if the Government secu-
rities are deposited.]*

amount as the Chairman may consent from time to time to accept and receive in lieu or in exchange for the same and the interest thereof respectively shall be and remain with the Chairman as such security to the Chairman as aforesaid with full power to the Chairman his successors or assigns as occasion shall require to appropriate the said money or to sell and dispose of the said Government securities or a sufficient portion thereof with the interest thereof and to apply the proceeds thereof in and towards the indemnity as aforesaid of the Chairman or otherwise as aforesaid but nevertheless the interest of the said Government securities may in the meantime be paid over as the same shall be realised if the Chairman shall think fit to the said

And it is hereby lastly agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said _____ the sum of Rs. _____ or the said Government promissory notes for Rs. _____ as the case may be or any notes that may be substituted therefor and this Bond shall remain with the Chairman for _____ calendar months as security against any loss that may have been incurred owing to the act neglect or default of the said _____ or any other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his service and his liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of _____ calendar months.

FORM 47.

Form of security bond for Municipal Employees who are allowed to give security in landed property.

(Name, address and father's name of obligator.)

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that

of

son of

is held and firmly bound unto the CHAIRMAN OF THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS of _____ in the district of _____

(See Act III of 1924, section 28.)

hereinafter referred to as the CHAIRMAN in the sum of Rs. _____

to be paid to the CHAIRMAN his successors or assigns or his or their certain attorney or attorneys for which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and representatives firmly by these presents sealed with my seal dated this _____ day of _____ 19 _____ and I do hereby for my heirs executors

administrators and representatives covenant with the CHAIRMAN his successors and assigns that if any suit shall be brought touching the subject-matter of this obligation or the conditions hereunder written in any Court subject to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal other than the said High Court in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction the same may at the instance of the CHAIRMAN his successors or assigns be removed into tried and determined by the said High Court in its Extraordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction.

WHEREAS the above bounden _____ has been appointed to and now holds and exercises the office of _____ at _____

and his duties at present are as follows

and whereas the said _____

is further bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and moneys which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such account to be in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as he may from time to time be called upon to do and whereas it was one of the conditions of the employment of the said _____ as such _____

as aforesaid that he the said _____ should for the purpose of in part securing _____ and in indemnifying the CHAIRMAN his successors and assigns against all loss injury and damage which he or they might or may in any way suffer by reason of the misconduct neglect default oversight or otherwise of the said _____ execute a

formal mortgage of the hereditaments and premises in the schedule hereto shortly described to secure the payment by him to the CHAIRMAN of the sum of Rs. _____

And whereas he the said _____ has accordingly by _____ formal mortgage of even date herewith granted conveyed and assigned unto the CHAIRMAN the hereditaments and premises in the schedule hereto shortly described to secure the payment to the CHAIRMAN subject to the condition in such Indenture contained of the said sum of Rs. _____

AND WHEREAS the said _____ has entered into the above Bond in the penal sum of Rs. _____ conditioned for the due performance by him of the duties of the said office and

of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of the duties appertaining thereto respectively or which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the CHAIRMAN against loss injury and damage as aforesaid. Now the condition of the above written Bond is such that if the said _____

has whilst he has held the said office of _____ as aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of the said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may from time to time be appointed or in which

he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof and shall also indemnify and save harmless CHAIRMAN his successors and assigns and all and every the Corporation or person or persons concerned of and from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any time hereafter during the service or employment of the said in such office as aforesaid or in any other office be sustained or suffered by the CHAIRMAN his successors or assigns or any Corporation or person or persons concerned by or by reasons of the act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be held responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, &c.

The Schedule above referred to.

THIS INDENTURE made the _____ day of _____ 19 _____ between _____ of _____ son of _____ of the one part and the Chairman of the Municipal Commissioners of _____ in the district of _____ hereinafter called the mortgagee of the other part.

WHEREAS the said _____ on the _____ day of _____ 19 _____ entered into a Bond with the mortgagee in the sum of Rs. _____ to secure the due performance by the said _____ of his duties as _____ and of the duties of _____ at _____ any other office to which he may be appointed at any time.

AND WHEREAS it was one of the conditions of the employment of the said _____ as such _____ as aforesaid that he the said _____ should execute a formal mortgage of the hereditaments and premises in the Schedule hereto described to secure the payment to the mortgagee of the sum of Rs. _____

NOW THIS INDENTURE witnesseth that in pursuance of and for effectuating the said condition and in consideration of the premises he the said _____ doth hereby grant convey and assign unto the mortgagee all that and those the lands hereditaments and premises in the said Schedule hereto described together with their respective appurtenances and all the estate right title and interest whatsoever of the said into out of or upon the same premises or any part thereof and all deeds patta evidences and writings or other muniments of title whatsoever relating to the said hereditaments and premises or any part thereof and now in the custody power or control of the said _____

*A mortgage without possession of the title deeds is practically worthless, hence in every case the officer taking the security should be careful to obtain from the principal executing the mortgage all his title deeds.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and hereditaments and all and singular other the premises hereinbefore expressed to be hereby assured with their appurtenances all (which hereditaments and premises are hereinafter referred to "as the said mortgaged premises") unto the mortgagee for ever freed and discharged from all claims and demands but subject nevertheless to the proviso for redemption next hereinafter contained. Provided always and it is hereby agreed and declared that if the said _____ his heirs executors administrators representatives or assigns or some or one of them shall at all times carry out and perform all and every the conditions set forth in the said Bond and on his part to be performed and observed then and at any time not earlier than six months after a final adjustment of account between the said _____

or his representatives on the one part and the mortgagee or his representatives or his or their successors in office on the other part the mortgagee shall upon the request and at the cost and charges in all things of the said _____

or his representatives reconvey the said mortgaged premises unto the said _____

his heirs executors administrators representatives or assigns or as he or they shall direct: PROVIDED ALSO and it is hereby further agreed and declared that it shall be lawful for the mortgagee at any time after the said _____

shall have failed to carry out and perform any of the conditions set forth in the said Bond without any further consent on his part to make sale and dispose of the said mortgaged premises or any part thereof either by public auction or private contract and either together or in parcels and either subject or not subject to any special or other conditions or stipulations relative to title or evidence of title or otherwise as may appear expedient and with full power to buy in the same or any part thereof at any auction and to rescind or vary the terms of any contract for sale and to re-sell without being answerable for any loss occasioned thereby and otherwise to act in relation to such sale or sales as may be deemed expedient and for the purposes aforesaid or any of them to execute and do all such assurances and things as to the mortgagee shall seem proper: PROVIDED NEVERTHELESS and it is hereby agreed and declared that upon any sale purporting to be made in pursuance of the aforesaid power in that behalf the purchaser or purchasers shall not be bound to see or enquire whether any such failure as aforesaid has happened or as

to the necessity or expediency or regularity of such sale and notwithstanding any irregularity or impropriety whatsoever in any such sale the same shall as far as regards the safety and protection of the purchaser or purchasers and whether he or they shall have brought with notice thereof or not be within the aforesaid power of sale in that behalf and be valid and effectual accordingly and the remedy of the said

his heirs executors administrators representatives or assigns in respect of any impropriety or irregularity whatsoever in any such sale shall be in damages only: AND it is also agreed and declared that upon any such sale as aforesaid the receipt of the mortgagee for the purchase-money of the premises sold shall effectually discharge the purchaser or purchasers therefrom and from being concerned to see to the application or being answerable for any loss or misapplication or non-application thereof: AND it is further agreed and declared that the mortgagee shall by and out of the monies which shall arise from any such sale as aforesaid in the first place reimburse himself or pay and discharge all the costs and expenses incurred in or about such sale or otherwise in respect of the said premises and in the next place apply such monies in or towards the payment or satisfaction of the said sum of Rs. and then hold the surplus if any in trust for the sale

PROVIDED ALSO and it is hereby agreed and declared that the mortgagee shall not be answerable or accountable for any involuntary losses, which may happen in or about the exercise of the aforesaid power and trusts in any of them: PROVIDED ALSO and it is hereby agreed and declared all the rights and powers by the Indian Contract Act 1872 and by the Transfer of Property Act 1882 respectively conferred upon a mortgagee or pledgee which are in any way applicable to a security of the nature of these presents and which do not in any way conflict with or restrict any of the powers herein expressly set forth shall be deemed as incorporated herein and as hereby empowering the mortgagee his successors in office or assigns to exercise the said rights and powers or any of them and the said

doth hereby for himself his heirs executors administrators and representatives covenant with the mortgagee his successors in office and assigns as mentioned in section 65 of the said Act IV of 1882 and that the covenants mentioned in that section shall be considered as embodied in and as forming part of these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the same parties to these presents have hereunto affixed their hands and seals the day and year before written.

Signed sealed and delivered by the abovesigned

in

the presence of

A mortgage requires to be witnessed by two witnesses and to be registered. The witnesses must give their addresses and professions.

The schedule must contain a description of the property sufficient to identify it



FORM 49.*Permanent Advance Account.*

EXPENDITURE.												RECOVERY OF THE PERMA- NENT ADVANCE.		
Date.	No. of each voucher.	Description of charges.	Amount of sub-voucher.	Classification of each sub-voucher showing head or heads to be debited and amount.								Voucher No.	Amount.	Initials of advance- holder.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			Rs.										Rs.	

FORM 50.*Stamp Register.*

Date.	Stock.				EXPENDITURE.				BALANCE.			REMARKS.	
	Value of stamps in hand at the commencement of the day.		Value of stamps received during the day.		Total stock.		Name and address of officer to whom cover sent.	Contents of cover.	Value of stamps sent.	Total value of stamps expended during the day.	Value of stamps in hand at the close of the day.		
1	2		3		4		5	6	7	8	9	10	
	No.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	

FORM 52.*Measurement Book.*

Municipality	Particulars.	No.	L.	B.	H.	Contents or area. #
Measurement Book No.			Length.	Breadth.	Height.	
Name of officer	1	2	3	4	5	6
Designation						
Date of first entry						
Date of last entry						

N.B.—This portion should be printed as a title page.

FORM 53.*CONTRACT CERTIFICATE.*

No. of this certificate

Name of work

Name of contractor

Authority for work

Unit.	Quantity executed or supplied since last certificate.	Quantity executed or supplied up to date as per measurements.	Items.	Rate.	AMOUNT.		REMARKS. (In the case of supplies the name of the receiving officers should be entered here.)
					Up to date.	Since last certificate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
			Total value of work done or supplies made to date ...				
			Deduct value of work or supplies shown on last certificate ...				
			Net value of work done or supplies made since last certificate ...				

Contractor.

Certified that the necessary detailed measurements have been taken by me on the 19 , and are recorded at page of my measurement book No.

*Dated the**Overseer or officer in charge of the work.*

Certified that I have examined the work and that I have satisfied myself to the best of my ability that it has been carried out in accordance with the sanctioned plans and estimates.

Vice-Chairman, Secretary or Ward Commissioner.

Certified * that the work was materials were duly check-measured by me on (date) .

Vice-Chairman, Secretary or Ward Commissioner.

* If the work is not check-measured, the last certificate may be signed out.

FORM 53 (2nd page).

MEMORANDUM OF PAYMENTS MADE.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Total value of work done, ...	...	...	...
Amount of previous payments from last certificate No. of	...	...	...
		Rs. A. P.	
Payments now made {	By cash ...	...	Balance due ...
	" cheque No. ...	...
	" value of stock supplied ...	...

Received Rs. () only, as per details above, on account of this work.

Stamp.

Dated the

19

Contractor.

Witnesses {

FORM 54.**PETTY CONTRACT BILL.**

Bill for work done or stock supplied when payment is made in full on the completion of the job.

N.B.—This form must not be used for payment on account, or for settlement of running accounts

Name of petty contractor or contract.	Name of work or supplies.	Reference to recorded measurements or name of officer receiving the supplies.	Quantity.	Date.	Amount.	Acknowledgment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Total ...		

(Signature) _____

Dated the

1910.

Designation of Officer preparing the bill.

FORM 55.*Name of work**Nominal Muster Roll.*

Description of labourer.	Number.	Name.	Father's name.	DATE.												Rate.	Amount.	Date of payment.	Initials and remarks of paying officer, or signature of labourer when he is able to write his name.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
																Rs. A. P.			

Grand total of the Muster Roll ...

N.B.—The number of columns may be increased, if necessary, to allow for a full month's entries.

Certified that the above payments have been made in my presence on the dates noted against each.

(Signature) _____

Chairman, Secretary or Ward Commissioner.

Abstract of work done.

Description.	Quantity.	RATE AS PER ESTIMATE—						Cash.			REMARKS.
		Per	Rate.								
			Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			
Total											
Amount as per this bill											
Difference											

Alternative Certificate.

Certified that the work turned out is not susceptible of measurement. I am, however, satisfied that it is worth the amount paid for.

Officer-in-charge.

Dated

191 .

Designation.

FORM 56.**REGISTER OF WORKS.***For accounts not to be kept by sub-heads.*

Work commenced on—

Name of work and authority.					
Estimate Rs.					
Appropriation Rs.					
Voucher No.	Date.	Total value of work done.	Deduct unpaid amounts.	Total charge.	Initials of Vice-Chairman or Accountant.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Expenditure of previous year brought forward (if any) ...					

Work completed. Completion report received on—

Vice-Chairman.

FORM 57.

REGISTER OF WORKS

FOR ACCOUNTS TO BE KEPT BY SUB-HEADS.

Name of work _____ Authority _____ Appropriation for the year Rs. _____ Work commenced on _____

Voucher No.	Date	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18			
		Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount				
1	3																																						
Estimate No. 00																																							
Date 1917																																							
Expenditure of previous year brought forward (if any).																																							

Work completed. Completion report received on _____

Vice-Chairman.

TITLE PAGE

NOTE.—The daily transactions of both stock, and tools and plant should be kept in this form but in separate books. These should be written up day by day, care being taken that there is proper authority, viz., a regularly authorized indent or order for each transaction which should be quoted in column 2 and regularly numbered and filed.

Account of the daily receipts and issues of materials and stores for the
month of 19 .

Date.	Number of indent or order.	Number and date of voucher.	Source from which received.	Jhama-khoo.	Stone-metal.	Literite metal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

[illegible]

FORM 62.

Incident Register of Stores.

No.	Municipality of	No.	Municipality of
To	(Particulars of orders for supplies or execution of works.)	To	(Particulars of orders for supplies or execution of works.)
Dated the			
Order completed on			
Bill received on	Vice-Chairman.		
Payment made on voucher No.	Rs. A. P.		
dated			
Balance carried to Register of unpaid bills		Dated the	
			Vice-Chairman.

FORM 63.

Work Register.

[illegible]

FORM 64.

Pro forma account of Dispensary for the month of

19

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.				
	Ra. A. P.	CURRENT MONTH.			To end of preceding month.	Total.
		No. of bill.	Cheque. No.	Date.	Amount.	
Balance in the beginning of the year	...					
Allotment for the year	...					
Receipts to the end of the previous month fully credited to Savings Bank—	Ra. A. P.					
Donations	...					
Subscriptions	...					
Miscellaneous	...					
Receipts in the current month fully credited to Savings Bank—						
Donations	...					
Subscriptions	...					
Miscellaneous	...					
Total receipts	...					
GRAND TOTAL	...					
		(Here show the charges classified in the detail adopted in the accounts of the Municipality and show the payments made by cheque by the Municipality and in cash by withdrawals from Savings Bank by the Chairman or Secretary separately as per Form XXX-A).				
		Total charges				
		Closing balance at end of month				
		GRAND TOTAL				

Ra. A. P.

Memorandum of closing balance

Balance of allotment—

In Savings Bank

In cash (as per Form XXX-A)

Total

Note.—This form assumes that all collections are sent intact to the Savings Bank immediately on receipt, and careful attention must be paid to this point.

FORM 65.*Accounts of the Receipts and Payments of the**Hospital
Dispensary*

RECEIPTS.					PAYMENTS.					
Date.	From whom received.	Nature of receipt.	Amount of Government securities (nominal value).	Bank or Treasury.	Date.	Particulars of payments.	No. of voucher.	No. of cheque.	Amount of Government securities (nominal value).	Bank or Treasury.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Balance ...								
						Balance ...				
		Total ...				Total ..				

FORM 66.**ADVANCE LEDGER.**

Dr.

Name.

Cr.

ADVANCE MADE.					ADVANCES RECOVERED OR ADJUSTED.					
Date.	Purpose.	No. of voucher.	Amount.	Total.	Date.	Whether in cash or by work bills.	No. of item in cash-book if recovered in cash, or No. of voucher if adjusted by work bills.	Amount.	Total.	Debit balance after each transaction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	

FORM 67.*Quarterly list of outstanding advances for the quarter ending*

Page of advance ledger.	Date of transaction.	Name.	Amount.	Remarks upon old outstanding orders of Chairman, and note of any action taken.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs.	

FORM 71.

Loan Register.

Amount of loan of Rs. _____, received from _____, as per _____

CONDITIONS OF LOAN.

To bear interest at _____ per cent. to be paid half-yearly on _____, and to be repaid
by half-yearly instalments of Re. _____ in addition to accruing interest) or (within _____ years) or
(in _____ equal instalments) or (by $\frac{\text{half-yearly}}{\text{yearly}}$ payments of Re. _____ into a Sinking Fund).

RECEIPT.		PAYMENT—							Payments into the Sinking Fund.		REMARKS.
		Of principal.			Of interest.						
Date.	Amount.	Voucher No. and date.	Balance.	Paid.	Amount on which due.	Amount paid.	Voucher No. and date.	Amount paid.	Voucher No. and date.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		

FORM 72

APPROPRIATION REGISTER.

Object of appropriation (water-works scheme).

RECEIPTS.									EXPENDITURE AS SHOWN IN THE REGISTER OF WORKS OR OTHER APPROPRIATE REGISTER.		Balance.	REMARKS.
Loans (as shown in the Loan Register).		Special Government grants sanctioned in letter No. Dated		District Board Grants.		Donations and subscriptions by private individuals.		Total.				
Date.	Amount.	Date.	Amount.	Date.	Amount.	Date.	Amount.		Date.	Amount.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	

FORM 79.

Cashier's Cash-book of

Municipality for the month of

RECEIPTS.						PAYMENTS.				
Date.	No. of uncolle- ctious bill, if any.	From whom received.	On what account.	Amount.	Focal.	Date.	No. of chain.	Details of chain.	Amount of each bond.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				Rs.	Pas.				Rs.	Pas.

FORM 74.

Cashier's Cash-book of

Municipality for the month of

[illegible]

Form 75.

ORIGINAL CHALAN.

Chalan of money to the
Treasury, dated
তারিখ
তারিখ

No. —

Bank or
মূল
খানা

19 .

By whom brought.
কর্তৃক আনয়ন।
কিসে আনয়ন।

On what account.
কিসে খাতিরে।
কিসে খাতিরে।

Amount.
টাকা।
রপয়সা।

Total Rupees cash sent ... }

Notes as on back sheet furnished cash ... }

Silver and Copper ... }

Cash ... }

Amount ... }

Total Rupees cash sent ... }

Amount ... }

Treasurer, Calcutta: প্রকাস্ত্রী।

— Municipal Office, } Examined and entered

Cashier.

Dated

19 .

Amount.

Form 75.

DUPLICATE CHALAN.

Chalan of money to the
Treasury, dated
তারিখ
তারিখ

No. —

Bank or
মূল
খানা

19 .

By whom brought.
কর্তৃক আনয়ন।
কিসে আনয়ন।

On what account.
কিসে খাতিরে।
কিসে খাতিরে।

Amount.
টাকা।
রপয়সা।

Total Rupees cash sent ... }

Notes as on back sheet furnished cash ... }

Silver and Copper ... }

Cash ... }

Amount ... }

Total Rupees cash sent ... }

Amount ... }

Treasurer, Calcutta: প্রকাস্ত্রী।

— Municipal Office, } Examined and entered

Cashier.

Dated

19 .

Amount.

Form 75.

TRIPLICATE CHALAN.

Chalan of money to the
Treasury, dated
তারিখ
তারিখ

No. —

Bank or
মূল
খানা

19 .

By whom brought.
কর্তৃক আনয়ন।
কিসে আনয়ন।

On what account.
কিসে খাতিরে।
কিসে খাতিরে।

Amount.
টাকা।
রপয়সা।

Total Rupees cash sent ... }

Notes as on back sheet furnished cash ... }

Silver and Copper ... }

Cash ... }

Amount ... }

Total Rupees cash sent ... }

Amount ... }

Treasurer, Calcutta: প্রকাস্ত্রী।

— Municipal Office, } Examined and entered

Cashier.

Dated

19 .

Amount.

FORM 76.

Register of Unpaid bills.

Serial No. and Order Book No.	Date.	PARTICULARS.	Amount of bill.	Reason for withholding payment.	PAYMENTS.		+ Balance outstanding on first March.	REMARKS.
					Date.	Amount.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	

FORM 77.

Cash-book of the Municipality of

for the month of

Dr.

CR.

Date of receipt.	No. of chain-	Particulars of receipt.	Amount of each item.	Total of each chain.	Head of account in abstract register.	Date of payment.	Particulars of payment.	No. of voucher.	Amount of each voucher.	No. of cheque.	Amount of cheque.	Hand of account in abstract register.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Rs.	Rs.					Rs.		Rs.	

* This column is intended to show any necessary particulars other than "head of account".

Form 78.

No.

Date

Amount Rs.

Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Secretary.

No.

MUNICIPALITY.



Dated _____, the _____ 19____

TO THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF

TREASURY.

Pay to _____ or bearer

the sum of **Rupees**
and debit the amount to the

Municipal Fund

Receipt Stamp
if above Rs. 50

Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Secretary.

FORM 79.*Abstract Register of Receipts of the Municipality of* *for the month of*

HEADS OF RECEIPT AS IN BUDGET FORM.							
Cash transactions ...							
Total cash transactions ...							
Adjustments ... { Add ...							
Deduct ...							
Net total ...							

(From total carried over to next page.)

*Vice-Chairman.***FORM 80.***Abstract Register of payments of the Municipality of* *for the month of*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE AS IN BUDGET FORM.							
Cash transactions ...							
Total cash transactions ...							
Adjustments ... { Add ...							
Deduct ...							
Total ...							

(From total carried over to next page.)

*Vice-Chairman.***FORM 81.***Register of Adjustments of the Municipality of* *for the month of*

No. of vouchers.	Date.	Particulars.	RECEIPT HEADS.				Total.	PAYMENT HEADS.				Total.	REMARKS.
		"Add" entries ...											
		Total ...											
		"Deduct" entries ...											
		Total ...											
		Net total receipt heads ...						Net total payment heads ...					

NOTE.—As no adjustment cannot affect the balance of the account, the net total of the receipt heads and the payment head must always agree.

*Vice-Chairman.***FORM 82.***Quarterly and Annual Account of Receipts of the Municipality of* *for the year*

HEADS OF RECEIPT.	Budget estimate as sanctioned.	April.	MAY.	June.	Total 1st quarter.	July.	August.	September.	Total 2nd quarter.	Total half year.	October.	November.	December.	Total 3rd quarter.	Total three quarters.	January.	February.	March.	Total 4th quarter.	Total for year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Total receipt:																				
Opening balance on 1st April.																				

*Vice-Chairman.**Vice-Chairman.**Vice-Chairman.**Vice-Chairman.*

FORM 83.*Quarterly and Annual Account of payments of the Municipality of _____ for the year _____*

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.		Budget estimate as sanctioned.		April.		May.		June.		Total 1st quarter.		July.		August.		September.		Total 2nd quarter.		Total half-year.		October.		November.		December.		Total 3rd quarter.		October, November, December.		Total 4th quarter.		Total for year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
Total expenditure																																			
Closing balance on 1st March.																																			

Vice-
Chairman.Vice-
Chairman.Vice-
Chairman.Vice-
Chairman.**FORM 84.***Annual Account of the _____ Municipality for the year ending _____*

RECEIPTS.				DISBURSEMENTS.			
1	2			3	4		
Revenue (Holds as in prescribed list.)	Estimate.	Actual.	Actual, plus or minus.	(Holds as in prescribed list.)	Estimate.	Actual.	Actual, plus or minus.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Opening balance ...							
				Closing balance ...			
Grand Total ...				Grand Total ...			

N.B.—The opening and closing balances of this account must agree with the opening and closing balances of the cash-book for the months of April and March.

*Memorandum of liabilities and claims.***Liabilities—**

Balance of Loans.

Less amount made over to sinking funds.

Net balance of loans.

Deposits.

Claims—

Advances recoverable.

Net amount of debt.

Memorandum of investments.

Description of securities.	Nominal amounts.	Purposes for which held.
1	2	3

FORM 88

ESTABLISHMENT CHECK REGISTER.

Order of Commissioners.	Name of appointment.	Name of holder.	SANCTIONED PAY OR AMOUNT.			AMOUNT PAID EACH MONTH.						
			Min- imum.	Maxi- mum.	Actual on 1st April.	April.			May.			Etc.
						Voucher.		Amount.	Voucher.		Amount.	
						No.	Date.		No.	Date.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.			Rs.	

FORM 98.

REGISTER OF LANDS.

[illegible]**FORM 87.**

REGISTER OF TOOLS AND PLANT.

Name of Article.

[illegible]

No. 139M.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the South Suburban Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part IX of that Act to the area of the said municipality, the boundaries of which are specified below:—

North—Harisava Jingerpole Road from its junction with Kazipara Road to a point 300 feet west of the next culvert or 2,800 feet east from the Budge-Budge Road junction.

East—Kazipara Road from its junction with Harisava Jingerpole Road to its junction with Garagacha Road.

South—Garagacha pucca road and its continuation known as Garagacha Panchanontollah Kutcha Lane up to its termination at the paddy-fields.

West—By an imaginary line joining the west ends of north and south boundaries as above.

No. 163M.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. James Laing to be a Commissioner of the Kamarhati Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. J. H. Scott, resigned.

No. 167M.—The 14th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 9A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to alter the number of the Commissioners of the Barisal Municipality in the district of Bakarganj from 15 to 18.

2. This Notification will take effect on the 23rd March 1918.

No. 178M.—The 14th January 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council proposes to make, under section 241 (4) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st March 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered:—

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (4) of section 241 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and at the request of the Commissioners of the Baranagar Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend section 241 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 169M.—The 14th January 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make, under section 15 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 25th February 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 15 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in modification of so much of notification, dated the 13th October 1884, published at page 1768, of the supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th *idem* as relates to the Barisal Municipality, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the number of Commissioners to be elected for each of the wards in the Barisal Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, shall be that shown in column 4 of the following table :—

Number of ward.	Name of ward.	Boundaries of each ward.	Number of Commissioners to be elected for each ward.
1	Chush	North—By Jail Khal from river up to Jail Road West—By Jail Road up to Collectorate Road. South—By Collectorate Road up to river. East—By Barisal river.	5
2	Kotwali	North—By mauza Unaughani, village Char-Haunabad Gayapur and Puranpara. West—By mauza Noabad, Baghia and Chahutporo. South—By Madhabpasha Road, Lakhutia Road and Jail Khal. East—By Barisal river.	5
3	Kutlbari	North—By Jail Khal, Madhabpasha Road and Lakhutia Road. West—By mauza Haripasa, Jugibandr and Ruia. South—By south Bagura Road, Alekauda Road and Nabagram Road. East—By Jail Road.	5
4	School	North—By south Bagura Road, Alekauda Road and Nabagram Road. West—By Sagordi village. South—By Sagordi Road from Jail Road and Sagordi Khal. East—By Jail Road.	1
5	Kutlbari	North—By Collectorate Road up to river West—By Jail Road, Sagordi Road, Sagordi Khal, Teakhali and Bilanda village. South—By Tejanti and Rupatali village. East—By Barisal river.	2

2. This notification shall take effect on the 23rd March 1918.

No. 130 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Kalakata Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 131 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Kalakata Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 105 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Haibatkhān	9	Ramhari ... 1 Haibatkhān ... 2 Bedananda ... 3 Taibkhan ... 4 Gabur Helan ... 5 Patibhata ... 6 Rati ... 7 Par Maula ... 8 Chatura ... 9 Dulalokuti ... 10 Balikuti ... 11 Maudir ... 12 Arazi Sukdeb ... 13 Mansur ... 14 Sukdeb ... 15 Manabari ... 16	North— Thana Lalmanirhat. East— Chakirpasar Patba ... 31 Chakirpasar ... 30 Somnarayan ... 17 South— Ratideb ... 142 Durarkuti ... 143 River Teesta. West— River Teesta.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Haibatkhān Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 106 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Chakirpasar	9	Chakirpasar ... 30 Chakirpasar Patba ... 31 Jayram ... 32 Arjun Misra ... 33 Pir Mahomed ... 34 Madan Mohan ... 35 Chakirpasar taluk ... 36 Chakirpasar Upan Chauki ... 37 Phulbari ... 38 Gobardhan ... 39 Bhimbandari ... 40 Taluk Jagatram ... 41 Kholistari ... 42 Taluk Pula ... 43 Taluk Asaru ... 44 Bajo Mujrai Upan Chauki ... 45 Chata ... 46 Jaydeb Halat ... 47 Pandabari Chat ... 48 Taluk Kalu ... 49 Chak Nakkati ... 50 Taluk Sonabar ... 51 Taluk Sakna ... 52 Taluk Nij khamat ... 53 Ratiram Kamalujha ... 54	North— Thana Lalmonirhat. Thana Kurigram (Part). East— Thana Kurigram (Part). South— Taluk Nakkati ... 59 Ghumaru ... 57 Jaydeb Malsabari ... 56 Kumarganj ... 28 Babsudai ... 29 Biru ... 60 West— Somnarayan ... 17 Sukdeb ... 15 Thana Lalmonirhat.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Chakirpasar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 107 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Ratiram ...	9	Ratiram ... 24 Bauchighat ... 25 Umar Marjit ... 26 Phakhan ... 27 Kumarganj ... 28 Bebsudai ... 29 Jaydeb Malahari ... 30 Taluk Makar ... 31 Ghumaru ... 32 Kismat Magha ... 33 Taluk Nakkati ... 34 Bicu ... 35 Pandabari Umar ... 36 Pauthapara ... 37 Dhananjay ... 38 Sethlata ... 39 Taluk Subal ... 40 Lakshmanerkhata ... 41 Lalabhat ... 42 Mamal ... 43 Mahishmuri ... 44 Chorkata Nagorbandh ... 45 Mahishmuri ... 46 Kismat Rajib ... 47	North— Chakirpasar Patba (por- tion) ... 81 Ratiram Kamalujha ... 82 Taluk Nij Kismat ... 83 Taluk Sakua ... 84 Chak Nakkati ... 85 Taluk Kalua ... 86 Thana Kurigram (part). East— Thana Kurigram (part). Balakandi ... 73 Pandul ... 125 South— Aphaarkhata ... 128 Hitanrati ... 129 Ramsingha ... 130 Manidekua ... 134 West— Layodhar ... 135 Mallikbeg ... 136 Ramkishan ... 22 Gokula ... 23 Ranjitar ... 18 Semuarayan ... 17 Chakirpasar Patba (part) 31

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ratiram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 120 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Haibat-khan Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 121 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Haibatkhan Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 108 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Kapura ...	9	Sounnarayan ... 17 Ranjitar ... 18 Arazi Raghab ... 19 Murarideb ... 20 Raghab ... 21 Rankrishna ... 22 Gokula ... 23 Manidakua ... 134 Payodhar ... 135 Hallikheg ... 136 Manarkuti ... 137 Dangarkuti ... 138 Joan Hetubari ... 139 Mahadeb ... 140 Kismat Ganesh ... 141 Ratideb ... 142 Durarkuti ... 143 Nelpha ... 144 Kapura ... 145 Gabur Helan ... 146 Gabur ... 147 Kanchaga ... 148 Ramui Asha ... 149	North— Sukdeb ... 15 Chakirpasaar ... 50 East— Chakirpasaar Patba ... 31 Babudai ... 29 Ratiram ... 24 Marnal ... 66 Ramsingha ... 130 Krishnai ... 131 Kazipara ... 132 Abdul Hadi ... 133 Daldali ... 153 South— Gorai Piar ... 150 West— River Teesta, Taibkhan ... 4 Rati ... 7 Manabari ... 16

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kapura Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 109 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Goralapiar	9	Goralapiar ... 160 Bengali ... 161 Kishorpur Sabek ... 162 Joan Sutra ... 164 Khanija Natsala ... 165 Raybat ... 166 Taluk Rahamat ... 167 Kishorpur Kismat ... 168 Taluk Hukodanga ... 169 Nefra Kismat ... 170 Ramprasad Bajra ... 171 Mohandas Khamar ... 172 Gadir Khamar ... 173 Nefra Hara ... 175	North— Ramui Asha ... 149 Kapura ... 145 Daldali ... 153 Arjankuti ... 151 Arjun ... 152 Kishorpur Dari ... 153 Nefra Naudanga ... 160 East— Narikellari ... 177 Krishnarampur Bazar ... 176 Kaludanga ... 174 Nefra ... 204 Nefra Nanda ... 205 Kismat Titia ... 206 South— Santosah Abiram ... 207 River Teesta. West— River Teesta.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Goraipiar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 110 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ..	Daidalia ..	9	Apharkhata ... 128 Hitaurati ... 129 Ram Singha ... 130 Krishnai ... 131 Kazipara ... 132 Abdul Hadi ... 133 Arjankuti ... 151 Arjun ... 152 Daidali ... 153 Rajaram ... 154 Sariuddin ... 155 Parasuram ... 156 Nijai Khatnar ... 157 Rajaram Khetri ... 158 Naudanga ... 159 Nefra Naudanga ... 160 Kishorpur Dairi ... 163	North— Manarkuti (part) ... 137 Malikbeg ... 136 Manidakua ... 134 Mamal ... 68 Mahishmuri ... 69 East— Pandul ... 125 Ramtanu ... 127 Sibbari ... 178 Sibbari Kiamat ... 179 South— Narikelbari ... 177 Nofra Hara ... 175 Bangali ... 161 Kishorpur Sabek ... 162 West— Joan Sutra ... 184 Goraipiar ... 150 Kapra ... 145 Dangarkuti ... 138 Manarkuti (part) ... 137

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Daidalia Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 122 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Chakirpasar Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 123 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Chakirpasar Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 111 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Durgapur	9	Jaujagir ... 117 Kamal ... 118 Gopinathpur ... 119 Durgapur ... 120 Lalkhentari ... 121 Dhenkiram Khamar ... 122 Dhenkiram ... 123 Raghab Nandi ... 124 Pandul ... 125 Siddhanta Malibari ... 126 Baintana ... 127 Sibbari ... 128 Sibbari Kismat ... 129 Malatibari ... 130 Malatibari Digar ... 131 " Kismat ... 132	North— Balakandi ... 73 Gorai Raghu Ray ... 74 Jamuna ... 75 East— Sadidigar ... 111 Madhupur Datta Ray ... 112 " Khamar ... 116 Daldalia Bhaduri ... 133 Dharanibari ... 132 South— Dharanibari ... 132 Haia Khan ... 133 Narikelbari ... 134 Rajaram Khetri ... 135 West— Nijai Khamar ... 137 Aphaar Khata ... 138 Mahishmuri ... 69 Chorkata Nagarbandh ... 70 Mahishmuri ... 71 Kismat Rajib ... 72

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Durgapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 124 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Goraipiar Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 125 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Goraipiar Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 113 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Jamuna ...	9	Balakundi ... 73 Gorai Raghu Ray ... 74 Jamuna ... 75	North— Pandabari Umar ... 61 Thana Kurigram. East— Buraburi ... 79 Botla ... 78 Kamdeb ... 77 Rameshwar Sarma ... 76 South— Sadidigar ... 111 Gopinathpur ... 119 Dargapur ... 120 Pandul ... 125 Kismat Rajib ... 72 West— Mahishmuri ... 71 Penthapers ... 62

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jamuna Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 113 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Buraburi...	9	Rameshwar Sarma ... 76 Kamdeb ... 77 Botla ... 78 Buraburi ... 79 Fakir Mahammad ... 81 Dalau ... 82 Satbhita ... 83 Phulbari ... 85	North— Thana Kurigram. Begumganj ... 80 East— Akil Mahammad ... 86 Sheikh Palanu ... 86 River Brahmaputra. South— Kolakata ... 84 Jalangarkati ... 98 Atharapaika ... 108 Sadidigar ... 111 West— Jamuna ... 75 Gorai Raghu Ray ... 74

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Burabari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 114 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1948.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Hijli ...	9	Hijli Goppara ... 108 Atharapaisa ... 109 Patrasbinih ... 110 Sadidigar ... 111 Madhupur Baka Bay ... 112 Madhupur Hijli ... 113 Madartari ... 114 Madhupur ... 115 Madhupur Khamar ... 116	North— Jamuna ... 75 Ramenbhar Barma ... 76 Kande ... 77 Dalan ... 82 Satbhita ... 83 East— Jalangarkuti ... 98 Anantapur ... 99 Shyampur ... 107 Shyampur Kiamat ... 106 Ramrapur Kiamat ... 105 South— Halia Bhabesh ... 104 Haripur Kasigari ... 237 Dhansani Jagaidang ... 233 Madhupur ... 236 West— Dharanibari ... 182 Malatibari Digar ... 181 Kamal ... 118 Janjagir ... 117 Gopinathpur ... 119 Madhupur ... 236

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Hijli Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 126 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1948.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Durgapur Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 127 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1948.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G. dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Durgapur Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 115 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Gunaigach	9	Kaludanga ... 174 Krishnarampur Bazar ... 176 Gauriballabh ... 195 Buidyacharjya ... 196 Katalbari ... 197 Gunaigachha ... 198 Kaludanga ... 200 Krishnanandan Khamar ... 201 Gunaigachha Mudhebram ... 202 Krishnamangal Khamar ... 203 Nefra ... 204 Nefra Nanda ... 205 Kiamat Titia ... 206 Santosh Abhiram ... 207 Dhamarhat Khamar ... 208 Kiamat Awandi ... 219 Chak Golami or Kazir ... 211 Chak ... 212 Sukdeb Kunda ... 213 Sibram Khamar ... 214 Kebab Krishna Khamar ... 216 Nagdat or Kamal ... 216 Mahadeb ... 217 Rajballabh ... 218 Kiamat Bhushi ... 219 Dhamarhat Sadua ... 220 Bagunakura ... 224 Kiamat Ramdhan ... 224	North— Nefra Kiamat (part) ... 170 Gadiar Khamar ... 173 Mohandas Khamar ... 172 Nefra Hara ... 175 Narikelbari ... 177 East— Ramdas Dhaniram ... 189 Kasir Khamar ... 194 Pariputul ... 193 Kiamat Banna Charan ... 225 South— Bajra ... 223 Satya Laskar ... 221 Berahim Khamar ... 208 West— River Teesta Taluk Hukadanga ... 169 Nefra Kiamat (part) ... 170

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Gunaigach Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 116 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Bajra ...	9	Berahim Khamar ... 208 Satya Laskar ... 221 Trinohani ... 222 Bajra ... 223	North— River Teesta. Santosh Abhiram ... 207 Dhamarhat Khamar ... 208 Bagunakura ... 220 Dhamarhat Sadua ... 219 Kiamat Ramdhan ... 224 Kiamat Banna Charan ... 225 East— Kiamat Ujananda ... 226 Sadalla ... 246 Revenue thana Ulipur. South— River Teesta. West— River Teesta.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bajra Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 117 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction Act.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur	Tabakpur	9	Bijayram ... 190 Tabakpur ... 191 Tabakpur Kismat ... 192 Purirputul ... 193 Kasir Khamar ... 164 Kismat Bausa Charan ... 225 Kismat Umananda ... 226 Kajaldanga ... 227 Tabakpur ... 228 Sriballabh ... 229 Kismat Dwarika ... 230 Kismat Pauchpara ... 231 Bagehar Khamar ... 232 Tabakpur Barua ... 243 Sadulla ... 246	North— Ramdas Dhaniram ... 199 Bagehar Khamar ... 188 Kalisankar ... 189 Bhadrappa ... 283 Dhanisani Jansaidanga ... 283 Kismat Bishnuballabh ... 281 East— Kismat Radhoballabh ... 242 Tambakpur Bajra ... 244 Kismat Bausa ... 245 Thana ... 252 South— Bajra (portion) ... 223 West— Bajra (portion) ... 223 Kismat Ramdhan ... 224 Katallari ... 197 Ganriballabh ... 195

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Tabakpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 128 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Bajra Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 129 L.S.-G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Bajra Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 118 L.S.G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Hatia ...	9	Gujimeri ... 100 Ramkhana ... 101 Nilkantadigar ... 102 Hatia Bakal ... 103 Hatia Bhabesh ... 104 Ramrampur Kismat ... 105 Shyamper Kismat ... 106 Shyamper ... 107 Haripur Kasigari ... 237 Khoj Khamar ... 238 Nauara ... 239 Abhiram ... 240 Kismat Bisalmuballab ... 241	North— Madhapur ... 115 Madartari ... 114 Hijli Goppara ... 108 Anantapur ... 99 Kalakata ... 84 East— River Brahmaputra. South— Kismat Raithaballab ... 242 West— Kismat Panchpara ... 231 Baghchar Khamar ... 232 Dhamsani Jansidanga ... 233

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Hatia Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 119 L.S.G.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulipur, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Kalakata...	9	Kalakata ... 84 Jalangarkuti ... 98 Anantapur ... 99	North— Phulbari ... 95 River Brahmaputra. Durgapur ... 95 East— River Brahmaputra. Char Bhagwa (portion) ... 96 Arazl Durgapur ... 97 South— Char Bhagwa (portion) ... 96 River Brahmaputra. Gujimeri ... 100 Ramkhana ... 101 Ramrampur Kismat ... 105 Shyamper ... 107 West— Hijli Goppara ... 108 Atharapaika ... 109 Satbhita ... 83 Fakir Mahammed ... 81

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kalakata Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 46San.—The 12th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 349D of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (as amended by Bengal Act II of 1914) the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that one Health Officer of the second class and two Sanitary Inspectors of the second grade shall be appointed by the Serampore Municipality in the district of Hooghly and one Sanitary Inspector of the second grade shall be appointed by the Rishra-Konnagore Municipality in the aforesaid district.

L. S. B. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

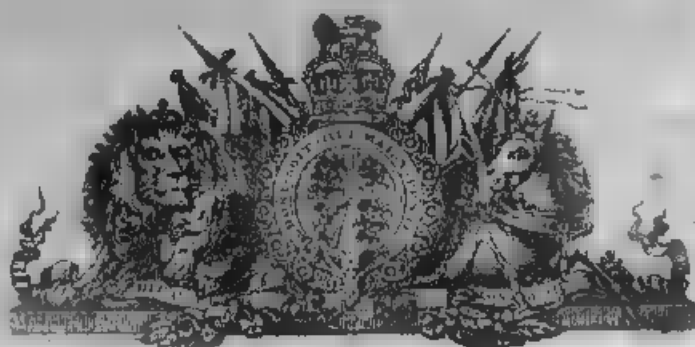
CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

The General Committee having previously given public notice of their intention to define the revised general line of buildings in Monoharpukur Road and having duly considered the objections received within one month from the date of the publication of such notice, do hereby, under section 350(4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, order that the line defined on both sides of Monoharpukur Road in Ward No. 21, as shown in the plan approved by the General Committee, on 16th August 1917, is the revised general line of buildings on both sides of such street.

O. F. PAYNE,
Chairman of the Corporation.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 12th January 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 224M.—*The 18th January 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following alterations in the boundaries of the Street Scheme known as Calcutta Improvement Scheme No. VII (Central Avenue—Machhabazar Street to Beadon Street) which were published under Government Notification No. 1223M., dated the 30th March 1916, at page 85 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th April 1916 and subsequently amended by Notification No. 2139M., dated the 28th November 1917.

In the second paragraph of the said notification for southern and eastern boundaries substitute the following :—

On the South—From this point eastwards along the northern edge of Machhabazar Street up to a point on the southern boundary of No. 134 Machhabazar Street, about 69 feet away from its south-western corner.

On the East—From this point northwards in a straight line to the south-eastern corner of No. 38, Munshi Sadaruddin Lane. Thence further northwards along the western edge of Mukhtaram Babu 2nd Lane to a point on the eastern boundary of 2-1 Mitra Lane about 4 feet away from its north-eastern corner. Thence eastwards in a straight line along the southern boundary of No. 2, Mitra Lane, to a point within No. 19, Mitra Lane about 18 feet to the south-east of its north-western corner. Thence northwards approximately in a straight line to the starting point at the junction of Lateo Babu Lane and Beadon Street.

No. 226M.—*The 18th January 1918.*—In pursuance of section 49, subsection (1) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911, (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that in exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the Street Scheme known as Scheme No. XIII (Marcus Square Extension) which has been submitted to him by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, under section 47 of the said Act, and the net cost of which is estimated at Rs. 1,55,000.

2. The boundaries of the area comprised in the Scheme are as follows:—

On the North—From a point on the eastern boundary of No. 2-1, Mitra Lane, about 4 feet away from its north-eastern corner, running eastwards in a straight line along the southern boundary of premises No. 2 of the said lane to a point within the bustee No. 129-4, Machhabazar Street (new No. 9, Marcus Square), about 40 feet to the east from its western boundary.

On the East—From this point running southward in a straight line through Marcus Square to a point on Machhabazar Street about 60 feet from the south-western corner of Marcus Square.

On the South—From this point on Machhabazar Street running westwards along the centre of the said street to a point about 120 feet to the west of the junction of Mitra Lane and Machhabazar Street.

On the West—From this point running northwards in a straight line to the south-eastern corner of No. 38, Munshi Sadaruddin Lane. Thence further northwards along the western edge of Muktarun Babu 2nd Lane to the starting point.

3. A list of holdings to be acquired is annexed.

4. A plan of the proposed lay out of the area included in the Scheme can be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

List of properties to be acquired

Mitra Lane	...	5, 6, 6-1, 7, 11, 12, 13 and 14.
Marcus Square	...	13 (portion).
Machhabazar Street	...	132, 133.

No. 231M.—The 18th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Debhatta Municipality in the district of Khulna, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Atul Chandra Ray to be the Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 238M.—The 22nd January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred upon him by section 5 of the Calcutta Improvement Act [Act V (B.C) of 1911], the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.I.E., to be a member of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, with effect from the 25th January 1918.

No. 241M.—The 22nd January 1918.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

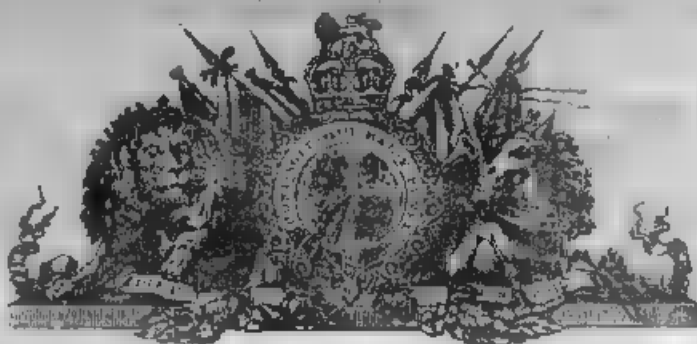
2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st March 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered:—

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Nawabganj Municipality, in the district of Malda, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 261 and 273 (2) and (3) of Part VI of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 62San.—The 22nd January 1918.—Mr. G. B. Williams, Sanitary Engineer, Bengal (on leave), is allowed privilege leave for a further period of one week, in extension of the privilege leave granted to him in Notification No. 906San., dated the 22nd December 1917.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 261M.—*The 25th January 1918.*—The following by-laws made by the General Committee of the Calcutta Corporation, under sections 559 (15) and (24) and 561 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), have been confirmed by the Corporation and sanctioned by the Governor in Council, in accordance with the provisions of section 566 (1) of that Act, and are hereby published for general information in accordance with section 570 of the said Act :—

BY-LAWS.

(1) No door, gate, bar or window shall be hung or placed on the ground floor of any building, or on any hut or shed or other structure whatsoever, or on any wall, so as to open outwards on any public street, without the special permission of the General Committee.

(2) In localities in which the erection of only detached buildings is allowed, no stable, coach-house or garage shall have any doorway or any other opening which may admit of the passage of any carriage, motor or other vehicle, abutting or opening directly on to any public street, without the special permission of the General Committee in that behalf.

(3) These by-laws shall not apply to existing openings but to buildings to be erected or re-erected after the 1st day of February 1918.

(4) A breach of any of these by-laws shall be punishable with fine which may extend to Rs. 20, and in case of a continuing breach with fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day during which the breach continues after conviction for the first breach.

No. 274M.—*The 25th January 1918.*—The Commissioners of the Perojpur Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, having at a meeting requested Government to appoint their Chairman, the Governor in Council is pleased, in exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (2) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), to appoint Maulvi Afzalar Rahman, M.A., Subdivisional Officer of Pirojpur, to be the Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 289M.—The 28th January 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7), of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. XIX (Munshi Alimuddin Street to Dharamtala Street, or Taltala Diagonal) in Wards Nos. XIII and XIV of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 25th October 1916, published at page 1931 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the same date and republished at page 1987 of Part I of the said *Gazette* of the 1st November 1916, subject to certain modifications at and near Taltala Lane on the west of Hara Kumar Tagore Square and inclusion of the following municipal holdings :—

Taltala Lane	...	Nos. 77-1, 78.
Corporation Street	...	No. 49.

2. The proposed public street so modified will pass through the following municipal holdings :—

Name of street.	Number of municipal holdings.
Munshi Alimuddin Street	33-2, 34, 35 and 36.
Aga Muhammad Mehdi Street...	14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 and 35.
Komedan Bagan Lane	5, 7, 8, 27, 28, 29 and 30.
Nawab Abdul Latif Lane	1, 2 and 9.
European Asylum Lane	4, 9, 11, 26, 27, 28, 29, 29-1, 29-2, 30.
Gardner Lane	57, 59, 61, 63, 65 and 67.
Taltala Bazar Street	6, 7, 8, 9, 9-1, 10, 10-1, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23 and 28.
Ram Sankar Roy Lane	4, 5, 5-1, 5-2, 6, 7, 15, 15-1, 16, 17, 17-1, 17-2, 18 and 18-1.
Taltala Lane	2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 13-1, 14, 10-1, 71, 72, 72-1, 72-2, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 77-1, 78, 86, 87, 88, 89-1, 89-2, 90, 97, 97-1, 98, 98-1, 98-2, 98-3, 99 and 100.
Hara Kumar Tagore Square	2-1A.
Blochmann Street	11, 12, 12-1A, 12-1B, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 16A.
Corporation Street	33-14, 37C, 37D, 38, 42, 49, 107 and 107-1.
Wellesley Street	1, 2, 3, 85-3, 86-21, 86-22, 86-23, 86-24, 86-25, 86-26, 86-27, 86-28, 86-29, 86-30, 86-31, 86-32, 86-33, 86-34, 86-36, 86-37, 89, 90, 91, 92 and 93.
Indian Mirror Street	2.
Mott Lane	2.
Dharamtala Street	49, 49-1, 50, 50-1, 50-2 and 50-3.

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

No. 280L.S.-G.—The 25th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 3174T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Margram Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 281 L.S.-G.—The 25th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Margram Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 278 L.S.-G.—The 25th January 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Rampurhat, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Margram...	9	Margram ... 150 Parkuta ... 151 Parkutabhat ... 152 Benegram ... 121 Gosabari ... 152	North— Dalgram ... 116 Dakhalbati ... 120 Shergpur ... 153 Kamdebpur ... 155 Narayanpur ... 154 Kartik Chunar Bara ... 205 East— Pora ... 222 Durgapur or Basoa ... 223 Basoa ... 149 South— Batina ... 147 Paikpara ... 146 Kalikapur ... 126 Habetkund ... 127 Ranapur ... 126 West— Bhakuria ... 125 Kamikhya ... 123 Chandankantha ... 122

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Margram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 292 L.S.-G.—The 29th January 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th March 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the

Rangpur.

following group of villages in thana Lalmonirhat, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Gharialdanga	9	Khetabkhas ... 172 Sibenhwar Jot Badi ... 173 Natus Mahal ... 174 Bangti ... 175 Ejamuddin ... 176 Dina ... 178 Putikata ... 179 Bari Asmat ... 180 Nahakumar ... 181 Baidyanath ... 270 Kiamat Phulkar ... 271 Dhiesan ... 272 Jaydai ... 273 Debicharan ... 274 Chit Mallikbeg ... 275 Debicharan ... 276 Pranpati ... 277 Kaluram ... 278 Nafadanga ... 279 Chandmari ... 280 Khalsah ... 281 Sadagar ... 282 Kiamat Radhanath ... 283 Mekurtari ... 284	North— Sultan ... 188 Bari Tarikula ... 182 Harishwar Talok ... 269 Haridanga ... 290 East— Phulbari Upan. ... Chauki ... 285 Thana Ulipur (portion). South— Thana Ulipur (portion). West— River Teesta. Gatiasham ... 165 Nakhenda kiamat ... 169 Nakhenda Khalisa ... 170 Chilla ... 171 Debottar ... 177

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Gharialdanga Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

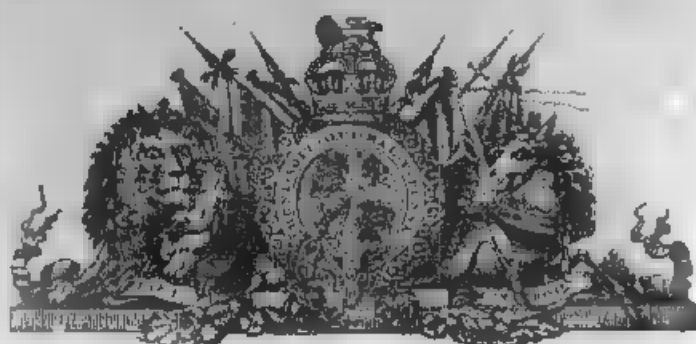
L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
 Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATA.

No. 294 L.S.G.—The 29th January 1918.—In the table embodied in Notification No. 2555 L.S.G., dated the 13th November 1915, published at page 354 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 17th idem

- (1) for "Krishnapur Nagarband ... 47" in column 4 read "Krishnapur Nagarband (portion) ... 47"
- (2) for "Bhelakopa Sara ... 54" in column 5 under East read "Bhelakopa Khamar ... 54", and
- (3) for "Arnji Bagdanga ... 55" and "Kadamtala ... 53" in the same column read "Eastern bank of the dry bed of Sara adjoining village Char Kadamtala."

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
 Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 338M.—The 5th February 1918.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 1, clause (3) of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, II of 1891, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Netrokona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of the said Act to the above Municipality.

2. The Governor in Council is also pleased, in exercise of the power conferred by section 61, sub-section (1) of the said Act, to appoint the Commissioners of the Netrokona Municipality and their Chairman, respectively, to perform the duties imposed, and to exercise the power conferred by the Act, on the Corporation of Calcutta and the Chairman of the Corporation, respectively.

No. 340M.—The 5th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Santipur Municipality, in the district of Nadia, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Pankaj Kumar Ganguly, B.L., to be Chairman of that Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

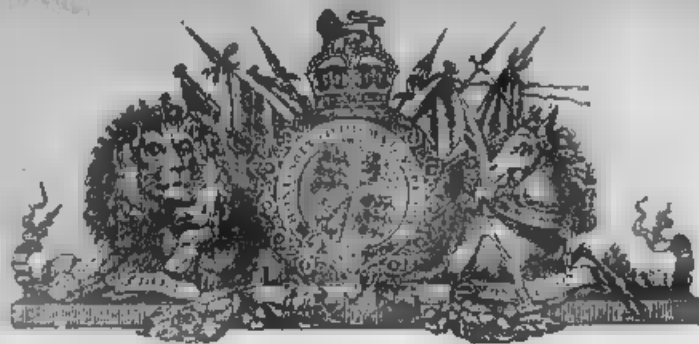
NOTICE.

THE following return, made by the Secretary to the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, is published in compliance with the provisions of clause (2) of section 58 of the Calcutta Municipal Act:—

The Port Commissioners have, under section 62 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, appointed Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S., to represent them on the Calcutta Corporation in place of Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., resigned.

C. F. PAYNE, Chairman.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, CALCUTTA, the 1st February 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 376M.—*The 6th February 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 37G. of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the scheme submitted by the Commissioners of the Municipality which was known as the Bhadreswar Municipality at the date when the said scheme was submitted for sanction and which has since then been subdivided by Notification No. 438T.M., dated the 14th July 1917, into two municipalities, for the surface drainage of Block II of that municipality (now included within the Champdani Municipality), the particulars of which were published with Notification No. 767M., dated the 17th March 1917, at page 98 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 21st *idem*.

No. 385M.—*The 6th February 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clauses (i) and (ii) of sub-section (1) of section 69 and by clause (ii) of section 69B of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules published under Notification No. 1806M., dated the 16th October 1917, namely :—

At the end of rule 25 of the said rules add the following :—

“For the purposes of the said rules the Sanitary Engineer shall have the powers of a Superintending Engineer.”

No. 373M.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Taki Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Girish Chandra Bose to be Chairman of that municipality, *vice* Rai Satyendra Nath Chaudhuri, resigned.

No. 381M.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. N. Spencer to be a Commissioner of the Chittagong Municipality, *vice* Mr. G. H. Ormerod, resigned.

No. 422M.—The 7th February 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act, III of 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. XXI (Upper Chitpur Road to projected public street No. I in the Central Avenue) in wards Nos. I and III of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 28th August 1916, published at page 1623 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 6th September 1916 and republished at page 1678 of Part I of the said *Gazette* of the 13th idem, subject to the following modifications:—

that the alignment of the proposed public street be shifted to the south so as to meet projected public street No. VI (as sanctioned in Notification No. 421M., dated the 7th February 1918), on the west of Upper Chitpur Road.

2. The proposed public street so modified will pass through the following municipal holdings:—

Name of street.	Number of municipal holdings.
Chitpur Road, Upper	145, 148, 148-1, 148-2, 148-3, 149, 150, 151.
Gopi Sen Lane	1, 2, 3, 8, 8-3, 8-4, 9, 9-1, 10, 11, 12.
Grey Street	1, 1-1, 1-2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5-1, 7, 7-1, 112, 1-3, 118-1, 114, 115, 117.
Raja Mohendra Narayan Lane	1, 3.
Raja Naba Krishna Street	2, 31.
Mabarnja Sir Narendra Krishna Street	6.

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Olive Street, Calcutta.

No. 382M.—The 6th February 1918.—Under rule 7 of the Local Authorities' Loans Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Mymensingh Municipality, for a loan of Rs. 70,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and repayable in fifty equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 2,720-8-10 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said municipality.

Application from the Mymensingh Municipality for a loan of Rs. 70,000 for the improvement of the Raj Rajeswar Water-works, Mymensingh.

FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE LOCAL BODY.									
REVENUE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS.)					EXPENDITURE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS.)				
REVENUE					EXPENDITURE				
1914-15.					1915-16.				
1915-16.					1916-17.				
1916-17.					1917-18.				
1917-18.					1918-19.				
1918-19.					1919-20.				
1919-20.					1920-21.				
1920-21.					1921-22.				
1921-22.					1922-23.				
1922-23.					1923-24.				
1923-24.					1924-25.				
1924-25.					1925-26.				
1925-26.					1926-27.				
1926-27.					1927-28.				
1927-28.					1928-29.				
1928-29.					1929-30.				
1929-30.					1930-31.				
1930-31.					1931-32.				
1931-32.					1932-33.				
1932-33.					1933-34.				
1933-34.					1934-35.				
1934-35.					1935-36.				
1935-36.					1936-37.				
1936-37.					1937-38.				
1937-38.					1938-39.				
1938-39.					1939-40.				
1939-40.					1940-41.				
1940-41.					1941-42.				
1941-42.					1942-43.				
1942-43.					1943-44.				
1943-44.					1944-45.				
1944-45.					1945-46.				
1945-46.					1946-47.				
1946-47.					1947-48.				
1947-48.					1948-49.				
1948-49.					1949-50.				
1949-50.					1950-51.				
1950-51.					1951-52.				
1951-52.					1952-53.				
1952-53.					1953-54.				
1953-54.					1954-55.				
1954-55.					1955-56.				
1955-56.					1956-57.				
1956-57.					1957-58.				
1957-58.					1958-59.				
1958-59.					1959-60.				
1959-60.					1960-61.				
1960-61.					1961-62.				
1961-62.					1962-63.				
1962-63.					1963-64.				
1963-64.					1964-65.				
1964-65.					1965-66.				
1965-66.					1966-67.				
1966-67.					1967-68.				
1967-68.					1968-69.				
1968-69.					1969-70.				
1969-70.					1970-71.				
1970-71.					1971-72.				
1971-72.					1972-73.				
1972-73.					1973-74.				
1973-74.					1974-75.				
1974-75.					1975-76.				
1975-76.					1976-77.				
1976-77.					1977-78.				
1977-78.					1978-79.				
1978-79.					1979-80.				
1979-80.					1980-81.				
1980-81.					1981-82.				
1981-82.					1982-83.				
1982-83.					1983-84.				
1983-84.					1984-85.				
1984-85.					1985-86.				
1985-86.					1986-87.				
1986-87.					1987-88.				
1987-88.					1988-89.				
1988-89.					1989-90.				
1989-90.					1990-91.				
1990-91.					1991-92.				
1991-92.					1992-93.				
1992-93.					1993-94.				
1993-94.					1994-95.				
1994-95.					1995-96.				
1995-96.					1996-97.				
1996-97.					1997-98.				
1997-98.					1998-99.				
1998-99.					1999-00.				
1999-00.					2000-01.				
2000-01.					2001-02.				
2001-02.					2002-03.				
2002-03.					2003-04.				
2003-04.					2004-05.				
2004-05.					2005-06.				
2005-06.					2006-07.				
2006-07.					2007-08.				
2007-08.					2008-09.				
2008-09.					2009-10.				
2009-10.					2010-11.				
2010-11.					2011-12.				
2011-12.					2012-13.				
2012-13.					2013-14.				
2013-14.					2014-15.				
2014-15.					2015-16.				
2015-16.					2016-17.				
2016-17.					2017-18.				
2017-18.					2018-19.				

In addition to the details required on the reverse, clear information should be given below under the following heads :—

- (a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charges of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the municipality has taken or has agreed to take, in order to make good the deficiency.
- The revenue will be increased by increased house connections and extensions of water main to new areas and by improved holdings, and new buildings under construction.
- (b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenues of the municipality.
- The revenue will be increased by increased house connections, extensions of water main to new areas and by improved holdings under construction.
- (c) A statement of all outstanding loans specifying in respect of each loan the date when taken, the purpose (very briefly), the amount, the annual charges involved, and the amount still payable.

Outstanding loan and how payable.	Purpose of loan.	When taken.	Annual charges.	Balance outstanding on 31st December 1917.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(1) Loan of Rs. 3,000 from Government payable in 20 half-yearly instalments.	For the construction of the Ambulant Bargees' quarters attached to the dispensary.	On 19th April 1908	567 14 6	221 2 2
(2) Loan of Rs. 25,000 from Government payable in 40 half-yearly instalments.	For improvement of Raj Beharwal Water-works.	On 1st June 1910	1,081 8 18	16,418 1 2

- (d) Any explanation in regard to receipts and expenditure to show the true financial position of the municipality when such position is otherwise than the ordinary surplus would indicate.
- The ordinary surplus does not indicate the true state of the finances of the Municipality—*Vide* remarks under (a) and (b).

No. 342M.—*The 5th February 1918.*—Under rule 7 of the Local Authorities' Loans Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, for a loan of Rs. 25,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum, and repayable in forty equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 1,081-8 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said municipality.

Application from the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality for a loan of Rs. 25,000 for the execution of Water-supply Scheme.

RECEIPT OF LOAN.										REPAYMENT OF LOAN.		REVENUE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).		EXPENDITURE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).		BALANCE		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
The amount which is proposed to be borrowed.	The amount for which the loan is proposed to be borrowed.	The number of instalments proposed to be taken.	The amount of each instalment.	The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.	The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.	The rate of interest at which the loan is proposed to be repaid.	The period for which the loan is required.	The name of the person or body to which the loan is proposed to be repaid.	The name of the person or body to which the loan is proposed to be repaid.	The amount of each instalment.	The date of each instalment.	The amount of each instalment.	The date of each instalment.	The amount of each instalment.	The date of each instalment.	The amount of each instalment.	The date of each instalment.	The amount of each instalment.
The amount which is proposed to be borrowed.	Rs. 25,000 (during the current year).	One instalment.	Rs. 25,000.	1st March 1919.	1	5 per cent.	Twenty years.	General Municipal Act III (M.C.) of 1904, as amended.	General Municipal Act III (M.C.) of 1904, as amended.	Rs. 25,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 25,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 25,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 25,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 25,000.
The amount which is proposed to be borrowed.	Rs. 10,000 (during the current year).	One instalment.	Rs. 10,000.	1st March 1919.	1	5 per cent.	Twenty years.	General Municipal Act III (M.C.) of 1904, as amended.	General Municipal Act III (M.C.) of 1904, as amended.	Rs. 10,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 10,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 10,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 10,000.	1st March 1919.	Rs. 10,000.

In addition to the details required on the reverse, clear information should be given below under the following heads:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charge of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the municipality has taken, or has agreed to take, in order to make good the deficiency.</p> | <p>(a) In consequence of the general revision of assessment enforced from the beginning of the current financial year, the income from taxes on holdings has increased to the extent of Rs. 885 per annum, thereby considerably improving the financial position of the municipality.</p> |
| <p>(b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenue of the municipality.</p> | <p>(b) The Government in approving the scheme under Notification No. 806M., dated 26th March 1915 (which was sanctioned under Notification No. 1674M., dated 19th July 1915), directed that "the water-rate will be levied at 6 per cent. on the value of holdings", and estimated the annual maintenance charge at Rs. 7,000. The Sanitary Engineer, Bengal, in his letter No. 117, dated 12th January 1916, has guaranteed that the annual maintenance charge would not exceed Rs. 6,000 per annum on account of the improved pattern of machinery to be supplied by the contractors. Under the circumstances while the probable annual income from the water-rate as per newly revised assessment would be Rs. 8,000, approximately Rs. 6,000 only would be required as maintenance charge, leaving a surplus of Rs. 2,000 which will facilitate the repayment of the loan.</p> |
| <p>(c) A statement of all outstanding loans, specifying in respect of each loan, the date, when taken, the purpose (very briefly), the amount, the annual charge involved, and the amount still payable.</p> | <p>(c) Nil</p> |
| <p>(d) Any explanation in regard to receipts and expenditure to show the true financial position of the municipality when such position is otherwise than the ordinary surplus would indicate.</p> | <p>(d) The ordinary average surplus as shown in column 20 does not indicate the present improved financial position of the municipality—<i>Vide</i> remarks under notes (a) and (b).</p> |

No. 383M.—The 6th February 1918.—In Government Notification No. 89M., dated the 11th January 1918, published at page 6, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th January 1918, regarding the election of Chairman of the Patnakhali Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, for "Babu Ambica Charan Sen" mentioned therein, read "Babu Lalit Mohan Sen, B.L."

No. 421M.—The 7th February 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. VI (Nimtolla Ghât Street to Upper Chitpur Road diagonal), in Ward No. II of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 21st March 1916, published at page 649 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th Idem and republished at page 697 of Part I of the said *Gazette* of the 5th April 1916, subject to the following modifications:—

- (i) that from Hara Dhole Lane to Baniatola Street the alignment of the proposed public street be shifted slightly to the south, and
- (ii) that the main proposed street be 84 feet wide throughout, subject to the exclusion of Nos. 18 and 140-10, Ahiritolla Street.

2. The proposed public street so modified will pass through the following municipal holdings:—

Name of street.	Number of municipal holdings.
Nimtolla Ghât Street ...	82, 82-1, 82-2, 83, 83-1, 84, 85 and 86-1A.
Mohamad Romjan Lane ...	1, 2, 2-1, 4, 6A, 8, 9, 10, 10-1, 11 and 12.
Kasi Dutt Street ...	17, 18, 19 23-1.
Dattapara Lane ...	2, 3A, 4 and 5.
Manik Bose's Ghât Street ...	20, 21, 22, 23, 30 and 30-1.
Khirode Gopal Mitter Lane ...	3 and 4.
Ahiritolla Street ..	19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 (common passage to 30, 30-1, 30-2, 31), 31, 31-1 (common passage to 32, 32-1, 32-2), 32-2, 33, 34, 35 (common passage to 36 and 36-1), 37A, 37B, 38, 38-1, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 48-1 49, 96-1, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108A, 108-1A, 109, 110, 111, 115, 115-1, 115-2, 116, 118, 118-1, 119, 120, 121, 122A, 122-1A, 123, 132, 132-1, 133, 140-2, 140-3, 141 and 147.
Babu Ram Ghose Lane ...	1.
Ahiritolla 2nd Lane ...	1 and 2.
Sankar Halder Lane ...	1, 2, 3, 48A and 48B.
Baniatola Street ...	68.
Sonar Gouranga Temple Lane ...	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7.
Rajkosore De Lane ...	11, 12, 13 and 14
Darmahata Street ...	72.
Upper Chitpur Road ...	297 and 298.

2. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Olive Street, Calcutta.

No. 425M.—The 8th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred on him by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm the by-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Dinajpur Municipality and published for information with Notification No. 2356M., dated the 20th December 1917.

No. 345 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Dacca to be Chairman of the District Board of Dacca.

No. 346 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Mymensingh to be Chairman of the District Board of Mymensingh.

No. 347 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Faridpur to be Chairman of the District Board of Faridpur.

No. 349 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Chittagong to be Chairman of the District Board of Chittagong.

No. 350 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Tippera to be Chairman of the District Board of Tippera.

No. 351 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Noakhali to be Chairman of the District Board of Noakhali.

No. 353 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint the District Magistrate of Birbhum to be Chairman of the District Board of Birbhum.

No. 354 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint the District Magistrate of Bankura to be Chairman of the District Board of Bankura.

No. 355 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint the District Magistrate of Hooghly to be Chairman of the District Board of Hooghly.

No. 356 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint the District Magistrate of Howrah to be Chairman of the District Board of Howrah.

No. 358 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Burdwan District Board of Raja Moni Lall Singh Roy to be their Chairman, with effect from the 6th February 1918.

No. 439 L.S.-G—The 11th February 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a) and (m) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in supersession of the existing rules published with Bengal Government Notification No. 818T.—M., dated the 13th September 1910, as subsequently amended by Notification No. 333T.—M., dated the 23rd May 1911, and with Eastern Bengal and Assam Government Notification No. 8778M., dated the 29th December 1908, the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the preparation, submission and execution of projects for water-supply, sewerage or drainage undertaken by District and Local Boards.

RULES FOR THE PREPARATION, SUBMISSION AND EXECUTION OF PROJECTS FOR WATER-SUPPLY, SEWERAGE OR DRAINAGE BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

1. In these rules "local authority" means a District or Local Board, constituted under the provisions of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885.

Definition.

Schemes and Projects.

2. (1) Whenever a local authority desires to undertake a project for water-supply, or sewerage, or a comprehensive scheme of surface drainage, or the improvement or extension of existing works of any such description, at an estimated cost of more than Rs. 5,000, or of Rs. 5,000 or less, if the scheme is part of a larger scheme or one for which financial assistance from Government is required, it shall first cause to be drawn up a sketch of the project roughly shewing its scope and approximate cost.

Preparation of sketch of project.

- (2) Such sketch may be drawn up—

- (a) by the Sanitary Engineer at the request of the local authority; or
- (b) by the District Engineer; or
- (c) by any other engineer in the employ of the local authority or specially appointed for the purpose, subject in either case to the selection of such officer being approved of by the Sanitary Engineer; or
- (d) by any private firm of established reputation approved of by the Sanitary Engineer.

- (3) The Sanitary Engineer shall, in all cases, act as adviser of the local authority.

3. (1) When the sketch of the project has been drawn up under rule 2 and it is estimated to cost Rs. 10,000 or more, or, in the case of an estimate of less than Rs. 10,000, if the financial assistance of Government is desired, the local authority shall submit it to the Sanitary Board through the Commissioner of the Division, together with a statement wherein shall be shewn the amount of the funds available to meet the capital and recurring cost of the project either from current revenue or by way of loan or from any other source.

Submission of sketch, statement and application.

- (2) The Sanitary Board after considering the project shall forward it to Municipal Department of Government for administrative approval with such recommendations as they may think fit.

- (3) In the case of a scheme, the total estimated cost of which is less than Rs. 10,000 but more than Rs. 5,000, not being part of a larger scheme or one for which financial assistance from Government is required, the administrative approval of Government shall not be necessary; but the Sanitary Engineer must be consulted, and the scheme, with a copy of the Sanitary Engineer's opinion on it, must be submitted to the Commissioner of the Division for approval.

4. In order to obtain administrative approval of Government to any project, the local authority shall show—

Conditions precedent to obtaining administrative approval of Government to a project.

(1) that the cost of maintenance of the projected work can be met by the local authority from revenue;

(2) that any loan required to meet the cost of the work can be repaid together with the interest thereon, within the period that may be prescribed by the Government; and

(3) that the work can be done effectually in the manner and for the cost proposed.

5. (1) When the administrative approval of Government or the Commissioner of the Division, as the case may be, has been obtained to any project the local authority may arrange for the preparation of detailed plans and estimates, and for this purpose may—

Procedure after grant of administrative approval. Preparation of detailed plans and estimates.

(a) apply for the services of the Sanitary Engineer; or

(b) with the previous sanction of the Sanitary Engineer entrust the work—

(i) to the District Engineer, or

(ii) to any other Engineer in the employ of the local authority; or

(iii) to an Engineer specially appointed for the purpose, or

(iv) to a private firm of established reputation;

Provided that in the cases mentioned in clause (b) (ii) and (iii) the selection of the Engineer shall be approved of by the Sanitary Engineer who shall first satisfy himself that the said Engineer is fully qualified for the work in question.

(2) When any plans and estimates are prepared by any person or firm mentioned in clause (b) of sub-rule (1), they shall, while in course of preparation be subject to the examination and control of the Sanitary Engineer.

(3) With previous sanction of Government or the Commissioner, as the case may be, the local authority may arrange for the preparation of detailed plans and estimates before the administrative approval referred to in sub-rule (1) has been obtained and the provisions of sub-rule (1) and sub-rule (2) shall apply to such cases.

6. (1) The detailed plans and estimates shall, on completion, be forwarded in duplicate for final sanction to the Municipal Department of Government through the Commissioner of the Division and the Sanitary Board, or to the Commissioner of the Division, as the case may be. In the former case a full report shall be submitted on the financial aspects of the scheme and the state of public feeling in regard to it, with an application for loan in the form, prescribed in Government Circular No. 14 L.S.-G., dated the 25th June 1914, if a loan is required.

(2) In the case of drainage schemes the estimates must be submitted in forms to be obtained from the office of the Sanitary Engineer.

(3) When the scheme has not been prepared in the Sanitary Engineer's office, it shall be accompanied by full details of the calculations of the sizes and strength of the various works and complete information as to the prices on which the estimates have been framed.

7. No work shall be commenced on the project nor shall any agreement be entered into until the detailed plans and estimates have received the final sanction of Government or of the Commissioner of the Division, as the case may be.

8. If, at any time during the progress of the work, the local authority has reason to anticipate that the sanctioned detailed estimate will be exceeded by more than 10 per cent., or if it shall at any time appear that the sanctioned detailed scheme will require material alteration, the local authority must forthwith

Sanction to heavy excesses over detailed estimates.

Commencement of work.

submit to Government or the Commissioner of the Division, as the case may be, for approval a revised scheme with revised estimates and plans.

The revised estimates and plans must be prepared—

- (a) in the case of schemes prepared and carried out by the District Engineer or any other Engineer in the employ of the local authority under rules 5, sub-rule (1), clause (b), (i) and (ii) and rule 10, sub-rule (2), clause (a),—by the District or other Engineer entrusted with the work and scrutinised by the Sanitary Engineer;
- (b) in the case of schemes prepared and carried out by an Engineer specially appointed for the purpose or by a firm of Engineers of established reputation under rules 5, sub-rule (1), clause (b), (iii) and (iv), and rule 10, sub-rule (2), clause (b),—by the Engineer so appointed or the firm of Engineers and scrutinised by the Sanitary Engineer;
- (c) in all other cases—by the Sanitary Engineer.

9. (1) When requested by the local authority concerned, the Sanitary Engineer shall, if he considers that he can so ^{Taking over of complete supervision and control by Sanitary Engineer.} arrange without detriment to the public service, take over the complete supervision and control of the work of carrying out any such project on the local authority undertaking to pay the percentages prescribed in rule 28. Such works are to be considered as contribution works and are to be carried out by the Sanitary Engineer's Department under the rules regarding such works in paragraphs 861 to 865 of the Public Works Code, except that the provision made for establishment, etc., may be the percentages prescribed in sub-rule (1) of rule 28 of these rules, or such percentages as the Local Government may from time to time prescribe, and need not be the established percentages laid down for the Bengal Presidency.

(2) In addition to the above percentages, the local authority shall bear all law charges on behalf of Government in any suit brought by contractors or others in connection with the execution of any project entrusted to the Sanitary Engineer, in which Government or its officers may be joined as parties with the local authority or its representatives;

Provided that no charge will be paid by the local authority under this sub-rule, if, in the opinion of the Government, the suit is due to the malfeasance or negligence of the Sanitary Engineer or an officer subordinate to him.

10. (1) Where the cost of the projected work is estimated to amount ^{Conditions as to detailed engineering supervision.} to Rs. 10,000 or more, adequate provision for detailed engineering supervision shall be a condition precedent to the grant of final sanction by the Government.

(2) In the absence of special sanction to the contrary, one of the following arrangements shall be made:—

- (a) that, with the previous approval of the Sanitary Engineer, the work be carried out under the supervision of the District Engineer or any other Engineer in the employ of the local authority;
- (b) that the work be carried out under the supervision of an Engineer specially employed for the purpose, assisted by an adequate establishment of properly qualified overseers, the name and qualifications of the Engineer having been previously submitted to the Sanitary Engineer and approved by him; or
- (c) that the work be carried out under the complete supervision or control of the Sanitary Engineer under the arrangement provided for in rule 9.

(3) In the cases of conditions mentioned in clauses (a) and (b), of sub-rule (2), work while in progress shall be subject to the inspection and control of the Sanitary Engineer.

11. Where the estimated cost of works amounts to less than Rs. 10,000, but more than Rs. 5,000, the local authority shall ^{Report by local authority to the Commissioner in case of small work.} report, for the information of the Commissioner of the Division, the agency by which it is proposed to have such works carried out, and shall follow the instructions issued by him in the matter.

Tenders and Contracts.

12. In the case of any work to be carried out in accordance with condition mentioned in clause (a) or clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 10, procedure prescribed by rules (rules 13 to 24) shall be followed.

13. When requested by the local authority the Sanitary Engineer shall prepare working or contract drawings, specifications, estimates, bills of quantities, forms of tender, or other documents or plans required for the execution of sanitary engineering works which have been duly sanctioned and which are to be let out by contract, as well as forms of advertisement inviting tenders for such works.

14. When drawings, specifications, bills of quantities, forms of tender, and other documents referred to in rule 13 are not prepared by the Sanitary Engineer, such drawings, specifications, etc., shall be submitted to the Sanitary Engineer for his approval in writing before tenders for the contract of such work are advertised for in the public press.

15. Every advertisement for tenders shall briefly describe the works required to be carried out, the place or places where plans and drawings can be seen, and copies of the specifications and forms of tender obtained, the deposit to be paid by any person making a tender, and the date and hour up to which tenders shall be received by the Chairman or the Vice-Chairman of the local authority.

16. The plans, drawings, specifications, bills of quantities, forms of tender and advertisements shall be formally approved by the local authority. Whenever the said authority desires to make any alteration in any one of such documents, the Sanitary Engineer shall be informed and his advice obtained with regard to such alteration.

17. All tenders shall be submitted in sealed covers addressed to the Chairman or the Vice-Chairman of the local authority, and such officer shall attend in person at the office of that authority or at any other place to which it may be directed that tenders shall be forwarded at the latest hour specified in the advertisement for the receipt thereof. Any tender received after such hour shall be out of order and shall not be accepted.

18. The Chairman or the Vice-Chairman of the local authority shall himself open the tenders, shall number each tender, and shall note thereon the exact time at which it was opened.

19. After the tenders have been opened, they shall be sent for check and scrutiny to the Sanitary Engineer, or, in cases where the District Engineer or any other Engineer in the employ of the local authority is entrusted with the work, to the District Engineer, who shall, in case of difficulty or uncertainty, consult the Sanitary Engineer.

20. The Sanitary Engineer, or the District Engineer in charge, as the case may be, shall, after checking and scrutinising the tenders, return them to the local authority with his remarks and recommendations.

21. The local authority shall thereafter consider the tenders and either accept one of them provisionally or, if necessary or desirable, refer the question to the Sanitary Engineer for further advice.

22. No tender shall be accepted which is not in order, is not fully priced out and is not in every way in accordance with the instructions contained in the advertisement inviting such tenders. Any alteration or reduction in a tender made by the person making the tender after the same has once been submitted shall (except in the case of a palpable arithmetical error) at once render the tender out of order.

23. If it is found that none of the tenders submitted is satisfactory, or if for any reason it is believed that the conditions of tendering have not been properly understood, so that fair tenders have not been received, all such tenders shall be discharged and fresh tenders shall be advertised for.

Discharge of tenders and advertisement for fresh tenders.

24. After a tender has been provisionally accepted, it shall be submitted to the Sanitary Engineer for final approval, together with all other tenders received for the work, and until such approval has been received no tender shall be finally accepted by the local authority:

Provisional acceptance and submission of a tender to the Sanitary Engineer.

Provided that, in case of difference of opinion between the local authority and the Sanitary Engineer in regard to the acceptance of a particular tender, the matter shall, if the local authority so desires, be referred to the Chief Engineer, Roads and Buildings, whose decision shall be final and binding on all parties.

25. Cases of works carried out under the complete supervision or control of the Sanitary Engineer in accordance with the condition mentioned in clause (c) of sub-rule (2) of rule 10 shall be governed by the rules contained in Chapter VIII of the Public Works Department Code. For the purposes of the said rules the Sanitary Engineer shall have the powers of a Superintending Engineer.

Fees.

26. The fees mentioned in column 2 of the following table shall be leviable from a local authority for the services of the Sanitary Engineer for the work specified opposite thereto, in column 1 of that table:—

Nature of work.	Fees.
	2
(a) Preparation of detailed estimates and drawings for projects and schemes.	2 per cent. on the estimated cost of the works.
(b) Examination and check of detailed estimates and drawings for projects and schemes prepared by a different agency.	1 per cent. on the first Rs. 20,000 of the estimated cost, and 1 per cent. on the balance of the estimated cost of the works.
(c) Preparation of contract drawings, specifications and forms of tender.	2 per cent. on the estimated cost of the works.

Provided that, when both detailed estimates and drawings and contract drawings, specifications, and forms of tender [as specified in items (a) and (c), respectively, in column 1 of the above table] in respect of the same works are prepared by the Sanitary Engineer, an inclusive fee of 3 per cent. on the estimated cost of such works shall be charged.

NOTE.—In calculating the fees the cost of survey and the cost of land acquisition shall be excluded from the estimated cost.

27. When the preparation of the sketch of a project is undertaken or supervised by the Sanitary Engineer under rule 2, no charge shall be made for his services or for those of his assistants, or for the services of Government surveyors, draftsmen and tracers engaged in such work; drawing materials and the instruments required for such work shall also be provided at Government expense. But the local authority shall render all reasonable assistance on the spot in supplying survey coolies and survey pegs and in fixing bench-marks, etc., and shall pay the actual cost of the same. Such authority shall also in each case provide a suitable office properly furnished for the use of the Government surveyors and draftsmen.

No charge for services of the Sanitary Engineer or his assistants for preparation of sketch of project.

28. (1) The scale of percentages leviable for the supervision and control of works by the Sanitary Engineer under rule 9 shall be as follows :—

Percentages leviable for supervision and control by Sanitary Engineer.

Cost of scheme.				Percentage on total final cost of scheme.	Maximum leviable.
					Rs.
Less than Rs. 20,000	...	...	...	8	1,400
Rs. 20,000 or more, but less than Rs. 50,000			50,000	7	3,250
" 50,000	"	"	"	6½	6,000
" 1,00,000	"	"	"	6	11,000
" 2,00,000	"	"	"	5½	22,500
" 5,00,000	"	"	"	4½	35,000
" 10,00,000 and over	...	...	...	3½	...

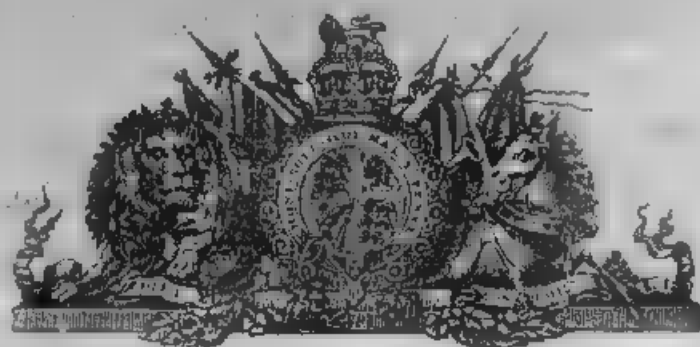
(2) The percentages specified in sub-rule (1) shall be payable on the Sanitary Engineer's certificate as follows: 25 per cent. of the total percentages chargeable on the amount of any separate contract when such contract has been let; an additional 25 per cent. of the amount of the percentages when half the work, included in the contract, has been completed; a further 25 per cent. of the amount of the percentages when 75 per cent. of the work has been completed; and the balance when the work included in the contract has been satisfactorily finished and the total amount payable on the contract has been finally settled.

NOTE.—In calculating the percentages, the cost of survey, land acquisition and supervision shall be excluded from the total cost.

No. 359 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Bakarganj District Board of Maulvi Chaudhuri Muhammad Ismail Khan to be their Chairman, with effect from the 6th February 1918.

No. 106 San.—The 6th February 1918—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 349D and sub-section (3) of section 349C of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Sanitary Officers) Act, 1914 (Bengal Act II of 1914), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to cancel so much of Notifications Nos. 104 and 105 San., dated the 14th February 1916, as relate to the municipality, in the district of 24-Parganas, which was known as the Halisahar Municipality, at the date of the said Notifications and which has since then been sub-divided into two municipalities by Notification No. 217 M., dated the 1st May 1917.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 486 L.S.-G.—*The 18th February 1918.*—The following draft of rules which the Governor in Council intends to make under clauses (i) and (t) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), in supersession of the rules published under Notification No. 2009 T.M., dated the 9th November 1901, published at pages 217-273 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th December 1901, as subsequently amended, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 20th March 1918, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through District Officers before that date will be duly considered.

DRAFT RULES.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

	RULES.		RULES.
1. Preliminary	1—2	6. General Instructions	9—14
2. Restriction on the powers of Secretary	3	7. Facsimile stamp and common seal	15
3. Receipt and crediting of money	4—5	8. Audit	16—20
4. Payment of money	6—7	9. Loss of money by embezzlement, theft or otherwise	21
5. Loans, Endowments and Provident Funds	8		

Preliminary.

THESE rules may be called the Bengal Local Self-Government Account Rules.

2. In the following rules, unless there be something repugnant in the context,—

- (a) the term "District Board" includes a duly empowered Joint Committee constituted under section 30, and a Local Board duly empowered under section 101; and
- (b) the term "Chairman" includes a Vice-Chairman in respect of the powers assigned to him by rules framed by the District Board under section 32, clause (c);
- (c) the Treasury means a "Government Treasury; or a Sub-Treasury or a bank to which the Government Treasury business has been made over.

- (d) "Treasury Officer" means the officer in charge of a Treasury;
 (e) "the Act" means the "Bengal Local Self-Government Act" of 1885.

Restriction on the powers of Secretary.

3. When a Secretary has been appointed by the District Board, the Chairman shall not delegate to the Secretary any authority in regard to—

- (a) sanctioning expenditure;
 (b) signing cheques and orders for payments or adjustments;
 (c) making alterations or corrections in accounts which have been passed by the Finance Committee, signed by the Chairman, or laid before the Board.

Receipt and crediting of money.

4. All money transactions to which any member, officer or servant of a Board in his official capacity is a party, shall without any reservation be brought to account and all the money received shall be lodged in full in the Treasury, to be credited to the appropriate account.

(See rules 158 and 159.)

5. Moneys belonging to the District Board with the exception of authorised advances, shall not be kept apart from the General balance at the credit of the Board but shall at once be credited to the appropriate head of account.

Payment of money.

6. Subject to the provisions of the following rule, money shall not be paid from the District Fund except on a cheque signed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman or either of them, or one of them and a member of the Finance Committee.

7. Sums not exceeding Rs. 20 on account of contingent charges shall be paid in cash from the Permanent Advance. In the case of works carried out by departmental agency in the district, payments up to Rs. 50 shall be made in cash from a permanent advance held by the District Engineer.

(See rules 98, 99, and 175.)

Loans, Endowments and Provident Funds.

8. Funds held by the District Board as Provident Funds, Deposits, and Endowments, as well as those raised by loans, or contributions for special purposes shall on no account be used for general purposes of the Board.

(See rules 62 and 148.)

General Instructions.

9. In all matters not expressly provided for by these rules, the rules, forms, registers and returns prescribed in the Civil Account Code, or in force for the time being under the orders of Government or other competent authority, shall, in so far as they are consistent with these rules and with the Act, apply to the accounts of the District Board, and shall be observed, used, kept, and submitted by the officer appointed under section 54 of the Act.

10. Any modifications of the forms prescribed by these rules shall only be made under orders of Government which will be separately notified to District Boards by the Accountant-General, Bengal.

11. All the accounts and registers of the District Board shall be kept in English. All books of accounts and registers shall be substantially bound and paged before being brought into use, and no accounts shall be prepared on loose sheets of paper or in loosely bound volumes.

12. All corrections and alterations in accounts shall be neatly made in red ink and attested by the initials of the Chairman. All corrections and alterations in a voucher shall be attested by the payee. Erasures shall on no account be permitted in registers, statements, vouchers or accounts of any description.

13. After the budget estimates for the year or supplementary estimates have been sanctioned, the District Board, acting in the exercise of the powers conferred on them by section 32(e) of the Act, or the rules made under the said section of the Act, may, from time to time by a general or special resolution, authorise the Chairman or other executive officer of the Board to expend any sum, or a part of any sum provided in such estimates, for the purpose to which it has been therein assigned.

14. No expenditure shall be incurred for which provision has not been made in the budget estimate for the year, or in a supplementary budget estimate or a reappropriation statement under rules 31 and 32 and which has not been duly sanctioned by the District Board, or by the Chairman, or other executive officer of the Board acting in exercise of the powers conferred on him by the rules made under the Act.

Facsimile Stamp and Common Seal.

15. The facsimile stamp shall always be kept in the personal custody of the officer whose signature it represents and shall never be used except in his presence and actually in his sight. The common seal of the District Board shall also be kept in the personal custody of the Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Secretary and shall be used only in their presence.

Audit.

16. The Finance Committee appointed under section 55 of the Act shall audit the accounts of the District Fund every month, and shall certify the result and the correctness of the account as audited by them in an audit certificate (Form No. 59), which shall be sent to the Accountant-General by the 25th of the following month. If the meeting of the Finance Committee be delayed for any unavoidable reason, the certificate of the Finance Committee shall be sent as soon as it is ready.

17. The Finance Committee, in auditing the monthly accounts, shall examine the registers and accounts enumerated in the audit certificate on Form No. 59, with a view to seeing that they are posted up to date, that they are maintained in the correct form, and that all the necessary columns have been filled in. They shall also see that all signatures or initials which each form requires have been given and have been dated. They shall verify the correctness of the cash-book by comparing it with the treasury chakans and pass-book and with vouchers and counterfoils of cheques. The Chairman's permanent advance account and the District Engineer's imprest cash-book shall be carefully checked with the sub-vouchers and any questionable charges challenged. The acquittance rolls of the District Board's and District Engineer's offices and other payee's receipts shall be carefully scrutinized to see that all sums have been disbursed and receipts taken. The files of work abstracts shall be examined to see that the District Board's Accountant has initialled these in token of having checked the amounts with his own registers.

18. The accounts of the District Fund shall be examined and audited by the Examiner of Local Accounts in Bengal as far as possible not less often than once a year.

19. The Board shall at the time of audit cause to be produced all accounts, registers, documents and subsidiary papers which may be required by the Auditor to assist him in his audit.

20. In auditing the accounts the Examiner shall see that they have been kept and are presented in proper form; that the particular items of receipt and expenditure are stated in sufficient detail; and that the payments are supported by adequate vouchers and authority. He shall examine whether the receipt and expenditure are in all cases such as are authorized by law. He shall also reduce such payments and charges as are exorbitant; and shall surcharge moneys not duly accounted for, or lost by negligence, upon the person who ought to account for the same, or whose negligence or improper conduct has caused the loss; and shall disallow and strike out such payments as are not authorized by law or competent authority. The Examiner or Auditor shall verify the cash or imprest balance in the hand of the Chairman or the District Engineer and other employés of the District Board.

Loss of money by embezzlement, theft or otherwise.

21. Money or the irrecoverable value of stores, lost by theft, fraud, the negligence of individuals or other cause shall not be written off from the accounts except with the sanction of the Commissioner of the Division. When the amount of the loss exceeds Rs. 500 or when the loss is due to any defect in the system of accounts, collection, etc., the sanction of Government is necessary.

CHAPTER II.

BUDGET.

	RULES.		RULES.
1. Preparation of Budget Estimate	22--33	3. Adequate working balance	35
2. Classification of transactions	34		

Preparation of Budget Estimate.

22. The Collector of the district shall, on or before the 15th August in each year, prepare and transmit to the District Board an estimate of the balance of the District Road Fund to be transferred to the credit of the District Fund during the financial year next ensuing under section 52, clause (1) of the Act.

23. As soon as the Collector has reason to believe that the receipts from cesses are likely to fall materially short of the original estimate supplied to the District Board under rule 22, he shall transmit to the District Board a revised estimate of the cess receipts in order that the District Board may revise its budget estimate accordingly under rule 35.

24. A budget estimate in Form No. 1 showing probable receipts and expenditure of the District Fund under all heads during the ensuing financial year, shall be prepared by the Finance Committee constituted under section 55 of the Act, and shall be laid before the District Board at a meeting to be held not later than the 15th December in each year. The budget shall be submitted to the Commissioner of the Division through the Magistrate not later than the 15th January and an abstract statement of the estimates by major heads shall be submitted by the Commissioner to the Accountant-General on the 15th February. A copy of the Public Works Department section of the budget shall be forwarded by the District Board not later than the 1st January in each year to the Inspector of Local Works, who shall send his observations thereon, if any, to the Commissioner by the 15th January at the latest.

25. The budget estimate shall set forth estimated receipts and expenditure under major, minor, and detailed heads of account, and the opening and closing balances.

(b) The expenditure chargeable to loans shall be distinguished from that chargeable to revenue and the balance shall be subdivided thus:—

	Ra.	A.	P.*
Opening balance of loan funds
Appropriation of loan funds
Closing balance of loan funds
Opening balance of revenue fund
Appropriation from revenue fund
Closing balance of revenue fund

26. The budget shall be accompanied—

- by a schedule in Form No. 2 for each major head except "45—Civil Works, Communications—repairs" in which shall be entered full details of the estimated receipts and expenditure under that head, working up to the total shown under that head in the budget estimate;
- by explanatory notes showing, wherever necessary, how the figures have been arrived at, and specially explaining any new and important item of receipt or expenditure; and
- when any new charge requires the sanction of superior authority, by a copy of the order of sanction.

NOTE.—In entering the details of receipts and expenditure in the schedule for each major head, the same forms and the same degree of particularity shall be observed as are prescribed for district budget estimates under the orders of Government, the Accountant-General, Bengal, or other competent authority. In preparing the schedule for public works under the control and administration of the District Board, the rules and forms prescribed for the budget estimates of District Road Committees under the Cess Act, 1880 (Bengal Act IX of 1880), shall be observed.

27. In preparing the budget, what is expected to be paid (under proper sanction) during the year shall be provided for, not the liability likely to be incurred or falling due within the year.

28. For fixed charges, the explanatory notes shall show the full sanctioned scale, the number of employes, rate of pay, etc.

29. The District Board may at any time transfer grants from one minor head to another minor head subordinate to the same major head.

30. Transfers from one major head to another shall not be made without the previous sanction of the Commissioner of the Division.

31. Application for sanction for reappropriations whether submitted to a meeting of the Board or to the Commissioner shall be in Form No. 8.

32. If at any time during the year the District Board has reason to believe that the budget under any head is likely to be exceeded, and that the excess cannot be met by a reduction under some other head, a supplementary budget estimate shall be prepared with the least possible delay and submitted through the Magistrate for the orders of the Commissioner in the manner prescribed in sections 47 to 49 of the Act.

33. If the Board has reason to suppose the receipts under any head are likely to fall materially short of the budget estimate, a revised budget estimate shall be prepared with the least possible delay, and submitted as above for the orders of the Commissioner.

Classification of transactions.

34. No change shall be made in the prescribed major and minor heads of account, unless authority for an alteration is communicated to the District Board by the Accountant-General, Bengal. (If, therefore, any additions or alterations are thought to be required, the question shall at once be referred to the Accountant-General, who will, if necessary, submit the question for the orders of Government.) If, for administrative purposes, it is found convenient to subdivide the detailed heads in the abstract registers, there is no objection to this being done; but all statements and returns shall be compiled according to the headings here prescribed.

Adequate Working Balance.

35. The District Board shall never, except with the previous sanction of the Local Government, exhaust or exceed its balance in the Treasury; and the budget estimates shall be framed so as to provide for an adequate working balance throughout the year and for an adequate closing balance.

CHAPTER III.

RENTS AND OTHER REVENUE.

RULES.		RULES.	
1. Miscellaneous Revenue for which there is a fixed demand.		4. Bungalow fees	58
(a) Revenue leased out	56—47	5. Receipts on account of fruit trees	59
(b) Miscellaneous Revenue managed departmentally	48—52	6. School fees	60—61
2. Miscellaneous demands	53	7. Subscriptions and Donations	62
3. Bills and receipts	54—57	8. Contributions	63

Miscellaneous Revenue for which there is a fixed demand.

Revenue leased out.

36. When the collection of revenue is leased out for fixed amounts, the recoveries shall be watched by means of the Demand and Collection Register of rents in Form No. 4.

NOTE.—The following sources of revenue are usually leased out:—

- (1) Pound rents.
- (2) Ferry rents.
- (3) Rent of buildings and lands.
- (4) Produce of lands and gardens.
- (5) Tolls on bridges.
- (6) Rent of fisheries.

37. A separate page or sets of pages of the register shall be set apart for each of the above kinds of revenue for which there is a fixed monthly, quarterly, half-yearly or annual demand.

38. As, however, the sources of revenue and the circumstances are varied, the form may be modified with the approval of the Accountant-General, Local Audit Department, to meet local requirements.

39. The register in Form No. 4 shall be opened by bringing forward all arrears due from farmers whose leases have terminated and have not been renewed. The entries shall be made serially, one below the other, grouped according to the years for which the arrears are due, so that the total demand and realizations can be ascertained by totalling the vertical columns. In the case of such expired leases columns 3, 4, 7, 8 and 10 and 11 need not be filled in.

40. Below the arrear demands due by defaulters shall be entered the demands for current leases. These shall be grouped so that all the pounds or ferries subject to the control of each Local Board and Union Committee come together, and sufficient space shall be left after each group to insert any fresh leases granted during the year. A grand total shall, however, be made of the whole demand, arrears as well as current, and of the realizations of each month. The entries in columns 1 to 8 and 10 and 11 will be filled in from the kabuliyat, and those in column 9 from the previous year's account if the same lessee is in possession of the property. Columns 7 and 8 shall show if the instalments are to be paid monthly or quarterly, or shall show the due dates for payment, i.e., first day of each month or quarter, etc.

41. The security deposit shall be credited direct to "Rent in the cash-book as it is practically an advance payment of rent. In the register of rents it shall be entered in the collection column of the month in which it is realized. The first March column (column 14) is provided for security deposits on current year's leases paid in March of the financial year.

42. On the expiry of the lease, the amount paid as security deposit will be entered in red ink in the collection columns for the last month of the lease and the outstanding balance reduced thereby.

43. Rents received shall be entered in the collection columns of the month in which they are received.

44. The totals of each monthly collection column shall be compared by the Vice-Chairman with the abstract register of receipts and he shall place his initials at the foot of each column. The total of the final March column must be added to the next year's first March column to effect the agreement.

45. When a lease is cancelled for any reason and the pound, ferry or other property resold the demand up to date shall be worked out and compared with the collections up to date.

46. At the close of the year the remissions shall be sanctioned by the District Board at a meeting.

47. If any pounds, ferries or other property have been placed in charge of Local Boards, duplicates of these registers shall be kept by the latter in the same way as the District Board, and these shall be prepared and checked in accordance with the instructions in rules 39 to 45. Directly the settlement for the year has been made by the Local Board, a copy of the sale list, accompanied by the kabuliyats in original, shall be forwarded to the District Board. At the close of each quarter a return in Form No. 5 shall be submitted to the District Board by each Local Board. In this form the arrears due on expired leases shall be grouped separately by the year and below these shall be entered the current leases. These returns will inform the District Board of the action taken in regard to arrears. The details of the demands and collections shall also be carefully compared with those recorded in the register maintained by the District Board, and any discrepancies shall be immediately reconciled.

Miscellaneous Revenue managed departmentally.

48. When the collection of revenue is managed departmentally, i.e., collected through District Board subordinates, instead of being leased out to renters the collection shall be effected by means of machine-numbered receipt tickets in Form No. 6.

49. The tickets shall be bound in books of 25, 50 or 100 as convenient and shall bear consecutive machine numbers. Before issue to the collecting sircars, the tickets shall be stamped with the common seal of the District Board in the presence of the Vice-Chairman. The stock of tickets shall be

kept in the custody of the Vice-Chairman and a stock account of their receipts, issues, and balances shall be kept by the accountant in Form No. 7 and the collecting sircars shall give their receipts in the proper column for tickets made over to them periodically.

50. The collecting sircars shall without fail grant a ticket to the person who pays toll or other dues. The progressive total of the sums received shall be kept on the counterfoil of each ticket in the place provided at the foot, as each ticket is issued. An inspecting officer shall see that these totals are taken regularly as directed in this rule, and shall initial the pages which he checks.

51. At such times as may be fixed by the Board but at least once a fortnight and oftener when the amount in hand is nearly equal to the collecting sircar's security, he shall remit his collections to the treasury with a chalan, Form No. 8, in triplicate. The foil of the chalan that is returned, shall be pasted in the book of receipt tickets as evidence of the remittance having been made. The progressive total on the counterfoil shall run from the date of last credit to the date of next credit, and the amount remitted shall agree with the progressive total made on the last counterfoil on the day of remittance.

52. At least once a quarter and at shorter intervals as often as possible, the collecting sircar's accounts shall be examined on the spot by the secretary or a member of the Board or other officer appointed by the Board on this behalf. The inspecting officer shall review and check the totals of at least 2 per cent of the pages of the receipt ticket book, including those that he checks. He shall also compare the totals of the books with the amounts remitted to the treasury as shown by the chalans and with the cash in the hands of the collecting sircar. The check shall be made from the time of the last examination under this rule, and a report of the results shall be forwarded to the Board.

Miscellaneous Demands.

53. (1) For demands not otherwise provided for in these rules, the Board shall keep up a miscellaneous demand register in Form No. 9.

(2) Columns 1 to 7 of the register shall be posted when the bills are signed and the entries regarding payment shall be made in columns 8 to 12.

(3) The amount shall then be credited in the treasury in the usual way (see rule 149).

Bills and Receipts.

54. Bills shall be prepared, where necessary, in Form No. 10 and shall be entered in the appropriate column of the miscellaneous demand register, Form No. 9, and their satisfaction noted in the proper column. No other receipts need be given in such cases.

55. For all money received by the Board under the rules in this chapter and in all other cases in which no receipt form has been prescribed in the rules, a receipt in Form No. 11 shall be given by the Vice-Chairman or the Secretary. The total amount received shall be written in words both on the receipt itself and on the counterfoil.

56. The bill and receipt forms shall be bound in counterfoil books. Each book shall contain 100 forms and no book shall be brought into use until all the foils and counterfoils have been consecutively numbered. The numbers shall, if possible, be printed.

57. The receipt and issue of all forms shall be recorded in a stock book (Form No. 7) and on no account shall loose unnumbered forms be kept in the office.

Bungalow Fees.

58. Travellers' bungalow fees are levied according to sanctioned scales and the rules issued in connection therewith, and they will be checked by reference to the entries made by the travellers themselves in the register Form No. 12 maintained in the bungalow concerned.

Receipts on account of fruit trees.

59. In order to enable a proper check to be exercised over the realizations of avenue produce, a register in Form No. 13 should be maintained in the Engineer's office showing the total number of fruit-bearing trees of each

kind in each mile of a road separately. This register shall be corrected from time to time as new trees are grown and dead trees are removed. At the commencement of each year, the overseers or sub-overseers shall conduct the sales of these trees and forward sale lists to the Engineer for approval. The Engineer after approving the sale lists shall send them to the Board's office for note in the Miscellaneous Demand Register to watch recoveries.

School Fees.

60. The school fees from the Board's schools shall be realized by the Head Masters and credited to the treasury direct. When it is found inconvenient to remit the sums into the treasury, they may be allowed to be retained in part payment of the expenses of the school. In the latter case, the total sum realized during the month shall be deducted from the total of the establishment pay bill for the month, and the net amount shall be claimed.

61. The Head Master shall submit on the 1st of every month to the Board's office a statement of the amounts realized during the last month and the amount outstanding at the end of the month, in Form No. 14. The Board's office shall check the statement and the amounts realized with the amounts credited in the treasury or with the amounts deducted from the monthly establishment pay bill. (See rules 212 to 214.)

Subscriptions and Donations.

62. Subscriptions and donations for special purposes shall be recorded in Form No. 15. These subscriptions shall not be appropriated for any other purposes; and to prevent this, a separate account shall be kept in Form No. 42. (See rule 148.)

Contributions.

63. The realization of amounts due on account of contributions shall be watched by means of the Miscellaneous Demand Register (Form No. 9). As soon as the demand can be ascertained and the amount becomes due, a bill shall be prepared by the Board in Form No. 10 and accounted for in the way laid down in rules 53 and 54.

CHAPTER IV.

Establishment.

RULES.		RULES.	
1. Monthly pay bills	64—69	7. Pensions and gratuities—	
2. Provident fund deductions	70	Application for pensions and gratuities	80—85
3. Arrear bills	71—72	Payment of pension and gratuity	86—92
4. Distribution of salaries	73—75	8. Security	93—95
5. Record of service	76—78		
6. Annual establishment return	79		

Monthly Pay Bills.

64. The salary bill of the District Board Establishment shall be drawn in Form No. 16 and the certificate at the foot of the form shall be signed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman. When salary is drawn for portion of a month only, the rate at which it is drawn and the number of days for which it is claimed shall be stated either against the name of the employé in the body of the bill or in a note at the foot of the page.

65. When an employé is absent from duty and acting arrangements are made in consequence of his absence, the absentee statement on the reverse of the bill in Form No. 17 shall be filled in and signed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman.

66. Pay not distributed shall be refunded by short drawal in the next monthly pay bill.

67. To the first bill in which a periodical increment is drawn by any officer a certificate in Form No. 18 shall be appended.

68. The pay of all temporary employes who are entertained under sanction shall be billed for separately in the same form, the sanction being quoted.

69. The last payment of an employe's salary shall never be made until it has been ascertained that there are no demands outstanding against him. A certificate to this effect signed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman shall be attached to each such bill.

Provident Fund deductions.

70. The net amount payable to the payees shall be drawn in one cheque. For the amount of Provident Fund deductions and contributions a separate voucher shall be drawn up including, if necessary, the deductions and contributions on several bills and showing merely the total deductions and contributions on account of each salary bill. The amount of this voucher shall be paid in cash or by cheque as the case may be in the Post Office Savings Bank not later than the 4th of each month.

Arrear bills.

71. Arrear pay shall not be drawn in the ordinary monthly bill, but in a separate bill, with a quotation of the bill from which the charge was omitted or withheld or on which it was refunded by deduction, or of any special order granting a new allowance. Such bills may be presented at any time and may include as many items as are necessary, but they shall be supported by a certificate from the head of the office that the amount was not paid before.

72. When the bills are paid the number and date of the voucher shall be noted on the original bill from which the charge was withheld or omitted or in which it was refunded, against the item concerned in order to prevent a second claim from being entertained.

Distribution of Salaries.

73. Every District Board employe shall give a receipt with date in the appropriate column on the Form No. 16 for the sum paid to him and shall in the case of sums exceeding Rs. 20, affix a receipt stamp before signing. The cost of such receipt stamp must be borne by the person who received the money and not by the District Board. Employes unable to write shall make their mark and shall be paid in the presence of the Vice-Chairman or some responsible officer, who shall record a certificate to that effect.

74. The drawer of the bill is personally responsible for every salary drawn on a bill signed by him until he has paid it to the persons entitled to receive it, and has had the acquittance roll signed and if necessary, stamped by the payee. If the payee does not present himself before the end of the month, the amount drawn for him shall be refunded by short drawal in the next bill; his salary can be drawn anew under rule 71 when he presents himself to receive it. Pay shall not in any circumstances be placed in deposit.

75. The drawer of the bill shall not readjust the salaries of the establishment by giving one officer more and another less, than the sanctioned pay of his post, nor shall he distribute the pay of an absentee otherwise than as provided by any general or special orders of the Board.

Records of Service.

76. (1) A service-book in Form No. 19, printed in English and the Vernacular, shall be supplied, at his own cost, to every employe holding a substantive appointment on the permanent establishment of a District Board. It shall be kept in the custody of the Chairman, whose signature as well as that of the employe on the first page shall be attested every five years.

(2) The service-book is a contemporary record of the employe's official life, including leave of every description, every period of suspension from employment, and every other interruption of service, with full details of its duration. Every entry relating thereto shall be written across the page and attested by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, or the Secretary.

77. As regards the District Engineer, the record of his services will be kept by the Chairman in a register similar to Form No. 92 prescribed in article 784 of the Civil Account Code (District Board's Form No. 20).

78. The Chairman or Vice-Chairman is primarily responsible that every necessary entry is made, especially in regard to leave or suspension, but it is also the duty of each employé to remind the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, or Secretary, when any entry is necessary and to see that his own service-book is properly written up and attested. It should be carefully explained to each employé that, unless he does so, there may be a difficulty hereafter in verifying his service when his claim to pension shall come to be investigated and considered. Service-books shall be introduced and kept up, whether rules for the grant of pensions and gratuities have been framed or not.

Annual Establishment Return.

79. At the time of preparing the pay bill for March in each year, a detailed statement of the permanent pensionable establishment existing on the 1st April shall be prepared in Form No. 21 and transmitted to the Accountant-General direct not later than the 15th May. In preparing the statement the following instructions shall be carefully observed:—

- (a) The name, designation, and pay of every officer, clerk, or menial servant holding a permanent pensionable appointment, whether on duty or absent on leave or deputation, or under suspension, shall be distinctly shown.
- (b) The date of birth, of appointment to present post, and of promotion to present pay of each person should be entered in the appropriate columns of the statement; the date of the birth by Christian era shall be given, and, if the exact date is not known, the approximate date or year shall be stated.
- (c) The name of any person acting in an appointment, as well as the acting allowance paid to him shall be shown in the column "Name of incumbent" beneath the name of the absentee for whom he is officiating.
- (d) If the acting incumbent holds a permanent appointment upon another establishment, the fact shall be stated.
- (e) A detailed statement in Form No. 22 shall be given at the foot of the original return, Form No. 21 showing new names of officers which are not found in the return of the previous year, and when these new names include those of persons who have entered the service of the District Board for the first time, the particulars of their previous service and the rules or orders under which their service qualifies for pension shall be given. Columns are also provided in Form No. 22 for information required in regard to the names of officers which appeared in Form No. 21 of the previous year, but are now omitted, as also regarding officers who have been on leave, other than privilege leave, or under suspension, during the previous year. In the case of any who have been under suspension, a note is required stating whether it has been expressly declared that the period of suspension shall count as service qualifying for pension.
- (f) If any person on the establishment is a Government pensioner, or is not the servant of the District Board solely, the fact shall be noted in the statement. If he be an officer transferred from the pensionable service of Government, for whose pension contribution is paid, a note shall be entered against his name to the effect "Contribution paid to Government for pension."

When completed in accordance with the preceding instructions, the statement shall be carefully checked with the service-books, as it will be the authority by which hereafter pension claims will be tested by the Accountant-General.

Pensions and Gratuities.

Application for pension or gratuity where rules for the grant of the same have been framed and sanctioned.

80. When an officer applies for an invalid pension or gratuity, he shall be referred; if his age be less than 60 years, to the Medical Officer in charge

of the civil station of the district for medical examination. After he has been declared by the Medical Officer to be unfit for further service, he shall not be retained in active service, pending a decision on his application for pension. Service after the date of the medical certificate does not count for pension.

81. After the medical certificate of incapacity for further service has been received, an application for pension or gratuity in Form No. 23 shall be drawn up, and the applicant's service detailed in page 2 of the form verified from office records, and the result of the verification noted in the column provided for the purpose.

82. In the case of pensions or gratuities other than invalid, the applicant's services shall be verified, and the form of application filled up in the same way as in the case of an invalid pension, when the application for pension or gratuity is made by the applicant.

83. The Chairman shall certify on the application whether the character, conduct, and past services of the applicant are such as to entitle him to the favourable consideration of the District Board. If the application is for pension on the superior scale, he shall enter all periods of leave, suspension, etc., which are not reckoned as service. He shall also record his opinion whether the service claimed has been established and shall be admitted or not.

84. The application in Form No. 23, with the applicant's service-book, his last pay-certificate, the medical certificate of incapacity for further service (if the application is for an invalid pension), and the documents relied upon for the verification of the service claimed, will then be forwarded to the Accountant-General, who will return the papers with a certificate as to whether the service claimed has been duly proved, and whether the pension applied for is admissible under the rules.

85. The application, with the Accountant-General's certificate and the other papers, will next be laid before the members of the District Board in meeting for sanction.

Payment of pensions and gratuities granted under sanctioned rules.

86. When the payment of a pension or gratuity has been sanctioned by the District Board, the amount, if it be a gratuity, may be paid in a single sum; but if it be pension, it shall ordinarily be paid monthly to the pensioner in person at the office of the District Board on an authority issued in Form No. 24.

87. A pensioner not residing in the district in which he was employed may draw his pension by agent without appearing in person on production of the certificates required by the Civil Service Regulations, article 946. In such a case the District Board shall obtain every year some proof independent of the certificate, through the police or the officers of the Board of the district in which the pensioner resides, or otherwise, that he is actually alive. The District Board may pay a pensioner by postal money-order in any case in which hardship would arise if the pensioner were required to attend in person at the District Fund office:

Provided:—

- (1) that the pensioner requests the Board in writing to remit the money in this manner;
- (2) that the remittance is made at the sole risk of the pensioner and at his cost; and
- (3) that before the money is remitted the Board is furnished with a life-certificate in respect of the month for which the money is to be remitted, such certificate being signed by a Magistrate, or by the Chairman or a member of the District Board within the limits of whose jurisdiction the pensioner is living, or by some person exercising the powers of a Magistrate under the Code of Criminal Procedure or by any Registrar or Sub-Registrar under the Indian Registration Act, 1908, or by any pensioned officer who, before retirement, exercised the powers of a Magistrate, or by a Chaplain, or by any gazetted officer of Government or any person holding a Government title.

In such a case the District Board shall obtain annually independent proof of the pensioner's continued existence in the manner contemplated in this rule.

88. In cases in which the pension of an officer is debitable to more than one District Fund, the entire amount of pension shall be paid by any of the District Boards under which the officer was employed, at the option of the payee, the District Board, or Boards remitting their proportionate share or shares to the disbursing Board selected.

89. On the issue of the authority in Form No. 24 for the payment of pension, it shall be entered in a register in Form No. 25. On appearance of a pensioner claiming pension, his personal marks shall be checked, and his signature to the receipt for pension compared with that given in the register and the payments noted on the back of the order in Form No. 24, which shall be presented every time payment is claimed.

90. A pensioner who is unable to appear in consequence of bodily illness or infirmity may receive his pension upon the production of a life-certificate signed by some well-known and trustworthy person approved by the Chairman. In such case the disbursing officer, who is personally responsible for any payment wrongly made shall take all possible precautions to prevent imposition, and, shall before the first payment of each year, require proof not only of the existence of the pensioner, but also of his inability to attend in person to receive payment.

91. If a pensioner or a person entitled to a gratuity dies, payment of any arrears actually due may be made to his heirs, provided that they apply within six months after his death. Even if the pension or gratuity has not been sanctioned before the death of the officer, the payment may be made under special sanction of the members of the District Board in meeting. If an officer dies before actually retiring, or being discharged, his heirs have no claim to anything.

NOTE.—Pension can be drawn for the day of the pensioner's death; the hour at which death takes place has no effect on the claim.

92. If a pension remains undrawn for more than six months, it ceases to be payable, and if the pensioner afterwards appears, the Chairman, before resuming payment, is to satisfy himself that the claimant is the pensioner and that he could not draw his pension owing to circumstances to be fully explained.

Security.

93. Overseers and Sub-overseers, Store-keepers in the District Engineer's office, Union clerks and bill collectors and other employes of the Board, entrusted with the receipt, expenditure or custody of Board's money or property shall be required to furnish security to an amount to be fixed by the Board in each instance with due regard to the responsibility of the officer.

NOTE.—Chairmen, Vice-Chairmen and District Engineers are not required to give security under this rule.

94. Security must be either a deposit of cash or Government promissory notes, Municipal Debentures or Port Trust Bonds of Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon and Karachi duly endorsed in favour of the Chairman, or a bond hypothecating landed property. In exceptional cases the Chairman may accept payment of the required security by deductions from salary. Such deductions shall be at not less than 10 per cent. of the salary or such sum as would make up the security in four years. In such cases personal securities shall be obtained until the full amounts of the cash securities required have been recovered, the solvency of the sureties being ascertained from time to time.

95. In the case of an employe affected by rule 94, a security bond in Form No. 26 or No. 27 shall be executed. All such bonds shall be kept under lock and key in the custody of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman.

NOTE.—A security bond executed in a particular capacity is not valid when the duties and responsibilities are added to or changed.

CHAPTER V.

Contingent expenditure.

	RULES.		RULES.
1. Contingent bills	96	4. Stamp and postage	109—110
2. Imprest accounts	97—107	5. Forms	111
3. Sanction for recurring and unusual contingent charges	108	6. Stationery account	112

Contingent Bills.

96. Contingent expenditure includes all charges other than those for establishment, travelling allowance or Public Works. All recoupment of contingent charges shall be drawn on a bill in Form No. 28.

Imprest Accounts.

97. To an officer whose duties cause him to incur petty expenses which require to be paid at once before money can be obtained on a contingent bill (Form No. 28) such sums may be fixed from time to time by the District Board may be allowed as a permanent advance; provided that, without the sanction of the Commissioner, the District Board shall not fix the amount of the permanent advance at more than Rs. 100.

98. Payments of not more than Rs. 20 shall be made in cash from the permanent advance; provided that no charge on account of the salary of any employé of the District Board shall be made otherwise than as prescribed in rule 99.

Note.—The District Engineer can make payments in cash out of his permanent advance up to Rs. 50 (see rule 7 see also rule 175).

99. All payments exceeding Rs. 20 shall be made by cheque, unless there are special circumstances rendering payment in cash desirable: provided that all payments of sums above Rs. 10 on account of salaries of employés of the District Board shall be made by cheque.

100. The imprest-holder shall make payments from his permanent advance from time to time as may be required, and for each payment he shall obtain and hold a bill receipted by the payee, or, in the case of petty office expenses, a written detailed statement of the sums spent. Imprest-holders may grant sub-imprest to their subordinates, if necessary, but the sub-imprest will be treated as a part of the imprest and accounted for in the imprest-holder's accounts.

101. These bills or statements shall be numbered consecutively enfaced or stamped "paid, in cash," and entered in the register in Form No. 29, the classification of the charge being carefully entered in the columns provided for the purpose.

102. The permanent advance may be recouped whenever necessary, and it shall always be recouped on the last working day of the month, except when the expenditure falls below Rs. 10 for which no cheques can be drawn upon the treasury.

103. The procedure of recoupment shall be as follows:—

The imprest-holder shall compare the sub-vouchers with the entries in the permanent advance account; he shall deface them by stamping them "cancelled," so that they cannot be used again. He shall total and initial the column "Amount of sub-voucher," in the permanent advance account, and also the amounts, in the classification columns, the cross total of which shall agree with the total of the column "Amount of sub-voucher," and shall rule a red ink line across the page, immediately above which in the last two columns the number, date and amount of the voucher for recoupment shall be shown.

104. The bill for recoupment shall then be drawn out and sent to the District Board office for payment. After the bill is enfaced with the usual payment order in the form prescribed in rule 174 (1) a cheque shall be drawn in favour of the Chairman or other officer holding the advance.

See also rule 178 (1).

105. (1) Cheques in favour of the District Engineer in recoupment of imprest shall be made payable "to order" only.

(2) Cheques in favour of the District Engineer in recoupment of imprest shall be separately drawn and shall not be mixed up with any other payment.

106. The recoupment shall always be in full of expenditure from the last recoupment to date so that the balance in hand after recoupment will always be the full amount of the advance.

107. The serial number of the sub-voucher shall always recommence with No. 1 after each recoupment.

Sanction for recurring and unusual contingent charges.

108. Sanction of the Board at a meeting shall be obtained for the purchase of books, periodicals, official publications, for unusual contingent charges, such as typewriters, fountain pens, furniture, etc., and for all recurring contingent charges which bind the Board beyond a single payment.

Stamps and Postage.

109. (1) Stamps and postage charges shall ordinarily be met from the Permanent Advance. But, in order to enable a check to be kept upon the number of stamps expended by each department using stamps upon the business of the District Board a stamp register shall be maintained in Form No. 30. This register is intended primarily for postage stamps; but the same register shall be used for receipt or other stamps, separate pages being allotted for each description, columns 5 and 6 being modified as required.

(2) This register shall also serve as the Despatch Register.

110. The balance of stamps in hand shall be verified once a month by the responsible officer in charge of the department who shall make a note of the verification on the remarks column under his signature.

(See rule 329.)

Forms.

111. For all forms purchased by the Board, a stock book of forms in Form No. 7 shall be maintained. Each kind of form shall be shown on a separate page. The Head Clerk shall be responsible for the correct maintenance of this stock book.

Stationery Account.

112. This shall be maintained in Form No. 31. The purchases shall be made annually or half-yearly on indents duly sanctioned by the Chairman and showing the stock in hand at the time, the actual consumption of the previous year and the quantity required. The issues shall be acknowledged in the register under the initials of the officer supplied. The balances shall be struck at the end of the year and verified with the actual stock by the Vice-Chairman or the Secretary, who shall record a certificate to this effect on the register.

CHAPTER VI.

TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE.

	Rules.		Rules.
1. Travelling allowance	113-114	7. Controlling officer	121-122
2. Instructions for preparing travelling allowance bills	115	8. Scrutiny of claims to travelling allowance	123
3. Status in regard to travelling allowance	116	9. Joining first appointment	124
4. Travelling allowance of non-official members	117	10. Undisbursed travelling allowance	125
5. Travelling allowance of non-official Chairman and Vice-Chairman	118-119	11. Permanent travelling allowance	126
6. Travelling allowance of official members	120		

Travelling Allowance.

113. Travelling allowance may be granted to District Board employees for journeys undertaken in the interests of the Board. The travelling

allowance paid to such officers shall not, without the express sanction of the Local Government, exceed what would be admissible to similar officers in Government service under Part XI of the Civil Service Regulations.

114. Travelling allowance other than permanent travelling allowance shall be drawn on a bill in Form No. 32 for the Vice-Chairman, members of the District and Local Boards and other gazetted officers and in Form No. 33 for other officers. Every travelling allowance bill shall be countersigned by a controlling officer before payment.

Instructions for preparing Travelling Allowance Bills.

115. In the preparation of travelling allowance bills, the following instructions shall be observed:—

- (a) Only one kind of allowance shall be entered on one line, each halt or journey or portion of journey having a line to itself.
- (b) Hours of journey shall be mentioned only (1) when, for an absence from head-quarters of not more than two consecutive days, daily allowance is claimed for two days; (2) when mileage or actual expenditure in lieu thereof is claimed, (3) when both railway or steamer fare and daily allowance are claimed in respect of a journey by rail or steamer immediately preceded or followed by a journey by road or by a halt.
- (c) The number of miles travelled shall be entered in all cases of journeys by road or by boat.
- (d) The daily allowance of an officer acting in an appointment shall be calculated on the maximum pay of the appointment.
- (e) A fraction of a mile in the total of each journey for each person shall not be charged for.
- (f) When the first item of travelling allowance to any officer is a halt, the date of commencement of that halt shall be stated in the remarks column.
- (g) Details of actual expenses charged shall be given at the foot of the bill.
- (h) When passage money is drawn for private servants accompanying an officer on a journey by sea or river, a certificate showing the number of servants who actually accompanied him shall be furnished.
- (i) Full messing charges according to the steamship Company's tariff may be drawn by an officer of any class who certifies that he has paid such full charges for messing on that day and that he has actually dined on board.

Status in regard to Travelling Allowance.

116. (1) District Engineers will, for the purpose of travelling allowance be regarded as officers of the first class irrespective of their pay.

(2) Upper and lower subordinates employed under a District Board may be allowed the same rates of travelling allowance as upper and lower subordinates employed in the Public Works Department on corresponding rates of pay.

Travelling Allowance of non-official members.

117. Members of District and Local Boards, who are not Government officers, and who do not hold the post of Vice-Chairman of a District Board are entitled to draw from the District Fund travelling allowance at the same rates as are admissible under Chapter III. Civil Service Regulations, in the case of Government officers of the Second Class, for journeys to attend meetings of District or Local Boards or meetings of committees and joint committees of such Boards. When they travel by steamer, they are entitled to draw the maximum allowance under article 1063 (ii) in lieu of the table-money prescribed by article 1028. They are not entitled to any allowance for halting.

Note.—They are entitled to mileage for journey by road or boat, although the distance travelled does not exceed 20 miles, because no daily allowance can be fixed in their case. They are not, however, entitled to any allowance for journeys not exceeding 5 miles.

Travelling Allowance of non-official Chairman and Vice-Chairman.

118. Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of Local Boards are entitled to draw from the District Fund travelling allowance at the same rates as are admissible under Chapter III, Civil Service Regulations, in the case of second class officers, for journeys performed for carrying out the objects of the Local Self Government Act, and when halting, the daily allowance admissible will be the maximum allowance under article 1063 (ii) of the Civil Service Regulations.

119. Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of District Boards, who are not Government officers, are entitled to draw from the District Fund travelling allowance at the same rates as are admissible under the Civil Service Regulations in the case of Government officers of the first class, for all journeys performed for the purposes of the Local Self-Government Act.

Travelling Allowance of official members.

120. Government officers are entitled to draw from Provincial revenue the travelling allowance admissible to them as Government officers (a) for journeys to attend meetings of District or Local Boards or meetings of committees and joint committees when they are members of District or Local Boards, and (b) for journeys performed for the purposes of the Local Self-Government Act, when they hold the post of Chairman or Vice-Chairman.

NOTE.—The term "Government officers" includes managers of estates under the Court of Wards who are appointed by Government but paid from the estates and whose service count for pension under the rules of the Civil Service Regulations.

Controlling Officer.

121. Chairmen of District Boards shall be regarded as controlling officers for the purpose of passing bills for travelling allowance drawn (a) by officers employed under the District Board; (b) by members of District Boards for journeys performed by them in attending meetings of the boards; and (c) by Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of Local Boards.

122. Chairmen of Local Boards shall be regarded as the controlling officers for the countersignature of the travelling allowance bills of the Local Board employes and of members of Local Boards for attending meetings.

Scrutiny of claims to Travelling Allowance.

123. (1) The travelling allowance bills of Engineers and Assistant Engineers shall be closely scrutinised and countersigned by the Chairman himself, and those of the subordinate establishments shall be scrutinised by the District Engineer with reference to the diaries submitted by them and then countersigned by the Chairman.

(2) It is the duty of the controlling officer to scrutinise the necessity, frequency, and duration of journeys or halts for which travelling allowance (whether permanent or other) is claimed. The controlling officer may disallow the whole or a portion of the travelling allowance claimable for any journey or halt, if he considers that the journey was unnecessary or that it was not completed with due expedition, or that the halt was of excessive duration. He shall check any tendency to abuse the option of exchanging a daily rate for mileage.

Joining First Appointment.

124. Travelling allowance for joining first appointments is admissible only to a person appointed to a post requiring technical skill or knowledge for which he has been specially trained.

Undisbursed Travelling Allowance.

125. Travelling allowance drawn for a member of an office establishment, but not paid to him within the month in which it is drawn, shall be refunded by short drawal in the next bill presented for travelling allowance. If no such bill be submitted by the end of the month, the undisbursed amount shall be refunded into the treasury in cash.

Permanent Travelling Allowance.

126. Permanent travelling, conveyance and horse allowance shall be drawn along with the pay of the officer and not on travelling allowance bills. Whenever a conveyance or horse allowance is drawn, a certificate shall be furnished that a conveyance or horse was actually maintained. In cases where a pony allowance, as such, has been sanctioned by the Board, the maintenance of a pony for the discharge of the outdoor duties of the officer shall be insisted on.

CHAPTER VII.**DISPENSARY ACCOUNTS.**

	RULES.		RULES.
1. Classification of dispensaries	127	2. Class III-A. Dispensaries	128
		3. Class III-B. Dispensaries	129-130

Classification of Dispensaries.

NOTE.—Local Fund Dispensaries are divided into two classes under rule 28 of the Dispensary Rules, viz.—

- (a) Class III-A Dispensaries, for which separate banking accounts are allowed to be opened in the Treasury with the sanction of Government; and
- (b) Class III-B Dispensaries, for which separate accounts are not allowed at the Treasury, but the funds of which are kept under the direct control of the local authority.

127. The accounts of Dispensaries included in Class III-A under rule 28 of the Dispensary Rules shall not be entered in those of the District Board which is only concerned with them as an agency for the realization of endowments in the Board area, and as paying a regular subscription from the District Fund. Dispensaries of Class III-B being a Board asset and liability, their accounts shall be entered in those of the District Board.

Class III-A. Dispensaries, i.e., those whose accounts are not incorporated.

128. (1) The income from the endowments and investments shall be realized by the District Board and remitted to the treasury for credit to the account of the dispensary fund, an intimation being at the same time sent to the Managing Committee.

(2) The periodical contribution to be made out of the District Fund shall be paid on cheques to be drawn in favour of the Chairman or Secretary of the Dispensary Committee and credited to the ledger account of the dispensary kept at the treasury by transfer.

Class III-B.

129. All subscriptions and donations and other miscellaneous receipts collected by Managing Committees of District Board Dispensaries (class III-B) shall be deposited intact in the postal savings bank in the name of the Chairman or Secretary of the Managing Committee, who is authorized to withdraw therefrom such amounts as may be required for expenditure within budget limits. The Chairman of the Managing Committee shall send monthly *pro forma* accounts in Form No. 31, showing separately the charges paid from the Board's office and those paid in cash by the Chairman or Secretary. The latter amount must be brought to account in the District Board office through the adjustment register, Form No. 51, by debit to the head "21—Medical hospitals and dispensaries," and credit to the head "XX—Medical contributions from other sources."

Care should be taken to make this adjustment for the month of March before the accounts of the year are closed. But for each institution vested in the Board a subsidiary balanced account shall be kept in Form No. 35, in which shall be credited (a) all endowments, funds and contributions received by the District Board on its behalf, and (b) all sums allotted in the budget estimate for its establishment and maintenance which are chargeable to the general revenues of the district fund and in which all expenditure incurred shall be charged. The balance of this account which shall be struck at the close of each month shall not be appropriated to any object other than the establishment and maintenance of the institution to which it belongs.

130. The monthly *pro forma* accounts submitted by the Managing Committee shall be checked in the District Board office with the balanced account.

CHAPTER VIII.

DEBT HEADS.

	RULES.		RULES.
1. Advance—		4. Register of security deposits other than cash.	143
Permanent advances	131—135	5. Government security register	144
Other advances	136—138	6. Annual verification of securities	145—146
2. Deposits	139—140	7. Loans	147
3. Review of advance and deposit ledgers	141—142	8. Appropriation register of loans	148

ADVANCES.

Permanent Advance.

131. Whenever the District Board decides that a permanent advance may be granted to the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary or other officer for payment of petty charges, the procedure indicated in rules 132 to 135 shall be adopted.

132. On first receiving or taking charge of the permanent advance, the Chairman and all other imprest-holders shall sign and file an acknowledgment in these terms:—"I acknowledge to have in my possession a permanent advance of Rupees (Rs.), which sum is due from me to the District Board and I am personally accountable for the amount."

133. A similar acknowledgment shall also be given by the imprest-holder on the first working day of each year.

134. The permanent advance, when first drawn, shall be charged in the cash-book to the head "Advances," and shall be debited to the imprest-holder's account in the advance ledger, Form No. 36.

135. There will be no further operations upon the ledger account until the advance is finally repaid. It need not be repaid at the end of each year. If the amount originally fixed for the permanent advance is subsequently increased or decreased by the District Board, the original advance shall be repaid and a fresh advance drawn.

Other Advances.

136. All moneys advanced to officers or employes of the District Board or to contractors or other persons (whether on account of the permanent advance or otherwise), shall, in the first instance, be charged to the head "Advances" in the abstract register of expenditure and entered in the Advance Ledger form No. 36. A separate account shall be opened in this ledger for each person to whom an advance has been given, and this account shall be credited with the amount of repayments made, and of adjustments made in the manner prescribed in clause (6) of rule 207. The accounts shall be balanced quarterly and signed by the Vice-Chairman.

137. Advances for works to be carried out departmentally should not be for the full sanctioned cost of the work, but should be restricted to the amount actually necessary to meet immediate payments; and as this amount is exhausted it can be recouped by submitting detailed bills for the expenditure incurred.

138. In the case of advances made to contractors or others for the execution of works the account shall be credited with the actual value of work done upon receipt of detailed bills and proper vouchers for the expenditure incurred out of the advance. These adjustments shall be carried through the Adjustment Register Form No. 51, in the manner prescribed in rules 206 and 207. Before the order for adjustment is made, the bills and vouchers put forward in support of the expenditure shall be passed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman in the same manner as other bills are passed. The passing order shall run thus:—

"Passed for rupees
account of

Adjust Rs.
and debit to

by credit to advance

Deposits.

139. All sums of money received by way of security deposit from contractors or others and all sums received, which are not the property of the District Fund, and have been placed with the District Board for a temporary purpose only, shall be credited to the head "Deposits received" in the Abstract Register of receipts, Form No. 49 and shall be entered on the credit or receipt side of the Deposit Ledger in Form No. 37. A separate account shall be opened in this ledger for each person by whom a deposit is made; and the accounts shall be balanced quarterly and signed by the Vice-Chairman.

140. Government promissory notes received from contractors and others for security deposits shall be deposited with the Government in accordance with the instructions contained in Articles 163 and 167A, Civil Account Code.

(See rule 144.)

Review of Advance and Deposit Ledgers.

141. Each separate account in the ledgers of advances and deposits shall be specially reviewed by the Chairman not less often than once a quarter. The officer who signs the accounts shall at the same time satisfy himself that steps are being taken to recover or adjust advances which have been outstanding for more than three months. At the close of every quarter a list in Form No. 38 shall be prepared of outstanding advances, and a list of outstanding deposits in Form No. 39. The posting, in the advance and deposit ledgers shall be proved with the accounts at the end of each quarter.

142. When a deposit is outstanding for more than three years from the date when the work was finished and the depositor does not come to take the refund notwithstanding the service of a notice on him, or when the whereabouts of the depositor are not known, the deposit will be adjusted as a miscellaneous receipt, repayable on a subsequent claim with the previous sanction of the Commissioner.

Register of Security Deposits other than Cash.

143. Security deposits in cash shall be entered at once in the cash-book of the Board and the deposit ledger and paid into the Treasury like revenue. All other forms of security, such as Government paper, bonds for landed property and the like shall be recorded in a register in Form No. 40. When the security is surrendered the depositor shall give a receipt in the column provided for the purpose.

Government Security Register.

144. All Government securities which shall become, by purchase or otherwise, the sole property of a Board shall be accounted for in Form No. 40. They shall not be written off this form unless disposed of absolutely by sale or otherwise, e.g., Government securities merely made over to the Accountant-General for safe custody, under the rules contained in Chapter II of the Civil Account Code, shall not be written off this account.

Annual Verification of Securities.

145. The total amount of securities which are in the safe custody of the Accountant-General shall be verified annually by the Vice-Chairman with the list published by the Accountant-General in the *Calcutta Gazette* in January of every year and a certificate of verification given in the remarks column of the register against each entry therein.

146. Securities which are in the custody of the Chairman himself shall be verified by the Local Auditor at the time of audit.

Loans.

147. (1) The transactions in regard to any loan contracted by a District Board shall be recorded in Form No. 41.

(2) When a loan is raised in the open market under the condition that a sinking fund is to be formed for its repayment, the payments to the sinking fund, as they fall due, shall be made to the Commissioner of the Division and the Collector of the district, who shall hold the funds in trust for the redemption of the principal of the loan. On receipt of the money the trustees shall lodge it in the treasury for credit to a personal ledger account, to be opened in their names, and as soon as a sufficient balance is available, they shall invest the same in Government securities for retention in the custody of the Comptroller-General under the rules in Chapter II of the Civil Account Code. When any loans or debentures fall due, the trustees shall realize the whole or a sufficient portion of the securities held in their names, and apply the sale-proceeds thereof, so far as they will extend, to satisfy such loans or debentures. The interest accruing on the investments shall be added to the balance of the trust account until the sinking fund is complete.

(3) The transactions of the trust account shall be recorded in a cash-book in Form No. I of the "Account rules for the Guidance of Administrators of Trust Funds," issued with Bengal Government, Financial Department order No. 1180-86T—F., dated the 12th September 1912, which shall be kept by the trustees. As soon as possible after the 31st March in each year, the trustees shall forward to the Chairman of the District Board an abstract of the account in Form No. III of the trust fund rules and obtain from him a written acknowledgment of the correctness of the account. The trustees shall bring to the notice of Government any default in payment to the sinking fund, which is not immediately remedied.

APPROPRIATION REGISTER OF LOANS.

Government Securities, Endowments and other Funds.

148. In order to check the appropriation of funds raised by loan or special grants by Government or contributions intended for special purposes by individuals or local bodies an appropriation register shall be kept in Form No. 42. The expenditure shall be posted monthly from the register of works. Without the sanction of Government previously obtained, no portion of such funds shall be appropriated even temporarily to any object other than that for which it was intended. Separate pages or sets of pages shall be set apart for each endowment or fund.

CHAPTER IX.

LOCAL BOARDS.

RULES.

RULES.

1. Budget Estimate	149-150	3. Remittances into Treasury on account of the District Fund	154
2. Allotment of funds by the District Board	151-153	4. Cash-book	155-156

Budget Estimate.

149. The statement of requirements and estimate of probable expenditure to be submitted by the Local Board to the District Board under section 51 of the Act shall be in Form No. I, and shall be accompanied by full explanatory notes for each head of account in respect of which the Local Board has been empowered under section 101 of the Act.

150. The District Board shall forward to each Local Board subordinate to it an extract of so much of the budget estimate of the District Fund as sanctioned as relates to the matters under the control and administration of the said Local Board.

Allotment of Funds by the District Board.

151. The District Board shall, from time to time, make allotments of funds to each Local Board subordinate to it for expenditure on the matters under their control and administration.

152. In making any such allotment the District Board shall send an intimation to the Sadar Treasury Officer, who will advise the officer in charge of the treasury or sub-treasury at or near the head-quarters of the Local Board concerned, of the amount allotted to such Local Board.

153. On receipt of such intimation, the officer in charge of the treasury or sub-treasury shall place the amount of the allotment to the credit of the Local Board, and shall enter it on the receipt side of the pass-book of the Local Board. The Local Board shall obtain funds by drawing cheques against the amount of the allotments thus placed at its credit from time to time. These cheques shall be signed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Local Board if their amounts be below Rs. 100; otherwise they shall be signed by both Chairman and Vice-Chairman, or, if either be absent, by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman present and a member duly authorized by the Local Board.

Remittances into Treasury on account of District Fund.

154. Moneys paid into a sub-treasury on account of the District Fund shall not be credited in the pass-book of the Local Board; but shall, when incorporated in the Sadar treasury account, be credited in the pass-book of the District Board. The Local Board shall send an account of such payments to the District Board not less often than once a month.

Cash-book.

155. The Local Board shall keep a cash-book in Form No. 43. On the receipt side shall be posted the allotments made by the District Board from time to time; and on the expenditure side shall be posted details of the cheques drawn by the Local Board against the amount of those allotments.

156. The cash-book shall be closed and signed by the Chairman each month on the day fixed by the District Board, so that an authenticated copy thereof supported by vouchers in original may be sent so as to reach the District Board's office positively on the last day of the month. The transactions of the month subsequent to the closing of the cash-book shall be incorporated in the next month's account. The cash-book for March shall, however, be closed on the 31st, the authenticated copy with vouchers being submitted within seven days to the Chairman of the District Board.

NOTE.—In the case of the Annual Local Board, the vouchers shall not be sent, but only a copy of the cash-book.

CHAPTER X.

DISTRICT BOARD OFFICE ACCOUNTS.

	RULES.		RULES.
1. Custody of District Fund money	157	19. Abstract Register of receipts and expenditure	202—204
2. Payment into the treasury	159—159	20. Adjustments	205—210
3. Local and Public Works Cess	160	21. Vice-Chairman's orders for adjustment	211
4. Grants from Provincial Revenues	161	22. Adjustment of educational charges	212—214
5. Pass-book	162—165	23. Incorporation of Local Board transactions in the District Board Accounts	215—216
6. Balance certificate	166—167	24. Incorporation of the transactions of the Union Committees in the District Board Accounts	217
7. Overdrawal of balances	168—169	25. Monthly, quarterly and annual accounts	218—220
8. Transactions with the Post office	170	26. Office order book	221
9. Money orders	171	27. Establishment check register	222—223
10. Register of undelivered money-orders	172	28. Temporary establishment	224
11. Payment of claims	173—180	29. Fixed recurring charges	225
12. Filing of vouchers	181	30. Register of Lands	226—228
13. Cash-book	182	31. Register of properties	229
14. Closing of the cash-book	183	32. Annual verification of properties	230—231
15. Cheques	184—193	33. Indent book of stores	233
16. Cancellation of cheques	194—196	34. Destruction of records	234
17. Cheque lapsed or lost	197—199		
18. Correction of the cash-book and abstract register when cheques are cancelled	200—201		

Custody of District Fund Money.

157. The District Fund shall be lodged with the Collector of the district, who shall keep a separate account thereof. Donations which private persons give to the District Board for objects of legitimate expenditure on condition

that they are to be placed in fixed deposit in a bank or invested in securities, may be so placed in deposit or invested by the District Board.

Payment into the Treasury.

158. (1) All sums due by any person to the District Board, and all moneys collected by authorized servants of the Board, as well as rents due by pound and ferry-farmers, shall be sent direct to the treasury to be credited to the District Fund and shall not be sent through the office of the District Board. Moneys collected by servants of the Board shall be remitted in full to the treasury, and no portion thereof may be appropriated towards expenditure except in certain cases of school fees and fines referred to in rule 212.

(2) If in any case money is tendered at the office of the Board, the person tendering it shall be directed to take it to the treasury, where it will be received and credited to the District Fund.

NOTE.—(See rule 4.)

159. (1) All money paid into the treasury otherwise than by money-order to the credit of the District Fund, whether by servants of the District Board or others, shall be accompanied by a chalan in Form No. 8.

(2) This chalan shall be in triplicate, having the words "Original," "Duplicate" and "Triplicate" printed or written in red on the first, second and third parts, respectively. The first part shall be retained by the treasury office, the second part shall be returned on the same day to the office of the District Board, and the third part shall be delivered to the person paying in the money:

Provided that payments into the treasury of the rents of pounds and ferries which are administered by Local Boards shall be accompanied by chalans in quadruplicate, and the fourth part shall be sent by the treasury to the office of the Local Board.

Road and Public Works Cess.

160. On the last working day of each month the Collector shall transfer to the credit of the District Fund, and shall enter in the pass-book, the amounts of the following items calculated in accordance with the provisions in the Bengal Treasury Manual, Chapter XVI, paragraph 300—

- (a) Road cess on lands.
- (b) Public works cess.
- (c) Cess on mines and railways.
- (d) Interest on arrear collections of road and public works cess.
- (e) Miscellaneous.
- (f) Recoveries on account of cost of collection of arrear cess.

Grants from Provincial Revenues.

161. When a grant is made to the District Fund from Provincial revenues, the Accountant-General shall instruct the Treasury Officer to credit the amount of the grant to the District Fund, and send the Chairman a copy of his letter. Recurring grants are payable to the District Fund at the beginning of each year. The credit shall be made by book transfer; no bill or cheque shall be drawn, and no money shall be paid out of the Treasury.

Pass-book.

162. All moneys remitted to the treasury to the credit of the District Board, and all payments made by the treasury on cheques or otherwise on account of the District Board, shall be entered in a pass-book (Form No. 44); the pass-book shall remain in the custody of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman and it shall be sent to the treasury on the tenth and also on the last working day of every month and on any other day on which the District Board may require the posting to be done. On receipt of the pass-book by the treasury officials, the receipts and payments up to date, and credits referred to in rules 160 and 161 shall be entered therein, and when the book is received on the last working day of the month, the account shall be balanced and signed by the Treasury Officer, the amount being entered in words as well as figures. The book shall be returned to the office of the District Board as soon as the entries prescribed in this rule have been made in it, i.e., on the day of receipt or the next open day at latest.

163. The pass-book will be supplied by the treasury. It is not a District Fund-account-book, but is simply a copy of the account kept in the treasury of the money paid into the credit of, and disbursed on account of, the District Board, and must therefore always be written up *only by the Government Treasury Department* by whom the original account is kept.

164. No entries or marks shall, under any circumstances, be made in the pass-book by any one connected with the District Board's office.

165. The Chairman shall examine this pass-book from time to time, and shall immediately call the attention of the Treasury Officer to any discrepancy that may appear between the credits and debits shown in the pass-book and those shown in the accounts of the District Board's office.

Balance Certificate.

166. The Treasury Officer shall supply the Chairman, immediately after the close of each month, with a balance certificate in Form No. 45.

167. This certificate shall be sent by the District Board to the Accountant-General, Bengal, attached to the audit certificate (Form No. 59).

Overdrawal of Balance.

168. No Local Fund is allowed to overdraw the balance at its credit without the special sanction of the Local Government. A deficit, may, however, if necessary, be allowed to the extent to which the road and public works cesses can be ascertained to have been actually credited in the treasury subsequent to the close of the previous month's account *minus* the cost of collection up to date.

169. If the Local Government sanction an overdraft when, owing to widespread distress, the instalments of any local cess creditable to District Boards are suspended or remitted and the income of the District Boards undergoes a sudden diminution, these overdrafts should be recouped when the suspended cess is realized. Whenever Government authorize advances of money to a District Fund, the Board will be allowed to overdraw its account at the treasury to the extent of the authorized advance and special instructions on the subject will be issued by the Accountant-General on each occasion. No entry will be made in the pass-book on receipt of these instructions, which will merely be noted for guidance by the Treasury Officer and will indicate the limit beyond which drafts shall not be permitted.

Transactions with the Post-office.

170. When money is remitted to a District Board by means of post-office money-orders or when the amounts of money-orders issued on the requisition of a District or Local Board are returned unpaid they will, in accordance with the post-office rules on the subject, be sent by the post-office of payment direct to the Treasury Officer for adjustment of the amount by book transfer to the credit of the District Fund. An advice-list with coupons and acknowledgments attached will be sent on the same day by the Treasury Officer to the District or Local Board's office, as the case may be, in token of the adjustment having been made. The Chairman shall despatch the acknowledgments to the remitters of the money-order. The Chairman of the Local Board shall also forward the original coupons with a copy of the advice-list to the office of the District Board, retaining the original advice-list in his own office and shall furnish full details of all items of unpaid money-orders which will be entered in red ink.

Money-orders.

171. When writing out money-orders in payment of a bill the number of the cheque and the serial number of the item in the bill shall be written on the acknowledgment portion. When received back the acknowledgment shall be carefully filed, in serial order with the voucher. Wanting acknowledgments shall be called for after a month from the Postal Department.

Register of undelivered Money-orders.

172. (1) A register in Form No. 46 shall be opened for money-orders which the Postal Department refunds to the District Board owing to the payee not being found.

(2) The register will serve the double purpose of providing a means of watching that these refunds are brought to credit, and in case of the payee afterwards making application for the money, of ascertaining whether the sum is due from the District Board or from the Postal authorities.

Payment of Claims.

173. A Board shall pay promptly every claim against its fund that is clearly due. Every contractor shall, so far as possible, be paid on monthly bills, and every labourer employed direct by the Board or an official of the Board shall be paid daily or weekly as he may desire. But no money shall be drawn before it is actually required for payment; and no undue delay shall occur in the disposal of money drawn.

174. (1) Every bill or other claim for payment from the District Fund shall be presented in the first instance to the accountant, who shall check and examine it, and, if it be found correct and in order shall submit it for orders to the Chairman. If payment of the bill so presented is to be made, an order for the payment shall be endorsed upon it. The order for payment shall run as follows:—"Pay Rupees only (Rs.)," the amount being written in words as well as in figures, and shall be signed by the Chairman.

(2) The Accountant shall also note on it the classification of the charges according to the heads laid down in Form I, or in such greater detail as may be necessary for entry in the cash-book after payment.

175. All payments exceeding Rs. 20 shall be made by cheque; claims for smaller sums shall be paid in cash from the permanent advance.

Note.—See rules 7, 26 and 103 to 107 for recoupment of permanent advance.

176. In passing for payment bills in respect of public works charges which have been already passed by the District Engineer, the District Board's office shall compare the rates allowed by the District Engineer with those sanctioned in the agreement, and, in cases in which there is no agreement, shall compare the bills with the sanctioned estimate.

177. A register of work bills shall be kept in Form No. 47 and all bills passed for payment shall be entered therein. From this register the Board's office must check the allotment and balance available for each work and the District Engineer's accountant must also refer to it in order to verify his register of works.

178. (1) If the bill is to be paid out of the imprest, the chairman shall sign the pay order on the bill and make it over to the accountant for payment. The accountant shall, after payment, stamp the voucher with the words "paid in cash" in conspicuous type. This shall be attached as a sub-voucher to the next contingent bill (Form No. 28). If the bill is to be paid by cheque, it shall be made over to the accountant. The cheque shall be written out by the accountant and the bill stamped "Paid by cheque No. dated " in conspicuous type. Both the bill and the cheque shall then be placed before the Chairman who shall sign the cheque and initial (with date) the "paid" endorsement on the bill in token of having signed the cheque for the bill.

(2) The amount of the cheque shall be entered in the cash-book as soon as the cheque is signed.

179. Every payment from the District Fund shall be supported by a voucher in a proper form duly signed and receipted by the payee himself and stamped, if necessary. If payment is made to another person duly authorized by the payee to receive payment on his behalf the signatures of both are necessary. A receipt signed by another person for the creditor will be invalid.

180. (1) Payments to illiterate persons shall be attested by a competent witness in addition to the paying officer.

(2) When the payee signs in vernacular the amount acknowledged shall be noted by him in the same vernacular.

Filing of Vouchers.

181. (1) Bills which have been paid by cheque shall be divided into the following classes, namely, (1) salary and establishment bills, and (2) other

bills. Each class of bills shall be pasted in a separate guard file and shall be consecutively numbered in order of payment:

Provided that sub-vouchers, which have been paid in cash out of the permanent advance, shall be separately filed, together with the recoupment voucher covering them.

(2) The following memorandum instead of this voucher shall be pasted into the guard-book for bills other than salary and establishment bills.

Memorandum.

Voucher No. , dated , for Rs. in recoupment of the Chairman's or other imprest-holder's permanent advance, will be found in the separate file.

Cash-book.

182. The District Fund cash-book shall be kept in Form No. 43.

The receipt entries in this book shall be made day by day as follows:—

- (1) In the case of money remitted to the treasury (otherwise than by money-orders) for credit to the District Fund under rule 158, from the duplicate chalang mentioned in rule 159.
- (2) In the case of money-orders, from the coupons attached to the advice list received from the Treasury Officer. (*Vide* rule 170.)
- (3) In the case of the book adjustments specified in rule 161, from the copies of the Accountant-General's letter received under that rule.
- (4) In the case of road and public works cesses mentioned in rule 160, from the pass book.

Expenditure shall be entered from the details of vouchers day by day as cheques are signed. (*See* also rule 178(2)).

NOTE.—In the case of a cheque which has to be signed by two persons under rule 188 the date on which it is first signed by either of them shall be taken to be the date of the cheque.

Closing of the Cash-book.

183. The cash-book shall be closed and balanced on the last working day of each month and shall be signed by the Chairman after comparison with the pass-book. In the event of any cheques issued during a month remaining uncashed by the treasury at the close of the month, there will necessarily be a difference between the balance brought out in the cash-book and that of the treasury pass-book and of the certificate issued by the Treasury Officer under rule 166. This difference shall be explained by a note in the last page of the cash-book for the month in the following manner:—

		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance as per cash-book	...	...	.....		5,047	15	6
Add—Cheques uncashed—							
No. 4, dated 10th April 1886	...	50	0	0			
No. 23, dated 21st " "	...	40	0	0			
					90	0	0
Total	...	...	...		5,137	15	6
Deduct—Balance in the hands of—							
Union committee	...	100	0	0	100	0	0
Balance as per pass-book	...	...	.....		5,037	15	6

NOTE.—When a cheque has been cancelled (*see* rules 191 and 193) it will not be entered in the list of uncashed cheques.

Cheques.

184. Cheques drawn on a treasury shall be in form No. 48. Cheque-books containing 100 cheques each will be provided by the officer in charge of the treasury. Each book shall bear a number which shall be repeated upon each cheque contained in it, together with the consecutive number of each cheque form and the Drawing Officer shall notify to the treasury upon which he draws the number of the cheque-book which he from time to time brings into use. Outside the book there shall be instructions to keep it under lock

and key in the personal custody of the Drawing Officer, who, when relieved, shall take a receipt for the correct number of cheques made over to the relieving officer, a specimen of whose signature shall at the same time be forwarded to the treasury concerned.

185. (1) On receipt of a cheque-book from the treasury, the officer to whom the duty of signing cheques is allotted shall count the cheques, and shall record on the back of the cheque book that "this cheque book contains forms."

(2) The cheque-book shall remain in the custody of the officer who usually signs the cheque.

186. The cheque-book in use may be made over to the accountant whenever required, but it shall be returned before the office is closed for the day and shall on no account be left in the entire charge of any subordinate.

187. The officer in whose custody it is to remain shall satisfy himself periodically that all unused cheques are in the book and that none have been surreptitiously extracted.

188. Cheques for sums not exceeding Rs. 500 shall be signed by the Vice-Chairman or by the Chairman, or if both be absent, by a member of the Finance Committee. Cheques for sums exceeding Rs. 500 shall be signed both by the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman, and if either of them be absent, such cheques shall be signed by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman present and another member of the Finance Committee.

189. Whenever necessary, and if convenient to the treasury, cheques issued by the District Board may be encased at the district treasury for payment at the sub-treasury. In such cases the payees' receipt shall be obtained through the Local Board which shall take it before delivery of the cheque to him.

190. No cheque shall be signed unless required for immediate delivery to the person to whom the money is to be paid, nor until the bill, which it will discharge, has been presented in a complete form, examined and passed for payment in accordance with rules 174(1) and 178. The practice of retaining signed cheques in the office shall not be permitted.

191. Every cheque shall be drawn in English in favour of the person to whom the money is actually due. Payment shall not be made to any other person except on production of a written authority from the creditor to receive it on his behalf:

Provided that this rule shall not apply to—

- (a) Cheques issued for a sum of money distributable as pay or wages among a number of District Board employés.
- (b) Cheques for recoupments of permanent advance.
- (c) Cheques for payments of money by Remittance Transfer Receipts (article 143A, Civil Account Code, Volume I).
- (d) Cheques for payment of money in places where there are treasuries but under the rules Remittance Transfer Receipts are not permissible (pay allowance, etc.) and where there are no treasuries. In such cases the money shall be remitted by money-orders and the cheques shall be drawn in the name of the Post Master.
- (e) Cheques for payment of money to Government. If the money is accounted for by a special department of Government, such as the Income-tax, the Land Acquisition Department, etc., the cheques shall be drawn in favour of the officer-in-charge of the department concerned. But in other cases the cheque shall be drawn in the name of the Treasury Officer and forwarded to him for credit to Government.

NOTE.—Cheques in favour of the District Engineer shall be "to order."

192. The amount of every cheque shall be written in words as well as in figures, both on the cheque itself and on the counterfoil, and the counterfoil shall be initialled by the person or persons who sign the cheque. The word "only" shall always be inserted after the amount written in words in the body of the cheque.

193. Every cheque drawn for a sum, whether exceeding Rs. 20 or not, shall bear a receipt stamp of the value of one anna, and such receipt stamp shall be affixed before the cheque is signed.

Cancellation of Cheques.

194. When a signed cheque is cancelled, it shall be effaced or stamped "cancelled" by the drawer of the cheque, and shall be destroyed as soon as the accounts for the month in which the cheque was drawn have been audited by the Finance Committee.

195. The fact of cancellation shall be noted in red ink under the initials of the drawer of the cheque upon the counterfoil and also across the passing order which has been effaced upon the voucher.

196. A cheque remaining unpaid from any cause for twelve months from the date of its issue shall, however, be cancelled, and the amount shall be written back in the manner prescribed in rule 207.

Cheques lapsed or lost.

197. Cheques are current for three months only. After the expiration of that period, payment will be refused at the treasury, and the person in whose favour the cheque was drawn will, therefore, have to bring it back to be re-dated. No fresh cheque should be issued; the lapsed cheque shall simply be re-dated and the alteration initialled by the Chairman or official whose duty it would be to sign the cheque under rule. A note of the fact of re-dating shall be entered in the cash-book against the original transaction. The alteration will in no way affect the accounts, and no further entries shall be made.

198. When a cheque is reported as lost during the period of its currency the Chairman shall forward to the Treasury Officer concerned a certificate in the following form for signature:—

Certified that cheque No. , dated for Rs. reported by the (disbursing officer) to have been drawn by him on this treasury in favour of has not been paid and will not be paid if presented hereafter.

Treasury Officer.

TREASURY.

The 19 .

199. On receipt from the Treasury Officer of the certificate signed by him, the Chairman will draw a new cheque in lieu of it, the fact of the loss and the number and date of the new cheque will be recorded on the counterfoil of the old cheque, and the number and date of the old cheque that is lost will be recorded on the counterfoil of the new one. The fact of the new cheque having been issued will be entered on the date of issue in red ink parenthetically in the cash-book but not in the column for payment. A note will also be made against the original entry in the cash-book.

Correction of the Cash-book and Abstract Registers when Cheques are cancelled.

200. If the cheque is cancelled in the month of issue before the cash-book is closed and before the abstract register has been posted, all that is necessary is to strike out the entry in red ink under the initials of the Chairman. If, however, the abstract register has been posted and the correction is made in the same year, the cheque shall be removed from the list of outstanding cheques, and the amount credited in the cash-book as a miscellaneous receipt, "deduct" entries being at the same time made in the adjustment register under that head and the head of expenditure to which it was originally charged.

201. If, in any case, a cheque is cancelled after the accounts of the year have been compiled and published, the cheque shall be removed from the list of outstanding cheques, and the amount shall only be entered in the cash-book as miscellaneous receipt and an adjustment made in the accounts in accordance with the instructions contained in rules 207 (d) and 209.

Abstract Register of Receipts and Expenditure.

202. All the entries on the receipt side of the cash-book, Form No. 43, shall be posted item by item direct from the cash-book into the abstract register of receipts, Form No. 49, and all the entries on the payment side of the cash-book shall be similarly posted into the abstract register of expenditure, Form No. 50.

203. The abstract registers shall be posted as frequently as may be convenient, but in no case later than ten days after the close of the month to which the accounts relate.

204. The columns of the abstract registers shall be totalled every month and the totals of the cash transaction must necessarily be equal to and shall be compared by the Chairman with the totals of receipts and payments in the cash-book. He shall initial the abstract registers in token of having made this comparison.

Adjustments.

205. For the record of transactions other than cash a register of adjustments shall be opened in Form No. 51.

206. (1) The chief adjustments to be dealt with in the said register are:—

- (1) Rectifications of error in classification.
- (2) The adjustment of a bill against an advance.
- (3) The charge to a head of expenditure by credit to deposits of a sum due on a contractor's bill which sum is retained as security deposit.

NOTE.—The 10 per cent. deductions from contract certificates or other provisional disallowances pending inspection or approval of the work shall not be adjusted under this rule. In such cases only the net amount paid shall be entered in the accounts.

(4) Adjustments due to refund of income or recoveries of expenditure.

(2) These transactions shall be entered item by item in the register of adjustments (Form No. 51), the totals being passed from this register into the abstract registers of receipts and expenditure, but before the postings are made in the abstract registers the net total of the receipt heads shall be agreed with the net total of the payment heads.

207. The methods of entry in the register of adjustments shall be as follows:—

(a) In case (1) the adjustment shall be made by entering the amount in the space for "add entries" in the column for the head to which the amount is to be added, and again in red ink in the space for "deduct entries" in the column for the head from which the amount is to be deducted. Both entries will be made on the receipt side, if the amount is to be transferred from one head of receipt to another; and both will be made on the expenditure side if the amount is to be transferred from one head of expenditure to another.

(b) In case (2) the adjustment shall be made by entering the amount in the space for "add entries" in the column of the expenditure side for the head to which charges on account of the particular expenditure incurred are to be taken and on the receipt side in the space for "add entries" under the head "advances recovered." A corresponding entry must be made on the receipt or credit side of the advance ledger (Form No. 36) of the person by whom the expenditure was incurred and to whom the amount adjusted was originally advanced.

(c) In case (3) the adjustment shall be made by entering the amount on the expenditure side in the space for "add entries" in the column for the head to which the balance of the charges of the bill from which the deduction has been made has been taken, and on the receipt side in the space for "add entries" under "deposits received."

Establishment Check Register.

222. The whole establishment of the District Board shall be recorded in the establishment check register (Form No. 56) in which every appointment as made shall be entered. The entries in columns 1 to 6 of the register shall be made from the sanctions for each appointment, and shall be grouped according to the different branches of the establishment, a total being made for each. When any revision of the establishment is made the details of the revision shall be noted in the register, the number and date of the Resolution or order being quoted in column 1 thereof. Every entry in this register shall be initialed by the Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Secretary.

223. Details of every establishment bill after it is checked by the accountant shall be posted into the establishment check register (Form No. 56). Pay shall be recorded under the month for which it is due, not under that in which it is disbursed.

Temporary Establishment.

224. Temporary establishment shall be entered in the establishment check register (Form No. 56) at the end of the space allotted for the permanent establishment and shall not be mixed up with it. The period for which the temporary establishment is sanctioned shall be distinctly specified in the second column below the details of appointments sanctioned and lines shall be drawn across the columns of the months previous and subsequent to such period, so as to prevent admission by oversight of pay for a period in excess of sanction.

Fixed Recurring Charges.

225. Other fixed recurring charges, such as scholarships, grants-in-aid rents, chankidari and municipal taxes payable by the District Board and periodical contributions to Government for pay and allowances of Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants, etc., shall be recorded and checked in the same manner as establishment charges. The establishment check register (Form No. 56) shall be used for this purpose, separate pages being opened therein for these charges.

Register of Lands.

226. A proper record of all lands, including roads, lands on road sides, sites of buildings, tanks, etc., in the possession of the District Boards shall be kept in Form No. 57.

227. If any plot of land shown in the register is sold or otherwise transferred from the possession of the Board, the entry for it should be struck off, and the facts in connection with the transfer stated in the column for remarks under the initials of the Chairman or the Vice-Chairman.

228. The Chairman shall periodically, but not less than once a year, re-examine the register of immovable property and satisfy himself that the record is correct and complete. He shall take such steps as he may consider necessary to have the boundaries of immovable property verified.

Register of Properties.

229. Registers and stock books (Form 60) of movable and immovable property which belongs to the Board shall be maintained as shown in the table below. Where no officer is specifically mentioned in column 2 the Chairman shall decide what official shall be the officer in charge. A separate list shall be prepared and hung up in each building owned by the Board showing the furniture, etc., contained in it. No separate list is required for

such things as forms, medicines and stores which are in process of consumption and are shown in a stock book where balances are struck :—

Class of property.	Official responsible.	Form No.	Balance to be checked.	Checking Officer.
1. Stamp	Officer-in-charge	30	At the time of each recoupment	Secretary or Accountant
2. Forms	Head Clerk ...	7	Annually ...	Secretary or Vice-Chairman.
3. Stationery	Ditto ...	31	Half-yearly ...	Ditto.
4. Furniture in Head Office.	Ditto ...	60	Ditto ...	.....
5. Medicines and instruments for dispensaries.	Officer-in-charge	Prescribed by the Surgeon-General.	Annually ...	Officer-in-charge.*
6. Dispensary furniture ...	Ditto ...	60	Ditto ...	.....
7. Public Works store ...	Ditto ...	...	Ditto ...	District Engineer.
8. Properties in D&K Bungalows.	Sub-Overseer ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
9. Tools and Plant ...	Ditto ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
10. School furniture and appliances at headquarters.	Deputy Inspector	60	Ditto ...	Deputy Inspector.
11. School furniture, books and appliances in schools.	Head Master ...	...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
12. Other properties ...	Officer-in-charge	60	.....	.....

* In a Veterinary Hospital, the Veterinary Assistant shall be the officer-in-charge.

Annual Verification of Properties.

230. All movable property of the Board at head-quarters shall be verified annually by such members of the Board as are appointed by the Board for this purpose. Movable property in buildings away from head-quarters shall be verified at least once in two years in the same manner, provided that furniture and apparatus in vernacular schools shall be verified annually by the Deputy and Sub-Inspectors of Schools. In the case of dispensaries the verification by members shall extend to furniture only. Stock books of medicines and instruments shall be examined by Civil Surgeons.

231. The verifying officer shall personally satisfy himself that the balances are correct and shall sign and date the register or stock book and the list (if any) and shall report the result to the Secretary.

232. When for any reason it is not possible to verify the whole balance of one form of property in one day, the verifying officer shall verify a portion each day, and take precaution that each portion verified is secured from interference until he has verified the whole.

Indent Book of Stores.

233. All orders for supplies required for the Board itself or for the educational and other institutions under it, shall be issued in Form No. 58, duly signed by the Chairman. The Chairman shall see that the persons or firms concerned furnish bills for payment immediately after the completion of the supplies, supported by the order. The date of completion of the supply, the date of receipt of the bill, and the date of payment shall be promptly noted on the office copy of the indent by the accountant, as each stage occurs.

Destruction of Records.

234. At the close of every year the Chairman of the District Board shall consider what records of the District Board's office may properly be destroyed. In giving sanction to the destruction of such records, he shall be guided by the general rules issued by Government from time to time in this behalf. At the same time, he shall submit to the Inspector of Local Works a list of those records of the District Engineer's Office which may properly be destroyed. In giving sanction to the destruction of such records, the Inspector of Local Works shall be guided by the provisions of the Public Works Code.

(d) In case (4) an adjustment shall ordinarily be made by deduction from similar receipts or payments of the current year, but a refund of expenditure exceeding Rs. 500 shall be finally credited as a receipt under the corresponding revenue head.

208. When income is refunded, the refund shall be charged in the cash-book to the major head of expenditure corresponding to the major head of receipt to which it was originally credited, or if there is no such head, to "32—Miscellaneous." The amount shall then be deducted in the adjustment register from both the head of receipt to which it was originally credited and the head of expenditure to which the refund is charged.

209. When the expenditure is recovered, the amount shall be credited in the cash-book to the major head of receipt corresponding to the major head to which the expenditure was originally charged, or if there is no such head, to "XXV—Miscellaneous." The amount shall then be deducted in the adjustment register from both the head of expenditure to which it was originally charged, and the head of receipt to which the recovery is credited.

Note—Adjustments affecting the Advance and Deposit heads shall be made even after the close of the year.

210. Adjustments made by deduction in the abstract registers shall always be written in red ink.

Vice-Chairman's Orders for Adjustment.

211. Specific orders of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman for adjustments shall be taken in cases (1) and (2) in rule 206 on the bill or voucher, and in cases (3) and (4) in that rule on separate memoranda which shall be filed.

Adjustment of Educational Charges.

212. The procedure indicated in rules 213 and 214 is to be adopted in cases where it is found inconvenient to require that the fees and fines realized in schools shall be remitted to the treasury, and where consequently they are allowed to be retained in part payment of the expenses of the school. As this practice necessitates the opening of a special register, and entails an appreciable increase of work in the Account branch of the office of the District Board, it shall not be adopted unless the remittance of school fees to the treasury is really a matter of considerable difficulty.

213. Each bill as it is received shall be entered in a register in Form No. 52.

214. The gross amount of each bill shall equal the total of the two columns "net amount paid by cheque" and "adjustment—receipt side—Fees from schools and contributions;" and the amount of the adjustment on the receipt side shall be equal to that on the payment side under the head "Secondary schools," "Primary schools" or "Other schools." The adjustments in the accounts shall be made monthly through the adjustment register from the total figure arrived at in this register.

(See rules 60 and 61.)

Incorporation of the Local Board transactions in the District Board Accounts.

215. The transactions of the Local Board, as exhibited in the authenticated copy of their cash-book, shall be scrutinised and passed by the Chairman of the District Board, and shall be at once incorporated in the cash-book and other accounts of the District Board.

216. Separate serial numbers for the year with some distinguishing mark for each Local Board shall be assigned to the vouchers of Local Boards. e.g., Sadar Local Board's vouchers may run from A1 to A100 for the year, and that of other Local Boards from B1, C1, etc. These vouchers shall be filed separately from the District Board's vouchers.

(See rule 100.)

Incorporation of the Union Committee transactions in the District Board Office.

217. Contributions from the District Fund shall be debited in the District Board's accounts to the head of "Advances—Advances to Union Committees," and when they appear as receipts in the account submitted by the Union Committee, the same head shall be credited. All other receipts and charges shall be recorded under the appropriate revenue and service heads of accounts. The transactions of the Union Committees exhibited in the quarterly account shall be incorporated in the cash-book of the District Board after the transactions of the Local Boards. The total payments only under each head of account shall be recorded, and not the details shown in the vouchers.

Monthly, quarterly and annual accounts.

218. Registers of monthly and quarterly receipts and expenditure shall be kept in forms Nos. 53 and 54, and shall be compiled from the abstract registers. The progress of expenditure as compared with allotment shall be shown in such detail as may be necessary, the particulars being obtained from the cash book.

219. In the first month of every quarter a copy of the "monthly and quarterly accounts" showing only the budget estimate and quarterly figures for the previous quarter's receipts and expenditure shall be published by lodging a copy signed by the members of the Finance Committee and countersigned by both Chairman and Vice-Chairman in the office of the Magistrate and Collector of the district.

220. (1) An annual account in Form No. 55 showing the consolidated receipts and expenditure for the year shall be published in the same manner as the quarterly accounts not later than the second month of the next year. It shall be accompanied by a schedule setting forth the sums expended on each work under—

45. Civil Works—

Original works—

1. Civil Buildings.
2. Communications.
3. Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

Water-supply and Water-works—

1. New tanks and wells.

Drainage works.

These details may be obtained from the register of work bills.

(2) A copy of the annual account shall at the same time be despatched to the Accountant-General.

Office Order Book.

221. An office order book shall be kept by the District Board in which all appointments, promotions, leave, suspensions, fines, office arrangements and orders generally shall be noted. The Vice-Chairman shall see that this order book is kept in a correct and complete manner.

APPENDIX.

LIST OF FORMS.

	Page.
1. Budget estimate	24
2. Details of budget estimate	26
3. Reappropriation statement	31
4. Demand and collection register of rents	36
5. Quarterly return to be submitted by Local Boards to the District Board showing the state of ^{Pound} / _{Ferry} rent collections	47
6. Receipt tickets for tolls, ferries, etc.	48
7. Stock book of receipt tickets, miscellaneous bills, receipts, etc.	49, 57, & 111
8. Chalan	159
9. Miscellaneous demand register	53
10. Miscellaneous bills	54
11. Miscellaneous receipts	55
12. Visitor's book	58
13. Register of fruit-bearing trees	59
14. Abstract register of attendance for Board's schools	61
15. Register of subscriptions	62
16. Establishment pay bill	64
17. Absentee statement	65
18. Periodical increment certificate	67
19. Service book	76
20. History of service of the District Engineer	77
21. Detailed statement of permanent establishment	79
22. Detailed statement of new names	79
23. Application for pension or gratuity	81
24. Permanent pay order for pension	86
25. Register of permanent pay orders issued	89
26. Form of security bonds	95
27. Form of security bonds in landed property	95
28. Contingent bill form	96
29. Permanent advance account	101
30. Register of stamps	109
31. Register of stationery	112
32. Travelling allowance bill for Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Members of the Board, etc.	114
33. Travelling allowance bill of non-gazetted officers and employees of the Board	114
34. Proforma accounts of dispensaries	129
35. Subsidiary balanced account of dispensaries	129
36. Advance ledger	134 & 136
37. Deposit ledger	139
38. Quarterly list of outstanding advances	141
39. Quarterly list of outstanding deposits	141
40. Register of investments and security deposits other than cash	143 & 144
41. Loan register	147

	RULE.
42. Appropriation register of loans	148 & 62
43. Cash book	156 & 182
44. Pass book	162
45. Balance certificate showing abstract of District Fund account in the Treasury .	166
46. Register of undelivered money orders	172
47. Register of work bills	177
48. Cheque	184
49. Abstract register of receipts	202
50. Abstract register of expenditure	202
51. Adjustment register	205
52. Register of educational bills paid net	213
53. Monthly and quarterly account of receipts	218
54. Ditto ditto of expenditure	218
55. Annual account	220
56. Establishment check register and register of fixed recurring charges . .	222 & 225
57. Register of lands	226
58. Form for indent	233
59. Monthly audit certificate	17
60. Register of furniture and properties	229

Budget Estimate.

DISTRICT FUND FORM No. I.

[Rule 24.]

*Budget Estimate (Abstract)**District Fund for the year 19 -19 .*

HEADS OF RECEIPTS.	Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Comptroller- General.	REMARKS.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Comptroller- General.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS.				ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE.			
Opening Balance ...				1. Refunds and Drawbacks ...			
I.—Land Revenue ...				2. Land Revenue ...			
VI.—Provincial Rates ...				3. Local Rates ...			
XII.—Interest ...				12. Interest ...			
XVI—A.—Law and Justice ...				13. General Administration ...			
XVII.—Police ...				14. Law and Justice ...			
XIX.—Education ...				20. Police ...			
XX.—Medical ...				21. Ports and Pilotage ...			
XXI.—Scientific and other Minor Departments.				22. Education ...			
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Super- annuation and Pensions				23. Medical ...			
XXIV.—Miscellaneous ...				24. Scientific and other Minor Departments.			
XXVI.—Railways ...				25. Superannuation and pensions. allowances			
XXIX.—Irrigation and Minor Works.				26. Stationery and Printing ...			
XXX.—Civil Works ...				27. Miscellaneous ...			
Total Income excluding Opening Balance.				28. Public Relief ...			
Debit, Deposits and Advances				29. Railways ...			
Total receipts excluding Opening Balance.				30. Minor Works and Navigation			
Opening Balance.				31. Civil Works ...			
GRAND TOTAL ...				Total Expenditure chargeable to current income.			
				Railway construction not from borrowed funds.			
				Debit, Deposits and Advances			
				Total charges ...			
				Closing Balance ...			
				Deposits ...			
				Actual Balance ...			
				Total ...			
				GRAND TOTAL ...			

Budget Estimate.—(Detailed).

DISTRICT FUND FORM No. I.

DISTRICT FUND.

Budget estimate of probable RECEIPTS for the year ending 31st March 19

GRADE OF RECEIPTS.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Commissioner.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
RECEIPTS.							
<i>I.—Land Revenue—</i>							
Receipts from markets, huts and fisheries							
Capitation tax or house-tax under section 118C.							
Rent of fisheries					
Miscellaneous					
Total						
<i>VI.—Provincial Rates—</i>							
<i>Local Rates—</i>							
Cess on lands for expenditure on roads, schools, hospitals and general purposes.							
Public Works Cess					
Miscellaneous					
Total						
<i>XII.—Interest—</i>							
Interest on securities of District Funds—							
For educational purposes					
For medical purposes					
For Public Works purposes					
Interest on arrear revenues					
Other items					
Total						
<i>XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law—</i>							
Fees, fines and forfeitures					
Total						
<i>XVII.—Police—</i>							
Receipts under Cattle Trespass Act—							
Fines on stray cattle					
Rent of pounds farmed out					
Sale-proceeds of unclaimed stray cattle					
Other items					
Total						
<i>XIX.—Education—</i>							
<i>Fees from—</i>							
Training and Special Schools					
High Schools					
Middle Schools					
Primary Schools					
<i>Contributions—</i>							
From Provincial Revenues					
From other Local Funds					
From other sources					
Income from endowments					
Other receipts					
Total						
Carried over						

Budget estimate of probable RECEIPTS for the year ending 31st March 19 —continued.

HEADS OF RECEIPTS.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Commissioner.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brought forward ...							
* RECEIPTS—continued.							
<i>XX.—Medical—</i>							
Hospital and Dispensary receipts—							
Sale of medicines ...							
Other receipts ...							
Medicines sold by Civil Surgeons ...							
Income from endowments ...							
Contributions—							
From Provincial Revenues ...							
From other Local Funds ...							
From other sources ...							
Miscellaneous—							
Sanitary fees and fines ...							
Other receipts ...							
Total ...							
<i>XXI.—Scientific and other Minor Departments—</i>							
Botanical and other public garden receipts.							
Veterinary receipts ...							
Receipts on account of experimental cultivation.							
Public exhibitions and fairs ...							
Horse fairs ...							
Cattle fairs ...							
Other exhibitions or fairs ...							
Contributions—							
From Provincial Revenues ...							
From other Local Funds ...							
From other sources ...							
Miscellaneous ...							
Total ...							
<i>XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation and Compassionate Allowances and Pensions—</i>							
Contributions for pensions and gratuities							
Total ...							
<i>XXV.—Miscellaneous—</i>							
Sale of old stores and materials ...							
Sale of Nazal (escheated buildings and lands).							
Rents, Nazal (escheated buildings and lands).							
Total carried over ...							
Carried over ...							

Budget estimate of probable RECEIPTS for the year ending 31st March 19 —concluded.

HEADS OF RECEIPTS.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Comptroller- General.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brought forward ...							
RECEIPTS—concluded.							
XXV.—Miscellaneous—concluded.							
Brought forward ...							
Contributions—							
From Provincial Revenues ...							
From other Local Funds ...							
From other sources ...							
Other miscellaneous receipts ...							
Stationery and Printing—							
Press receipts ...							
Total ...							
XXVI.—Railways—							
Gross receipts ...							
Deduct—Working expenses ...							
Net receipts ...							
XXX.—Irrigation, Minor Works and Navigation—							
Local canal receipts ...							
Total ...							
XXXII.—Civil Works—							
In charge of Civil officers ...							
Rent of buildings and lands (other than Nazal).							
Sale of buildings and lands (other than Nazal).							
Sale of stores and materials ...							
Canal and ferry receipts ...							
Tolls on roads ...							
Contributions—							
From Provincial Revenues ...							
From other Local Funds ...							
From other sources ...							
Begging hangalow fees ...							
Saral (rest-house) fees ...							
Sale-proceeds of trees, grass, etc. ...							
Miscellaneous ...							
In charge of Public Works officers ...							
Total ...							
TOTAL INCOME EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE.							
Debt, Deposits and Advances—							
Loans from Government ...							
Loans from the public ...							
Sale-proceeds of investments ...							
Deposits ...							
Advances ...							
Total ...							
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPEN- ING BALANCE.							
OPENING BALANCE ...							
GRAND TOTAL ...							

Budget Estimate (Detailed).

DISTRICT FUND FORM NO. 1.

DISTRICT FUND.

Budget estimate of probable EXPENDITURE for the year ending 31st March 19 .

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First 12 months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Commis- sioner.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
EXPENDITURE.							
1. Refunds and drawbacks—							
Land Revenue						
Local Rates						
Total						
2. Land Revenue—							
Charges of District administration						
Expenditures on markets and hats						
Collection charges of capitation or house tax.	...						
Miscellaneous						
Total						
3. Local Rates—							
Miscellaneous charges						
13. Interest—							
Interest on loans—							
On account of last year						
On account of current year						
Other items						
Total						
13. General Administration—							
General establishment of Local Funds.	...						
Office establishment						
Travelling allowance						
Office contingencies (including stationery locally purchased).	...						
Total						
19A. Law and Justice—							
Fees to pleaders						
Miscellaneous						
Total						
20. Police—							
Cattle pound charges						
Establishment						
Travelling allowance						
Contingencies						
Refunds						
Total						
21. Ports and Pilotage—							
Subsidies to steam-boat companies						
Carried over						

Budget estimate of probable EXPENDITURE for the year ending 31st March 19 —continued.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Comptroller.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brought forward ...							
EXPENDITURE—continued.							
22. Education—							
Inspection ...							
Schools, General—							
High Schools ...							
Middle English Schools ...							
Middle Vernacular Schools ...							
Upper Primary Schools ...							
Lower Primary Schools ...							
Girls' Schools ...							
Boarding and hostel charges ...							
Schools, Special—							
Training Schools ...							
Technical Schools ...							
Grants-in-aid and stipends ...							
Scholarships ...							
Miscellaneous ...							
Refunds ...							
Contributions to other Local Funds ...							
Total ...							
24. Medical—							
General Medical establishment ...							
Hospitals and dispensaries—							
Establishments ...							
Travelling allowance ...							
Contingencies ...							
Grants to hospitals and dispensaries ...							
Sanitation and vaccination—							
Vaccine establishment charges ...							
Sanitation charges—							
Charges on account of Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors.							
Drainage and conservancy ...							
Other charges ...							
Medical Schools and Colleges ...							
Scholarships and stipends ...							
Lunatic Asylums ...							
Plague charges ...							
Charges on account of other epidemics.							
Other charges ...							
Refunds ...							
Contributions to other Local Funds...							
Total ...							
Carried over ...							

Budget estimate of probable EXPENDITURE for the year ending 31st March 19 —continued.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Actuals of ad. year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Commis- sioner.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brought forward	...						
EXPENDITURE—continued.							
29. <i>Scientific and other Minor Depart- ments—</i>							
Public exhibitions and fairs	...						
Horse fair	...						
Cattle fair	...						
Other exhibitions and fairs	...						
Veterinary charges	...						
Bull and stallion charges	...						
Experimental cultivation	...						
Botanical and other public gardens	...						
Provincial statistics	...						
Miscellaneous	...						
Contributions to other Local Funds	...						
Total	...						
29. <i>Superannuations, Allowances and Pensions—</i>							
Pensions	...						
Gratuities	...						
Provident fund contributions and contributions to Government.	...						
Donations to Service Funds	...						
Total	...						
30. <i>Stationery and Printing—</i>							
District Board presses	...						
Printing at private presses	...						
Lithography	...						
Total	...						
32. <i>Miscellaneous—</i>							
Rewards for destruction of dogs, wild animals and snakes.	...						
Donations for charitable purposes	...						
Donations for libraries, etc.	...						
Contributions—							
To Provincial Revenues	...						
To other Local Funds	...						
Petty establishment charges	...						
Miscellaneous and unforeseen charges.	...						
Miscellaneous refunds	...						
Total	...						
Carried over	...						

Budget estimate of probable EXPENDITURE for the year ending 31st March 19 —continued.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR.		REMAINED.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Government.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brought forward	...						
EXPENDITURE—continued.							
33. Famine Relief—							
Charitable relief	...						
Public Works	...						
Miscellaneous	...						
Total	...						
35. Railways—							
Interest on loans borrowed for railway purposes.							
Repayment of loans borrowed for railway purposes.							
Construction of railways charged to Revenue, Capital outlay.							
41. Railways—							
Miscellaneous railway expenditure...							
43. Minor Works and Navigation—							
In charge of Civil officers—							
Works	...						
Repairs	...						
Tools and plant	...						
Establishment	...						
Local canal charges	...						
In charge of Public Works officers.							
Total	...						
45. Civil Works—Public Works—							
In charge of Civil officers—							
(a) Buildings—							
New works	...						
Repairs	...						
(b) Communications—							
New works	...						
Repairs	...						
(c) Water-supply and water-works—							
New works	...						
Repairs	...						
(d) Drainage works—							
New works	...						
Repairs	...						
(e) Other public improvements—							
New works	...						
Repairs	...						
Carried over	...						

Budget estimate of probable EXPENDITURE for the year ending 31st March 19 —concluded.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of the current year.	Revised estimate.	ESTIMATE FOR FISCAL YEAR.		REMARKS.
					Proposed by local officers.	Passed by Commissioner.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brought forward ...							
EXPENDITURE—concluded.							
45. Civil Works—Public Works—concluded.							
In charge of Civil officers—concluded.							
(f) Establishment and contingencies (including stationery) appertaining to Public Works—							
District Engineer ...							
Overseer and other Executive Establishment.							
Office Establishment ...							
(g) Tools and Plant ...							
(h) Staging-bungalow and Serais (rest-house) establishment and charges.							
(i) Arboriculture charges ...							
(j) Other charges ...							
In charge of Public Works officers							
Contributions—							
To Provincial Revenues ...							
To other Local Funds ...							
Total ...							
TOTAL, EXPENDITURE CHARGEABLE TO CURRENT INCOME.							
Railway construction not from borrowed Funds—							
Debt, Deposits and Advances—							
Repayment of loans from Government.							
Repayment of loans from the public							
Investments ...							
Deposits ...							
Advances ...							
TOTAL ...							
TOTAL CHARGES ...							
CLOSING BALANCE ...							
DEPOSITS ...							
ACTUAL BALANCE ...							
TOTAL ...							
GRAND TOTAL ...							

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO.

Classified Abstract of Expenditure by Public Works Officers on account of District Boards on Roads and other Works of Communication.

DISTRICT BOARD.	METALLED ROADS.	UNMETALLED ROADS.	VILLAGE ROADS.
	Bridged and drained through-out.	Bridged and drained through-out.	Banked and surfaced with macadam or similar material, but not drained.
	Partially bridged and drained.	Partially bridged and drained.	Banked but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.
			Cleared, partially bridged and drained.
			Cleared only.
			Boat bridges and ferries.
			Accommodation for travellers.
			Airports.
			Miscellaneous.
			Grand Total.
			Deduct—Outlay from Contributions.
Total ...			Net Total.

Classified Abstract of Expenditure by Public Works Officers on account of District Boards on Repairs to roads and other Works of Communication.

[illegible]

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No.

Classified Abstract of Expenditure by Civil Officers on account of District Boards on Roads and other Works of Communication.

[illegible]

Classified Abstract of Expenditure by Civil Officers on account of District Boards on repairs to roads and other Works of Communication.

[illegible]

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO.

Classified Abstract of Expenditure by Civil Officers on account of District Boards on Works of Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

[illegible]

Classified Abstract of Expenditure by Civil Officers on account of District Boards on Works of Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

[illegible]

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 2.—(Details of Estimate.)

[Vide rule 26.]

DISTRICT FUND.

DETAILS OF ESTIMATES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH 19 .

Schedule of Receipts under major head
as set forth in the Budget Estimate.Schedule of expenditure under major
head as set forth in the Budget
Estimate.

RECEIPTS.

EXPENDITURE.

MINOR HEADS OF ESTI- MATES.	PARTICU- LARS.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of current year.	Revised estimate.	Estimate for next year.	REMARKS.	MINOR HEADS OF ESTI- MATES.	PARTICU- LARS.	Actuals of last year.	Sanctioned estimate for current year.	First six months of current year.	Revised estimate.	Estimate for next year.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
A	B							A	B						

(A) Here enter in consecutive order as in estimate.
(B) Here enter details of each sort of income; also
each grant from Provincial Funds as well as
the chief miscellaneous items.

(A) Here enter in consecutive order as in estimate.
(B) Here enter details of each sort of expenditure.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 3.

[Vide rule 31.]

Reappropriation Statement.

SERIAL NO.*

Application for sanction to expenditure not provided in the budget grant of the
District Board of for the year.

Expenditure proposed to be provided for

Rs. on account of
(a)Major head
Minor
Sub
Detailed

Rs.

Amount proposed to be spent during the year ...

Ditto ditto future years ...

Proposed reappropriation for current year ...

1	2	3	4	5
Heads of Budget Estimate affected by the proposal	Actual expenditure up to date of proposal.	Amounts as passed in the Budget after transfers already sanctioned.	Amounts as they will stand after re-appropriation.	REMARKS.
Heads under which the pro- posed expenditure will fall.				
Total ...				
Heads under which it is pro- posed to reduce the grants.				
Total ...				

NOTE.—Any further explanation should be given on reverse.

DATED

Chairman, District Board.

* Here enter the serial number of application for reappropriation.
(a) Here enter full description of the proposed charge, etc.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 4.

[*Vide* rule 36.]

Demand and collection register of rents.

PARTICULARS OF THE LEASE.								DEMAND.				Initial of the Vice-Chancellor.
Serial No.	Name of house, etc., and situation and sit.	Term of lease.	Date of termination.	Name of lessor.	Number and date of agreement.	Due date of instalment.	Amount of each instalment.	Arrears.	Security deposit.	Rent for current year.	Total rent due (Total of columns 10 and 11).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
						10th of each month.	15	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.

COLLECTIONS IN

MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		Total to end of June.	JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		Total to end of September.	OCTOBER.	
No. of checks.	Amount.	No. of checks.	Amount.	No. of checks.	Amount.	No. of checks.	Amount.		No. of checks.	Amount.	No. of checks.	Amount.	No. of checks.	Amount.		No. of checks.	Amount.
14		16		16		17		18	19		20		21		22		23
Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.	Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.		Rd. A. P.

COLLECTING IN

COLLECTIONS IN															
NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		Total to end of Decem- ber.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		Total to end of March.	Donations.	Total of collections and re- missions.	Balance.	REMARKS.
No. of cheques.	Amount.	No. of cheques.	Amount.		No. of cheques.	Amount.	No. of cheques.	Amount.	No. of cheques.	Amount.					
24		24		24	27		28		29		30	31	32	33	34
Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	

D. B. Form No. 8.

TRIPPLICATE CHALAN No.

Accountant's No. of
Treasury, Bengal, dated 19
তারিখ ১৯
তারিখ ১৯

By whom brought.
কাজের দ্বারা
কর্তৃক
কিসে
কিসে
কিসে

On what account, and on whose account.
কিসে
কিসে
কিসে

Amount.
টাকা
পয়সা

Total Rupees
টাকা
পয়সা

Notes as on back of this
চালান
পেছনে

Silver and Copper
চাঁদ
মসুর

Total Rupees
টাকা
পয়সা

Treasurer, Calcutta
কলিকাতা

Examined and entered
আইনগজ

D. B. Form No. 8.

DUPLICATE CHALAN No.

Accountant's No. of
Treasury, Bengal, dated 19
তারিখ ১৯
তারিখ ১৯

By whom brought.
কাজের দ্বারা
কর্তৃক
কিসে
কিসে
কিসে

On what account, and on whose account.
কিসে
কিসে
কিসে

Amount.
টাকা
পয়সা

Total Rupees
টাকা
পয়সা

Notes as on back of this
চালান
পেছনে

Silver and Copper
চাঁদ
মসুর

Total Rupees
টাকা
পয়সা

Treasurer, Calcutta
কলিকাতা

Examined and entered
আইনগজ

D. B. Form No. 8.

(vide rule 100.)

ORIGINAL CHALAN No.

Accountant's No. of
Treasury, Bengal, dated 19
তারিখ ১৯
তারিখ ১৯

By whom brought.
কাজের দ্বারা
কর্তৃক
কিসে
কিসে
কিসে

On what account, and on whose account.
কিসে
কিসে
কিসে

Amount.
টাকা
পয়সা

Total Rupees
টাকা
পয়সা

Notes as on back of this
চালান
পেছনে

Silver and Copper
চাঁদ
মসুর

Total Rupees
টাকা
পয়সা

Treasurer, Calcutta
কলিকাতা

Examined and entered
আইনগজ

District Board Form No. 8.—Cholan.

[illegible]

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 10

[Vide rule 54.]

COUNTERFOIL.

Miscellaneous bill No.

Name

Date

Particulars

Amount

Date of collection

Initial of receiving clerk

Vice-Chairman or Secretary.

Miscellaneous Bill.

Name Dr.

To the members of District Board.

Date.	Particulars.	Amount.			Remarks
1	2	3			4
		Rs.	A.	P.	
	Total	...			

Dated

The 19 ..

Bill No.

Vice-Chairman or Secretary.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 11.

[Vide rule 55.]

Miscellaneous Receipt.

Miscellaneous Receipt.

Miscellaneous Receipt.

No.

District Board.

Received from

No.

Dated

on account of

Received from

the sum of rupees

Rupees (in words)

on account of

Rs. A. P.

(Figures)

Rs. A. P.

Dated

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 17.

[Vide rule 65.]

Absentee Statement.

NAME AND DESIGNATION (SUBSTITUTIVE) OF ABSENTEE.	PAY OF ABSENTEE (RATE PER MONTH.)			NATURE OF ABSENCE.			Rate per month of absence allowance.	Name and designation (substitutive) of every person acting by reason of the absence.	Actual substitutive pay of acting officer.	Monthly rate of acting allowance.	Monthly rate of cost of absence as per column 12 and total of columns 9 and 12.	REMARKS.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Actual.	Kind.*	Period.	Date of commencement of absence.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
												<p>* "Kind"—The entry in column 5 should be one of the following:— Privilege leave. Furlough. Medical leave. Leave on private affairs. Leave without pay. Combined leave (in which case state when privilege leave ends). Subsidiary leave. Suspension. Temporary transfer (full pay or only part pay of appointment being available). Deputation (to a special temporary appointment).</p>

N. B.—Each claim of arrangement consequent on each absence should be separated from others by a line ruled across the statement. Certified that no leave has been granted until, by reference to the applicant's Service Book and to leave rules for the District Board, I had satisfied myself that it was admissible; and that all periods of leave and departures on, and returns from leave, all periods of suspension or deputation, and all appointments, and promotions, temporary or permanent, have been recorded in the Service Books of the persons concerned under my initials.

Chairman, District Board.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 18.

[Vide rule 67.]

Periodical Increment Certificate.

CERTIFIED that the officers named below have been the incumbents of the appointments indicated for not less than year since the date in column 7, after deducting periods of suspension for misconduct and of absences on leave without allowance, and they are allowed the sanctioned periodical increments from the dates cited for approved service.

NAME OF INCUMBENT.	Whether substitutive or acting.	APPOINTMENT.		RATE OF INCREMENT.		Date of last increment or of appointment to post.	Date of present increment.	Pay after present increment.	SUSPENDED FOR MISCONDUCT.		LEAVE WITHOUT ALLOWANCE.	
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Annual.	Period.				From.	To.	From.	To.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Chairman, District Board.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 10

[Vide rule 76.]

SERVICE-BOOK.

[Opening page.]

1. Name.
2. Race.
3. Residence.
4. Father's name and residence.
5. Date of birth by the Christian era* as nearly as can be ascertained.
6. Exact height by measurement.
7. Personal marks for identification.
8. Signature of officer whose services are herein recorded.*
9. Signature of Chairman of the District Board.

* N. B.—These two signatures shall be renewed or re-attested at least every five years.

Second page.

APPOINTMENT.	Whether substantive, permanent, acting or temporary.	If acting, here state substantive appointment.	Pay.	Acting allowance.	Date of appointment.	Signature of officer whose services are herein recorded.

Third page.

Signature and designation of Chairman or attending officer.	Date of termination of appointment.	Reasons of termination (such as promotion, transfer, dismissal, etc.)	Leave taken, nature and duration.	Signature and designation of Chairman or attending officer.	Reference to any recorded punishment or censure or reward or praise of the officer.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 23.

[Vide rule 81.]

FIRST PAGE.

Application for pension or gratuity.

- | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Name of applicant | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Father's name | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Race, Sect and Caste | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Residence showing village and pargana | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Present or last employment, including name of establishment | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Date of beginning of service... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Date of ending of service | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Length of service, including interruptions | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto of which superior | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto of inferior | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto of non-qualifying and interruptions | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Class of pension or gratuity applied for and cause of application* | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. [Average] emoluments or pay | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Proposed pension | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Proposed gratuity | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Date from which pension is to commence | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Place of payment | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15. Date of applicant's birth by Christian era† | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 16. Height | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17. Marks... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18. Date | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Signature of Head of Office.

* If the application is for a compensation pension or gratuity, the nature of the change of establishment which has given rise to the claim should be fully stated.
† If not known exactly, must be stated on the best information or estimate.

THIRD PAGE (DOCKET.)

REMARKS BY HEAD OF OFFICE.

1. As to character and past conduct of applicant ...
2. Explanation of any suspension or degradation ...
3. Regarding any gratuity or pension already received
by applicant
4. Any remarks
5. Specific opinion of Head of Office, whether the service
claimed is established and should be admitted
or not

Signature.

Certificate and Report of the Accountant-General, Bengal, No.
dated

CERTIFIED that (subject to the remarks below recorded) qualifying service in
grades has been duly proved for years months
and days, and that a pension or gratuity not exceeding
Rs. is admissible under the rules. The calculations
have been duly verified.

Accountant-General, Bengal.

TO THE CHAIRMAN, DISTRICT BOARD OF

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 26.

[Vide rule 95.]

FORM OF SECURITY BOND.

(Instructions for filling in the blanks.)
[Name, address and father's name of obligor.]

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I _____

am held and firmly bound unto the Chairman of the District Board of _____

hereinafter referred to as the Chairman in the sum of Rs. _____

_____ to be paid to the _____ his successors or assigns or his or their certain attorney or attorneys for which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and representatives firmly by these presents sealed with my seal dated this _____ day of _____ 19 _____ and I do hereby for myself my heirs executors administrators and representatives covenant with the Chairman his successors and assigns that if any suit shall be brought touching the subject-matter of this obligation or the condition hereunder written in any Court subject to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal other than the said High Court in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction the same may at the instance of the Chairman be removed into, tried and determined by the said High Court in its Extraordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction.

Whereas the above bounden _____ has been appointed to and now holds and exercises the office of _____ at _____ and his duties at present are as follows _____

AND WHEREAS the said _____ is further bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and moneys which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such accounts to be in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as he may from time to time be called upon to do: AND WHEREAS the said _____

_____ has been called upon by the Chairman in consideration of his said appointment to deliver to and deposit with and endorse over to the Chairman Government securities to the extent of Rs. _____ and as he is not in a position to do this at once it has been arranged that he should monthly and every month pay to the Chairman (by deductions from his pay if the Chairman shall so think fit) the sum of Rs. _____ until he shall have paid the full sum of Rs. _____ and Government securities for Rs. _____ shall have been purchased delivered to, deposited with and endorsed over to the Chairman his successors or assigns for the purpose of in part securing and indemnifying the Chairman his successors and assigns against all loss injury or damage which he or they might or may in any way suffer by reason of the misconduct neglect default oversight or otherwise of the said _____

_____ or any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be held responsible: AND WHEREAS the said _____ has entered into the above Bond in the penal sum of Rs. _____ conditioned for the due performance by him of the duties of the said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of the duties appertaining thereto respectively or which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the Chairman against loss injury or damage as aforesaid. NOW THE CONDITION of above written Bond is such that if the said _____ has whilst he has held the said office of _____ as aforesaid always duly performed and fulfilled the duties of the said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every one of the duties thereof and further shall and will monthly and every month pay to the Chairman his successors and assigns by deductions from his pay or otherwise the sum of Rs. _____ until he shall have paid the full sum of Rs. _____ and Government securities for Rs. _____ shall have been purchased delivered or deposited with or endorsed over

[This will be modified if the Government securities are deposited.]

to the Chairman his successors or assigns in manner aforesaid and shall also indemnify and save harmless the Chairman his successors or assigns and all and every the Corporation or person or persons concerned of and from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any time or times hereafter during the service or employment of the said _____ in such office as aforesaid or in any other office be sustained or suffered by the Chairman his successors or assigns or any Corporation or person or persons concerned by or by reason of the act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said _____ or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be held responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue: *provided always* and it is hereby declared and agreed that the said sum of Rs. _____ to be so gradually deposited as aforesaid or the Government promissory notes for Rs. _____ to be so purchased and retained or delivered as aforesaid respectively or such other Government security or securities to the same amount as the Chairman may consent from time to time to accept and receive in lieu or in exchange for the same and the interest thereof respectively shall be and remain with the Chairman as such security to the Chairman as aforesaid with full power to the Chairman his successors or assigns as occasion shall require to appropriate the said money or to sell and dispose of the said Government securities or a sufficient portion thereof with the interest thereof and to apply the proceeds thereof in and towards the indemnity as aforesaid of the Chairman or otherwise as aforesaid but nevertheless the interest of the said Government securities may in the meantime be paid over as the same shall be realised if the Chairman shall think fit to the said _____.

And it is hereby lastly agreed that on the final termination of the service of the said _____ the sum of Rs. _____ or the said Government promissory notes for Rs. _____ as the case may be or any notes that may be substituted therefor and this Bond shall remain with the Chairman for _____ calendar months as security against any loss that may have been incurred owing to the act neglect or default of the said _____ or any other person or persons as aforesaid and which may not have been discovered until after the termination of his service and his liability hereunder shall continue until the expiry of the said term of _____ calendar months.

(Instructions to All District Board Form No. 27.
Main.)

[Vide rule 96.]

(Name, address and
father's name of
obligator.)FORM OF SECURITY BOND FOR THOSE EMPLOYEES WHO ARE ALLOWED TO FURNISH
SECURITY IN LANDED PROPERTY.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that

of

son of

is held and firmly bound unto the CHAIRMAN OF THE DISTRICT BOARD of

in the district of

hereinafter referred to as the CHAIRMAN in the sum of Rs.

to be paid to the CHAIRMAN his successors or assigns or his or their certain attorney or attorneys for which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors administrators and representatives firmly by these presents sealed with my seal dated this day of 19 and I do hereby for my heirs executors

administrators and representatives covenant with the CHAIRMAN his successors and assigns that if any suit shall be brought touching the subject-matter of this obligation or the conditions hereunder written in any Court subject to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal other than the said High Court in its Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction the same may at the instance of the CHAIRMAN his successors or assigns be removed into tried and determined by the said High Court in its Extraordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction.

WHEREAS the above bounden

has been appointed to and now holds and exercises the office of

at

and his duties at present are as follows

and whereas the said

is further bound to keep true and faithful accounts of his dealings with all property and moneys which may come to his hands or possession or under his control such account to be in the form and manner that may from time to time be prescribed by duly constituted authority and also to prepare and submit such returns and such accounts and other documents as he may for time to time be called upon to do and whereas it was one of the conditions of the employment of the said

as such

as aforesaid that he the said

should for the purpose of in part securing

and indemnifying the CHAIRMAN his successors and assigns against all loss injury and damage which he or they might or may in any way suffer by reason of the misconduct neglect default oversight or otherwise of the said

execute a

formal mortgage of the hereditaments and premises in the schedule hereto shortly described to secure the payment by him to the CHAIRMAN of the sum of Rs.

AND WHEREAS he the said

has accordingly by

formal mortgage of even date herewith granted conveyed and assigned unto the CHAIRMAN the hereditaments and premises in the schedule hereto shortly described to secure the payment to the CHAIRMAN subject to the conditions in such Indenture contained of the said sum of Rs.

AND WHEREAS the said

has entered into the above Bond in the penal sum of Rs.

conditioned for the due performance by him of the duties of the said office and of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time and of the duties appertaining thereto respectively or which may be required of him and for the indemnity of the CHAIRMAN against loss injury and damage as aforesaid. Now the condition of the above written Bond is such that if the said

has whilst he has held the said office of

as aforesaid always duly

performed and fulfilled the duties of the said office and if he shall whilst he shall hold the said office or any other office to which he may from time to time be appointed or in which he may act always duly perform and fulfil all and every the duties thereof and shall also indemnify and save harmless

CHAIRMAN his successors and assigns and all and

every the Corporation or person or persons concerned of and from all and every loss injury and damage which has been or shall or may at any time hereafter during the service or employment of the said

in such office as aforesaid

or in any other office be sustained or suffered by the CHAIRMAN his successors or assigns or any Corporation or person or persons concerned by or by reasons of the act neglect failure misconduct default disobedience omission or insolvency of the said

or of any person or persons acting under him or for whom he may be held responsible then this obligation shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, &c.

The Schedule above referred to.

THIS INDENTURE made the day of 19 between of son of of

of the one part and the Chairman of the District Board of in the District of hereinafter called the mortgagee of the other part.

WHEREAS the said on the day of 19 entered into a Bond with the mortgagee in the sum of Rs. to secure the due performance by the said

of his duties as

at and of the duties of any other office to which he may be appointed at any time.

AND WHEREAS it was one of the conditions of the employment of the said as such

as aforesaid that he the said should execute a formal mortgage of the hereditaments and premises in the Schedule hereto described to secure the payment to the mortgagee of the sum of Rs.

NOW THIS INDENTURE witnesseth that in pursuance of and for effectuating the said condition and in consideration of the premises he the said

doth hereby grant convey and assign unto the mortgagee all that and those the lands hereditaments and premises in the said Schedule hereto described together with their respective appurtenances and all the estate right title and interest whatsoever of the said into out of or upon

* A mortgage without possession of the title deeds is practically worthless, hence in every case the officer taking the security should be careful to obtain from the principal executing the mortgage all his title deeds.

the same premises or any part thereof and* all deeds patta's evidences and writings or other muniments of title whatsoever relating to the said hereditaments and premises or any part thereof and now in the custody power or control of the said

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and hereditaments and all and singular other the premises hereinbefore expressed to be hereby assured with their appurtenances all (which hereditaments and premises are hereinafter referred to "as the said mortgaged premises") unto the mortgagee for ever freed and discharged from all claims and demands but subject nevertheless to the proviso for redemption next hereinafter contained. Provided always and it is hereby agreed and declared that if the said

his heirs executors administrators representatives or assigns or some or one of them shall at all times carry out and perform all and every the conditions set forth in the said Bond and on his part to be performed and observed then and at any time not earlier than six months after a final adjustment of account between the said

or his representatives on the one part and the mortgagee or his representatives or his or their successors in office on the other part the mortgagee shall upon the request and at the cost and charges in all things of the said

or his representatives reconvey

the said mortgaged premises unto the said

his heirs executors administrators representatives or assigns or as he

or they shall direct : PROVIDED ALSO and it is hereby further agreed and declared that it shall be lawful for the mortgagee at any time after the said

shall have failed to carry out and perform any of the conditions set forth in the said Bond without any further consent on his part to make sale and dispose of the said mortgaged premises or any part thereof either by public auction or private contract and either together or in parcels and either subject or not subject to any special or other conditions or stipulations relative to title or evidence of title or otherwise as may appear expedient and with full power to buy in the same or any part thereof at any auction and to rescind or vary the terms of any contract for sale and to re-sell without being answerable for any loss occasioned thereby and otherwise to act in relation to such sale or sales as may be deemed expedient and for the purposes aforesaid or any of them to execute and do all such assurances and things as to the mortgagee shall seem proper : PROVIDED NEVERTHELESS and it is hereby agreed and declared that upon any sale purporting to be made in pursuance of the aforesaid power in that behalf the purchaser or purchasers shall not be bound to see or to enquire whether any such failure as aforesaid has happened or as to the necessity or expediency or regularity of such sale and notwithstanding any irregularity or impropriety whatsoever in any such sale the same shall as far as regards the safety and protection of the purchaser or purchasers and whether he or they shall have brought with notice thereof or not be within the aforesaid power of sale in that behalf and be valid and effectual accordingly and the remedy of the said

his heirs executors administrators representatives or assigns in respect of any impropriety or irregularity whatsoever in any such sale shall be in damages only : AND it is also agreed and declared that upon any such sale as aforesaid the receipt of the mortgagee for the purchase-money of the premises sold shall effectually discharge the purchaser or purchasers therefrom and from being concerned to see to the application or being answerable for any loss or misapplication or non-application thereof : AND it is further agreed and declared that the mortgagee shall by and out of the monies which shall arise from any such sale as aforesaid in the first place reimburse himself or pay and discharge all the costs and expenses incurred in or about such sale or otherwise in respect of the said premises and in the next place apply such monies in or towards the payment or satisfaction of the said sum of Rs. and then hold the surplus if any in trust for the sale

PROVIDED ALSO and it is hereby agreed and declared that the mortgagee shall not be answerable or accountable for any involuntary losses, which may happen in or about the exercise of the aforesaid power and trusts in any of them : PROVIDED ALSO and it is hereby agreed and declared all the rights and powers by the Indian Contract Act, 1872, and by the Transfer of Property Act 1882 respectively conferred upon a mortgagee or pledgee which are in any way applicable to a security of the nature of these presents and which do not in any way conflict with or restrict any of the powers herein expressly set forth shall be deemed as incorporated herein and as hereby empowering the mortgagee his successors in office or assigns to exercise the said rights and powers or any of them and the said

doth hereby for himself his heirs executors administrators and representatives covenant with the mortgagee his successors in office and assigns as mentioned in section 65 of the said Act IV of 1882 and that the covenants mentioned in that section shall be considered as embodied in and as forming part of these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the same parties to these presents have hereunto affixed their hands and seals the day and year before written.

Signed sealed and delivered by the abovenamed

in

the presence of

A mortgage requires to be witnessed by two witnesses and to be registered. The witnesses must give their addresses and professions.

The schedule must contain a description of the property sufficient to identify it.

(Seal)

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 31.
[Vide rule 112.]

Stationery Stock Book for the year 19

Description of articles received or issued.

[illegible]

NOTE 1. - All entries in this register relating to the receipt of articles should be made in black ink and all losses in red ink. Columns 4 to 29 are left blank to be filled in with names of articles received or issued.

NOTE 2. - When new supplies are received, the issues up to date should be totalled, the balance struck, and the quantities for the new supply added to the balance, so as to show the total quantities available for issue under each head. Stock should be taken half-yearly by the Vice-Chairman or Secretary, and a certificate to that effect entered in the register.

(SPACE FOR PRINTING ANY CERTIFICATES REQUIRED TO ENTITLE TO ALLOWANCE.)

	Rs.	A.	P.	
Railway fare (columns 6 and 7)	Signature Stamp. of officer who travelled. Office
Passage money (columns 8 and 9)	
... miles by road at ... annas per mile ... (columns 12 and 13.)	
... days for which daily allowance is claimed ... (columns 11, 14 and 15.)	
TOTAL	MEMO.
Add Deduct Table money for () days (column 10)	Allotment for 19 19 Expenditure including this bill. BALANCE ...
Deduct $\frac{\text{single}}{\text{double}}$ P. T. A. for () days, Art.	
1045 C. S. R.	
1046	
Deduct rent due to Government under Art. 999 (ii), C. S. R. for days at	Passed (date)
NET CLAIM	Chairman.

Rupees

Dated

Pay Rupees

Dated

Chairman.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE BILLS.

1. Journeys of different kinds and journey and halts should not be entered on the same line.
2. Number of miles travelled should be entered in all cases of journeys by road or by boat.
3. Permanent travelling, conveyance and horse allowances should be drawn along with the pay of the Officer and not on travelling allowance bills.
4. Fractions of a mile in the total of a bill for any one journey should not be charged for.
5. When the first item of travelling allowance to any officer is a halt, the date of commencement of that halt should be stated in the Remarks column.
6. Totals of columns 14 and 15 will be, not of the miles travelled, but of the days concerned, those for which halt mileage rates are admissible being shown as half days.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 33.

[Vide rule 114.]

*CERTIFICATES.

CERTIFIED that I have satisfied myself that the amounts included in bills drawn 30 days previous to this date, with the exception of those detailed below (of which the total amount has been refunded by deduction from this bill) have been disbursed to the officers therein named and their receipts taken in the Acquittance Roll.

Also that the Allowances drawn for non-gazetted, ministerial or menial officers for journeys by road or boat do not exceed $\frac{\text{their}}{\text{the}}$ actual travelling expenses, and that I

am satisfied that in accordance with my orders $\frac{\text{they}}$ travelled by†

(Article 1065 (ii), C. S. R.).

Also that it was necessary for the officers for whom halting allowance at headquarters is drawn to keep up the whole or part of their camp equipage during such halt, and that the expense incurred on this account was not less than the halting allowance drawn (Article 1059, C. S. R.).

Passed for Rs.

(Head of Office.)

Date -

19

(Controlling Officer).

Pay Rupees (in words and figures)

Examined and entered.

Accountant.

Chairman.

Date

19

* Clause 2 should be scored out with a pen when no mileage is claimed under Article 1065 (ii), Civil Service Regulations, and clause 3, when there is no claim under Article 1065.

† Here state conveyance used

Travelling Allowance Bill of the Establishment of

1	2	3	4		5		6	7	8	9						
NAME.	Designation and Head- quarters.	Maximum pay of the specialist.	Dates (and hours when necessary) of journey and halt.		Route.		Purpose of journey.	Kind of journey, i.e., by road, boat, steamer, or rail (mail or ordinary).	Number of miles.	MILEAGE BY ROAD OR BOAT OR ACTUAL EXPENSE.						
			From	To	From	To				Rate.	Amount.	No.	A.	P.		

(In words)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING THE TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE BILLS.

1. Journeys of different kinds, and journeys and halts, should not be entered on the same line. Only one kind of allowance should, therefore, be filled in on the same line and its amount carried out separately into the last money column.

2. Hours of journey should be mentioned only—

(1) when, for an absence from head-quarters of not more than two consecutive days, daily allowance is claimed for two days;

(2) when mileage or actual expenses in lieu thereof are claimed;

(3) when both railway or steamer fare and daily allowance are claimed in respect of a journey by rail or steamer and immediately preceded or followed by a journey by road or by a halt.

3. Number of miles travelled should be entered in all cases of journeys by road or by boat.

4. The daily allowance of an officer acting in an appointment should be calculated on the pay or maximum pay of the appointment. (In the column "Pay" the full sanctioned pay of an appointment officiated in should be shown, but in the column "Designation" the word "Acting" should be entered against officers who are officiating in appointments.)

5. Permanent travelling, conveyance and horse allowances should be drawn along with the pay of the officer and not on Travelling Allowance Bills.

6. Fractions of a mile in the total for each person should not be charged for.

7. When the first item of travelling allowance to any officer is a halt, the date of commencement of that halt should be stated in the Remarks column.

Scale of daily allowance admissible to non-gazetted officer not included in Appendix 25 of Civil Service Regulations.

				Daily allowance.			
				Rs. A.			
On pay exceeding Rs. 275 but not exceeding Rs. 500				...	3 0		
Ditto	"	250	ditto	"	275	...	2 12
Ditto	"	225	ditto	"	250	...	2 8
Ditto	"	200	ditto	"	225	...	2 4
Ditto	"	175	ditto	"	200	...	2 0
Ditto	"	150	ditto	"	175	...	1 12
Ditto	"	125	ditto	"	150	...	1 8
Ditto	"	100	ditto	"	125	...	1 4
Ditto	"	87½	ditto	"	100	...	1 0
Ditto	"	75	ditto	"	87½	...	0 14
Ditto	"	62½	ditto	"	75	...	0 12
Ditto	"	50	ditto	"	62½	...	0 10
Ditto	"	37½	ditto	"	50	...	0 8
Ditto	"	25	ditto	"	37½	...	0 6
Ditto	"	10	ditto	"	25	...	0 4
Scale for inferior servants				...	...	...	0 2

Detail of actual expenses :—

[Vide rules 134 and 136]

Name _____

CR.

[Vide rule 134]

Name.

CR.

[illegible]

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 46.

[Vide rule 172.]

UNDELIVERED MONEY ORDER REGISTER.

Register of Money-orders not delivered and returned by the Post Office for the month of

Serial number of entry in this register.	PARTICULARS OF VOUCHER ON WHICH ORIGINALLY CHARGED.				PARTICULARS OF MONEY-ORDER RETURNED.				Reference to money order advice list from Treasury.	TO BE FILLED IN BY ACCOUNTANT.			Number and date of voucher to which it is assigned.	REMARKS.
	Date.	Number of voucher.	Amount.	Head of account to which charged.	Date of issue.	Number.	Name of payee.	Amount.		Date on which credited to cash-book.	Initials of Accountant.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Rs. A. P.					Rs. A. P.						

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 47

[Vide rule 177.]

REGISTER OF WORK BILLS.

Name of work

Appropriation for the year

Estimate No. of 19

Authority

Expenditure of previous year brought forward.	Amount of estimate.	PAYMENTS.				Initial of accountant.	Number in register of work.	Initial of District Engineer's accountant.	REMARKS.
		Name of payee.	Net amount paid.	Voucher or adjustment number and date.	Provisional total of payments.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 48.
[Vide rule 184.]

TREASURY CHEQUE.

Cheque Book No.

Cheque No.

Date

In favour of

On account of

Amount (in words)

Rs.

Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Member
of the Finance Committee.

DISTRICT BOARD.

Cheque Book No.

Cheque No.

Dated _____, the _____ 19__

To THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF _____ TREASURY.

Pay to

or Bearer

the sum of **Rupees**

and debit the amount to the

District Fund

Under Rs.

Chairman, Vice-Chairman or Member
of the Finance Committee.

Cheques for sums not exceeding Rs. 500 shall be signed either by the Vice-Chairman or by the Chairman or if both be absent by a member of the Finance Committee.
Cheques for sums exceeding Rs. 500 shall be signed both by the Chairman and Vice-Chairman; if either of them be absent by the Chairman or Vice-Chairman present and another member of the Finance Committee.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 49.

[Vide rule 202.]

Abstract Register of Receipt for the month of

19

	VI.—PROVINCIAL RATES.		XII.—INTEREST.			Remaining headings similar according to list of headings in the budget.
	RATES ON VALUE OF LANDS.		INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.		MISCELLANEOUS.	
	Cash on lands.	Cash on mines and railways.	Education Department.	Medical Department.	Interest on arrears collections of road dues.	
Cash transaction						N. B.—Covers carried over to page
Total cash transactions						
Adjustments						
Add						
Deduct						
Net Total						

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 50.

[Vide rule 202.]

Abstract Register of Expenditure.

Same as Abstract Register of Receipts above, except that the expenditure headings according to the list of headings in the budget are to be entered instead of headings of receipts.

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM NO. 51.

[Vide rule 205.]

*Register of Adjustments of the District Board of**for the month of*

No. of vouchers.	Date.	Particulars.	RECEIPT HEADS.				Total.	PAYMENT HEADS.				Total.	REMARKS.
		"Add" entries											
		Total											
		"Deduct" entries											
		Total											
			Net total receipt heads					Net total payment heads					

NOTE.—As an adjustment cannot affect the balance of the account, the net total of the receipt heads and the payment heads must always agree.

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 53.

[Vide rule 218.]

Monthly and Quarterly Account of receipts of the
year

District Board for the

Head of receipts.	Budget estimate of receipts.	ACTUALS.																			REMARKS.
		April.	May.	June.	Total 1st Quarter.	July.	August.	September.	Total 2nd Quarter.	Total half year.	October.	November.	December.	Total 3rd Quarter.	Total three Quarters.	January.	February.	March.	Total 4th Quarter.	Total for year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Opening balance																					
Total Receipts																					
GRAND TOTAL																					

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 54.

[Vide rule 218.]

Monthly and Quarterly Account of expenditure of the
for the year

District Board

Head of expenditure.	Budget estimate as same- lised.	ACTUALS.																			REMARKS.
		April.	May.	June.	Total 1st Quarter.	July.	August.	September.	Total 2nd Quarter.	Total half year.	October.	November.	December.	Total 3rd Quarter.	Total three Quarters.	January.	February.	March.	Total 4th Quarter.	Total for year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Total Expenditure																					
Closing Balance																					
GRAND TOTAL																					

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 55

[Vide rule 220.]

Annual Account.

Receipts (heads as in the Budget.)	Budget estimate.	Previous year.	Year of account. 19-19	Expenditure (heads as in budget.)	Budget estimate.	Previous year.	Year of account. 19-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

N.B.—The opening and closing balances of this account shall agree with the opening and closing balances of the cash-book for the months of April and March respectively.

Vice-Chairman.

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 56.

[Vide rules 222 and 225.]

Establishment check register and register of fixed recurring charges.

Date and number of sanction.	Name of appointment.	Name of holder.	SANCTIONED PAY OR AMOUNT.			AMOUNT PAID FOR EACH MONTH.							Rs.
			Mini- mon.	Maxi- mon.	Actual on 1st March.	MARCH.			APRIL.				
						Voucher.		Amount.	Voucher.		Amount.		
						No.	Date.		No.	Date.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.			Rs.		

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 57.

[Vide rule 226.]

Register of Lands.

Serial No.	Area in acres.	Description and situation.	For what purpose held.	How held, that is WHETHER			Date when formally acquired or when taken up on rent or free of rent.	If rented, amount of annual rent.	If not formally acquired, terms on which held.	Reference to title-deeds, maps, etc.	Remarks and initials of Chairman.
				Formally acquired under the law.	Rented.	Free of rent.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 58.

[Vide rule 233.]

Form for Indent.

No.

District Board of

To

(Particulars of orders for supplies or execution of works.)

Dated the

Vice-Chairman.

Order completed on

Bill received on

Ra. A. P.

Amount of bill

Payment made on voucher
No. dated

Accountant.

No.

District Board of

To

(Particulars of orders for supplies or execution of works.)

Dated the

Vice-Chairman

DISTRICT BOARD FORM No. 59.

[Vide rule 17.]

Monthly Audit Certificate.

District Fund for the month of _____

STATEMENT OF BALANCES

		Rs.	A. P.
Cash-book balance at the close of last month	...	...	...
Receipts during this month	...	...	...
	Total	...	...
Disbursements during this month	...	...	...
Cash-book balance at the close of this month	...	...	...

Agreement between Treasury balance and cash-book.	Amount.	Signature of Chairman.
---	---------	------------------------

	Ra.	A.	P.
Balance in Treasury as certified by Treasury Officer ...			
Add—Balance in hands of Union Committees as detailed below			
Deduct—Outstanding cheque as per list below ...			
Cash-book balance			

List of outstanding cheques at the end of this month.

Audit certificate

When drawn.	Number of cheque.	Amount.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
Total	...			

We certify that the following registers and accounts have been posted neatly and punctually for the month of _____; that they have been maintained correctly and signed by the persons responsible for their correctness except in the particulars noted below, which have been brought to the notice of the Vice-Chairman:—

In District Board's office.

1. Cash-book.
2. Abstract Registers of Receipts and of Expenditure.
3. Monthly and Quarterly Accounts.
4. Ledger and list of advances.
5. Ledger and list of deposits.
6. Permanent advance account.
7. Demand and collection register of rents.
8. Establishment acquaintance roll.
9. Register of services of District Engineer.
10. Register of work bills.
11. Miscellaneous Demand Register.
12. Miscellaneous bills.
13. Miscellaneous receipts.
14. Vouchers.
15. Adjustment register.
16. Establishment check register.

In District Engineer's office.

1. File of contract certificates.
2. Register of cash receipts.
3. Files of bills for purchase or purchase lists.
4. Acquittance rolls.
5. Road metal returns.
6. Register of bills passed.
7. Register of tools and plant.
8. Improved cash-book.
9. Register of works.
10. Register of Miscellaneous receipts.
11. Contractor's ledger.

* We further certify that we have applied the checks prescribed by rule 37 of the Account rules and that actual payee's receipts or money-order acknowledgments have been obtained and filed in support of all payment vouchers except in the case of the following:

We also consider

- (1) that the Treasury pass-book has been checked with the Board's cash-book, and that the former has been found to agree with the latter (except in respect of unashed cheques which are above enumerated, and have been duly noted in the cash-book);
- (2) that there is no debt for the payment of the month has been ascertained and cancelled;
- (3) that all necessary steps have been taken for the speedy recovery or adjustment of outstanding advances;
- (4) that now, but duly sanctioned expenditure has been incurred, and that, in the case of capital works, the register of monthly expenditure shows clearly the amount of sanctioned estimate, the grant for the year, and the expenditure on each work to the end of the present month;
- and generally that the work of the office has been performed with care and regularity and with a due observance of the rules prescribed by Government.

Vice-Chairman:

Members of Finance Committee.

No. 478M.—The 14th February 1918.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 20th March 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Netrokona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part IX of that Act to the area of the said municipality the boundaries of which are specified below:—

North—The Dholai river.

East—Barhatia District Board road.

South—Municipal Pound road and the Narayandhor District Board road.

West—The junction of the Narayandhor District Board road and the Railway road projected up to the Dholai river towards north.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

General Election of Ward Commissioners.

NOTICE.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the powers vested in them by section 53 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, the Local Government have been pleased to fix Wednesday, the 20th March 1918, as the date for holding the next General Election of the Ward Commissioners of the Corporation of Calcutta.

The Election will take place between the hours of 9 A.M. and 6 P.M. Intending candidates should send in their names to the Chairman not less than fourteen days before the day fixed for the election, duly proposed, seconded and approved as required by rule 2, Schedule V of Act III (B. C.) of 1899.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CALCUTTA, the 13th February 1918.

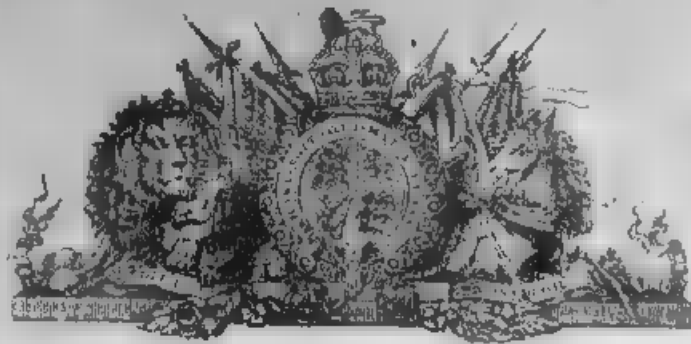
CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee, having previously given notice of their intention to revise the general line of buildings on either side of the eastern portion of the public street known as Sambhu Nath Pandit Street between Russa Road North and Harish Mukherjee Road and to define the general line of buildings on the western portion from Harish Mukherjee Road to Bhowanipore Road in Ward No. 22 and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, on the 7th day of February 1918, defining the said lines in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 6th day of December 1917 (in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 2nd day of February 1911 for the said eastern portion).

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CALCUTTA, the 13th February 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 555M.—The 22nd February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 290 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884

Burdwan.

(Ben. Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council makes, in supersession of the rules published with Notification No. 196M., dated the 11th January 1898, the following rules subject to which the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality may allow communication pipes to be laid down from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to premises within the Municipality for domestic purposes only:—

Rules.

So long as the Commissioners deem it practicable and consistent with the maintenance of an efficient water-supply, they may allow any owner or occupier of a holding paying a water-rate imposed under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, on the annual value of such holding, when such annual value is not less than Rs. 100, to lay down communication-pipes from the service pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to such holding for domestic purposes only, subject to the following rules and conditions:—

1. The owner or occupier of any holding requiring water to be laid on to such holding for domestic purposes, or requiring any addition or alteration to an existing water-supply, must apply for the same on a printed form to be supplied, free of cost, at the Municipal Office.

2. A fee of Rs. 125 must be paid to the Commissioners by such owner or occupier for each connection to a municipal main supply-pipe before any work is commenced, such fee to be in addition to all other costs and charges imposed under these rules.

3. Each holding must have a separate connection to the municipal main supply-pipe, and extension from the communication-pipe of one holding to another holding shall not be permitted:

Provided that no holding shall have more than one separate connection, but if in any case the Commissioners at a meeting are satisfied that an adequate supply to any holding cannot be given through a single connection, they may sanction a second connection thereto.

4. The owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the connection is required must pay the entire cost of the connection, including the

supply and fixing of the fittings referred to in rule 7, and must also pay the cost of such alterations in, or repairs to, roads, drains, sewers, gas or water-mains or pipes, and the cost of such other works as may be necessitated by, or result from, the work of making such connection.

5. The owner or occupier of the holding to which a connection has been given must, at any time, on receipt of notice to do so from the Commissioners, pay the entire cost of any repairs or alterations to the connection or any part thereof that the Commissioners may consider necessary to put it into a satisfactory condition, or which may be necessitated by any change in the Municipal water-works or system of distribution, or by the defective condition of the connection or any part thereof, or by any other cause whatever.

6. (1) The works required under rules 4 and 5 may, at the option of the Commissioners, either be carried out by the Commissioners themselves at the expense of the owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the works are required, or may be carried out by a person or firm employed by such owner or occupier and approved by the Commissioners.

(2) No work shall be carried out under sub-rule (1), except under the supervision of a Municipal Officer.

7. A holding connection shall comprise the following parts or fittings:—

- (a) a brass or gun-metal ferrule inserted in the main supply-pipe;
- (b) a galvanised iron communication-pipe from the ferrule to the meter;
- (c) a stop-cock and its surface-box;
- (d) a meter;
- (e) service-pipes from the stop-cock to the taps; and
- (f) taps.

8. (1) All the fittings referred to in rule 7 shall be exact duplicates of standard samples kept in the office of the Commissioners, and approved by them in meeting.

(2) All fittings shall be inspected and tested and stamped by an officer of the Municipality before being fixed.

(3) If any owner or occupier shall desire to adopt any fitting of a pattern different from the standard patterns, he must present such fitting for the approval of the Chairman, and any fitting so presented may, if considered satisfactory by the Chairman, be stamped, and samples thereof may be purchased and placed among the standard fittings.

9. The holding connection, when fitted in position, must be capable of standing a pressure of 100 feet, and no water shall be supplied until it has stood such a test applied by the Commissioners.

10. The size of the ferrule and the diameter of the communication-pipe referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of rule 7, and the number of taps shall be fixed in accordance with the annual valuation of the holdings as follows:—

Annual valuation of holding not exceeding— Rs.	Number of taps.	Size of ferrule. Inch.	Diameter of communication-pipe. Inch.	Size of tap-cock. Inch.
150	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
450	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
1,500	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
3,000	3	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
6,000	4	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Above 6,000	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$

11. (1) On every communication-pipe a brass or gun-metal stop-cock having the same waterway as such pipe shall be placed as near as practicable to the point where that pipe enters the holding to be supplied.

(2) The stop-cock shall be built in a brick chamber provided with a cast-iron surface cover-box so designed that it can be locked, and the key of this box shall remain under the control of the Chairman.

(3) The stop-cock shall be capable of adjustment so that the supply to the holding may be regulated thereby.

12. (1) The meter shall be placed as near to the stop-cock as possible and in a position where it can be conveniently examined.

(2) The meter must be fixed in a brick chamber covered over with a cast-iron surface-box of approved pattern.

13. Neither the stop-cock nor the meter must be placed in any private premises.

14. The Commissioners shall depute an authorised person to read every meter not less than once a quarter, and shall give notice to the occupier at least twenty-four hours before the reading is recorded. If he fails to attend, the inspection shall be made in his absence.

15. (1) Every owner or occupier of any holding in respect of which a connection has been made under these rules shall be entitled to a supply of—

- (a) 3,000 gallons of water per quarter for each rupee, and
- (b) a further proportionate number of gallons per quarter for every additional fraction of rupee,

paid by him quarterly as water-rate in respect of such holding.

(2) For all water in excess of the amount allowed under sub-rule (1), such owner or occupier shall be charged quarterly six annas for each 1,000 gallons or any fraction of it.

16. The Commissioners may cut off the connection between any water-works of the municipality and any holding to which water is supplied from such works, or may turn off such supply, in any of the following cases, namely:—

- (a) if the holding is unoccupied;
- (b) if the occupier refuses to admit any officer duly empowered in that behalf into the holding for the purpose of making any examination or inspection authorised under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, or under any by-law or rule framed under this Act, or prevents such officer from making such examination or inspection;
- (c) if the owner or occupier of the holding touches or interferes with his meter in any way, or wilfully or negligently injures or damages it;
- (d) if the owner or occupier of the holding wilfully or negligently permits waste of water in such volume as will, in the opinion of the Chairman, endanger the water-supply in the neighbourhood;
- (e) if the owner or occupier of the holding shall refuse or neglect to pay any of the fees or charges imposed in accordance with these rules for a space of fourteen days after he has been served with a notice of demand for the same;
- (f) if the owner or occupier of the holding constructs or fixes any cisterns, tanks, reservoirs, taps, pipes, pumps or any other works in connection with the water-supply not authorised by these rules;
- (g) if the pipes, taps, ball-cocks, cisterns, or any other parts of the connection are, in the opinion of the Commissioners, in a leaking condition or a state of disrepair, after notice to repair such defect has been served;

Provided that such disconnection or turning off of water-supply shall not relieve any person from any liabilities which he may have incurred under these rules.

In the circumstances contemplated in clause (d) an officer authorised by the Commissioners in this behalf by a general order shall have the power to turn off the supply for a period not exceeding eight hours on his previously recording his reason in writing.

17. No tap shall be of larger size than the pipe to which it is attached and shall be of brass and of the pattern known as "Screw-down." Every tap shall be at least 3 feet above the surface of the ground beneath.

18. No cistern, tank or reservoir of any description which is intended to be supplied with water from the Municipal water-works shall be permitted to any holding except with the sanction of the Commissioners in meeting, and such sanction shall distinctly specify the dimensions and capacity of the cistern, tank or reservoir allowed. The inlet to every such cistern, tank and reservoir must be controlled by an efficient ball-cock so that the discharge thereinto is completely stopped when the cistern, tank or reservoir is full. Any taps fed from such cistern, tank or reservoir must be included in the number of taps allowed under rule 10.

19. No connection shall be permitted to any holding unless and until the owner and occupier makes effective provision to the satisfaction of the Commissioners for draining all waste water away.

No. 495 M.—The 14th February 1918.—The following draft of a notification which the Governor in Council intends to issue under section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Bengal Act II of 1904), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 2nd April 1918, and any objections or suggestions which may be received by the undersigned through the Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Bengal Act II of 1904), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the management and preservation of the Lehong Park, in the town of Darjeeling, to which the provisions of the said Act have been extended by Notification No. 2159 M., dated the 4th December 1917, and for regulating the use thereof by the public:—

Rules.

1. No person shall, without the permission of the Divisional Forest Officer, Darjeeling, in charge of the park, light a fire at any place in the park other than in one or other of the shelters provided for visitors and their ponies.

2. No person and no picnic party shall leave glass, paper or litter of any kind in the park.

3. No person shall pluck or gather flowers, fruits or leaves, uproot or break plants or trees, break branches, cut names or marks on trees or seats, or write on seats, destroy labels, disfigure buildings or otherwise injure anything in the park.

4. No person shall shoot or throw stones at marks, birds or animals in the park.

5. No person shall bird-nest in the park.

6. No person shall hold any public meeting, deliver any address, form any procession or cause any crowd to collect in the park.

7. No person shall beg in the park to the annoyance of any person resorting thereto.

8. No person in a state of intoxication shall remain in the park, and no person shall create, or take part in any disturbance, commit any act in violation of public decency or use profane, indecent or obscene language to the annoyance of any person resorting to the park.

9. No person shall interfere with or disturb any person employed in the park, or purchase any kind of produce in the park from, or offer money or present of any kind to, any such employé.

Provided that nothing in this rule shall be held to prohibit the purchase of any produce with the previous sanction of the Divisional Forest Officer, Darjeeling.

10. No person shall remove, dig or damage the grass or turf, or graze any animal, or cut any grass for fodder, or ride an animal on any lawn or grass plot in the park.

11. Any person committing a breach of any of the above rules shall, on conviction, be liable to be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

No. 544 M.—The 22nd February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Cox's Bazar Municipality, in the district of Chittagong:—

Rai Sahib Sarada Kumar Datta.
Babu Umesh Chandra Barua.

Maulvi Hafazat-ur-Rahman.
" Suajan Chaudhuri.

Maung Chan Hla Phaw.

2. Under section 23 (1) of the Act the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Subdivisional Officer of Cox's Bazar to be the Chairman of the Municipality.

No. 553M.—The 22nd February 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council proposes to make under section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Hooghly.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st April 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Kotrung Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 263 and 273 (2) and (3) of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 553M.—The 23rd February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 72 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Mr. H. Sudlow to be an Assessor of the Tribunal constituted under the said section for the purpose of performing the functions of the Court in reference to the acquisition of land for the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, with effect from 1st March 1918.

No. 552M.—The 25th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Khirpai Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all provisions of Part X of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 559M.—The 26th February 1918.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Hooghly.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th April 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 222 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part VII of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 508I.S.-G.—The 20th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Bekedda Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

Birbhum.

No. 506 L.S.-G.—The 20th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Maureswar, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.		Boundaries of the Union.
			Name of mauza.	Jurisdiction List number.	
Birbhum	Sekedda	9	Baluti	44	North—
			Batushpur	22	Mauza No. 30 Kapandanga, 28
			Bazalarkota	43	Haridaspur, 27 Maharajganj,
			Hajaridarkota	40	21 Gopalpur, 18 Ganpur.
			Digalgaoon	23	East—
			Sathmal or Sautmal	38	Mauza No. 68 Mat Mahala, 67
			Fakirpur	36	Jotpur, 80 Sheikhpur, 64
			Raghu andanpur	37	Dhobanandapur, 53 Raut-
			Alinagar	34	gada. (Nos. 47 to 52 and 54
			Chakpura	24	to 62) group of mauzas known
			Chak Rahana	25	as Arazi Rautgala and Arazi
			Chaudrapur	26	Baluti and No. 46 Buzidpur.
			Arazi Fakirpur	35	South—
			Arazi Fakirpur	39	Thana Suri.
			Arazi Fakirpur	41	West—
			Arazi Makdunnagar	42	Mauza No. 32 Chandlia, 33
					Bahadurnagar.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sekedda Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 509 L.S.-G.—The 20th February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Sekedda Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 539 L.S.-G.—The 22nd February 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to add the name of the district of Noakhali to the list included in the third schedule of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 159San.—The 25th February 1918.—The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Education, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th February 1918, is republished for general information.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

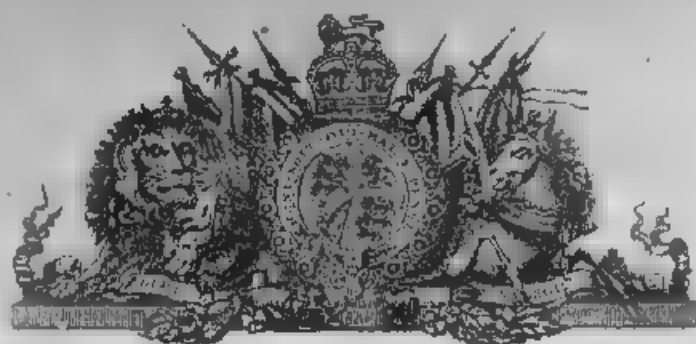
No. 1930., dated Delhi, the 15th February 1918.

NOTIFICATION—By the Government of India, Dept. of Education.

WHEREAS the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the Asansol Mining Settlement as defined in the Schedule annexed hereto is threatened with an outbreak of the dangerous epidemic disease known as small-pox, the Governor-General in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section (3) of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), is pleased to direct that all the powers conferred by the said Act may be exercised to prevent the outbreak of small-pox, or the spread thereof, by the Government of Bengal with respect to the territories administered by that Government.

SCHEDULE.

Notification by the Government of Bengal No. 194-T.Com., dated the 16th June 1915.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912 (Bengal Act II of 1912), and on the recommendation of the Mines Board of Health, Asansol, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare the whole of the area (not being or forming part of any mine) included within the subdivision of Asansol, with the exception of the Faridpur and Kaksa thanas, in the district of Burdwan, to be a Mining Settlement for the purposes of the said Act.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 641M.—The 5th March 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council proposes to make under section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th April 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Chandpur Municipality, in the district of Tippera, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 251, 251A, 251B, 251C, 251D and 253 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 643M.—The 5th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Barasat Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Probodh Chandra Mukharji to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Babu Kunja Behari Basu, resigned.

No. 622L.S.-G.—The 2nd March 1918.—The following draft of a Notification which the Governor in Council intends to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a), (b) and (c) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published, as required by section 143 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 28th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion with respect thereto which may be received by the undersigned before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Notification.

The Governor in Council is hereby pleased to make the following rules, under section 138, clauses (a), (b) and (c) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), fixing the period within which, and stating the procedure of the meeting of a District Board at which, a Chairman shall be elected when such election shall have been directed under section 22 or section 29, sub-section (1) of the said Act, namely:—

"1. When any orders under section 22 or section 29, sub-section (1) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, have been received by a District Board, a special meeting of the Board, at which there shall be a quorum, shall be held for the election of a Chairman within one month,—

(a) in the case of a newly constituted or reconstituted District Board, from the date on which the names of the elected members and the names or official designation of the appointed members of the Board shall have been published in the *Calcutta Gazette*; and

(b) in any other case, from the date of the receipt by the Board of the said orders directing the election of a Chairman.

2. The meeting shall be presided over by the outgoing Chairman, or, in his absence, or if the period of office of the Chairman has expired, by the Vice-Chairman:

Provided that should the outgoing Chairman be himself a candidate for election, the meeting shall be presided over by the Vice-Chairman if he is not also a candidate for election:

Provided further that if there is no Chairman, and the Vice-Chairman is a candidate for election, and also, if the Chairman and Vice-Chairman be both candidates for election, the meeting shall be presided over by a member of the District Board other than the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, who shall be elected by the members of the Board for the purpose of conducting the election of the Chairman. The President in such case must be duly proposed and seconded, and must not be a candidate for the office of Chairman.

3. If only one member is proposed and seconded as President, he shall be deemed to be duly elected as such. If more than one member is proposed and seconded, the members present shall decide the election by vote. The votes may be taken by voices or by show of hands.

4. If the votes for two or more members proposed as President of the meeting are equal, then the selection of one of them shall be decided by lot.

5. The election of the Chairman of the District Board shall proceed as follows:—

(a) Any member present may propose a candidate either by name or by virtue of his office for the office of Chairman.

(b) No candidature shall be taken into consideration unless it has been seconded by a member other than the proposer.

(c) If one duly nominated candidate duly stands for election, the President shall forthwith declare such candidate to be elected.

(d) When the names of all the candidates proposed and seconded have been ascertained, the President shall hand to each member a voting paper in which will have been entered up the names of the candidates who have been duly nominated and shall ask each member to record his vote by placing the mark X opposite the name of the candidate whom he prefers.

(e) The voting paper shall be invalid if the mark X is placed opposite the name of more than one candidate, or if it is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate such mark is intended to apply.

(f) When the voting has been completed, each member shall sign his voting paper and shall hand the same to the President. Without such signatures the voting paper shall be invalid.

- (g) The President shall have the right of participating in the election of the Chairman and shall similarly record his vote.
- (h) The President, as soon as all the voting papers have been delivered to him, shall produce them openly and read them, and shall count the votes. The President shall reject any voting paper which is invalid or which has been irregularly filled in, and his decision shall be final.
- (i) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the President shall declare the candidate to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected Chairman.
- (j) In the case of an equality of votes the President shall have a casting vote.
- (k) The President shall forthwith report the result of the election to the Commissioner for submission to Local Government for confirmation.
- (l) Every election made under these rules shall be subject to the approval of the Local Government.
- (m) A quorum for the purpose of these rules shall consist of half the members of the District Board."

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secretary

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

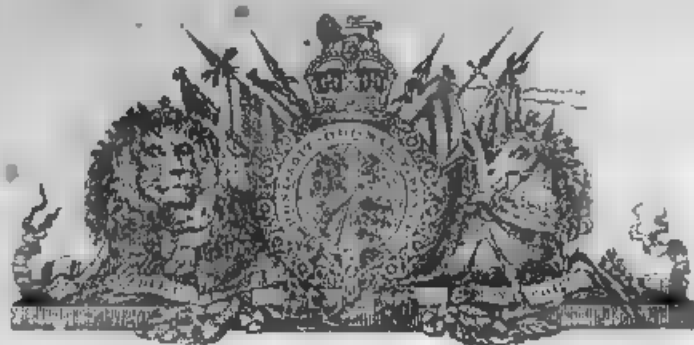
CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to revise the general line of buildings on north and western sides of the public street known as Pitamber Ghattak Lane in Ward No. 23, and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III (B. C.) of 1899, on the 21st day of February 1918, defining the said revised line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 26th day of December 1917 (in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 10th day of June 1910).

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, CALCUTTA, the 28th February 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 697M.—The 9th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Sonamukhi Municipality in the district of Bankura, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Radhagobinda Banarji to be Chairman of that Municipality.

Bankura.

No. 707M.—The 9th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 17 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Garulia Municipality in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

24-Parganas.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Mr. T. C. Donald. | 6. Babu Bepin Behari Chatarji. |
| 2. „ J. Billinge. | 7. „ Jadu Nath Bose. |
| 3. „ G. A. Mason. | 8. Maulvi Wazir Ali. |
| 4. Babu Bama Charan Chatarji. | 9. Babu Thakur Das Banarji. |
| 5. „ Khetra Pal Ghatak. | 10. Maulvi Habibulla. |

No. 710M.—The 9th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Naihati Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 27 of that Act, electing Mr. S. H. Ashworth to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Mr. J. M. George, resigned.

24-Parganas.

No. 697M.—The 12th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Tinpat Singh Boid to be a Commissioner of the Dhulia Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad, *vice* Babu Hira Lal Bothra, deceased.

Murshidabad.

No. 726 L.S.-G.—The 12th March 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under sections 38 and 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885): is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Bankura.
2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 27th April, 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 38 and 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in modification of Notification No. 1622 T.M., dated the 5th September, 1902, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Kotalpur Union Committee in the district of Bankura, shall consist of nine members instead of seven members.

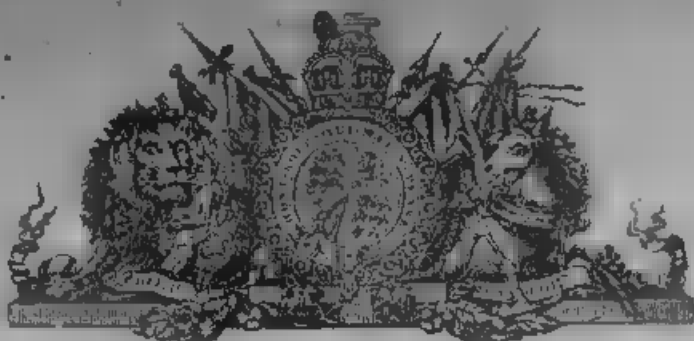
No. 204 San.—The 11th March 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 1 of the Bengal Vaccination Act, 1880 (Bengal Act V of 1880), and section 2 of the Bengal Vaccination (Amendment) Act, 1911 (Bengal Act II of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to declare his intention to extend the said Acts to the area administered by the District Board of Burdwan.

Burdwan.
2. If any inhabitant of the said area objects to the extension of the aforesaid Acts thereto, he may send his objection in writing to the undersigned, within six weeks from the date of the publication of this Notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and the same will be taken into consideration.

No. 206 San.—The 12th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 349 D of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Bengal Municipal (Sanitary Officers) Act, 1914 (Bengal Act II of 1914), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that one Sanitary Inspector of the second grade shall be appointed by each of the Municipalities of Bhadreswar and Champdani, in the district of Hooghly.

Hooghly.
2. So much of Part II of Notification No. 803 San., dated the 18th September 1915, as relates to the Municipality in the district of Hooghly which was known as the Bhadreswar Municipality at the date of the said notification and which has since then been subdivided into two municipalities by Notification No. 438 T.M., dated the 14th July 1917, is hereby cancelled.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 735M.—*The 14th March 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act II of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Nawabganj Municipality, in the district of Malda, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 261 and 273 (2) and (3) of Part VI of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 760M.—*The 16th March 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Bansberia Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the levy, under section 321 of that Act, by the Commissioners of the said Municipality, of fees for the cleansing of private privies and cess-pools within the areas of the Municipality to which the provisions of Part IX were extended by Notification No. 321M., dated the 1st February 1917, and the boundaries of which are specified in the said Notification.

No. 758L.S.-G.—*The 16th March 1918.*—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 27th April 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Moureswar, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Ganpur ...	9	Dawa ... 8 Kalaipahari ... 10 Ghagha ... 13 Ganpur ... 18 Gopalpur ... 21 Maubelia ... 5 Maharajganj ... 27 Arazi Kalsankarpur ... 7 Arazi Kalsankarpur ... 9 Kalsankarpur ... 11 Ditto ... 12 Arazi Modian ... 17 Arazi Jangal Mahai ... 19 Arazi Modian ... 20	<p><i>North.</i></p> Thana Rampurhat.
				<p><i>East.</i></p> Birajpur ... 14 Mahishakura ... 15 Modianpur ... 16 Mat Mahala ... 68
				<p><i>South.</i></p> Batulipur ... 22 Chandrapur ... 25
				<p><i>West.</i></p> Haridaspur ... 28 Arazi Maharajganj ... 3 Arazi Haridaspur ... 4 Chak Roypur ... 6

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ganpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 827 M.—The 21st March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Bengal (Aliens) Disqualification Act, 1918 (Ben. Act III of 1918), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force on the 1st April 1918.

No. 841 M.—The 22nd March 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of Proposed Public Street No. XII (Ballygunge Main Road), in Wards Nos. XX and XXI of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 16th June 1916, published at pages 1210 and 1211 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem, and republished at pages 1255 and 1256 of Part I of the said *Gazette* of the 5th July 1916, subject to the following modifications:—

(i) That the following municipal holdings be excluded:—

Bondel Road	...	7-1, 8, 8-1, 9, 84-1, 84-2, 93, 95, 96, 96-1, 98.
Old Ballygunge 2nd Lane	...	21-2, 21-5, 21-6, 23, 24.

(ii) That the following municipal holdings be included:—

Kanya Road	...	86.
Gariahat Road	...	6.
Meher Naker Lane.	...	25.
Jhautala Road	...	43, 44, 46, 59.

2. The Proposed Public Street so modified will pass through the following municipal holdings:—

Gariahat Road	...	1, 2, 3, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 4, 4-1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 14-1, 48, 48-1, 49, 54A, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 56-1, 56-2, 57.
Bondel Road	...	1, 1-1, 1-2, 97.
Ballygunge Circular Road	...	36.
Old Ballygunge Road	...	1, 2, 2-1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10-1, 10-2, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 23A (passage only), 48.
Ballygunge Park	...	23, 24.
Ballygunge Store Road	...	19, 19-1.
Bright Street	...	2.
Karaya Road	...	47, 48, 49, 50, 74-1, 84, 85, 86, 87, 87-1, 89, 89-1, 89-2, 90, 91, 92, 93.
Maher Nasker Lane	...	6, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29.
Jhautala Road	...	30, 31, 32, 32-1, 43, 44, 46, 50-1, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60, 61, 61-1, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 76-1, 79.
Tiljala 1st Lane	...	1-1 (portion).

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

No. 863M.—The 23rd March 1918.—In pursuance of section 49, sub-section (1), read with proviso (b) to section 50 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act, V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48, read with proviso (b) to section 50 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the alterations in Improvement Scheme No. I, as sanctioned in Notification No. 974M., dated the 9th June 1913, which were notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 1st September 1916, first published at pages 1678 and 1679 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, and submitted to him by the Board under section 47, read with proviso (b) to section 50 of the said Act, and the net cost of which is estimated at Rs. 76,867.

2. The area covered by the scheme as now altered is bounded as follows:—

North—From a point on the south-west corner of No. 66, Lower Chitpore Road, eastward along the southern boundary of the above property to its south-east corner. Thence northward along the eastern boundary of No. 66, Lower Chitpore Road, and the portion of the eastern boundary of No. 67, Lower Chitpore Road, to the extreme south-west corner of No. 68, Lower Chitpore Road; thence eastward along the southern boundaries of No. 68, Lower Chitpore Road, and No. 142, Harrison Road, and across Ram Prasad Shah Lane, to a point on the western boundary of No. 8, Ram Prasad Shah Lane, at about 10 feet south of its north-west corner, thence southward along the eastern edge of Ram Prasad Shah Lane to the south-west corner of No. 8, Ram Prasad Shah Lane. Thence eastward along the northern boundaries of Nos. 7, 9 and 10, Ram Prasad Shah Lane, to the north-east corner of the latter premises. Thence southward along the portion of the eastern boundary of No. 10, Ram Prasad Shah Lane, to the north-west corner of No. 40, Tara Chand Dutt Street. From this point eastward along the northern boundary of No. 40, Tara Chand Dutt Street, to its north-east corner. From this point about 18 feet southward along the portion of the eastern boundary of No. 40, Tara Chand Dutt Street, thence across and along the southern edge of Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, and across a sewered ditch to the north-west corner of No. 5, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane. From this point southward along the western boundaries of No. 5, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, and No. 35, Tara Chand Dutt Street, to the south-west corner of the latter.

Thence eastward along the northern boundaries of No. 36, Tara Chand Dutt Street, across passage and along the northern boundaries of Nos. 31, 30, 29 (crossing the passage of No. 28, Tara Chand Dutt Street), 27, 26, 25-1, 25, Tara Chand Dutt Street, to the north-east corner of the latter premises. Thence southward along the eastern boundary of No. 25, Tara Chand Dutt Street, to its south-east corner. Thence eastward along the northern boundary of Tara Chand Dutt Street crossing Hope Lane to the south-east corner of No. 8, Halliday Street.

East—From this point southward across Tara Chand Dutt Street and along Halliday Street to a point on it at about 26 feet south of the north-east corner of No. 9, Halliday Street. Thence westward in a straight line crossing Hope Lane to a point on the eastern boundary of No. 23, Tara Chand Dutt Street, at about 30 feet south of the north-east corner of No. 23, Tara Chand Dutt Street. From this point southward along the western edge of Hope Lane to a point on it at about 10 feet north of the south-east corner of No. 21-1, Surtibagan Lane. Thence eastward in a straight line to a point on the western edge of Halliday Street at about 17 feet north of the south-east corner of No. 9, Halliday Street. Thence along that edge of Halliday Street and across Surtibagan Lane and along the eastern boundary of No. 10, Halliday Street, to a point on the same street at about 14 feet south of the north-east corner of No. 10, Halliday Street.

South—From this point westward in a straight line to a point on the eastern boundary of No. 20-1, Surtibagan Lane, at about 15 feet south of its north-east corner. Thence southward along the portion of this boundary of No. 20-1, Surtibagan Lane, to a point on it at about 92 feet south from its north-east corner. From this point westward in a straight line to a point on the western boundary of No. 20-2, Surtibagan Lane, at about 87 feet south from its north-west corner, thence southward along the boundary of No. 20-2, Surtibagan Lane, to a point on it at about 17 feet north from its south-west corner, thence across and along Surtibagan Lane, to the south-east corner of No. 16-1, Surtibagan Lane, thence westward along the northern boundaries of Nos. 17, 17-1 and 8, Surtibagan Lane, to the north-west corner of the latter, thence southward along the western boundary of No. 8, Surtibagan Lane, to its south-west corner, thence westward across a passage off Surtibagan Lane and along the southern boundaries of No. 4-1, Surtibagan Lane, and Nos. 7-2 and 7-3, Ram Mohan Ghose Lane, to the south-west corner of the latter. Thence southward along the eastern edge of Ram Mohan Ghose Lane to the south-west corner of No. 6-3, Ram Mohan Ghose Lane, thence across Ram Mohan Ghose Lane along the northern boundaries of Nos. 44, 47, 48-1, 48, Ram Mohan Ghose Lane, to the north-west corner of No. 48-1, Ram Mohan Ghose Lane. Thence southward along the portion of the western boundary of No. 48-1, Ram Mohan Ghose Lane, to the south-east corner of No. 1, Raj Mohan Bose Lane. Thence westward along the northern boundaries of Nos. 33 and 35, Ismail Madan Lane, to the north-west corner of the latter. Thence along this edge of Ismail Madan Lane and across it to the north-east corner of No. 14, Ismail Madan Lane. From this point westward along the northern boundaries of No. 14, Ismail Madan Lane, to its north-west corner. Thence southward along the portion of the eastern boundary of Nos. 9 and 10, Ismail Madan Lane, to its south-east corner. Thence westward along the northern boundaries of No. 79, Kalutola Street, the remaining portion of Nos. 3 and 3-1, Ismail Madan Lane, and No. 2, Ismail Madan Lane, to the south-east corner of No. 1, Ismail Madan Lane,

thence westward along the southern boundaries of No. 1, Ismail Madan Lane, and No. 39, Lower Chitpore Road, to the south-west corner of the latter.

West—From this point northward along the eastern edge of Lower Chitpore Road to the south-west corner of the Masjid (Nos. 40 to 43, Lower Chitpore Road), thence along the southern, eastern and northern boundaries of the mosque premises to the south-west corner of No. 47, Lower Chitpore Road, thence northward along this edge of Lower Chitpore Road to the starting point.

The additional holdings to be acquired on account of the alterations are as follows:—

Tara Chand Dutt Street	...	Nos. 45,* 48 and 49;
Lower Chitpore Road	...	Nos. 63, 64, 64-1, 64-2, 65, 65-7 and 65-8;
Ram Prosad Shah Lane	...	Nos. 6, 7, 9, 10, 23-1, 24, 25, 26 and 27.

[*NOTE.—The holding No. 45, Tara Chand Dutt Street, was included in the original Scheme No. 1, but its acquisition was abandoned under section 78 of the Act.]

3. Plans of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the revised scheme can be obtained at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

No. 884M.—The 23rd March 1918.—In pursuance of section 49, sub-section (1), read with provisos (a) and (b) to section 50 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48, read with provisos (a) and (b) to section 50 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the alterations in Improvement Scheme No. 1A, as sanctioned in Notification No. 2981M., dated the 28th November 1914, which were notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 1st September 1916, first published at page 1679 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, and submitted to him by the Board under section 47, read with provisos (a), and (b) to section 50 of the said Act, and the net cost of which is estimated at Rs. 98,608.

2. The area covered by the scheme as now altered is bounded as follows:—

North—From the north-east corner of No. 136, Harrison Road, eastward along this edge of the road to a point on same at about 120 feet east of the north-west corner of Nos. 17, 17-1, and 17-1-1, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane.

East—From this point southward in a straight line along the eastern edge of the Bustee road of Nos. 17, 17-1 and 17-1-1, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, and across and along the eastern boundary of the above lane to a point on the western boundary of No. 6, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, at about 30 feet south of the north-west corner of the above property. Thence southward along the portion of the western boundary of No. 6, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, and across a sewered ditch to the south-east corner of No. 5-1, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane.

South—From this point westward along the southern boundaries of Nos. 5-1 and 5, Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, and 25 feet northward along the western boundary of the latter and then along the southern edge of Kashi Nath Mallik Lane, to the north-west corner of No. 2 (old), Kashi Nath Mallik Lane. Thence across Kashi Nath Mallik Lane and along the portion of the eastern boundary of No. 40 (old), Tara Chand Dutt Street, to its north-east corner. From this point again westward to its north-west corner, following the northern boundary of this property.

West—From this point northward along the western edge of a sewered ditch to the starting point.

The additional holdings to be acquired on account of the alterations are as follows:—

Kashinath Mallik Lane ... Nos. 5, 5-1, 17, 17-1 and 17-1-1 (portion), 18, 19 and portions of Nos. 20, 20-1, 20-2, 20-3, 20-4, and 21.

NOTE.—Nos. 20, 20-1, 20-2, 20-3, 20-4 and 21 were included in the original scheme No. 1A, but only portions of these holdings were acquired and the acquisition of the remaining portions was abandoned under section 78 of the Act.

3. Plans of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the revised scheme can be obtained at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Olive Street, Calcutta.

No. 866M.—The 23rd March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 40 of the Licensed Warehouse and Fire-Brigade Act, 1893 (Bengal Act I of 1893), and on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Maniktala Municipality, in the district of the 24-Pargannas, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that any building or place within the limits of that Municipality, which is used for the storing or keeping of cellulose in any form, shall be a warehouse within the meaning of, and shall be subject to the operation of the said Act.

No. 885M.—The 25th March 1918.—In pursuance of section 49, subsection (1) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the street scheme known as Scheme VIII (Park Street Extension) which has been submitted to him by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta under section 47 of the said Act, subject to the following modifications, namely:—

- (i) the area lying on the east of the southern end of Darga Road has been excluded from the Scheme, and
- (ii) the road alignment between holding No. 11, Tiljala 1st Lane, and holding No. 45, Darga Road, has slightly been shifted to the south.

2. The boundaries of the area covered by the said scheme as modified and sanctioned by the Governor in Council are as follows:—

North.—From a point in Darga Road about 55 feet north-east from the north-east corner of premises No. 16, Kasaipara Lane, running westwards in a straight line to the north-east corner of premises No. 6-2, Kasaipara Lane, thence running north-westwards in a straight line to a point on the east side of Lower Circular Road and about 260 feet from the north-west corner of premises No. 186, Lower Circular Road, along its east side, thence across Lower Circular Road to a point on its west side and about 210 feet from the junction of the said road with Park Street.

West.—The west side of Lower Circular Road.

South.—From a point, on the west side of Lower Circular Road about 196 feet to the south of Theatre Road, running approximately eastwards in a straight line to the north-west corner of No. 36, Goristhan Lane. Thence along its northern boundary to the western edge of Goristhan Lane. Thence along the southern edge of the lane to the north-eastern corner of No. 23, Goristhan Lane. Thence southwards along the western boundary of Nos. 22, Goristhan Lane, and 95, Jhautola Road, to the south-west corner of No. 95, Jhautola Road. Thence eastwards along the southern boundary of Nos. 95 and 96, Jhautola Road, to the south-east corner of No. 96. Thence southwards along the western boundary of Nos. 97, 92, 93, 93-1, 93-2, Jhautola Road, to the south-west corner of No. 93-2, Jhautola Road. Thence eastwards along the southern boundary of No. 93-2, Jhautola Road, to its south-east corner. Thence northwards along the western boundary of

No. 90, Jhautola Road, to its north-west corner. Thence eastwards along the northern boundary of No. 90, Jhautola Road, to the western edge of the said road. From this point eastwards across the road along the southern boundary of Nos. 9-2, 9-3, 9-4 and 8-2, 8-1 and 8, Jhautola Road, to the north-eastern corner of Nos. 14 to 17, Jhautola Road. Thence along the eastern boundary of Nos. 14 to 17, Jhautola Road, to its south-east corner. Thence eastwards along the southern boundary of Nos. 28 to 30, Kimber Street, to the north-eastern corner of No. 25, Kimber Street. Thence along the eastern boundary of No. 25, Kimber Street, and southern boundary of Nos. 23-1 and 23, Kimber Street, to the south-eastern corner of No. 23, Kimber Street. Thence from this point eastwards and southwards along the southern and western edge of Kimber Street to its junction with Tiljala 1st Lane at the north-eastern corner of No. 38, Tiljala 1st Lane. From this point approximately eastwards in a straight line to a point on the west side of Bright Street, being the south-eastern corner of No. 24, Bright Street. From this point approximately north-east in a straight line to a point on the east side of Miajan Ostagar Lane 15 feet to the south to the north-western corner of No. 2, Miajan Ostagar Lane.

East.—From this point approximately north-eastwards in a point straight line to the north-east corner of No. 21, Tiljala 1st Lane. From this point northwards in a point in No. 22, Darga Road, 40 feet to the north from the north-west corner of No. 21-1, Darga Road. Thence from this point in a straight line to the starting point

3. A list of holdings to be acquired is annexed.

4. A plan of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the Scheme can be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, No. 5, Olive Street, Calcutta.

List of holdings to be acquired.

Name of street.	Number of Municipal holdings.
Bright Street	... 26, 27, 28, 29.
Circular Road, Lower	... 185 (portion), 185-1 (portion), 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 206, 207, 208 (portion), 211, 212.
Darga Road	... 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 12-1, 13, 14, 15, 15-1, 16 (excluding the mosque), 25, 25-1, 25-2, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40-1, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45.
Goristhan Lane	... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8-1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 13-1, 14, 14-1, 15, 15-1, 16, 17, 17-1, 18, 19, 20, 21, 21-1, 21-2, 22, 37, 37-1, 38, 38-1, 39, 40, 41.
Jhautola Road	... 2, 3, 3-1 (excluding the building), 4, 5, 6, 7, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 8, 8-1, 8-2, 9, 9-1, 9-2, 9-3, 9-4, 92, 92-1, 93, 93-1, 93-2, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 100-1, 101, 102, 102-1, 102-2, 103, 104, 104-1, 105.
Karaya Bazar Road	... 1, 2, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 3, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-5-1, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 3-11, 3-12, 3-13, 3-14, 3-15, 3-16, 3-17, 3-18, 3-19, 3-20, 3-21, 20, 22 (portion), 24 (portion), 24-1, 25, 26, 27, 28 (portion), 29, 29-1, 30, 30-1, 31, 32, 33, 34, 34-1, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 39-1, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 44-1, 45, 46, 47.
Karaya Road	... 1-A, 1-B, 1-1, 1-2, 2, 3, 6, 7, 7-1, 8, 9, 9-1, 10, 11, 12, 141 (portion), 141-1, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 152, 152-1, 153, 154, 164.
Kasarpura Lane	... 16, 16-1, 17.

Name of Street.	No. of Municipal holding.
Kimbar Street	... 6, 7, 7-1, 8, 9, 10, 10-1, 10-1-1, 10-2, 11 (excluding the mosque), 11-1, 12, 12-1, 14, 15, 16, 16-1, 17, 18, 18-1, 23, 23-1, 24, 26-1, 27, 28 to 31, 31-1, 32, 34, 35, 35-1, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41.
Talbagan Lane	... 3 (portion), 7.
Tiljala 1st Lane	... 10, 10-1, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18 (portion), 18-1 (portion), 18-2 (portion), 33, 33-1, 34.

No. 897 M.—The 25th March 1918.—In pursuance of section 49, sub-section (1) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the street scheme known as Scheme No. VIII-A (Outer Park Street), which has been submitted to him by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta under section 47 of the said Act, subject to the exclusion of holdings No. 23, Karaya Road, No. 17, Nurulla Doctor Lane and so much of No. 29, Nurulla Doctor Lane, as lies outside the roadway.

2. The boundaries of the area covered by the said scheme as sanctioned by the Governor in Council are as follows:—

North—From a point in the centre of Talbagan Lane opposite the eastern boundary of premises No. 13, Kimber Street, running north-westwards in a straight line to a point in the centre of Jhantala Road opposite to its junction with Goristhan Lane. Thence westwards in a straight line across Lower Circular Road to a point on its west side and situate about 23 feet south from south-east corner of premises No. 26, Theatre Road.

West—The west side of Lower Circular Road, running southwards to a point opposite to the east side of Ballygunge Circular Road. From this point southwards across Lower Circular Road and along the east side of Ballygunge Circular Road and about 25 feet south from the north-west corner of premises No. 224, Lower Circular Road (Bishop's College).

South—From the above point running south-eastwards in a straight line to the south-west corner of premises No. 23, Beck Bagan Lane; thence southwards in a straight line to a point on the south side of Ahiripukur Road and situate about 23 feet south from the south-west corner of No. 9, Ahiripukur Road; thence along the south side of Ahiripukur Road to a point about 128 feet south-east from the south-west corner of premises No. 27, Ahiripukur Road; thence northwards in a straight line to a point on Karaya Road about 83 feet west from the south-east corner of premises No. 41, Karaya Road; thence eastwards in a straight line to a point on the east side of new Kasabagan Lane about 50 feet south from the south-east corner of premises No. 37A, Tiljala 1st Lane.

East—From the above point running northwards in a straight line to the starting point.

3. A list of holdings to be acquired is annexed.

4. A plan of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the scheme can be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

List of holdings to be Acquired.

Name of Street.	No. of Municipal Holding.
Ahiripukur Road	... 13, 14, 15, 16, 16-1, 17, 18, 19, 19-1, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 25-1.
Ahiripukur 2nd Lane	... 10, 10-1, 11, 11-1, 12, 13, 13-1, 14 (portion).
Balu Hakkak Lane...	... 13 (portion).

Name of Street.	No. of Municipal Holding.
Beck Bagan Lane ...	1, 2, 3, 3-1, 3-2, 4, 4-1, 5, 7, 7-1, 8, 8-1, 9, 10, 10-1, 11, 12, 13, 13-1, 13-2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21 (portion), 21-1, 21-3 (portion), 22, 22-1.
Lower Circular Road ...	214, 215, 216, 216-1, 217, 218, 218-1, 219, 219-1 (portion), 220, 220-2, 221, 222, 223, 224 (portion).
Goristhan Lane ...	25, 32, 33, 34, 36.
Jhautala Road ...	10, 14, 15, 16, 16-1 (excluding the building), 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 22-1, 23, 23-1, 24, 25, 25-1, 26, 26-1, 27, 28, 28-1, 29, 29-1, 29-2, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 88-1, 89, 89-1, 90, 91.
Karim Hussain Doctor Lane ...	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 14-1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 23-1, 24, 24-1, 25, 26, 26-1.
Karaya Road ...	22 (portion), 24, 24-1, 25, 25-1, 28, 28-1, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37-1, 38, 38-1, 99 (portion), 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 120-1, 121, 122, 123, 124, 124-1, 124-2, 124-2-1, 124-2-2, 124-2-3, 124-2-4, 124-3, 125, 125-1, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 131-1, 132, 132-1, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138.
Kimber Street ...	19, 20, 21, 22, 25.
Maijaddy Jamadar Lane ...	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
Meher Ali Road ...	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
Nurulla Doctor Lane ...	1, 2, 3, 4, 4-1, 5, 5-1, 5-2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 16-1, 17-1, 18, 19, 19-1, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29 (portion), 29-1.
Tilijala 1st Lane ...	1-1 (portion), 2-1 (portion), 2-1-1, 2-6, 3, 4, 5, 6 (excluding the <i>idgah</i>), 7, 8, 9.

No. 419M.—The 26th March 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8, sub-section (2), clause (d) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Corporation of Calcutta:—

1. Sir Kailash Chandra Bose, K.T., C.I.E.
2. Rai Surendra Nath Mitra Bahadur.
3. The Hon'ble Dr. Deva Prasad Sarvadhicari, C.I.E.
4. Nawab Seraj-ul Islam, Khan Bahadur.
5. The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Bompas, L.C.S.
6. R. H. M. Rustomjee, Esq.
7. Prince Afsar-ul Muluk Mirza Mahammad Akram Husain Bahadur.
8. The Hon'ble Rai Debender Chunder Ghose Bahadur.
9. The Hon'ble Mr. Abdur Rahim.
10. A. J. Pugh, Esq.
11. Dr. S. K. Mullick, O.B.E.
12. J. A. Jones, Esq.
13. The Hon'ble Mr. W. H. Arden-Wood, C.I.E.
14. G. B. Williams, Esq., M.L.C.E., M.I.M.E.
15. Nawab A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur.

No. 846 L.S.-G.—The 22nd March 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 13th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Damkol, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Jellinghi...	9	Bhudharpur or Parashpur ... 77 Bhudharpur Arazi ... 78 Dayarampur ... 79 Baghunathpur Arazi ... 80 Mulassam Chak ... 81 Muradpur Arazi ... 91 Nandalalpur Arazi ... 92 Nandalalpur ... 93 Jaykrishnapur ... 94 Dewanpara ... 95 Muradpur Jellingi ... 96 Akuri or Chainpara ... 97 Muradpur Arazi ... 100	North— Godagari ... 76 Narsingpur ... 82 East— Jellinghi river. South— Jellinghi river. Sahib Rampur ... 99 Madhubana ... 98 West— Madhubana ... 98 Sahib Rampur ... 99 Barabil Bogharathpur ... 90 Baramania ... 85

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jellinghi union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 901 L.S.-G.—The 25th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 159, read with section 116 of the Cess Act, 1880 (Bengal Act IX of 1880), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. John Roland Philip Gent, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Kurseong Division, to be a member of the Branch Road Committee, Kurseong, in the district of Darjeeling, *vice* Mr. H. S. Gibson.

No. 903 M.—The 25th March 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Kamarhati Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 27 of that Act, electing Mr. James Laing to be their Chairman, *vice* Mr. J. H. Scott, resigned.

No. 844 L.S.-G.—The 22nd March 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 13th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Raninagar, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Islampur...	9.	Gopalpur ... 64 Hoshpur ... 70 Basumati ... 71 Barakul ... 72 Gadi Baisnabcharan ... 73 Jote Acharya ... 74 Gayaspur or Kuthbapara ... 75 Islampur or Sabak Taluk or Baligaoli ... 76 Harharia Chak ... 77 Kalaharia Arazi Noltari-putia ... 78 Digirpahar ... 79	North— Huda Baphunathpur ... 43 Tekaripur ... 58 Dongapara ... 68 East— Begumganj ... 65 Kartikpur ... 82 Jyotinothpur or Gaziapara ... 66 Muluk Chandpur ... 67 Kuba Gowan ... 68 Gayaspur ... 69 Bathia ... 80 Thana Damkol. South— Thana Damkol. The river Bhyrab. West— Dongapara ... 63 Tekaripur ... 68 The river Bhyrab.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Islampur union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 847 L.S.-G.—The 22nd March 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 3rd May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Baj-Baj, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within which jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.		
24-Parganas	Bawali ...	9	Name of mauza.	Jurisdiction List No.	North—	
			Malangadari ...	43	Huita ...	47
			Rumchandrapur ...	44	Parbatipur ...	42
			Ghoneshyambati ...	45	Betabati ...	41
			Raypur alias Bon Raypur	46	Kishorpur ...	40
			Chak Manikhati ...	64	Jamalpur ...	49
			Jagannathpur or Chandl-pur ...	66	East—	
			Santoshpur or Bawali ...	73	Thana Bishtapur.	
			Maheswarpur ...	74	South—	
			Kalinagar ...	75	Bhatkakhali ...	72
			Saptara or Rasulpur ...	76	Chak Budhai ...	78
			Chak Ethari ...	77	Chak Manik ...	79
					Chak Parau ...	80
					Satgachia ...	71
					West—	
					Hanancha or Mayapur	62
					Chak Khannabati ...	63
					Chak Kashipur ...	66
					Chak Alampur ...	68
		Aima ...	69			

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Committee of the Union shall consist of nine members who shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division.

No. 845 L.S.-G.—The 22nd March 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 13th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Damkol, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Damkol ...	9	Kalabaria ... 4 Hatanpur ... 5 Mosinpur ... 6 Batkamari ... 35 Damkol ... 39 Lakshminathpur ... 40 Bajitpur ... 41 Bhagharpur Ramna ... 42 Shambhunagar ... 43 Mahuburnagar Kanun ... 44 Doan ... 45 Ramchandrapur Para-maniknagar ... 46 Joyrampur ... 46 Bhatsala diar Arazi ... 47 Azimganj Gola ... 48 Ramna Etwarnagar ... 49 Basantapur ... 49 Bhatsala ... 50	North— Jitpur ... 53 Thana Raninagar. East— Turaf Rasulpur ... 52 Gobindapur ... 51 Bhakori ... 123 Dakshinnagar ... 124 South— Narayanpur Joginda ... 34 West— Joregachhi ... 36 Malatipur ... 37 Joregachhi Arazi ... 38 Guraloria ... 7 Gokulpur-Gobindapur ... 8 Sripatipur ... 8 Thana Raninagar.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Damkol union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

THE following list of gentlemen who have been duly returned as Ward Commissioners of the Corporation of Calcutta at the Sixth General Election, held on the 20th March 1918, is published in compliance with section 55 of the Calcutta Municipal Act :—

Ward	1.	Babu Sarat Chandra Mittra, B.A., 34, Shampukur Street.
"	2.	Babu Durga Charan Banerjee, M.A., B.L., Solicitor, 38, Kasi Mitter Ghat Street.
"	3.	Babu Prasupati Nath Deb, Zemindar, 67, Beadon Street.
"	4.	N. C. Sircar, Esq., Merchant, 71, Manicktolla Street.
"	5.	Babu Nalini Nath Sett, Solicitor, 3, Banastolla Street.
"	6.	The Hon'ble Rai Radha Churn Pal Bahadur, Landholder, 108, Baranashi Ghosh Street.
"	7.	Rai Hariram Goenka Bahadur, C.I.E., Merchant, 31, Banastolla Street.

Ward 8	Dr. Sudam Chundra Seal, Medical Practitioner, 40, Zacaria Street.
" 9.	Dr. Haridhan Dutt, Rai Bahadur, Medical Practitioner and Landholder, 37, Beniatolla Lane.
" 10.	Babu Nirmal Chandra Chunder, Attorney-at-law, 23, Wellington Street.
" 11.	Babu Gokul Chandra Boral, Landholder, 8, Hidaram Banerjee Lane.
" 12.	Charles Thomas Wibley, Esq., Jeweller, 20, Old Court House Street.
" 13.	Immanuel Jacob Cohen, Esq., Landholder, 99, Prinsep Street.
" 14.	Mowdud Rahman, Esq., Bar-at-law, 8, Munchi Bhiulla Lane.
" 15.	David Jacob Cohen, Esq., Landholder, 99, Prinsep Street.
" 16.	Geoffrey Watson, Esq., Merchant and Broker, 5, Alipore Park.
" 17.	S. C. Ghosh, Esq., Solicitor, 25, Harish Mukerjee Road.
" 18.	C. L. E. Coulthurst, Esq., Head Accountant, E. I. Railway, 9, St. George's Gate Road, Hastings.
" 19.	Dr. Suresh Chandra Sarkar, Medical Practitioner, 31, South Road, Entally.
" 20.	A. C. Banerjee, Esq., Bar-at-law, 29, Phulbagan Road.
" 21.	Babu Ramtaran Banerjee, Vakil, 16, Hazra Road.
" 22.	Babu Priyanath Mallik, Pleader, 55, Chuckerbere Road, North.
" 23.	Babu Amulyadhan Addy, Trader and Landholder, 78, Chetla Road.
" 24.	Babu Surendra Nath Mallik, Vakil, 2, Chandra Nath Chatterjee Street.
" 25.	Babu Brojo Gopal Goswami, Pleader, 12, Ramkamal Mukerjee Street.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

MUNICIPAL OFFICE, CALCUTTA, the 25th March 1918.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

IN compliance with clause (2) of section 58 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, the following returns of appointment of Commissioners of the Corporation of Calcutta by the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, the Calcutta Trades Association and the Bengal Chamber of Commerce for the triennium commencing on the 1st April 1918 are published for information:—

By the Calcutta Port Commissioners.

1. Alan Hubert Lloyd, Esq., I.C.S.
2. The Hon'ble Raja Reshee Oase Law, C.I.E.

By the Calcutta Trades Association.

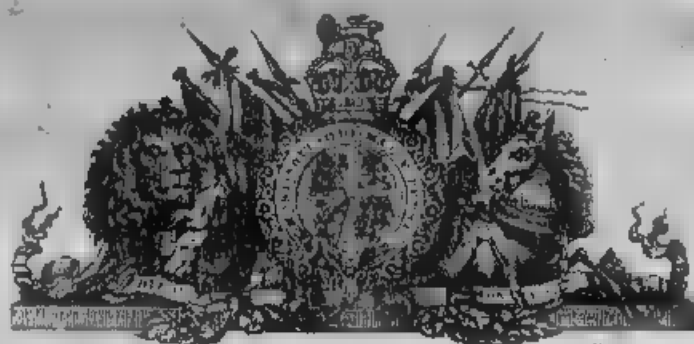
1. William Heath Phelps, Esq.
2. George Phillips Shelton, Esq.
3. Frederic Lewis Watson, Esq.
4. James Peter Wyness, Esq.

By the Bengal Chamber of Commerce.

1. Earnest William Cantly Bowrey, Esq.
2. George Morgan, Esq.
3. Thomas Robert Pratt, Esq.
4. William Rowe Rue, Esq.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 25th March 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 954 L.S.-G.—*The 3rd April 1918.*—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mouzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the union.
Murshidabad	Simulia-Banwarabad.	9	Simulia ... 107 Dorthabila or Bajabila ... 106 Manoharpur or Panasi ... 115 Radhakrishnapur ... 114 Dakshinkhanda ... 116 Rambati or Sibpara ... 109 Gobindabati or Arain ... 108 Asandi or Sonarandi ... 111 Jamulia ... 110 Gangadabati Jalanti ... 112 Arain Rainnagar ... 113 Islampur Taraf ... 105 Islampur or Kaara ... 103 Sulconda or Dhurconda ... 104	North— Macanda No. 70, Ahmuli No. 72 and Sahu No. 73. East— Katundi No. 102, Aocha No. 158, Senpara No. 137, Salar No. 149, Koshorla No. 117, and district Burdwan. South and West— Burdwan district.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Simulia-Bunwaribad Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 997 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Kantalbari	9	Jot Pratap ... 9 Shilrao ... 10 Baleratabasabadi ... 11 Mahendra Narayan ... 12 Gajari ... 13 Adhgrain ... 14 Pratap ... 15 Upanchauki ... 16 Kendrakhamor ... 17 Kendra Harnarayan ... 18 Jayhari ... 20 Jot Trilochan ... 21 Jot Gobardhan ... 22 Kalua ... 23 Kalua Harishwar ... 24 Guodakuri ... 25 Raypur ... 26 Kalua Khulia ... 27 Jaipura Khulia ... 28 Kalua Prasad ... 29 Charanga ... 30	North— Thana Lalmonirhat. Sanyashi ... 8 Jalfaramda ... 6 Bherbheri ... 5 East— Old bed of river Dharla. Palsabari ... 31 Muktarain ... 35 Horirain ... 19 South— Belgachia ... 38 Thana Ulipur. West— Thana Lalmonirhat.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kantalbari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 999 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council

is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Halakhana	9	Halakhana ... 1 Halkhanakhamar ... 2 Hamarkuthi ... 3 Sarodoh ... 4 Bhorthori ... 5 Jalfarad Muda ... 6 Kalunchhat ... 7 Banyasbi ... 8 Arazi Palashbari ... 57 Subherkati ... 58 Jayarawati ... 59 Kamarpur (portion) ... 60	North and East— River Dharla. South— Palashbari ... 31 Kulua Prasad ... 29 Jalpara Khaliya ... 28 Shibram ... 10 West— Thana Lahnoulihat. River Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Committee of the said Halakhana Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1000 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Kumarpur	9	Kumarpur (portion) ... 60	North— Thana Nagawari. East— Thana Nagawari, Bhogadaha village. South— Bhogadanga (61). From the north-east corner of map No. 61 towards the east along the northern boundary of the villages Maidipur, Bhogdanga, Shobandaha and Chandrakhamar. West— Western bank of the river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kumarpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1001 L. S. G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Bhogdanga	9	Kumarpur (portion) ... 60 Bhogdanga ... 61 Sobandaha ... 62 Razulpur ... 63	North— The line along the southern boundary of villages Gauerbhita, Dolaher Bhita, Shonalerkhuti, Maratari, Satibari, Kebalerbhita, Lekhmur Khamar, Kanale-shwar, Kadalkati, Balalerbhita, and Nandadulalerbhita. East— Thana Nageswari. South— Jatrapur ... 69 Ghaneshyampur ... 65 Chhatrapur ... 64 West— Western bank of the river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bhogdanga Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1002 L. S. G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Commission shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Belgachha	9	Hariram ... 19 Palashhari ... 31 Kaola ... 34 Muktaran ... 35 Nilkanta ... 36 Gangades ... 37 Belgachha ... 38 Dhananjay ... 39 Doliaram ... 40 Gobindaram ... 41 Sora ... 42 Kalyan ... 43 Bisadwar ... 44 Atmaran ... 45	North— Old bed of river Dharl. East— Madhabram ... 56 Hingal Ray Khannar ... 32 Raghun Prasad ... 33 Nazira ... 46 Krishnapur Nagarband ... 47 Baucharam Khannar ... 50 South— Thana Ulipur. West— Thana Ulipur Pratap ... 16 Jayhari ... 20 Jot Trilochan ... 21 Jot Gohardhan ... 22 Kalua Hariswar ... 24 Gaudakuri ... 25 Charanga ... 30 Kalua Prasad ... 29

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Belgachha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1004 L.S.-G.—*The 5th April 1918.*—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2 The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Panchgachi	9	Krishnapur, ... 47 Nagarband (portion) ... 52 Sitaijhar (portion) ... 53 Kadamtala ... 54 Bhelskopa khamar (portion) ... 55 Arazi Bagdanga ... 64 Chhatrapur ... 64	North— Kumarpur ... 60 Sohandaha ... 62 Basulpur ... 63 Bhogdanga ... 61 East— Kumarpur ... 60 Ghanashyampur ... 65 Arazi Kadamtala ... 66 Gobindapur ... 67 South— Thana Ulipur. West— Western bank of the river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Panchgachi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1005 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Jatrapur...	9	Ghanashyampur ... 65 Arazi Kadamtala ... 66 Gobindapur ... 67 Parbatipur ... 68 Jatrapur ... 69	North— Kumarpur ... 60 Thana Nageswari. East— Western bank of the Dudkmour river. South— Thana Ulipur. West— Chhatrapur ... 64 Old bed of river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jatrapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1003 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Mogalbacha	9	Krishnapur (portion) ... 47 Nidhiram ... 48 Malbhanga Kishmat ... 49 Bancharam Khamar ... 50 Malbhanga ... 51 Sitaijhar (portion) ... 52 Bhelakopa Khamar ... 54	North— Madhabram ... 56 East— River Dharla, thana Ulipur. South— Thana Ulipur. West— Foras ... 42 Kalyan ... 43 From the tri-junction point of mauzas 43, 47 and 50 along the southern boundary of mauza No. 47 up to the tri-junction point of the mauzas Nos. 47, 48 and 49 and then towards north along the eastern boundary of the dry bed of Chara adjoining village Char Kadam-tala and then along the eastern boundary of mauza No. 47 up to the tri-junction point of mauzas Nos. 47, 52 and 54. Hingula Ray Khamar ... 52

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Mogalbacha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 939 L.S.-G.—The 6th April 1918.—In supersession of Notification No. 2403 L.S.-G., dated the 24th December 1917, the following draft of an order which the Governor in

Dacca. Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Sub-division.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue mances), which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca	Munshiganj.	Briunagar	Kolapara	8	Damla ... 109 Phulkuchi ... 114 Kadurgaon ... 115 Keutehira ... 220 Samaipur ... 221 Kolapara ... 108 Dakshinpatksha ... 223 Dokachhi ... 222	North— Paranimandal ... 114 Selamati ... 112 Kaikirtan ... 113 Kusiaripara ... 116 Kamarkhola ... 128 East— Dakshinphainpur ... 219 Hatia ... 218 South— Masuchha Mandra ... 224 Uttar Medini mandal ... 226 Kandipara ... 228 Bilkaliani ... 227 Kazirpaga ... 225 West— Hatarpara ... 103 Barikhal ... 107 Majpara ... 110

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of the members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 932 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—In supersession of Notification No. 2420 L.S.-G., dated the 24th December 1917, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Taluk.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue mauzas) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction flat numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Sadar (North.)	Sabhar ...	Simulia	9	Naihati ... 486 Chhota Paragon ... 487 Baunia ... 488 Bhaticandi ... 489 Ganakpara ... 490 Dakshin Simulia ... 491 Pantapara ... 492 Nischintapur ... 493 Khar Karaswari ... 494 Brahman Kareswari ... 495 Nallapolla ... 496 Gazibari ... 497 Baidgon ... 498 Gohailbari ... 499 Jatrabari ... 500 Dakshin Rangamatia ... 501 Ranesthai ... 502 Kachair ... 503 Kalkasuti ... 513 Baral ... 512 Changirdia ... 504 Chhota Kaundia ... 514 Tenguri ... 523 Kabirpur ... 520 Barsipara ... 531	North:— Mauzas Ultapara (472), Sahhajpur (471), Ramnabaha (470), Habibpur (418), Ajalipara (417), Dakshin Pakulla (469), Darbaria (455), Chatailbhita (454), Hija Hatia (452), Baral Chhatai (451), Chandara (429), Ulasara (419). East:— Taraf Madhabpur (532), Madhabpur (529), Sibrampur (524), and Paschim-pansail (522), Domnag (515), Domna (516), Dakshin Baraibari (517), Baraba (519). South:— Mauzas Dehara (511), Subandi (510), Deodasa (509), Dhamsana (508), Majhail (506), Chhota Paichhail (505). West:— River Bangai.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of all the members of the Chankidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 993 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—In supersession of Notification

Dacca.

No. 2419 L.S.-G., dated 24th December 1917, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue mauzas) which constitute the Union with jurisdiction (at numbers where available).	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Sadar (North)	Sabhar ...	Sabhar ...	9	Malliker Tek ... 641 Chotta Amarpur ... 642 Ghoradia ... 643 Khanjankati ... 644 Dakshin Kan- champur ... 645 Porabari ... 646 Badda ... 647 Bhatpara ... 648 Barhibari ... 649 Jalewar ... 650 Nayabari ... 651 Degarmura ... 652 Aich Noadda ... 653 Majidpur ... 654 Tatti ... 655 Rajar Noadda ... 656 Binodhaid ... 657 Kazir Chanda ... 658 Sutar Noadda ... 659 Arapara ... 660 Dakshin Baktar- pur ... 661 Sabhar ... 662 Chhota Bah- mehar ... 663 Saopara ... 664 Dakshin Dariapur ... 665 Barakura ... 666 Anandapur ... 667 Imamoddipur ... 668 Bara Balimehar ... 669 Rajasan ... 670 Dakshin Krishna- pur ... 671 Dharanda ... 672 Gonda ... 694 Dakshin Ram- nagar ... 695 Pranatanatherbari ... 696 Sankarpur ... 697 Sarkarbari ... 698 Tiabari ... 699 Purba Rhabani- pur ... 700 Rojibor Tek ... 701 Uttar Syampur ... 702 Kotapara ... 703 Serpur ... 704 Khaliakhali ... 705 Karnapara ... 706 Gerdda ... 707 Chhaila ... 626 Deogaon ... 627 Madanpur ... 628 Kalma ... 695 Jamsing ... 620	North— Mauzas Diabari (630), Mirortek (638), Gerud (680), Dakshin Krok (591), Chhista (592), Belma (584). East— Mauzas Aukpara (586), Akron (624), Chhota Kaliakair (673), Kamalapur (680), Rajarbag (691), Sadhapur (692), Bil Baghi (693), Zinsira (625). South— Mauzas Purba Gopal- pur (719), Dakshin Ramchandrapur (718), Baruigram (708), Deepura (710), Barba (704A). West— Rivers Dhaleswari and Banga.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of all the members of the Chaunkidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 991L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—In supersession of Notification No. 2412L.S.-G., dated the 24th December 1917, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue mauzas) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Manik-ganj.	Manik-ganj.	Nadgaon	9	Pauli (southern portion) ... 210 Bautha ... 335 Berghata ... 336 Balerkhola ... 337 Barangakhola ... 338 Dola ... 339 Chhota Ghior ... 340 Baghutia ... 341 Chhota Barail ... 342 Pachhbarail ... 343 Sukai ... 344 Bara Barail ... 373 Neogaon ... 374 Dighalia ... 375 Gilanda ... 376 Bil Khaila ... 209 Dakhari.	North— Khagrakuri ... 205 Chamta ... 206 Bil Barail ... 207 Paschim Bandutia ... 211 Pauli (northern portion) ... 210 East— Bautha river. Benki Bengrai ... 345 Koserchar ... 348 Uttar Bartha ... 351 Dakshin Bartha ... 371 South— Bora Ghosia ... 368 Manta ... 370 Jurisdiction of Sealo thana. West— Jurisdiction of Sealo thana.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of all the members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 988L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—In supersession of Notification No. 2392L.S.-G., dated 24th December 1917, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e. revenue mauzas) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Sadar ... (South).	Keraniganj.	Khilgram	9	Dhanmandai ... 251 Rajabazar ... 262 Tejteribazar thak 261 Krishibagan ... 265 Tejgunipara ... 278 Mahakhali ... 275 Chhoto Mag Bazar 274 Bagunbari ... 279 Bara Mag Bazar... 280 Bag Noadda ... 281 Barikabad ... 283 Bazekakrai ... 284 Sahar Khilgaon ... 287 Ulan ... 290 Meradia ... 289 Goran ... 288 Rajarbag ... 286 Brahman Chirah... 342 Tejter Bazar ... 263 Puraton Paltanor lain ... 285 Kakrai ... 282 (excluding the portion within the boundaries of the Dacca New Civil Sta- tion).	North— Lalasarai ... 273 Kerail ... 276 Bhola ... 277 Badda ... 291 South— Sahar Dhaka ... 343 Nutan Paltanor lain ... 250 Kakrai Mauza within the boundaries of the New Civil Station. Dayaganj ... 340 Kazirbag ... 341 East— Nandipara ... 317 Dakshingau ... 318 Manda ... 319 Matonai ... 332 West— Kafrai ... 268 Khokhana ... 266 Baraba ... 298 Dakshindaba ... 259 Sukrabad ... 280 Taleperbag ... 253 Idga ... 252

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of all the members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 984 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 18th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Mirzapur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of places which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Mirzapur...	9	Ramakantapur ... 24 Katlai Arasi ... 25 Jagadanandabati ... 27 Gankar and Tola Hatibata 30 Mirzapur ... 31 Brahmanpara ... 32 Badhupur ... 33 Bhagaban Chak and Gankar ... 34 Katlai ... 46 Bijaypur ... 47 Amgachi ... 48 Kiamat Jot Dohi or Gorapakua ... 49 Dakahinpara .. 67 Ramchandrabati or Naudha ... ■	North— Thana Baghunatganj. East— Jatia ... 26 Bahala Chak ... 28 Rajnagar ... 29 Bindhaban ... 51 Paiker ... 50 Lakshmi Har ... 54 Pachunpara ... 65 Dhanua ... 66 Basantapur ... 108 Kanchanpur ... 110 South— Bhunchar ... 107 Paoli ... 106 Buzeng Fatehpur ... 105 West— Nachano ... 104 Ramna Shekh Digli ... 101 Gankar Chak ... 69 Anupnagar ... 70 Chandpur Chak ... 71 Palithar ... 72 Kulri ... 37 Gori Mathurapur ... 36 Thalai ... 35 Kiamat Nietha ... 23

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Mirzapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 148T.M., dated the 15th June 1895, as relates to the Mirzapur Union.

No. 986 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—In supersession of Notification No. 2391 L.S.-G., dated the 24th December 1917, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages (i.e., revenue manna) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction, list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Badar (South).	Keraniganj.	Rayerbazar.	9	Sarai Jafarabad ... 257 Sultanganj ... 256 Raj Munuri ... 255 Sibpur ... 254 Birbandakachhna 249 Uttar Sonatengar 246 Sikaritola ... 247 Gazmahal ... 248 Kalunagar ... 251 Dakshin Sonatengar ... 246 Charkamrangi ... 249 Idga ... 252 Teleperbag ... 253 Sukrabad ... 200 Sarai Begampur 258 Nawabchar ... 248 Jangalbari ... 246 Dukuria ... 247 Bagchand Khan 245 Haslai ... 244 Enayetganj ... 250	North— Dakshin Adaba 259 Krishibagan ... 266 Tejleri Bazar chak ... 261 East— Rajabazar ... 262 Dhanmandai ... 261 Nutan Paltanor-lain ... 260 Sahar Dhaka ... 243 South— Buriganga River. West— Buriganga River. Baraikhali ... 244 Srikhanda ... 249 Katanur ... 242 Adabachak ... 241

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of all the members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 1037 L.S.-G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918 and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Kagram ...	9	Kagram ... 123 Bahora ... 126 Dhandanga ... 124 Chakrapalhati ... 122 Arazi Mitrabati ... 125	North— Talibpur No. 127, Bara Khari Ramu No. 166. East— District Bardwan. South— District Bardwan. West— Talibpur No. 127 and District Bardwan.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kagram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 997 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Lalmonirhat, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Gharialdanga.	9	Khetabkhan ... 172 Sbeahwar Jot Sadi ... 173 Natna Mahal ... 174 Bangti ... 175 Ejamuddin ... 176 Diva ... 178 Putikata ... 179 Bari Azmat ... 180 Nabakumar ... 181 Rajdyanath ... 270 Kismat Phulkar ... 271 Dhirean ... 272 Jaldai ... 273 Debicharan ... 274 Chit Mallikbag ... 275 Debicharan ... 276 Pranpati ... 277 Kokuran ... 278 Nafadanga ... 279 Chandmari ... 280 Khalsah ... 281 Sadagar ... 282 Kismat Radhanath ... 283 Makurtari ... 284	North— Sultan ... 185 Bari Tarikuta ... 182 Harishwar Taluk ... 269 Haridanga ... 290 East— Phulbari Upan. ... Chauki ... 285 Thana Ulipur (portion). South— Thana Ulipur (portion). West— River Toesta. Gatisham ... 165 Nakhenda kismat ... 169 Nakhenda Khalisa ... 170 Chilla ... 171 Dehotar ... 177

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Gharialdanga Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1027 L.S.-G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Labpur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of manzars which constitute the Union with numbers to jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Labpur ...	9	Gogo ... 209 Mangao ... 210 Nangoan Parana ... 211 Bakuni ... 278 Dehipur ... 283 Labpur ... 284 Mastul ... 293 Kadipur ... 356 Sobrajpur ... 362 Gobindapur ... 368 Chandpur ... 369 Sonachaturi ... 381 Gogo Kalu kiamat ... 208 Raghipur ... 206 Sasunmant ... 205 Chak Udanagar ... 207 Chak Jalkar ... 363 Monachaturi ... 364 Arazi Mujuthra ... 390 Chandpur ... 367 Suklau ... 292 Arazi Kamandal ... 361 Chak Jalkar ... 292 Mastul ... 294 Arazi Sonachaturi ... 365 Chak Jalkar ... 366 Bakshipur ... 392	North— Bhulash ... 213 Ghattor ... 212 Phulgaon ... 281 Kurmant ... 280 Dhundauga ... 279 Sonapara ... 277 Kairara ... 370 West— Chak Abdul ... 204 Sekanpur kiamat ... 197 Patharghata ... 298 South— River Kui. East— River Kui. Saluka ... 371 Sitalgaon ... 374 Manikpur ... 373 Sitalgaon ... 398 Mujuthra ... 399

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Labpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1039 L.S.-G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Raghunathganj, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Council for small number.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Teghari ...	9	Katubpur Chak Arazi ... 80	North—
			Katubpur Chak ... 81	Mauzas—
			Nashipur ... 82	Mukundapur ... 111
			Jalalpur ... 85	Mithipur ... 27
			Jaluka ... 86	Ramdehpur ... 29
			Habipur ... 87	Markol ... 34
			Dhunolia ... 88	Sadpur Chak ... 35
			Thaghari ... 89	Biljanir ... 88
			Rampur ... 104	Hudarpur ... 84
			Shahazadpur ... 106	Pirapur ... 53
			Bara Simulia ... 107	East—
			Sidaigachi ... 108	Mauzas—
			Suadarjote ... 109	Bil Parolia ... 79
			Alamcha or Nayajagir ... 110	Kharkoti ... 76
			Jotokatal ... 114	Krishna Sali ... 77
			Islampur ... 115	Aarasnagar ... 90
			Brahmatoli or Khurd Rampur ... 116	South—
			Khudar Chapra ... 118	Mauzas—
				Aarasnagar ... 90
				Lakemijole ... 98
				Balupur ... 100
				Kasindanga and Mithirpur ... 102
				Dighirpohar ... 103
				The river Bhagirathi.
				West—
				Mauzas—
				Chhota Kalia ... 113
				Jayrampur ... 19

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Teghari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1931 L.S.-G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council

is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Lalgola, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Lalgola ...	9	Shuhbaz ... 7 Kalkaki ... 8 Jannapur ... 9 Paharpur ... 10 Krishnapur ... 82 Chalmegha ... 85 Dhalimari or Dholmari ... 86 Srimantapur or Lalgola ... 89	North— Bil Barakapra (90), Kodalkuti (88), Ganti Jagannath Singh (87), Manikchar Diar (97). East— Manikchar Diar (97), Krishnapur Dinurpara (98). South— Kartikpur or Hosainabad (84), Arazi Narayanpur (80), Durgapur (81), Ganeshpur (79), Braidadpur (14), Dankol (13). West— Bil Dankol (11), Baira (3), Kalifabagh (6), Malatipur (5).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Lalgola Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1033 L.S.-G—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918 and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their number in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Salar ...	9	Salar ... 119 Ghanshyampur ... 185 Mauna ... 130 Phulkhandi Hat ... 129 Pathagram ... 128 Koshuria ... 117 Harina ... 118 Phulkhandi ... 120 Hamadhati ... 121	North— Penpara ... 137 Ujainisua ... 136 Kandura ... 134 Madhuipur ... 131 East— Talibpur ... 127 South— Monoharpur or Pannal No. 115 and district Burdwan. West— Dakshinkhanda ... 116 Dorthabila ... 106

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Salar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1023 L.S.-G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Mirzapur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of manzars which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad...	Jarur ...	9	Manzar— Hashampur ... 2 Jhokakhi ... 3 Baga ... 4 Ghorahala ... 5 Mangulpur ... 6 Deoli ... 7 Srimantabati ... 8 Kuerpur or Umarpur ... 9 Nandanbatichuk ... 10 Sakalipara ... 11 Badala ... 12 Simulia ... 16 Joruz ... 17 Sadhua ... 18 Surnthpur or Kakoria ... 19 Bandkhola ... 20 Karkari ... 21 Bondkhola ... 22 Kiamat Nistha ... 23 Thalai ... 35 Guri Mathurapur ... 36	North— Thana Sati and Raghunathganj. East— Thana Raghunathganj and manzar Ramkuntapur (24) and Kutloi Arazi (25). South— Bhagaban Chuk and Gankar ... 34 Badhupur ... 38 Katani ... 46 Kulri ... 37 Singhi Kuljai ... 38 Senda Jamma ... 39 West— Manzar— Mandalpur ... 16 Naith Badra ... 13 Bandia ... 1 Thana Sati.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jarur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1029 L.S.-G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Nonda, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Patkabari	9	Mahammadpur ... 29 Patkabari ... 30 Bhagabanpur Arazi ... 31 Taraf Gumanta Sahab- dagar ... 32 Taraf Chhandpur Kulsai- Chandi ... 34	North— Mauza Taraf Idimgpur, 28. East— The Jellinghi river. South— The Jellinghi river and mauza Bhagabanpur arf Tungi, 33, and part of mauza Bali, 10. West— Mauza Bali, 10, and part of mauza Sonatikri or Balarampur, 12.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Patkabari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

This cancels Notification No. 150T.M., dated the 25th April 1902.

No. 1035L.S.G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Beldanga, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Beldanga	9	Manda Digar ... 60 Debkunda ... 61 Barna ... 62 Sarnia ... 63 Beldanga (part) ... 127	North— Mauzas Jhalka (31), Dalua (59), Bhadur (58) and part of Bel- danga (127). East— Mauza Beldanga, part (127). South— Mauzas Mirzapur (64), Nanpu- khuria (125), Andiral (126), Bajpur or Bandurabari (129), Kazi Sahar (128). West— Mauzas Mirzapur (64) and Majimpur or Rajrojeshwar- pur (30).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Beldanga Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1025 L.S.G.—The 8th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bhagwangola, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Bhagwangola.	9	Diar Shyampur ... 4 Makhikatahi ... 6 Anurbag ... 7 Bela Shyampur ... 8 Mahatpur ... 9 Kasipur or Bilkuli ... 38 Talia ... 39 Ijad-Indramani ... 40	North— Thana Lalgaia Mayakhana ... 3 Kantanagar ... 2 Bela Shyampur ... 6 East— Habashpur ... 70 Maheshpur-Bridabambati 69 South— Patti-Palashbati ... 68 Gobindapur or Dangapara 67 Kulgaohi ... 66 Bajidpur ... 48 Kulgaohi Arasi ... 45 Gobra ... 44 Jamalpur ... 35 Chengta ... 36 West— Sundarpur ... 12 Dastina ... 10

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bhagwangola Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1047 M.—The 9th April 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, sub-section (2), clause (c) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen, who are Commissioners of the Corporation of Calcutta, to be members of the General Committee of the Corporation :—

Rai Hariram Goenka Bahadur.
Babu Ramtaran Banerjee.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Bompas, I.C.S.
Sir Kailash Chandra Bose, K.T., C.I.E.

No. 994M.—The 5th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 15 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in modification of so much of notification, dated the 13th October 1884, published at page 1763 of the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th *idem*, as relates to the Barisal Municipality, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the number of Commissioners to be elected for each of the wards in the Barisal Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, shall be that shown in column 4 of the following table:—

Number of ward.	Name of ward.	Boundaries of each ward.	Number of Commissioners to be elected for each ward.
1	Church	North—By Jail Khal from river up to Jail Road West—By Jail Road up to Collectorate Road. South—By Collectorate Road up to river. East—By Barisal river.	3
2	Kotwali	North—By mauza Unanghani, village Char Hasnabad, Gaysur and Purnapara West—By mauza Noabad, Baghia and Chahutpore. South—By Madhabpasha Road, Lakhutia Road and Jail Khal. East—By Barisal river.	8
3	Kalibari	North—By Jail Khal, Madhabpasha Road and Lakhutia Road. West—By mauza Haripara, Jugiband and Ruia. South—By South Bagura Road, Alekanda Road and Nabagram Road. East—By Jail Road.	3
4	School	North—By South Bagura Road, Alekanda Road and Nabagram Road. West—By Sagordi village. South—By Sagordi Road from Jail Road and Sagordi Khal. East—By Jail Road.	1
5	Kuthibari	North—By Collectorate Road up to river West—By Jail Road, Sagordi Road, Sagordi Khal, Teekhal and Silanda village. South—By Tejkat and Rupatali village. East—By Barisal river.	2

2. This notification shall take effect on the 27th March 1919.

No. 1041M.—The 8th April 1918.—The Commissioners of the Kurseong Municipality in the district of Darjeeling, having at a meeting requested the Government of Bengal to appoint a Chairman, the Governor in Council is pleased in exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (2) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), to appoint Mr. H. Quinton, I.C.S., Subdivisional Officer of Kurseong, to be their Chairman.

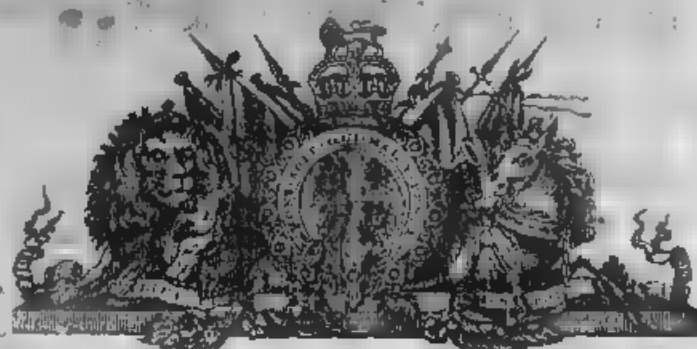
No. 1045M.—The 9th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (1) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Attaruddin Mian to be Chairman of the Nawabganj Municipality, in the district of Malda.

L. S. S. O'MALLY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORRIGENDUM.

No. 996M.—The 5th April 1918.—For "23rd March 1918" in paragraph 2 of Notification No. 169M., dated the 14th January 1918, published at page 63 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th January 1918, read "27th March 1919."

L. S. S. O'MALLY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 1043M.—The 9th April 1918.—The following draft of by-laws which have been framed by the Commissioners of the Darjeeling Municipality, under sections 350, 350A and 350B of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Darjeeling Municipal Act, 1900 (Bengal Act I of 1900), and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 351 of the Act as amended, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 20th May 1918 and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

DRAFT BY-LAWS FOR THE DARJEELING MUNICIPALITY, UNDER SECTIONS 350, 350A AND 350B OF THE BENGAL MUNICIPAL ACT, 1884, AS AMENDED BY THE DARJEELING MUNICIPAL ACT, 1900.

DEFINITION.

1. In these by-laws "cattle" means cattle as defined in section 3 of the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 (1 of 1871).

PENALTIES.

2. The penalty for the infringement of any of these by-laws shall be—

- (a) a fine not exceeding the sum stated at the foot of the by-laws.
- (b) in the case of a second or subsequent conviction for a similar offence, a fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated in that behalf at the foot of the by-law, and
- (c) in the case of a continuing offence, a further fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated at the foot of the by-law as the daily fine, which daily fine may be imposed for each day after written notice of the offence from the Commissioners.

REGULATION OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS.

3. Any foot passenger or any person driving or leading a carriage or cart or motor vehicle or riding a bicycle or riding an animal, or drawing a rickshaw or carrying a palanquin or dandy on any road shall, when passing a foot passenger, vehicle, animal, rickshaw, palanquin, or dandy coming from the opposite direction, keep to his left, and shall when overtaking a foot passenger, vehicle, animal, rickshaw, palanquin or dandy, keep to his right.

Rule of the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

4. Any person leading an animal on any road shall always do so on the right side of the road and each animal must be under the charge of at least one attendant who must always keep on the left side of the animal.

Led animals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

5. Any person driving or leading any carriage, cart or other vehicle, or riding an animal or drawing a rickshaw or carrying a palanquin or dandy on any road shall, when turning, turn to his right.

Turning on roads.

Fine, Rs. 10.

6. No person shall drive any of the undermentioned vehicles or animals or convey any palanquin or dandy or draw a rickshaw, on any road between half-an-hour after sunset and half-an-hour before sunrise, unless lights are provided as follows:—

Light's.

- (a) every carriage must carry two conspicuous lights, one on each side;
- (b) every cart must carry one conspicuous light;
- (c) every elephant, camel, palanquin or dandy must be accompanied by one conspicuous light;
- (d) every rickshaw must carry one conspicuous light;
- (e) every cycle must carry two conspicuous lights, one in front and one behind, the latter to be red.

Provided that this bye-law shall not apply on nights of full moon or on the four nights before and after full moon, if, and when, the moon is clearly visible.

Fine, Rs. 50.

7. Riders are not allowed to canter or gallop along the Mall or across the Chowrasta or along Commercial Row, or on the Cart Road between the Railway Station and Hospital Jhora or along Daroga Bazar Road or on Mount Pleasant Road below its junction with Post Office Road.

Cantering or galloping on certain roads prohibited.

Fine, Rs. 25 ; for second and subsequent convictions, Rs. 50.

8. No person shall lead or drive or cause to be led or driven on any road any horse, pony, mule or donkey unless it be properly secured with an efficient bit.

Bits to be used.

Fine, Rs. 10.

9. No person riding, driving or leading a mare or she-donkey on any road shall allow a foal to accompany the mare or she-donkey unless the foal is secured.

Foals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

10. No person shall drive or lead upon a road at the same time more than three pack animals.

Pack animals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

11. No owner of any horse, pony or mule, kept or let out for hire, or person acting for such owner, shall place in charge, or allow to be placed in charge of such horse, or pony or mule, any person under the age of fourteen years on any road.
Youthful persons in charge of horse, etc., prohibited.

Fine, Rs. 10.

12. No owner of any carriage or cart shall allow it to be led or driven on any road by any person under fourteen years of age.
Youthful drivers prohibited.

Fine, Rs. 10.

13. No person shall convey, on any road, bamboos or timber placed on the back of any animal, in such a way that any portion of such bamboos or timber touches the ground.
Animals laden with bamboos or timber.

Fine, Rs. 10.

14. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, take any elephant or camel along any road.
Elephant or camel on roads.

Fine, Rs. 50.

15. Cycle riders shall give way to equestrians on a road and, if necessary, dismount in order to avoid causing danger or inconvenience to persons on horseback.
Cycle riders to give way to equestrians.

Fine, Rs. 20.

16. No person shall, except with the written permission of the Commissioners, ride any cycle on any road except the Cart Road, and no person shall ride any cycle on the Cart Road at a speed exceeding four miles per hour between the Railway Station and the Hospital Jhora or exceeding ten miles per hour on any other portion of the Cart Road.
Cycle riding.

Fine, Rs. 10.

17. No person shall ride any cycle unless it has attached to it a bell, horn or other suitable signal in good order which must be sounded, when necessary, to give warning, especially at every abrupt turn and bend of the road.
Signal on cycle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

18. Carriages are not allowed on any road except the Cart Road, and no person shall drive the same or cause the same to be driven on any road but the Cart Road.
Carriage driving.

Provided that small carriages or rickshaws, each drawn by single quiet pony, led by a syce, may, with the permission of the Commissioners obtained in writing beforehand, be used at a pace not faster than a walk on the main roads within the Municipality.

Fine, Rs. 50.

19. No person shall drive or cause to be driven a carriage on the Cart Road at a speed exceeding four miles an hour between the Railway Station and the Hospital Jhora or exceeding 10 miles an hour on any other portion of the Cart Road.
Speed limit on Cart Road.

Fine, Rs. 50.

20. From the 14th March to the 15th November, no cart other than a municipal cart, no truck, engine, boiler or machine on wheels, and no coolie carrying timber, bamboos (fodder excepted), iron rods or other articles exceeding eight feet in length or breadth, shall use the roads mentioned below, or any part of them, except between 4 A.M. and 9 A.M. :—

Use of certain roads by cart, trucks, engines, etc., during the summer

1. Auckland Road and Commercial Row.
2. Jalapahar Road from Chowrasta to the gate of "the Dingle."
3. Mall Road.
4. Birch Hill Road.
5. Meadow Bank Road and Ashley Road.
6. Mount Pleasant Road.
7. Mackenzie Road.
8. Daroga Bazar Road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

21. No person shall take or drive any carriage or cart or motor-car or cycle-car, over a road or part of a road which is closed under section 201 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or displace any barrier or fence erected under that section.

Closed roads.

Fine, Rs. 10.

22. No person shall drive or have in his charge on any road more than one carriage or cart.

Driving more than one carriage or cart prohibited.

Fine, Rs. 10.

23. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with iron girders, rails, beams, bullas, bamboos, planks or other materials of a similar character which exceed twelve feet in length, unless the cart be accompanied by another person and be loaded in such a way that no portion of the said materials touches the ground.

Cart laden with girders, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

24. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with bricks, stones or other materials of a similar character, unless such materials be so secured that they cannot fall on to the road.

Carts laden with bricks, stones, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

25. No person shall drive horned cattle in a carriage or cart on any road except with reins properly secured to the noses of the cattle.

Horned cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

26. No person shall drive any vehicle across or into a public drain in or near any road so as to cause damage to such drain.

Driving across a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

27. The owner of any a rubber-tyred rickshaw must provide it, when in use on any road, with a suitable bell or chime, which must be sounded, when necessary, to give warning of its approach, especially at every abrupt turn and bend of the road.

Signal on rubber-tyred rickshaw.

Fine, Rs. 10.

PREVENTION OF OBSTRUCTIONS, ENCROACHMENTS AND NUISANCES ON OR NEAR ROADS.

28. No person shall abandon or let loose, or negligently allow to get loose, any cattle on or on to any road.

Abandoning or letting loose cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

29. No person shall permit any animal to graze near any public road without tending it or without having secured it properly and safely, and no person shall tether any animal so as to admit of its trespassing on a public road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

30. No person shall abandon or let loose or allow to get loose any diseased or worn out cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

31. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, picket animals, collect carts or form any encampment on any public ground not set apart for the purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

32. No person shall break in or train horses on any road not set apart for that purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction Rs. 50.

33. No parent or guardian of any child below the age of seven years shall allow such child to play or wander about on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Fine, Rs. 10.

34. No person shall fly a kite on any road or in such a way that it may fall on any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

35. No person shall fly a kite on or within 10 feet of any road or so as to touch or likely to touch any electric supply line belonging to the Commissioners.

Fine, Rs. 10.

36. No person shall trundle a hoop or play any game on any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

37. No person shall throw or discharge any stone or missile on or near any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

38. No person shall sit or sleep on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Fine, Rs. 10.

39. Any person, who, by cutting, excavating or in any other way, causes earth, stones, trees or other materials of a similar character to fall on to any road so as to cause obstruction, shall immediately remove the same.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 5.

40. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, drive or allow to be driven down hill on any road a load in excess of 20 maunds or up hill a load in excess of 16 maunds.

Fine, Rs. 10.

41. Without the written permission of the Commissioners no person shall, on any road, propel or drive any trolley, truck or cart bearing a gross load of eight maunds or more—

Width of tyres on trolleys and trucks, etc.

- (i) If the wheels of such trolley, truck or cart are less than 5 feet in diameter and the tyres less than 1½ inches in width, or
(ii) with smaller wheels, if the width of the tyres is less than that shown in the following scale:—

	Diameter of wheel.		Width of tyre	
4 feet	1½"
3 "	2"
2 "	3½"
1 foot	5"
6 inches	7"

Fine, Rs. 5 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 25.

42. No person shall prepare any channel or convey water by any channel upon, along, or across a road, except with the previous consent of the Commissioners and in such manner as may be directed by them.

Preparing channel or conveying water by a channel along a road.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

43. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, make any excavation on any road, or enclose any road or any part thereof.

Excavations and enclosures.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

44. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, remove turf or cut grass from any road or the slopes thereof.

Removing turf or cutting grass.

Fine, Rs. 10.

45. No person shall affix or cause to be affixed to any building, owned or occupied by him, any gutter, spout or other thing intended for the conveyance and discharge of water or shall leave in any such building any opening for the discharge of water in such a way that the water discharged therefrom is thrown or falls upon a road. And no person shall allow water to be discharged into any drain from a gutter or spout or house except through a down-pipe or other suitable contrivance reaching the drain level.

Discharge of water.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

46. No person shall plant a tree on any road without the written permission of the Commissioners.

Planting trees.

Fine, Rs. 10.

47. No owner or occupier of land abutting on any road shall fence such land with barbed wire.

Barbed wire.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

48. No person shall fire any mine or blast on or near a road without the consent of the Municipal Commissioners being previously obtained in writing.

Firing a mine or blasting on or near a road

Fine, Rs. 20.

Burning of refuse, etc., in dustbins prohibited.

49. No person shall—

- (a) place any burning material in any Municipal or private dustbin on or near a road, or
(b) burn in any such dustbin any paper, leaves, grass, wood or other material.

Fine, Rs. 10.

50. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, deposit any articles or things on any road, for any period exceeding one hour, or use any road as a place for keeping any carriage, cart or cattle or for washing any articles, or for any other private purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10.

51. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, expose any article for sale on such roads or any of its slopes, drains or side lands, or on any bridge or platform over a public drain adjoining such road.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

52. No person shall carry any sewage or offensive matter on any road excepting at such hours as may be fixed by the Commissioners or otherwise than in a closely covered receptacle.

Fine, Rs. 20.

53. No person shall on or within sight of any road, kill or clean the carcass of any cattle or poultry.

Fine, Rs. 10.

54. No person shall convey the flesh or any part of the carcass of an animal along any road unless such flesh or part is contained in a clean receptacle entirely hidden from view by a clean covering.

Fine, Rs. 10.

55. No person shall build, or cause to be built, or shall keep, after prohibition by the Commissioners any *talli*, privy or urinal within 10 feet of any road.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine Rs. 2.

LETTING OFF OF FIREARMS, FIRE-WORKS, FIRE-BALLOONS OR BOMBS.

56. No person shall let off any fire-arms, fire-works, fire-balloons or bombs on or within one hundred yards of any road, except—

- (a) with the written permission of the Commissioners and
- (b) on payment of a fee of one rupee, or one per cent. of the value of the fire-works, whichever amount may be the greater.

Fine, Rs. 10.

REGULATION OF THE USE AND PREVENTION OF NUISANCES IN REGARD TO PUBLIC WATER-SUPPLY, BATHING AND WASHING PLACES, STREAMS, CHANNELS, TANKS AND WELLS.

57. No person shall tamper with any water-tap, stand-pipe or hydrant belonging to the Commissioners so as to cause waste of water or damage to the mechanism of the tap, stand-pipe or hydrant.

Fine, Rs. 10.

58. No person shall tap the mains or pipes of the Municipal Commissioners or interfere with any valve or fire-tap except in case of fire.

Fine, Rs. 20.

59. Whenever it shall come to the notice of the occupant of a house or holding that a waste of water is occurring, owing to a pipe, tap or other portion of the Municipal water-supply apparatus on his premises being out of order, he must immediately inform the Vice-Chairman or Municipal Engineer of such wastage.

Information to be given by occupier of waste of water.

Fine, Rs. 10.

60. No person shall bathe or wash near any stand-pipe or other works intended to supply water or in any public place within 100 feet of the same or shall in any way obstruct persons from drawing water for domestic purposes from such works.

Bathing or washing near stand-pipes, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

61. No person shall use for any other purpose than bathing, any place belonging to and set apart by the Commissioners for the purpose of bathing.

Misuse of bathing places.

Fine, Rs. 10.

62. Whenever any tank or place belonging to the Commissioners has been set apart by them for washing clothes, no person shall use such tank or place for bathing or any other purpose than that specified.

Misuse of places set apart for washing of clothes.

Fine, Rs. 10.

63. No person shall use for any other purpose any drinking trough which is intended for watering cattle.

Cattle troughs.

Fine, Rs. 10.

64. No person shall wash or cleanse or cause to be washed or cleansed any vehicle or dog, pony or other animal on any road or near to any reservoir, water-channel or other water-works belonging to the Commissioners.

Washing vehicles, dogs, etc., near water reservoirs.

Fine, Rs. 10.

65. No person shall, on any road or near to any reservoir, water-channel or other water-works belonging to the Commissioners, wash or cleanse or cause to be washed or cleansed, any wool, cloth or wearing apparel, any utensil for cooking or other purposes, any leather or skin of an animal or other foul or offensive thing.

Washing wool, cloth, utensil, leather, etc., near water reservoirs, channels, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

66. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, set up any obstruction in any nala or water-course.

Obstruction to water-courses.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

67. No person shall throw, deposit or discharge any rubbish, sewage or offensive matter into any stream, channel, jhora, spring, tank or well which is used by the public.

Throwing rubbish, sewage or offensive matter into streams, jhoras, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

68. Every owner or occupier of any part of the bank of any *nala* or water-course which is a source of public water-supply, shall—
Cleanliness of banks and access for conservancy.

(a) keep such bank free from filth, dense vegetation and other obstruction, and

(b) at all times allow the Commissioners or any of their servants duly authorized in this behalf to have access to such *nala* or water-course for any purpose of public conservancy.

Fine, Rs. 10.

69. No person cleansing a channel, tank, spring or jhora shall leave any weeds taken therefrom on its slopes or bank.
Weeds.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

70. The owner of every well or spring, which is a source of public water-supply, shall protect the same from being contaminated by surface water or the percolation of impure water.
Protection of wells or springs from contamination.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

71. No person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease shall bathe in any public bathing place.
Bathing by infected persons.

Fine, Rs. 10.

72. No person shall wash or cause to be washed in any tank or water-course or any other receptacle for water use by the public for drinking or bathing purposes any clothes, bedding or other articles which have been used by a person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease.
Washing infected articles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

73. No male person, above eight years of age, shall stand on or near or bathe or wash in any bathing place which has been reserved by the Commissioners by public notice for the use of females.
Bathing places reserved for females.

Fine, Rs. 10.

74. No person shall answer a call of nature at the side of or into any river, stream, channel, tank or well which is used by the public.
Call of nature.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AND OFFENSIVE MATTER.

75. No person shall use any place other than those approved of or set apart by the Commissioners for the purpose of depositing any sewage or offensive matter.
Depositing sewage or offensive matter.

Fine, Rs. 20; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

76. No person shall throw rubbish, litter or other refuse on the road or ground adjacent to a public receptacle.
Depositing rubbish, etc., on road or ground adjacent to a receptacle.

Fine, Rs. 1.

77. No owner or occupier of any house, land or premises in or on which any privy may be situated shall allow night-soil or filth of any kind to flow or be discharged from such privy into any drain, water-course, river, tank, hollow, excavation or any place containing waste or stagnant water or into any receptacle so as to be a nuisance.
Discharge of night soil or filth into drains, water-courses, etc.

Fine, Rs. 20.

78. No person shall suffer any offensive matter from any manufactory, place of business, house, stable, privy or cook-house to flow into any road, jhora, tank or surface drain.
Discharge of offensive matter from a place of business, etc., into a road, jhora, etc.

Fine, Rs. 20 ; daily fine, Rs. 5.

79. Every owner or occupier of any house, land or premises, from which sewage or offensive matter is not removed by such owner or occupier shall give free access to the servants of the Municipality for the removal thereof between 9 P.M. and 8 A.M.
Access to municipal servants.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

80. Every owner, occupier or farmer of any market shall remove or cause to be removed therefrom once in every twenty-four hours, any offensive matter which may have accumulated therein during that period.
Removal of offensive matter from markets.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

DISPOSAL OF CARCASSES.

81. Every person within whose premises or on whose land any animal may die shall, within four hours after its death, or if the death occurs at night, within four hours after day-light, remove or cause to be removed at his own expense the carcass to the place set apart by the Commissioners for the disposal of such carcasses.
Removal of carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

82. No person shall deposit or cause to be deposited any carcass or any part of a carcass in any place other than such places as may from time to time be appointed by the Commissioners for the reception of such carcasses.
Disposal of animals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LATRINES.

83. No male person, above eight years of age, except the Municipal inspecting officers for purposes of inspection at such times as the Commissioners may fix in this behalf, shall enter any public latrine intended for the use of females.
Latrine reserved for females.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DRAINS.

84. No person shall deposit, or cause to be deposited in or on the side of any public drain, any substance or thing which will cause obstruction to such drain.
Obstruction to drains.

Fine, Rs. 10.

85. No person shall construct or place over, or by the side of any public drain, any stall, bridge, platform, building or structure of any kind except with the written permission of the Commissioners and in such manner as they may direct.
Constructing stalls, platforms, etc., over a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

CREMATIONS AND BURIALS AND THE DISPOSAL OF CORPSES.

86. No person shall convey a corpse or part of a corpse along any road, unless it be decently covered, as far as possible, rendered inoffensive, and totally concealed from public view.
Covering of corpse.

Fine, Rs. 15.

87. No person, while conveying a corpse, shall, except for the purpose of ordinary relief or for a religious purpose, deposit any corpse in any public place on or near any road.
Depositing corpse on or near road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

88. No person shall, without the written permission of the Commissioners, dispose of any corpse otherwise than by burying or burning it.
Burial or burning obligatory.

Fine, Rs. 10.

89. No person shall, in any burial-ground, bury or cause to be buried any corpse or part of a corpse in a grave constructed of masonry, unless the top of the coffin (or if no coffin is used, the corpse or part of a corpse) is placed at least six feet below the surface.
Depth of coffin or corpse in masonry grave.

Fine, Rs. 50.

90. No person shall build or dig or cause to be built or dug any grave in a burial-ground at a distance of less than three feet from any other existing grave.
Distance between graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

91. No grave once used shall be opened for the burial of another corpse without the written permission of the Commissioners.
Opening graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

92. Any person burning, or causing to be burnt, any corpse or part of a corpse at any burning-ground or burning-ghât, shall cause the corpse or the part of a corpse and the clothes and other articles brought with it to be completely reduced to ashes.
Complete cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

93. Any person who conveys, or causes to be conveyed any corpse or part thereof to any burning-ground or burning-ghât shall burn the same or cause it to be burnt within six hours after its arrival at such ground or ghât.
Speedy cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

PREVENTION OF NUISANCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY OR CONVENIENCE.

94. No person shall sell fish or expose fish for sale in any part of the Municipal market except on the marble tables especially set apart for the purpose.
Sale of fish in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

95. No proprietor, owner, manager, trustee or *matawalli* or person entrusted with the daily supervision or in charge of any public place of charity or worship shall keep such place or any building or premises used in connection therewith in an insanitary condition.
Sanitation of public places of charity or worship.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

96. Every baker or confectioner who keeps for sale any bread, sweetmeats or other prepared articles of food and every vendor or hawker of such articles shall keep the same in a glass case or other covered receptacle so as to exclude flies and dust therefrom.
Sale of prepared articles of food.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

97. Every owner or occupier of any land, shall, within forty-eight hours after service of a notice in this behalf from the Commissioners—

Clearing and fencing land.

- (a) clear the land of dirt, dung, bones, ashes, sweepings, night-soil and other filth and all other noxious or offensive matter, and
- (b) fence the land so as to prevent the commission thereon of nuisances affecting the public health, safety or convenience.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

98. Every owner or occupier of a meat, poultry, fish or vegetable shop or a market, bazar or slaughter-house shall keep the same in a cleanly condition.

Cleanliness of shops, markets and slaughter-houses.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

99. No person shall take a dog, or fail to take such order as will prevent his dog from straying into the Municipal meat or fish market or into any slaughter-house.

Dogs not allowed in the meat or fish market or slaughter-house.

Fine, Rs. 15.

100. If any dog be found in the Municipal meat or fish market or in any slaughter-house, without an owner and without any collar or other mark distinguishing it as private property, it shall be seized, and, if not claimed within twenty-four hours, shall be liable to be destroyed.

Action with regard to unclaimed dogs.

101. Without the special permission of the Commissioners no person shall slaughter cattle for the purpose of sale except in the slaughter-houses set apart or duly licensed as such by the Commissioners.

Slaughter-house.

Fine, Rs. 10.

102. No person shall slaughter cattle in any slaughter-house set apart or licensed as such by the Commissioners except after such cattle have been examined and passed for slaughter by the Meat Inspector of the Municipality or other person duly authorized for that purpose by the Commissioners.

Slaughter-house.

Fine, Rs. 10.

103. Except with the consent of the Commissioners and subject to such limitation as they impose, no person shall wilfully interfere with the wires, posts, supports or other appurtenances of the Commissioners' electric light installation.

Wilfully interfering with electric wires, posts, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 10.

104. No person shall retain, purchase or sell clothing found on the dead body of a person who has died from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease.

Infected clothing.

Fine, Rs. 50.

105. Every owner or driver of a carriage, rickshaw, or dandy which has been used to convey a person suffering from small-pox, plague, cholera or other infectious disease or to carry a corpse shall, before the carriage, rickshaw, or dandy is used again, disinfect it with such disinfectants as the Commissioners may from time to time prescribe.

Disinfection of carriages.

Fine, Rs. 50.

106. No person shall, except with the written permission of the Commissioners, beat a drum or tom-tom or blow any high sounding instrument after 10 P.M. or before 6 A.M.

Nocturnal noises.

Fine, Rs. 10.

107. No person shall, on or near any road, solicit alms to the annoyance of any person or expose or exhibit any sore or wound.

Beggars.

Fine, Rs. 10.

108. When a urinal or latrine has been provided for any market, no person shall satisfy a call of nature at any place within the market, except at the urinal or latrine so provided.

Having one-self in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

109. No person shall lead or ride any horse, pony, mule, donkey or other animal used for riding between the hours of 9 A.M. and 9 P.M., in such a manner as to cause inconvenience or danger to the public on the following roads:—

Restrictions in regard to riding or leading horses, etc., on certain roads.

- (a) Mackenzie Road.
- (b) Auckland Road.
- (c) Commercial Row.
- (d) Post Office Road.
- (e) East Jalapahar Road.
- (f) The Mall Road.
- (g) The West Birch Hill Road from its junction with the Mall Road, to the gate of the Diocesan Girls' High School.
- (h) The Meadow Bank Road.
- (i) Ashley Road.
- (j) Mount Pleasant Road.

The penalty for each infringement of this bye-law shall be a fine not exceeding Rs. 10.

STABILITY AND SECURITY OF HILLSIDES AND BANKS AND IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY THEREON.

110. Except with the written permission of the Commissioners, and subject to such conditions as they may impose, not inconsistent with law—

Conservation of hillside and of property thereon.

- (i) no person shall in a manner likely to affect the stability or security of any hillside or bank or any immoveable property standing thereon make any excavation or cut into any jhora, hillside or bank or remove any soil from any jhora, hillside or bank;
- (ii) no person shall in a manner likely to affect the stability or security of any hillside or bank or any immoveable property standing thereon, quarry in any jhora, hillside or bank;
- (iii) no person shall remove any loose stone or stones from any hillside, bank or jhora except in cases where there is an immediate danger from the falling of such stone or stones. But in all such cases immediate notice of the removal having been effected shall be given to the Commissioners;
(For the purposes of this rule "loose stone" means any stone which can be removed without quarrying).
- (iv) no person shall permit or cause any cattle to graze or stray on any hillside or bank;
- (v) within such local limits as may be fixed by the Commissioners, no person shall permit or cause any poultry to stray on any hillside or bank;
- (vi) no person shall cut, prune or destroy any tree, bamboo or shrub;

- (vii) no person shall, in a manner likely to affect the stability or security of any hillside or bank or any immovable property standing thereon, dig out of any jhora, hillside or bank, the roots of any tree, bamboo or shrub which has fallen down or been cut down;
- (viii) no person shall make a garden or garden terrace;
- (ix) no person shall, in a manner likely to affect the stability or security of any hillside or bank or any immovable property standing thereon, disturb the existing surface of the soil or make a hole or bed around the base of any tree, shrub or bamboo

Fine, Rs. 50.

Explanation.—Nothing contained in this bye-law shall apply to the following operations:—

- (a) *Bona-fide* pruning, trimming or otherwise altering shrubs, bamboos, trees or other plants for horticultural purposes.
- (b) Digging or other petty excavations or removal of the soil in the ordinary process of gardening in land already cultivated.
- (c) Other petty acts, such as cutting twigs, digging ferns and the like, from which no material harm of any kind to person or property is likely to result.
- (d) Any work done in the Kag, Bryngwyn, jiten, Jail, Hospital Kutcherry or Cemetery jhoras or on any road or land under the charge of the Public Works Department, by or under the authority of any duly authorized officer of the Public Works Department.

111. The owner of any holding, who has been called upon by the Commissioners by written notice to fill up any hole or bed made around the base of any tree, shrub or bamboo to the level of the surrounding soil, shall comply with the said notice within the time specified therein.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

112. The owner of any holding, who has been called upon by the Commissioners by written notice to cut, trim, prune, or remove therefrom any trees, shrubs, bamboos bushes, or hedges bordering on, overhanging or obstructing any road or drain, or causing or being likely to cause damage to any road or drain or to any person using any road, shall comply with the said notice within the time specified therein.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

113. The owner of any holding, who has been called upon by the Commissioners by written notice to trim, coppice, prune, or cut any trees, shrubs or bamboos, which, in their opinion, should be so treated in order to protect more efficiently the bank or hillside upon which such trees, shrubs or bamboos stand, shall comply with the said notice within the time specified therein.

Fine, Rs. 20; daily fine, Rs. 2.

114. The owner of any holding, who has been called upon by the Commissioners by written notice to plant trees, shrubs, bamboos or other plants on any portion of his holding, in cases when, in the opinion of the Commissioners, such planting is necessary for the safety of a bank, hillside or side of a slip, shall plant such kinds of trees, shrubs, bamboos or other plants at such distances apart and at such times of the year as may be specified in the notice.

Fine, Rs. 50; daily fine, Rs. 5.

CANCELLATION OF FORMER BY-LAWS.

115. The by-laws which were confirmed by the following orders of Government are hereby cancelled:—

Notification, dated the 16th July 1878 (except by-law 9.)

Ditto 1st May 1879.
Ditto 22nd April 1885 (except by-law (1).)
Ditto 2nd December 1886.
Ditto 15th February 1887.
Ditto 25th February 1888.
Ditto 26th July 1889.
Ditto 22nd March 1890.
Ditto 1st April 1890.

Government Order No. 383 T.—M., dated the 14th June 1892.

Ditto „ 3494 M., dated the 23rd December 1892.
Ditto „ 922 T.—M., dated the 4th October 1897.
Ditto „ 1704 M., dated the 23rd March 1898.
Ditto „ 4564 M., dated the 29th July 1898.
Ditto „ 3671 M., dated the 15th July 1899.
Ditto „ 4258 M., dated the 23rd August 1899.

Notification No. 1647 T.—M., dated the 15th September 1900.

Government Order No. 828 M., dated the 25th February 1902.

Ditto „ 809 M., dated the 23rd February 1906.
Ditto „ 53 T.—M., dated the 17th April 1906.
Ditto „ 1771 M., dated the 30th July 1906.

Notification No. 851 T.—M., dated the 19th September 1910.

Ditto „ 1594 M., dated the 9th December 1910.
Ditto „ 69 M., dated the 13th January 1912.

Notification, dated the 2nd September 1891 is not included among those to be cancelled as the by-laws confirmed by it are left in force.

No. 1069 M.—The 15th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part IX of that Act to the area of the said municipality the boundaries of which are specified below:—

North—The Dholai river.

East—Barhatta District Board road.

South—Municipal Pound road and the Narayandhor District Board road.

West—The junction of the Narayandhor District Board road and the Railway road projected up to the Dholai river towards north.

No. 1078 M.—The 15th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Chakdah Municipality, in the district of Nadia:—

The Sub-Registrar of Chakdah
Babu Basanta Kumar Mitra.
Kazi Ahammadjan.
Babu Kalika Ranjan Mitra.

... *Ex-officio*.

2. The Governor in Council is also pleased to appoint, under section 16 of the same Act, Babu Ashutosh Dutt, B.A., to be a Commissioner of the said Municipality.

3. The Governor is further pleased to appoint, under section 22(1) of the same Act, the Subdivisional Officer of Ranaghat to be Chairman of the above Municipality.

No. 1080M.—The 15th April 1918.—The following draft of bye-laws,

Nadia.

which have been framed by the Commissioners of the Birnagar Municipality, in the district of Nadia, under section 350 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 351 of the Act, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st June 1918, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered :—

DRAFT BYE-LAWS FOR THE BIRNAGAR MUNICIPALITY UNDER SECTION 350 OF THE BENGAL MUNICIPAL ACT, 1884 (BENGAL ACT III OF 1884).

DEFINITION.

Definition.

1. In these bye-laws—

- (1) "Carriage" includes also a motor car; and
- (2) "Cattle" means cattle as defined in section 3 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871).

PENALTIES.

2. (3) The penalty for the infringement of any of these bye-laws shall be—

Fines.

- (a) a fine not exceeding the sum stated at the foot of the bye-law;
- (b) in the case of a second or subsequent conviction for a similar offence, a fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated in that behalf at the foot of the bye-law; and
- (c) in the case of a continuing offence a further fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated at the foot of the bye-law as the daily fine, which daily fine may be imposed for each day after written notice of the offence from the Commissioners.

REGULATION OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS.

3. (4) No owner of any carriage or cart shall allow it to be driven on any road by a driver under fourteen years of age.

Youthful drivers.

Fine, Rs. 10.

4. (5) No driver shall drive or have in his charge on any road more than one carriage or cart, except in the case of two carts, the hinder one of which is securely fastened to the preceding cart.

Driving more than one carriage or cart.

Fine, Rs. 10.

5. (6) No person shall keep standing on any road any carriage or cart, in such a manner as to cause inconvenience to the public, for any time longer than may reasonably be required for loading or unloading or for taking up or setting down passengers.

Standing vehicles.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

Charge of vehicles.

6. (7) No person shall leave any carriage or cart on any road without a person in charge thereof.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

7. (8) Any person driving a carriage or cart, or riding a bicycle, or driving or riding an animal, or carrying a palanquin, on any road, shall, when passing any vehicle coming from the opposite direction, keep to his left, and shall, overtaking any vehicle, keep to his right.

Rule of the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

8. (9) No person shall drive any of the undermentioned vehicles or animals, or convey any palanquin, on any road, between half-an-hour after sunset and half-an-hour before sunrise, unless lights are provided as follows:—

- Lights.*
- (a) Every carriage must carry two conspicuous lights, one on each side;
 - (b) Every cart must carry one conspicuous light;
 - (c) Every elephant, camel or palanquin must be accompanied by one conspicuous light;
 - (d) Every cycle must carry one conspicuous light in front;

Provided that this bye-law shall not apply on night of full moon, or on the four nights before and after the full moon, if and when the moon is clearly visible.

Fine, Rs. 50.

9. (10) No person shall drive any motor car, or ride any motor cycle or any tricycle or bicycle, on any road, unless it has attached to it a bell, horn or other suitable signal in good order.

Signal on motors and cycles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

10. (12) No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with iron girders, rails, beams, bullae, bamboos, planks or other materials of a similar character which exceed twelve feet in length, unless the cart be accompanied by another person, and be loaded in such a way that no portion of the said materials, touches the ground.

Cart laden with girders, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

11. (13) No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with bricks, stones or other materials of a similar character unless such materials be so secured that they cannot fall on to the road.

Cart laden with bricks, stones, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

12. (14) No person shall convey on any road bamboos or timber placed on the back of any animal in such a way that any portion of such bamboos or timber touches the ground.

Animal laden with bamboos or timber.

Fine, Rs. 10.

13. (19) No person shall drive a bullock cart on the centre of any road on which cart tracks are provided.

Driving bullock cart on centre of road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

14. (20) No person shall sit or sleep on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Sitting or sleeping.

Fine, Rs. 10.

PREVENTION OF OBSTRUCTIONS, ENCROACHMENTS AND NUISANCES ON OR NEAR ROADS.

15. (24) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, deposit any articles or things or any road except for a temporary purpose or use any road as a place for keeping any carriage, cart or cattle or for washing any article or for any other private purpose.

Depositing articles.

Fine, Rs. 10.

16. (25) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, cause any obstruction on or near any road by exposing any article for sale on such road or on any of its slopes, drains or side lands, or on any bridge or platform over a public drain adjoining such road.

Exposing articles for sale.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

17. (26) No person shall plant a tree on any road without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Planting trees.

Fine, Rs. 10.

18. (27) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, make any excavation on any road, or enclose any road, or any part thereof.

Excavations and enclosures.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

19. (28) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, remove turf or cut grass from any road or the slopes thereof.

Removing turf or cutting grass.

Fine, Rs. 10.

20. (29) No person shall affix or cause to be affixed to any building owned or occupied by him any gutter, spout or other thing intended for the conveyance and discharge of water, or shall leave in any such building any opening for the discharge of water, in such a way that the water discharged therefrom is thrown or falls upon a road or into any drain in or near a road except through a down pipe or other suitable contrivance reaching to the level of the road or drain.

Discharge of water.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

Breaking in horses.

21. (30) No person shall break in horses on any road not set apart for that purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

22. (31) No person shall fly a kite on any road or in such a way that it may fall on any road.

Flying kites.

Fine, Rs. 10.

Playing games.

23. (32) No person shall play any game on any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

Throwing stones or missiles.

24. (33) No person shall throw or discharge any stone or missile on or near any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

25. (34) No person shall drive any vehicle across a public drain in or near any road so as to cause damage to such drain.

Driving across a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

26. (35) No owner or occupier of land abutting on any road shall fence such land with barbed wire.

Barbed wire.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

Dustbins.

27. (36) No person shall—

(a) place any burning material in any municipal dustbin on or near a road, or

(b) burn in any such dustbin any paper, leaves, grass, wood or other material.

Fine, Rs. 10.

28. (37) No person shall convey sewage or offensive matter by any road otherwise than—

(a) in a closely covered receptacle, of such description and pattern as are prescribed from time to time by the Commissioners at a meeting, and

(b) between such hours as are so prescribed.

Fine, Rs. 10.

29. (38) No person shall build or cause to be built, or shall keep after prohibition by the Commissioners, any *tatti*, privy or urinal within ten feet of any road.

Privies and urinals.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

30. (39) No person shall, on or within sight of any road, kill, or clean the carcass of, any cattle or poultry.

Killing cattle or poultry or cleaning carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

31. (40) No person shall commit a nuisance by easing himself on or within sight of any road.

Easing oneself.

Fine, Rs. 10.

32. (41) No person shall take or drive any carriage or cart over a road or part of a road which is closed under section 201 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or displace any barrier or fence erected under that section.

Closed roads.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LETTING OFF OF FIREARMS, FIREWORKS, FIRE-BALLOONS OR BOMBS.

33. (42) No person shall let off any firearms, fireworks, fire-balloons or bombs on or within one hundred yards of any road, except—

By letting off of firearms.

- (1) with the general or special permission of the Commissioners, and
- (2) on payment of a fee of Rs. 2 in each case.

Fine, Rs. 10.

[This bye-law shall not apply to the letting off of harmless squibs or crackers.]

REGULATION OF THE USE OF AND PREVENTION OF NUISANCES IN REGARD TO PUBLIC WATER-SUPPLY, BATHING AND WASHING PLACES, STREAMS, CHANNELS, TANKS AND WELLS.

34. (43) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, set up any obstruction in any *nala* or water-course which is a source of public water supply.

Setting up obstruction.

Explanation.—The spreading of fishing nets and the placing of fishing-traps in any such *nala* or water-course are included in the word "obstruction", as used in this bye-law.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

35. (44) No person shall ease himself at the side of or into any river, stream, channel, tank or well which is used by the public.

Easing oneself.

Fine, Rs. 10.

36. (45) No person shall throw, deposit or discharge any rubbish, sewage or offensive matter into any river, stream, channel, tank or well which is used by the public.

Throwing rubbish, sewage or offensive matter.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

37. (46) Every owner or occupier of any part of the bank of any *nala* or
Cleanliness of banks and access for conservancy. water-course which is a source of public water supply shall—

(a) keep such bank free from filth, dense vegetation and other obstruction, and

(b) at all times allow the Commissioners, or any of their servants duly authorized in this behalf, to have access to such *nala* or water-course for any purpose of public conservancy.

Fine, Rs. 10.

38. (47) A person cleansing a channel or tank shall not leave any weeds
Weeds. taken therefrom on the slopes of, or banks of the channel or tank, but shall remove the same altogether within three days.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

39. (49) No person shall, bathe, or shall wash clothes, utensils or any
Bathing or washing near well or reserved tank. other articles, within a distance of ten feet from the lowest platform of any public well or in or within a distance of twenty-five feet from the water of the reserved tank.

Fine, Rs. 10.

40. (51) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the
Steeping jute, hemp, etc. Commissioners, steep in any tank or ditch any jute, hemp or other vegetable matter which is likely to render the water offensive or noxious to the neighbourhood.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

41. (52) No person shall wash or cause to be washed in any tank or
Washing infected articles. water-course or any other receptacle for water used by the public for drinking or bathing purposes any clothes, bedding or other articles which have been used by a person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease.

Fine, Rs. 50.

42. (53) No person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease
Bathing by infected persons. shall bathe in any public bathing place.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AND OFFENSIVE MATTER.

43. (56) No person shall deposit night-soil in any place not approved by
Depositing night-soil. the Commissioners for the purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

44. (58) Every owner or occupier of any house, land or premises, from
Access to Municipal servants. which sewage or offensive matter is not removed by such owner or occupier, shall give free access to the servants of the municipality for the removal thereof within such hours as may have been fixed by the Commissioners.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

45. (59) Every owner, occupier or farmer of any market shall remove
Removal of offensive matter from markets. or cause to be removed therefrom, once in every twenty-four hours any offensive matter which may have accumulated therein during that period.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

DISPOSAL OF CARCASSES.

46. (60) Every owner or occupier within whose premises any animal dies shall, within six hours after its death or, if the death occurs at night then within six hours after sunrise, either, remove the carcass at his own expense to such place as may be set apart by the Commissioners for the disposal of such carcasses, or report the death to the conservancy overseer of the ward within which such premises are situated.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LATRINES.

47. (61) No male person above twelve years of age, except the municipal inspecting officers for purposes of inspection at such times as may be fixed by the Commissioners in this behalf, shall enter any public latrine intended for the use of females.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DRAINS.

48. (62) No person shall deposit, or cause to be deposited in or on the side of any public drain, any substance or thing which will cause obstruction to such drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

49. (64). No person shall ease himself at the side of any drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

CREMATION AND BURIALS AND THE DISPOSAL OF CORPSES.

50. (65) No person shall convey a corpse or part of a corpse along any road, unless it be decently covered and totally concealed from view.

Fine, Rs. 10.

51. (66) No person, while conveying a corpse, shall, except for the purpose of ordinary relief or for a religious purpose, deposit it on or near any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

52. (67) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, dispose of any corpse otherwise than by burning or burying it.

Fine, Rs. 10.

53. (69) No person shall in any burial ground bury or cause to be buried, any corpse in a grave constructed of masonry unless the top of the coffin or (if no coffin is used) the corpse, is placed at least six feet below the surface.

Fine, Rs. 50.

54. (70) No person shall in any burial ground bury or cause to be buried, any corpse in a grave not constructed of masonry, unless the grave is at least six feet deep.

Fine, Rs. 50.

55. (71) No person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in a burial ground at a distance of less than three feet from any other existing grave.

Fine, Rs. 50.

56. (72) No grave once used shall be opened for the burial of another corpse without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Opening graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

PREVENTION OF NUISANCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY OR CONVENIENCE.

57. (75) Every owner or occupier of any land shall, within forty-eight hours after service of a notice in this behalf from the Commissioners,—

Clearing and fencing land.

- (a) clear the land of dirt, dung, bones, ashes, sweepings, night-soil and other filth and all other noxious or offensive matter, and
(b) fence the land so as to prevent the commission thereon of nuisances affecting the public health, safety or convenience.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

58. (77) Every owner or occupier of a meat, poultry, fish or vegetable shop, or a market, bazar or slaughter-house, shall keep the same in a cleanly condition.

Cleanliness of shops, markets and slaughter-houses.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

59. (78) No person shall sell fish or expose fish for sale in any part of the Municipal market except on the paved floor, specially set apart for the purpose.

Sale of fish in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

60. (79) Every baker or confectioner, who keeps for sale any bread, sweetmeats or other prepared articles of food, and every vendor or hawker of such articles shall keep the same in a glass case or other covered receptacle, so as to exclude flies and dust therefrom.

Sale of prepared articles of food

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

61. (81) When places for the performance of offices of nature have been provided by the Commissioners, no persons shall satisfy a call of nature at any other place outside private premises.

Relieving oneself at public places.

Fine, Rs. 10.

62. (83) No person shall retain, purchase or sell clothing found on the dead body of a person who has died from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease.

Infected clothing.

Fine, Rs. 50.

63. (84) Every owner or driver of a carriage which has conveyed a person suffering from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease, or a corpse, shall, before using the carriage again, disinfect it with such disinfectants as the Commissioners may from time to time prescribe.

Disinfection of carriages.

Fine, Rs. 50.

64. (85) No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, picket animals, collect carts or form any encampment on any public ground not set apart for the purpose.

Picketing animals, collecting carts or forming encampments.

Fine Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

65. (86) No person shall abandon or let loose, or allow to get loose, any diseased or worn out cattle.

Diseased or worn out cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

CANCELLATION OF FORMER BYE-LAWS.

66. (89) The bye-laws which were confirmed by Government Order No. 3232-M., dated 31st July 1896, are hereby cancelled.

Cancellation of former bye-laws.

No. 1082M.—The 15th April 1918.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council, on the representation of the Commissioners of the Serampore Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, that in the area subject to the control of the said Commissioners, cattle are habitually allowed to trespass on land and damage crops and other produce thereon:

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by the proviso to section 12 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), the Governor in Council directs that, for every head of cattle which may be seized and impounded within the said area, the pound-keeper shall levy a fine according to the following scale:—

Elephant	...	...	...	Four rupees.
Camel or buffalo	...	...	...	One rupee.
Horse, mare, gelding, pony, colt, filly, mule, bull, bullock, cow or heifer	...	...	...	Eight annas.
Calf, ass or pig	...	...	...	Four "
Ram, ewe, sheep, lamb, goat or kid	...	...	...	Two "

No. 17M.—The 15th April 1918.—The Commissioners of the Dinajpur Municipality, having recommended at a meeting that the number of Commissioners of that Municipality should be altered from 15 to 21, the Governor in Council hereby declares his intention, under clause (e) of section 9 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), to make that alteration.

2. Any rate-payer of the Municipality, who objects to the above proposal, should submit his objection in writing, through the District Magistrate of Dinajpur, to the undersigned before the 31st May 1918.

No. 1072L.S.-G.—The 15th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st June 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Beldanga, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manams which constitute the Union, with number in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad.	Saktipur ...	9	Char Saktipur ... 76 Mahathi ... 77 Saktipur ... 78 Bazar Sahu ... 82 Iemalpur ... 83 Kalaikuna ... 84 Haransandapur or Mia ... 85	North— Mauza Maklishpur and thana Bharatpur. East— Salarbati, Maximpur, Sikandarpur, Chandpur, Santoshpur, Nos. 70, 73, 81, 80 and 79, respectively, of thana Beldanga. Mauza Chandpur Dhar (jurisdiction list No. 75 of thana Beldanga) and river Bhagirathi. South— Mauzas Pahchketia and Badhopur (jurisdiction list Nos. 93 and 86 of thana Beldanga) and the Dwarka or Babla river. West— Dwarka or Babla river and thana Bharatpur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Saktipur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1074L.S.G.—The 15th April 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Suti, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Nurpur ...	9	Bishnupur or Bhairabpur. 49 Nurpur ... 76 Sadhoallahpur ... 77 Fatehullapur ... 78 Ramakantapur ... 79 Fatehpur ... 80 Ramakantapur ... 81 Arani Gontha ... 82 Lakshminarayapur ... 87 Ponrapara or Kakramari ... 88 Gontha ... 89 Sritampur ... 90 Naya Bahadurpur ... 91 Jahidpur ... 92 Chaidpur or Saidpur ... 93 Fatehpur Nij ... 94 Bina Bahadurpur ... 95 Bahadurpur ... 96 Bagdanga ... 97 Bahadurpur or Atpalgachi ... 98 Bagdanga or Panchagachi ... 99 Chandamari Modhafa ... 100 Madanpur-diar alias Madanpur. 101 Sadikpur ... 102 Sujalipara ... 103	North— Mauzas Kulgachi or Mirzapur (50), Khanpur (86), Islampur (84), and Panka Kushialpur (74) of thana Suti, transferred to the district of Maldah. East— Mauzas Panka Kushialpur (74), Narayanpur Bandobasti (75) and Narayanpur (73) of thana Suti, transferred to the district of Maldah. South— Thana Raghunathgunj and mauzas Fatehullapur Arani (105), Gorapakiagangin (104) and Jalangipara (114). West— Mauzas Gorapakiagangin (104), Jalangipara (114), Ahiran (115), Bilgangin (47) and Barnoha (48).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nurpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1084L.S.G.—The 15th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st June 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Nonda, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the district within which the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Nonda	9	Surangapur ... 16 Idrakpur Arasi ... 16 Surangapur Diar ... 22 Sakua ... 23 Taraf Jogipur or Brindabanpur ... 24 Jagai or Brindabanpur Char ... 25 Jagai or Brindabanpur Char ... 26 Shilnagar ... 27 Taraf Idrakpur ... 28	North— Mauza Taraf Raipur or Budhainagar and Nis Madhupur Khanpurdigar (jurisdiction list Nos. 14 and 17). East— Mauza Madhupur Char-Kanuo Doba (jurisdiction list No. 21) and the river Jellinghi. South— Mauza Mahanumdar (jurisdiction list No. 29) and the river Jellinghi. West— Mauzas Squa-Takur or Balarampur and Taraf Raipur or Budhainagar (jurisdiction list Nos. 12 and 14 respectively).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nonda Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

In compliance with the provisions of section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, it is hereby notified for information that the General Committee of the Corporation propose to amend the by-laws under section 559 (34) of the Act regulating the use of Municipal slaughter-houses, in the manner shown below:—

Existing.

10. Every animal brought to a slaughter-house shall be placed at such place within the premises as the Superintendent shall direct, and shall be secured in such manner as shall effectually prevent it from breaking loose or causing injury to other animals and in such a manner as to avoid causing unnecessary suffering to the animal itself.

Proposed.

10. Every animal brought to a slaughter-house or stockyard *appertaining thereto* shall be placed at such place within the premises as the Superintendent shall direct, and shall be secured in such manner as shall effectually prevent it from breaking loose or causing injury to other animals and in such a manner as to avoid causing unnecessary suffering to the animal itself.

Existing.

11. No animal other than an animal which is dying from injury sustained in an accident and which is brought to the slaughter-house immediately after the accident and which shall be killed at once, shall be slaughtered until after the lapse of 24 hours from the time it is brought to the slaughter-house, and during the period an animal is confined in a slaughter-house, the Superintendent shall see that it is provided during such confinement with a proper supply of wholesome water.

12. All animals brought to a slaughter-house shall be carefully examined by the Superintendent, and no animal shall be slaughtered there until it has been so examined and pronounced by the Superintendent to be free from disease.

13. No person shall bring a diseased, dying or dead animal to a slaughter-house.

This by-law shall not apply in the case of an otherwise healthy animal which is dying from injury sustained in an accident and which is brought to the slaughter-house immediately after the accident.

14. A special pen shall be attached to every slaughter-house premises for the segregation of animals which are found to show symptoms of or are suspected of being diseased, and every animal which upon examination is found to show symptoms of or be suspected of being diseased shall be at once removed to such special pen and there kept under observation for such period as may be necessary to ascertain whether it is diseased or not. The cost of the maintenance of any animal kept in the special pen shall be paid by the person bringing the animal to the slaughter-house.

14. No person suffering from leprosy, sores or any disease of the skin or any contagious or infectious disease shall enter a slaughter-house or any part of the premises.

15. No dog shall be admitted into a slaughter-house. Every dog found in a slaughter-house shall be at once made over to the police to be dealt with as a stray dog.

16. (1) All animals brought for slaughter at the Tangra Slaughter-house, except calves and goats, must pass through the stockyard and shall be kept there for a period of not less than 24 hours before slaughter, during which time or any subsequent extension thereof, the animals shall be fed and watered at the expense of the Corporation:

Provided that no animal shall be kept in a stockyard for more than ten days.

(2) The fees for admission into the stockyard which shall be in addition to any slaughtering fee for each animal that may from time to time be imposed under section 489, shall be in accordance with the scale of fees which has been fixed under that section or such other fees as may, from time to time, be fixed in that behalf under the said section.

17. No person shall make a noise, fight or quarrel or use insulting, abusive or obscene language in a slaughter-house. Persons contravening this regulation may be summarily ejected by the Superintendent or his assistants.

18. No employee of the Corporation shall ask for or receive any gratuity in money or otherwise from any person making use of a slaughter-house.

Any person having any objection to the proposed by-laws may submit the same so as to reach the undersigned on or before Monday, the 27th May 1918, after which the proposed amendments will be further proceeded with.

C. F. PAYNE, Chairman.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 15th April 1918.

Proposed.

11. No animal other than an animal which is dying from injury sustained in an accident and which is brought to the slaughter-house immediately after the accident and which shall be killed at once, shall be slaughtered until after the lapse of 24 hours from the time it is brought to the slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto, and during the period an animal is confined in such premises, the Superintendent shall see that it is provided during such confinement with a proper supply of wholesome water.

12. All animals brought to a slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto shall be carefully examined by the Superintendent, and no animal shall be slaughtered until it has been so examined and pronounced by the Superintendent to be free from disease.

13. No person shall bring a diseased, dying or dead animal to a slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto.

This by-law shall not apply in the case of an otherwise healthy animal which is dying from injury sustained in an accident and which is brought to the slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto immediately after the accident.

14. A special pen shall be attached to every slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto for the segregation of animals which are found to show symptoms of or are suspected of being diseased, and every animal which upon examination is found to show symptoms of or be suspected of being diseased shall be at once removed to such special pen and there kept under observation for such period as may be necessary to ascertain whether it is diseased or not. The cost of the maintenance of any animal kept in the special pen shall be paid by the person bringing the animal to the slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto.

14. No person suffering from leprosy, sores or any disease of the skin or any contagious or infectious disease shall enter a slaughter-house or any part of the premises or stockyard appertaining thereto.

15. No dog shall be admitted into a slaughter-house or stockyard appertaining thereto. Every dog found therein shall be at once made over to the police to be dealt with as a stray dog.

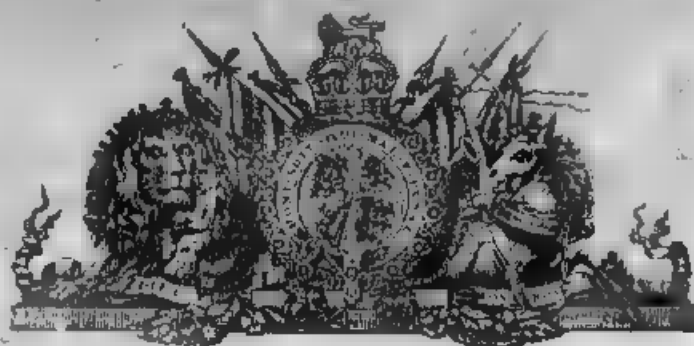
16. (1) All animals brought for slaughter at the Tangra Slaughter-house, except calves and goats, must pass through the stockyard appertaining thereto and shall be kept there for a period of not less than 24 hours before slaughter, during which time or any subsequent extension thereof, the animals shall be fed and watered at the expense of the Corporation:

Provided that no animal shall be kept in the stockyard for more than ten days.

(2) The fees for admission into the stockyard which shall be in addition to any slaughtering fee for each animal that may from time to time be imposed under section 489, shall be in accordance with the scale of fees which has been fixed under that section or such other fees as may, from time to time, be fixed in that behalf under the said section.

17. No person shall make a noise, fight or quarrel or use insulting, abusive or obscene language in a slaughter-house or a stockyard appertaining thereto. Persons contravening this regulation may be summarily ejected by the Superintendent or his assistants.

18. No employee of the Corporation shall ask for or receive any gratuity in money or otherwise from any person making use of a slaughter-house or a stockyard appertaining thereto.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 24T.M.—The 20th April 1918.—The following draft of by-laws which have been framed by the Commissioners of the Com-milla Municipality, under section 350 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 351 of the Act, is published for the information of persons affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918 and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date, will be duly considered :—

DRAFT BY-LAWS FOR THE COMILLA MUNICIPALITY, UNDER SECTION 350 OF THE BENGAL MUNICIPAL ACT 1884 (BENGAL ACT III OF 1884).

DEFINITIONS.

Definitions.

1. In these by-laws—

- (a) "carriage" includes also a motor-car; and
- (b) "cattle" means cattle as defined in section 3 of the Cattle-trespass Act (Act I of 1871).

PENALTIES.

2. The penalty for the infringement of any of these by-laws shall be—

Penalties.

- (a) a fine not exceeding the sum stated at the foot of the by-law,
- (b) in the case of a second or subsequent conviction for a similar offence, a fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated in that behalf at the foot of the by-law, and
- (c) in the case of a continuing offence, a further fine, not exceeding the sum (if any) stated at the foot of the by-law as the daily fine, which daily fine may be imposed for each day after written notice of the offence from the Commissioners.

REGULATION OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS.

3. No owner of any carriage or cart shall allow it to be driven on any road by a driver under fourteen years of age.

Youthful drivers.

Fine, Rs. 10.

4. No driver shall drive or have in his charge on any road more than one carriage or cart, except in the case of two carts, the hinder one of which is securely fastened to the preceding cart.

Driving more than one carriage or cart.

Fine, Rs. 10.

5. Any person driving a carriage or cart, or riding a bicycle, or driving or riding an animal, or carrying a palanquin, on any road shall, when passing any vehicle coming from the opposite direction, keep to his left, and shall, when overtaking any vehicle, keep to his right.

Rule of the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

6. No person shall drive any of the undermentioned vehicles or animals, or convey any palanquin, on any road, between half-an-hour after sunset and half-an-hour before sunrise, unless lights are provided as follows:—

Lights.

- (a) every carriage must carry two conspicuous lights, one on each side;
- (b) every cart must carry one conspicuous light;
- (c) every elephant, camel or palanquin must be accompanied by one conspicuous light;
- (d) every cycle must carry one conspicuous light in front.

Provided that this by-law shall not apply on nights of full moon or on the four nights before and after full moon, if and when the moon is clearly visible.

Fine, Rs. 50.

7. No person shall drive any motor-car, or ride any motor-cycle or any tricycle or bicycle, on any road, unless it has attached to it a bell, horn or other suitable signal in good order.

Signals on motors and cycles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

8. No cart shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, carry on any road a load in excess of twenty maunds.

Maximum load for carts.

Fine, Rs. 10.

9. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with iron girders, rails, beams, bamboos, planks or other materials of a similar character which exceed fifteen feet in length, unless the cart be accompanied by another person, and be loaded in such a way that no portion of the said materials touches the ground.

Cart laden with girders, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

10. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with bricks, stones or other materials of a similar character, unless such materials be so secured that they cannot fall on to the road.

Cart laden with bricks, stones, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

11. No person shall carry on his person bamboos, timber, planks of wood, iron girders, rails, beams or other materials of a similar character, *exceeding 12 feet in length*, at night, along any road, without a light or lights so placed as to be visible from behind and from the front.

Fine, Rs. 10.

12. No person shall, without the permission of the Commissioners, take more than ten head of cattle, at the same time, along any road, except by such routes as shall be fixed for the purpose by the Commissioners.

Fine, Rs. 15.

13. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, take any elephant or camel along any road, except by such routes and during such hours as shall be fixed for the purpose by the Commissioners.

Fine, Rs. 25.

14. No person shall allow any elephant in his charge to go over any bridge or culvert on any road unless the bridge or culvert be constructed of arched masonry.

Fine, Rs. 25.

15. No person shall drive upon a road, at the same time, more than two loaded pack-animals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

16. No person shall drive any cattle along any road at night unless they are properly secured.

Fine, Rs. 10.

17. No person shall sit or sleep on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Fine, Rs. 5.

PREVENTION OF OBSTRUCTIONS, ENCROACHMENTS AND NUISANCES ON OR NEAR ROADS.

18. No person shall abandon or let loose or allow to get loose any cattle on any road.

Fine, Rs. 5.

19. No person shall tether any animal so that it can reach any road or the side or slope of any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

20. No parent or guardian of any child below the age of seven years shall allow such child to play or wander about on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Fine, Rs. 5.

21. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, deposit any articles or things on any road, except for a temporary purpose, or use any road as a place for keeping any carriage, cart or cattle, or for washing any article or for any other private purpose:

Provided that, during the months of April, May and June, between the hours of 10 P.M. and 5 A.M., *khatias* may be laid on the side of a road in such a manner as not to cause obstruction or danger to persons using the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

22. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, cause any obstruction on or near any road by exposing any article for sale on such road or on any of its slopes, drains or side-lands, or on any bridge or platform over a public drain adjoining such road.

Exposing articles for sale.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.—

23. No person shall plant a tree on any road or the slopes thereof without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Planting trees.

Fine, Rs. 10.

24. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, make any excavation on any road, or enclose any road or any part thereof.

Excavations and enclosures.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

25. No person shall convey water by any channel across any road except in such manner as shall have been first approved of by the Commissioners.

Preparing channel across a road.

Fine, Rs. 50.

26. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, remove turf or cut grass from any road or the slopes thereof.

Removing turf or cutting grass.

Fine, Rs. 10.

27. No person shall affix or cause to be affixed to any building, owned or occupied by him, any gutter, spout or other thing intended for the conveyance and discharge of water, or shall leave in any such building any opening for the discharge of water, in such a way that the water discharged therefrom is thrown or falls upon a road or into a drain in or near a road, except through a down-pipe or other suitable contrivance reaching to the level of the road or drain.

Discharge of water.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

28. No person shall break in horses on any road not set apart for that purpose.

Breaking in horses.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

Playing games.

29. No person shall play any game on any road.

Fine, Rs. 5.

30. No person shall throw or discharge any stone or missile on or near any road.

Throwing stones or missiles.

Fine, Rs. 5.

31. No person shall drive any vehicle across a public drain in or near any road so as to cause damage to such drain.

Driving across a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

32. No owner or occupier of land abutting on any road shall fence such land with barbed wire.

Barbed wire.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

Dustbins.

33. No person shall—

(a) place any burning material in any municipal dustbin on or near a road, or

b) burn in any such dustbin any paper, leaves, grass, wood or other material.

Fine, Rs. 10.

34. No person shall convey sewage or offensive matter by any road otherwise than—
Conveying sewage or offensive matter.

(a) in a closely-covered receptacle, of such description and pattern as are prescribed from time to time by the Commissioners at a meeting, and

(b) between such hours as are so prescribed.

Fine, Rs. 10.

35. No person shall build or cause to be built, or shall keep, any *tatti*, privy or urinal within ten feet of the nearest edge of any road or road-side drain, unless such *tatti*, privy or urinal is separated from the road or drain by a *pucca* wall at least six feet high.
Privies and urinals.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

36. No person shall, on or within sight of any road, without screening the place from public view, kill or clean the carcass of any cattle or poultry.
Killing cattle or poultry or cleaning carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

37. No person shall take or drive any carriage or cart over a road or part of a road which is temporarily closed under section 201 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or displace any barrier or fence erected under that section.
Closed roads.

Fine, Rs. 20.

38. The Commissioners may give notice in writing to the owner or occupier of any land to trim or prune any hedges, and to cut or trim any trees, overhanging any road-side drain, within three days. If such person fails to comply with such requisition within the said period, the Commissioners may cause such hedges or trees to be trimmed, pruned or cut.
Notice to trim or prune hedges or cut or trim trees.

Fine, Rs. 5.

LETTING-OFF OF FIRE-ARMS FIREWORKS, FIRE-BALLOONS, OR BOMBS.

39. No person shall let off any firearms, fireworks, fire-balloons or bombs on or within one hundred yards of any road, except—
Letting-off of firearms, etc.

- (i) with the general or special permission of the Commissioners, and
- (ii) on payment of the following fees :—

Fees for procession, Rs. 2.

Fees for other purposes, Rs. 1.

This by-law shall not apply to the letting-off of harmless squibs or crackers.

Fine, Rs. 10.

REGULATION OF THE USE OF AND PREVENTION OF NUISANCES IN REGARD TO PUBLIC WATER-SUPPLY, BATHING AND WASHING PLACES, STREAMS, CHANNELS, TANKS AND WELLS.

40. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, set up any obstruction in any *nala* or water-course which is a source of public water-supply.
Obstruction to nala, etc.

EXPLANATION.—The spreading of fishing-nets and the placing of fishing-traps in any such *nala* or water-course are included in the word "obstruction" as used in this by-law.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

41. No person shall ease himself at the side of or into any river, channel, tank or well which is used by the public.

Bathing oneself.

Fine, Rs. 10.

42. Every owner or occupier of any part of the bank of any tank, well, *nala* or water-course which is a source of public water-supply shall—

Cleanliness of banks and access for conservancy.

- (a) keep such bank free from filthy, dense vegetation and other obstruction, and
(b) at all times allow the Commissioners or any of their servants, duly authorized, to have access to such tank for any purpose of public conservancy.

Fine, Rs. 10.

43. A person cleansing a tank which is a source of public water-supply shall not leave any weeds taken therefrom on the slopes or banks of the tank, but shall remove the same altogether within three days.

Removal of weeds.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

44. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, steep in any tank, river, *khal* or ditch any jute, hemp, bamboos or other vegetable matter which is likely to render the water offensive or noxious to the neighbourhood.

Steeping jute, hemp etc.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

45. No person shall wash or cause to be washed any clothes, bedding or other articles which have been used or contaminated by a person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease, such as cholera, small-pox, typhoid fever, and leprosy, in any tank or water-course, or any other receptacle for water, the water of which is used by the public for drinking, culinary or bathing purposes.

Washing infected articles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

46. No person suffering from any contagious or infectious disease, such as cholera, small-pox, typhoid fever and leprosy, shall bathe in any public bathing-place or tank.

Bathing by infected persons.

Fine, Rs. 25.

47. No person shall throw or wash, or cause to be thrown or washed, in any private tank or well, the water of which is used for drinking, culinary or bathing purposes by any section of the public, dirty clothes, bedding or furniture, likely to render the water of such tank or well offensive or noxious to the neighbourhood.

Washing dirty articles in private tanks or wells.

Fine, Rs. 10.

48. No person shall wash, or cause to be washed in any private tank, the water of which is used for drinking culinary or bathing purposes by any section of the public any horse, cow, or bullock or any other animal.

Washing animals in private tanks.

Fine, Rs. 20.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AND OFFENSIVE MATTER.

49. No owner or occupier of any garden or agricultural land shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, cause or allow any human excrement to be used for manuring in such garden or land.

Manure.

Fine, Rs. 10.

50. In localities provided with dustbins no person shall throw rubbish or any refuse matter on to any place other than into the dustbins.

Dustbins

Fine, Rs. 10.

51. No person shall dispose of any offensive matter or sewage in any other way than as the Municipal Commissioners may from time to time direct.

Depositing offensive matter.

Fine, Rs. 20.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AND OFFENSIVE MATTER.

52. Every owner or occupier of any house, land or premises, from which sewage or offensive matter is not removed by such owner or occupier, shall give free access to the servants of the Municipality for the removal thereof, within such hours as may have been fixed by the Commissioners.

Access to Municipal servants.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

53. Every owner, occupier or farmer of any market shall remove or cause to be removed therefrom once in every twenty-four hours any offensive matter which may have accumulated therein, during that period.

Removal of offensive matter from markets.

Fine, Rs. 20; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

DISPOSAL OF CARCASSES.

54. Every person within whose premises any animal may die shall, within four hours after its death, or, if the death occurs at night, within two hours after day-break, either remove at his own expense the carcass to such place as may be set apart by the Commissioners for the receipt of such carcass or report its death to the Conservancy Overseer or the Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Commissioners.

Disposal of carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

55. No person shall deposit or cause to be deposited any carcass, or any part of a carcass, in any place other than such places as may from time to time be appointed by the Commissioners for the reception of such carcasses.

Place for depositing carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LATRINES.

56. Every owner or occupier of any privy within the latrine area of the Municipality, shall, within such time as may be required by the Commissioners, provide a suitable pathway at least three feet in breadth and five feet in height for the use of the Municipal sweepers for the purpose of removing night-soil from the privy.

Pathways for removing night-soil from a privy.

Fine, Rs. 20; daily fine, Rs. 2.

57. The Commissioners may require by twenty-four hours' notice in writing the owner or occupier of any privy within the latrine area of the Municipality to put the pathway into such order as will permit the Municipal sweepers to have easy access by it to the privy for the purpose of removing night-soil therefrom.

Keeping the pathway in proper order.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

DRAINS.

58. No person shall deposit, or cause to be deposited, in or on the side of any public drain, any substance or thing which will cause obstruction to such drain.

Obstruction to drains.

Fine, Rs. 10.

59. No person shall construct or place over, or by the side of, any public drain, any stall, bridge, platform, building or structure of any kind, except with the general or special permission of the Commissioners and in such manner as they may direct.

Constructing stalls, platforms, etc., over a drain.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

60. If any existing bridge or culvert or platform or building or structure of any kind over any public drain becomes, in the opinion of the Commissioners, a nuisance or an obstruction to the drain, the Commissioners shall be competent to order the removal of such bridge, culvert, platform, building or structure after six hours' notice in writing to the person who is responsible for causing such obstruction or committing such nuisance.

Nuisance or obstruction to drains.

61. No person shall remove from, or deposit earth or any other substance in, or make any alteration whatever in, any public drain without the permission of the Commissioners.

Removing earth or making alteration in public drain.

Fine, Rs. 25.

CREMATION AND BURIAL AND THE DISPOSAL OF CORPSES.

62. No person shall convey a corpse or part of a corpse along any road, unless it be decently covered and totally concealed from view.

Covering of corpse.

Fine, Rs. 10.

63. No person, while conveying a corpse, shall, except for the purpose of ordinary relief, or for a ceremonial or religious purpose, deposit it on or near a road.

Depositing corpse on or near road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

64. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, dispose of any corpse otherwise than by burying or burning it.

Burial or burning obligatory.

Fine, Rs. 25.

65. When lines for graves in any burial-place have been marked out by the Commissioners, no person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in such burial-place except in such a line.

Lines for graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

66. No person shall, in any burial-ground, bury or cause to be buried any corpse in a grave constructed of masonry, unless the top of the coffin, or (if no coffin is used) the corpse, is placed at least six feet below the surface.

Depth of coffin or corpse in masonry grave.

Fine, Rs. 50.

67. No person shall, in any burial-ground, bury, or cause to be buried, any corpse in a grave not constructed of masonry, unless the grave is at least six feet deep.

Depth of non-masonry graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

68. No person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in a burial-ground at a distance of less than two feet from any other existing grave.

Distance between graves.

Fine, Rs. 25.

69. No grave once used shall be opened for the burial of another corpse without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Opening grave.

Fine, Rs. 50.

70. Any person burning, or causing to be burnt, any corpse at any burning-ground or burning-ghat shall cause the corpse and the clothes and other articles brought with it to be completely reduced to ashes.

Complete cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

71. Any person who conveys, or causes to be conveyed, any corpse to any burning-ground or burning-ghat shall burn the same or cause it to be burnt within six hours after its arrival at such ground or ghat.

Speedy cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

PREVENTION OF NUISANCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY OR CONVENIENCE.

72. Every owner or occupier of any land shall, within forty-eight hours after service of a notice in this behalf from the Commissioners,—

Clearing and fencing land.

- (a) clear the land of dirt, dung, bones, ashes, sweepings, night-soil and other filth, and all other noxious or offensive matter, and
(b) fence the land so as to prevent the commission thereon of nuisances affecting the public health, safety or convenience.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

73. No owner or occupier of any land shall cause or allow the same to be made filthy by the systematic deposit thereon of any dirt, dung, bones, night-soil or other offensive matter.

Systematic deposit of dirt.

Fine, Rs. 20; daily fine, Rs. 2.

74. Every owner or occupier of a meat, poultry, fish or vegetable shop, or a market, bazar or slaughter-house, shall keep the same in a cleanly condition.

Cleanliness of shops, markets and slaughter-houses.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

75. No person shall sell fish or expose fish for sale in any part of the Municipal market except on the paved floor specially set apart for the purpose.

Sale of fish in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

76. No confectioner or baker, sweetmeat seller, hawker or vendor of sweetmeat, bread or other prepared articles of food shall keep or expose such sweetmeat, bread or other articles of food for sale, except in a glass-case or covered receptacle so as to exclude flies and dust therefrom.

Sale of prepared articles of food.

Fine, Rs. 15; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

77. No person shall keep or expose for sale any meat except in a covered receptacle so as to exclude flies, and if covered by a cloth, the cloth must be clean.

Sale of meat.

Fine, Rs. 10.

78. No person shall make any aerated water or ice for the purpose of sale without first boiling the water.

Aerated water and ice.

Fine, Rs. 20.

79. No owner or occupier of any hotel shall use any water for drinking purposes other than water taken from a reserved tank or a water-works for the supply of drinking water.

Water used for drinking purposes in hotels.

Fine, Rs. 20; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

80. Every owner, occupier or farmer of any market shall, within fourteen days after he shall have received notice from the Commissioners so to do, provide such urinals as in the opinion of the Commissioners may be necessary for the cleanliness and health of the said market, and the site and construction of which shall be approved by the Commissioners.

Notice to provide urinal in market.

Fine, Rs. 20; daily fine, Rs. 5.

81. When a urinal or latrine has been provided for any market, no person shall satisfy a call of nature at any place within the market, except at the urinal or latrine so provided.

Using oneself in market.

Fine, Rs. 5.

82. No person shall retain, purchase or sell clothing found on the dead body of a person who has died from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease.

Retention or sale of infected clothing.

Fine, Rs. 20.

83. Every owner or driver of a carriage which has conveyed a person suffering from small-pox, cholera, typhoid fever, leprosy or any other infectious disease, or a corpse, shall, before using the carriage again, disinfect it with such disinfectants as the Commissioners may from time to time prescribe.

Disinfection of carriages.

Fine, Rs. 20.

84. No person affected with any contagious disease shall sell or expose for sale any article of food or drink.

Sale of articles of food or drink by infected person.

Fine, Rs. 10.

85. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, picket animals, collect carts or form any encampment on any public ground not set apart for the purpose.

Picketing animals, collecting carts or forming encampments.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

86. No person shall abandon or let loose, or allow to get loose, any diseased or worn-out cattle.

Diseased or worn-out cattle.

Fine, Rs. 5.

CANCELLATION OF FORMER BY-LAWS.

87. The by-laws which were confirmed by Government Notifications, dated the 31st May 1877, and 12th November 1889, respectively, are hereby cancelled.

Cancellation of former by-laws.

No. 20T.—L.S.G.—The 20th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 10th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bolpur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manzams which constitute the Union, with number of jurisdiction in each.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Sultanpur	9	Harijipur ... 1 Kasurhat ... 3 Khatipur ... 5 Parbatipur ... 7 Bhulaiapur ... 12 Srikantapur ... 15 Domgaria ... 16 Sultanpur ... 19 Enadpur ... 20 Anguldihi ... 21 Badalpur ... 37 Raypur ... 39 Kabirpur ... 43 Shikampur ... 550 Arazi Ekrahat ... 555 Chak Satpalsa ... Arazi Harijipur ... 2 Chak Sathania ... 4 Arazi Srikantapur ... 6 Arazi Januri ... 6 Pisanandapur ... 9 Parbatipur Manmunda ... 10 Arazi Bhulaiapur ... 11 Arazi Parbatipur ... 13 Arazi Bhulaiapur ... 14 Chak Durgapur ... 17 Arazi Ekrahat ... 18 Arazi Enadpur ... 22 Chak Badalpur ... 38 Almadpur ... 40 Sahabpur or Mirzapur ... 41 Arazi Sahabpur ... 42 Arazi Ekrahat ... 348 Arazi Alinagar ... 349 Arazi Ekrahat ... 356 Arazi Ekrahat ... 357	North— Bakreswar River. South— Sahabpur ... 42 Thana Dubrajpur. West— Thana Dubrajpur and Bakreswar river. East— Kihora ... 358 Bhabanandapur ... 347 Mohishgaria ... 346 Bankhita ... 346 Gurguria ... 31 Kanakpur ... 30 Arazi Badalpur ... 36 Bholaagaria ... 46 Bhurkunda Sehla ... 44

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sultanpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 22T.—L.S.G.—The 20th April 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 10th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

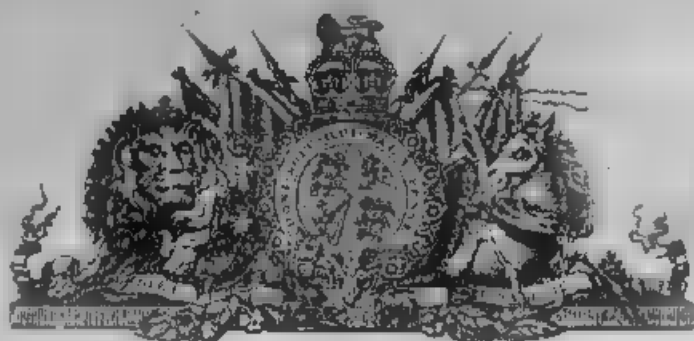
Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Khargram, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Khargram	9	Khargaon Kesba ... 143 Durgapur ... 144 Gopinathpur ... 134 Manikpur ... 137 Kulgram ... 168 Jamuni ... 165 Goni ... 168 Mahara ... 140 Haripur ... 141 Rasulpur ... 189 Badar ... 170 Dangal Chak ... 132 Bad Chata Araz ... 138 Bad Chata Chak ... 135 Haladharpur Araz ... 138 Ramchandrapur ... 169 Durgapur Araz ... 145 Gopinathpur Araz ... 167 Bad Chata Araz ... 136 Haladharpur ... 142 Bil Patan ... 164	North— Mandalsar No. 114, Nidori No. 146, Katigram No. 148, Seiharipur wry Seiharibati No. 147, Gurulia No. 149, Gurulia No. 150. East— Gaharia No. 157, Sibpur No. 163, Raypur No. 172, Banori No. 171, Jadabi Singhati No. 180, Mianmari wry Mahara Araz No. 181. South— Bataur No. 184, Khira No. 183, and Burwan thana, also Nitalpur No. 182. West— Buicha Chak No. 131, Gayaspur No. 126, Chak Buicha No. 127, Kanduri No. 180, Jatarpur Araz No. 129, also Katipur No. 115 and thana Burwan.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Khargram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 76T.—L.S.-G.—The 28th April 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following mauzas in thana Nabagram, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Panchgram	9	Targram ... 1 Mobarakpur ... 2 Mustafapur-Arasi ... 3 Mohandanga ... 4 Kharikadanga ... 5 Kauupuskarni ... 6 Tetulia ... 7 Kishorpur Urf Koa ... 23 Jafarabad Chak ... 26 Mustafapur or Panchgram ... 31 Tnsikola ... 32 Kutubpur ... 33	North— District Birbhum. East— Punti ... 9 Korgram ... 23 Bilal ... 24 Paala ... 19 Gura ... 48 South— Uate ... 47 Mabeshpur ... 27 Chupur ... 29 Sahelnagar-Sabaanagar ... 30 Rasulpur Urf Bagrapara ... 31 Thana Khargaon. West— District Birbhum.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Panchgram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 52T.—L.S.G.—The 24th April 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following mauzas in thana Sagardighi, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Sagardighi	9	Kandar ... 26 Shagaura alias Jager ... 27 Chachua ... 28 Papara ... 29 Sagardighi ... 30 Ualdi ... 40 Hurbare ... 41 Baragarha ... 42 Tapeanda or Taspara ... 58 Bayar ... 59 Iswarbati ... 60 Fulhan ... 61 Dingoli ... 76	North— Thana Mirzapur. East— Bishnupur ... 44 Bangshaha ... 49 Dangapara ... 56 Nayapara ... 67 Katia or Bisaudanga ... 77 Chunigram and Raghe- bathpur ... 88 South— Sainpara ... 74 Matapara ... 75 Aharipara or Momrespur ... 82 Chandanbati ... 88 Santoshpur ... 89 Telula or Bairgram ... 91 West— Brahmangram ... 22 Dangaraina ... 23 Bhabanipur or Pania ... 24 Jhila ... 25

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sagardighi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 100T.M.—The 27th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Bhadreswar Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 27 of that Act, electing Mr. J. Shepherd to be Chairman of that Municipality, vice Mr. R. B. Laird, on leave.

No. 70T.M.—The 26th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Kotrung Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 263 and 273 (2) and (3) of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 98T.M.—The 27th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Sherpur Municipality, in the district of Bogra:—

1. Babu Kumud Nath Chondhury.
2. Munshi Keratali Khandakar.
3. Mahomedan Marriage Registrar, Sherpur (*ex officio*).
4. Babu Jogendra Narayan Sanyal.

No. 50T.M.—The 24th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 308 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the following plan for lighting portions of the Maniktala Municipality with gas.

Plan.

1. The portions of the Municipality which it is proposed to light with gas is defined below:—

PLOT A—ARIFF ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 12-13, Jahor Lal Dutt Lane, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 13, Ariff Road.

South—From the municipal holding No 17-27, Ultadanga Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 13, Ariff Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 12-13, Jahor Lal Dutt Lane, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 17-27, Ultadanga Main Road.

West—The municipal holding No. 13, Ariff Road.

PLOT B—BAGMARI ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 103, Bagmari Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 132-A, Bagmari Road.

South—From the municipal holding No. 57, Maniktala Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 8, Bagmari Road, and from No. 8, Bagmari Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 2-4, Bagmari Road, and from the municipal holding No. 2-4, Bagmari Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 8, Maniktala Main Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 103, Bagmari Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 57, Maniktala Main Road.

West—From the municipal holding Nos. 132-A and 132-B, Bagmari Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 8, Maniktala Main Road.

PLOT C—CANAL EAST ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 4, Canal Circular Road, towards west up to the Circular Canal.

South—From the Circular Canal towards east up to the south-west corner of the municipal holding No. 13, Ariff Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 4, Canal Circular Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 13, Ariff Road.

West—Circular Canal.

PLOT D—SASTITOLA ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 9-9, Joynarayan Tarkapanchanan Lane, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 16, Muttu Lal Sen Lane, and from the municipal holding No. 16, Muttu Lal Sen Lane, towards south-west up to the municipal holding No. 37-1, Sastitola Road, and from the municipal holding No. 37-1, Sastitola Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 63-7, Narkeldanga North Road.

South—From the municipal holding No. 42, Joynarayan Tarkapanchanan Lane, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 5, Gouri Sankar Ghosal Lane, and from the said No. 5, Gouri Sankar Ghosal Lane, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 138-6, Narkeldanga Main Road, and from the said No. 138-6, Narkeldanga Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 59, Narkeldanga North Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 42, Joynarayan Tarkapanchanan Lane, towards north up to the municipal holding No. 9-9, Joynarayan Tarkapanchanan Lane.

West—From the municipal holding No. 59, Narkeldanga North Road, towards north up to the municipal holding No. 63-7, Narkeldanga North Road.

PLOT E—NARKELDANGA MAIN ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 102, Narkeldanga Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 104, Narkeldanga Main Road.

South—From the municipal holding No. 45, Narkeldanga Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 1, Bahir Surah Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 102, Narkeldanga Main Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 45, Narkeldanga Main Road.

West—From the municipal holding No. 104, Narkeldanga Main Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 1, Bahir Surah Road.

PLOT F—BELLIGHATTA MAIN ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 65, Bellighatta Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 33, Bellighatta Main Road.

South—From the municipal holding No. 106, Bellighatta Main Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 121, Bellighatta Main Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 65, Bellighatta Main Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 106, Bellighatta Main Road.

West—From the municipal holding No. 33, Bellighatta Main Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 121, Bellighatta Main Road.

PLOT G—CHARAKDANGA ROAD.

North—From the municipal holding No. 44, Talpukur Road, towards west up to the municipal holding No. 12, Narkeldanga Main Road.

South—From the municipal holding No. 66, Canal East Road, towards east up to the municipal holding No. 2, Beliaghatta Main Road.

East—From the municipal holding No. 2, Beliaghatta Main Road, towards north up to the municipal holding No. 70, Charakdanga Road, and from No. 70, Charakdanga Road, up to the municipal holding No. 6, Charakdanga Lane, and from No. 6, Charakdanga Lane towards north up to the municipal holding No. 53, Charakdanga Road, and from No. 53, Charakdanga Road, towards north up to the municipal holding No. 14, Talpukur Road.

West—From the municipal holding No. 12, Narkeldanga Main Road, towards south up to the municipal holding No. 66, Canal East Road.

2. Sixty-four gas lamps will be installed within these portions of the Maniktala Municipality, viz., eight gas lamps in Ariff Road, ten in Bagmari Road, seven in Canal East Road, three in Narkeldanga Main Road, seven in Sastitola Road, sixteen in Beliaghatta Main Road and thirteen in Charakdanga Road. It is estimated that the total cost for the installation will be Rs. 4,960. The Commissioners have decided to enter into an agreement with the Oriental Gas Company, Limited, on account of the maintenance of these lamps at the rate of Rs. 50 for each lamp a year or at a total annual cost of Rs. 3,200 *per annum*.

3. The Governor in Council is further pleased to sanction under clause (e) of section 86 of the said Act, the proposal of the Municipal Commissioners at a meeting to meet the charge to be incurred on account of lighting the aforesaid areas by imposing an annual lighting rate of 3 *per cent.* on the annual value of holdings situated within the areas to be lighted as defined in paragraph 1 of this notification. The income to be derived from the lighting-tax of the aforesaid areas is estimated to be Rs. 3,840 a year.

No. 73M.—The 26th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Bengal Act II of 1904), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following rules for the management and preservation of the Lebon Park, in the town of Darjeeling, to which the provisions of the said Act have been extended by Notification No. 2159M., dated the 4th December 1917, and for regulating the use thereof by the public.

Darjeeling.

Rules.

1. No person shall, without the permission of the Divisional Forest Officer, Darjeeling, in charge of the park, light a fire at any place in the park other than in one or other of the shelters provided for visitors and their ponies.

2. No person and no picnic party shall leave glass, paper or litter of any kind in the park.

3. No person shall pluck or gather flowers, fruits or leaves, uproot or break plants or trees, break branches, cut names or marks on trees or seats, or write on seats, destroy labels, disfigure buildings or otherwise injure anything in the park.

4. No person shall shoot or throw stones at marks, birds or animals in the park.

5. No person shall bird-nest in the park.

6. No person shall hold any public meeting deliver any address, form any procession or cause any crowd to collect in the park.

7. No person shall beg in the park to the annoyance of any person resorting thereto.

8. No person in a state of intoxication shall remain in the park, and no person shall create, or take part in any disturbance, commit any act in violation of public decency or use profane, indecent or obscene language to the annoyance of any person resorting to the park.

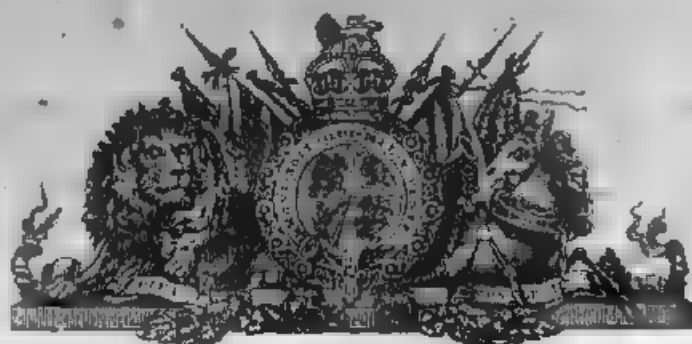
9. No person shall interfere with or disturb any person employed in the park, or purchase any kind of produce in the park from, or offer money or present of any kind to, any such employé.

Provided that nothing in this rule shall be held to prohibit the purchase of any produce with the previous sanction of the Divisional Forest Officer, Darjeeling.

10. No person shall remove, dig or damage the grass or turf, or graze any animal, or cut any grass for fodder or ride an animal on any lawn or grass plot in the park.

11. Any person committing a breach of any of the above rules shall, on conviction, be liable to be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 111T.M.—The 29th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Chandpur Municipality, in the district of Tippera, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 251, 251A, 251B, 251C, 251D and 253 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 114T.M.—The 29th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Rangpur Municipality:—

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. The Civil Surgeon, Rangpur ... | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| 2. District Engineer ... | |
| 3. Maulvi Syed Abul Fattah. | |
| 4. Muhammad Asaf Khan, B.L. | |
| 5. Raja Gopal Lal Ray. | |
| 6. Babu Kedar Nath Bhattacharjee, L.M.S. | |

No. 117T.M.—The 29th April 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (1) (a) of section 279 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the proposal of the Commissioners of the Narayanganj Municipality to levy a higher water-rate in the case of premises to which communication pipes are attached than in the case of other premises within the Municipality.

No. 123T.M.—The 1st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Jamalpur Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Srimanta Kumar Das Gupta, Subdivisional Officer of Jamalpur, to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Mr. H. Quinton, resigned.

No. 132T.M.—The 2nd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part VII of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 150T.M.—The 4th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Rev. Herbert Kirby to be a Commissioner of the Barrackpore Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, vice Mr. T. N. Laird, resigned.

No. 152T.M.—The 4th May 1918.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 1 (3) of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, 1891 (Bengal Act II of 1891), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

II. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power vested in him by section 1, clause (3) of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, II of 1891, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Brahmanbaria Municipality, in the district of Tipperah, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of the said Act to the above Municipality.

2. The Governor in Council is also pleased, in exercise of the power conferred by section 61, sub-section (1) of the said Act, to appoint the Commissioners of the Brahmanbaria Municipality and their Chairman, respectively, to perform the duties imposed, and to exercise the power conferred by the Act, on the Corporation of Calcutta and the Chairman of the Corporation, respectively.

No. 154T.M.—The 4th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the English Bazar Municipality, in the district of Malda :—

- (1) Civil Surgeon (*ex-officio*).
- (2) Khan Sahib Maulvi Kadir Buksh.
- (3) " " Abdul Aziz Khan.
- (4) Babu Kali Prasanna Saha.
- (5) " Sarjoo Persad Maheswari.
- (6) Dr. Pramath Nath De.

No. 135T.-L.S.-G.—The 1st May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Baduria, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
24-Parganas	Tentulia...	9	Kabilpur ... 141 Jaynagar ... 142 Goadaha ... 143 Gokulpur ... 144 Banglani ... 145 Malangapara... 148 Bil Bali ... 162	North— Mauza Sarapal Patkher (149) and part of Bil-Bali (162). East— Mauzas Bil Bali (162) and Bakrachhota (177). South— Mauzas Aturia (178) and Polta (140). West— River Jamuna or Ichhamati.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Tentulia Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 139T-L.S.G.—The 2nd May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make, under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Sati, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union.

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Aurangabad	9	Kayadanga ... 54 Mahindrapur ... 55 Hafania ... 56 Manikpur ... 57 Medhapur ... 58 Dafahat ... 59 Jagthi ... 60 Debipur ... 61 Etalipara ... 62 Rainapur or Bahupur ... 63 Rakhinagar or Lakshminagar ... 64 Bhyampur ... 65	North— Thana Shamsheerganj East— Thana Shamsheerganj, Raghunathpur (67) and taraf Pourapara or Chantpur (66). South— Kurulia (63) and Mahishal (11). West— Mahishal (11) and Gasipur (7) and thana Shamsheerganj.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Aurangabad Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected, as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels Notification No. 3104L.S.-G., dated the 30th November 1903.

No. 137T.L.S.-G.—The 2nd May 1918.—The following draft of an order, **Murshidabad.** which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Shamsherganj, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Nimtita ...	9	Mauza— Terapur Masluk Sarkar ... 79 Bijaypur ... 83 Ramnagar ... 84 Jamalpur or Sukdebpur ... 85 Sukdeapur ... 86 Shadak or Sadiktola ... 87 Ramnathpur ... 88 Jayrampur ... 89 Ramkrishnapur ... 90 Manoharpur Araz ... 91 Rainapur Araz ... 92 Radhanagar ... 93 Manoharpur or Haradeb- pur ... 94 Nintahattek ... 95 Joulmari Araz ... 96 Sherpur ... 97 Durgapur ... 98 Hasimpur ... 99 Dhusuripara ... 100 Jaladipur ... 101 Chachuri ... 104 Basudehpur ... 105 Alam Sahi ... 106	North— Mauza Loharpur Moharpur (102), Kamalpur (87), Sharazpur and Radhanathpur (81) and the river Ganges. East and South— Thana Kotl. West— Mauza Bofulpura (108), Chantabidaha (117), Jaykrishnapur (109) and Mohammadpur (110).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nimtita union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 106T.L.S.G.—The 4th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under sections 38 and 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Faridpur.

The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Faridpur, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Tahsil.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with jurisdiction No. number.	Boundaries of the Union.
Faridpur	Gopalganj.	Gopalganj.	Gopalganj	7	Kuadanga ... 63 Belgram ... 64 Golabaria ... 65 Khatra ... 77 Tugharia ... 78 Pacharia ... 79 Sonakur ... 81 Char Sonakur ... 80	<p>North.</p> <p>Karargati ... 62 Dargapur ... 60 Katarbari ... 66</p> <p>East.</p> <p>Chota Dauramur ... 67 Chota Gopinathpur ... 69 Baghunathpur ... 76</p> <p>South</p> <p>Borasi ... 89 Gobra ... 82</p> <p>West.</p> <p>The Madhumati river.</p>

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that as the said Gopalganj Union is not ripe for a solely elective system of membership, the Committee of that Union shall consist of seven members, of whom three are to be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division and four to be elected by the residents of the Union.

No. 180T.L.S.G.—The 4th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under sections 38 and 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Mulna.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council

is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in the district of Khulna into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with jurisdiction list numbers.	Boundaries of the Union.
Khulna ...	Satkhira	Kalaroa	Kalaroa ...	9	Telkupa... 36 Sriharipur 28 Ramchandrapur 29 Harinagola Chatter 30 Rudrapur 31 Gopinathpur 61 Jhikra 90 Mahmudpur 33 Nangaljhara 32 Khaspur 35 Lohakura 34	North— Ganapatipur 37 Kulsi ... 58 Tulskilanga ... 59 Jafarpur ... 72 East— Sripatipur ... 68 Murarikati ... 62 South— Thana Satkhira. West— Bajpur .. 12 Panchpota ... 27

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Committee of the said Kalaroa Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 150T.—M., dated the 15th June 1895, as relates to this Union.

No. 158T.L.S.-G.—The 4th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned, through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Hariharpara, in the district of Murshidabad into a Union.

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.								
Murshidabad...	Choa ...	9	<table><thead><tr><th>Name of mauza.</th><th>Jurisdiction List number.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Choa " ...</td><td>... 57</td></tr><tr><td>Sripur ...</td><td>... 58</td></tr><tr><td>Gazipur ...</td><td>... 59</td></tr></tbody></table>	Name of mauza.	Jurisdiction List number.	Choa " 57	Sripur 58	Gazipur 59	North— Mauzas No. 34 Hariharpara, 52 Lochannati Dangapara, 54 Joykrishnapur, 56 Padmanathpur Mirzapur. East— Mauza No. 60 Shahadpur. South— Bhyrah River. West— Bhyrah River.
Name of mauza.	Jurisdiction List number.											
Choa " 57											
Sripur 58											
Gazipur 59											

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Choa Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels notification No. 243 L.S.-G., dated the 19th January 1903.

No. 164T.—L.S.-G.—The 4th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Nanur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers (a jurisdiction list).	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Kirnabar	9	Maheshgaon ... 77 Kadirpur ... 78 Palpara ... 80 Nimora ... 84 Akharpur ... 89 Kurinar ... 85 Naguri ... 96 Purata ... 87 Gomai ... 90 Sardanga ... 92 Matipur ... 94 Gyanchandi ... 97 Pochala ... 98 Matinagar ... 99 Dakshinpara ... 100 Ballabhpur ... 108 Teggram ... 109 Nurpur ... 110 Kalinagar ... 111 Chak Gogura murti ... 67 .. Pratappur ... 68 Arazai Kurinar ... 88 Chak Khirja ... 95 Mathurabati ... 86 Chak Amjara ... 79 Kadamdanga ... 70 Purnia ... 82 Gomai ... 91 Khirja ... 93 Maheshgaon ... 83 Arazai Nurpur ... 101 Arazai Nurpur ... 102 Arazai Matinagar ... 103 Arazai Matinagar ... 104 Arazai Nurpur ... 105 Arazai Nurpur ... 106 Arazai Nurpur ... 107	North— Sherpur ... 75 Manpara ... 76 Bhabanipur ... 81 Kamampur ... 74 Thana Labpur. West— Thana Labpur. South— Belgaon ... 119 Sahabnagar or Ghoga ... 114 Mandar ... 113 Ugranda ... 158 Chitgaon ... 160 Ramkrishnapur ... 161 Korin Raghunathpur ... 65 Arazai Masurdanga ... 66 East— Sambhubati ... 71 Jutia ... 69 Kustari ... 73 Debagram ... 63

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kirnabar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 162T. L.S.G.—The 4th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Suri, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Commissions shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in Settlement List.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Purandar-pur.	9		North.
			Tapiapur ... 695	Jamil ... 692
			Mehdi or Meheran ... 681	Rkdala ... 699
			Purandarpur ... 676	Chak Harisampur ... 696
			Koudaipur ... 909	Haraipur ... 698
			Udhagaon ... 910	Chak Amaipur ... 701
			Sajina ... 660	Kesbona ... 702
			Pada ... 919	Gopalpur ... 694
			Beharia ... 912	Bidaipur ... 683
			Nijuri ... 916	Chak Atoladihi or Telpara ... 682
			Arazi Chatra ... 656	Maheeswarbandi or Bangoon ... 680
			Arazi Chatra ... 656	Dholikri ... 906
			Arazi Changaria ... 657	Tekagaria ... 908
			Arazi Chatra ... 658	Khashtikri ... 920
			Arazi Chatra ... 659	Dandama ... 923
			Arazi Chatra ... 660	
			Anandagacha ... 661	
			Moureswar Hat ... 674	South.
			Anandagacha ... 676	
			Arazi Purandarpur ... 677	River Bakeswar.
			Arazi Koudaipur ... 678	
			Maheeswarbandi ... 679	
			Dhanshor ... 911	East.
			Arazi Kihora ... 913	
			Bahari ... 914	Patharghata ... 1086
			Arazi Bahari ... 915	Maligaon ... 1084
			Arazi Purandarpur ... 918	Tentuldihi ... 917
			Arazi Tekagaria ... 907	Sakra ... 1082
				West.
				Changaria ... 654
				Chatra ... 653
				Chak Nirisha ... 662
				Khirna ... 663
				Maligaon ... 664
				Gangtha ... 667
				Siddhipur ... 673
				Pathardara ... 671
				Bolsita ... 668

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Purandarpar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

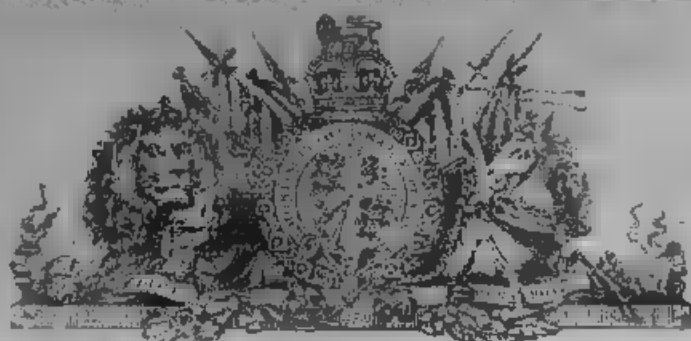
NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee, having previously given notice of their intention to define the revised general line of buildings on either side of the public street known as Ballygunge Circular Road between Mullen Street and Ritchie Road in Ward No. 21 and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 on the 18th day of April 1918 defining the said revised line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 14th day of February 1918 (in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 15th day of July 1910).

C. F. PAYNE,

Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNPL. OFFICE,

The 4th May 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 183T.M.—The 6th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Old Malda Municipality, in the district of Malda:—

The Civil Surgeon, Malda	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
The District Engineer, Malda	...	...
Babu Radhika Lal Satiar, B.L.			
Munshi Rahamatulla Shaikh.			

No. 205T.M.—The 9th May 1918.—In pursuance of the proviso to section 8 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council hereby gives notice that he intends to declare the town of Saidpur and the following villages adjoining thereto, in the district of Rangpur, within the limits mentioned below, to be a Municipality, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the area affected.

Names of villages.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) Bothlagari. | (4) Saidpur. |
| (2) Kaya. | (5) Bangalipur. |
| (3) Niamalpur. | |

2. The boundaries of the proposed Municipality will be as follows:—

North.—A straight line running from an iron post in the bamboo clump north-west of Dhairiya Barman's house in the village of Bothlagari to the north-west corner of rifle range ground; thence the line running along its northern boundary to the north-east corner of rifle range ground; thence in a straight line to the Telegraph Post No. 121; thence in a straight line to an iron post in the bamboo clump on the north of septic tank affluent area; thence to the north-west corner of the septic tank ground.

East.—A line running from the north-east corner of the septic tank ground along its eastern boundary to its south-east corner; thence in a straight line to the north-east corner of the Railway land north-east of Khalashipara; thence in a straight line along the Railway boundary to the iron post opposite south-east corner of Railway building No. 156; thence in a straight line to the north-east corner of Mohammadali Munshi's hide godown; thence in a straight line to the stone mile-post No. 22 of the District Board Road No. 95; thence in a straight line to the eastern extremity of the southern boundary fencing of the Railway line.

South.—A line running from the above point along the Railway boundary line to the point where it meets the eastern side fencing of the Railway permanent way; thence in a straight line across the main Railway lines to the gate in the Railway fencing leading to the village track to Banirhat; thence in a straight line to the north-east corner iron post of the Railway brick-field; thence in a straight line along the northern edge of the brick-field to the north-west corner; thence in a straight line to the masonry culvert at the first mile of the District Board Road No. 19.

West.—A line running from the above-mentioned masonry culvert along the west of Karwal Nut Settlement to the south-east corner post of the old Railway brick-field; thence a line following the eastern boundary of the old brick-field to its north-east corner post; thence in a straight line to iron post in the bamboo clump north-west of Dhairiya Barman's house in the village of Bothlagari.

3. Any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before the expiry of the said period of one month will be duly considered.

No. 214T.M.—The 9th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Atal Kumar Sen to be a Commissioner of the Panihati Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Mahendranath Chatarji, resigned.

No. 216T.M.—The 9th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Revd. John Reid to be a Commissioner of the Jessore Municipality, in the district of Jessore, *vice* Maulvi Abu Yusuf, resigned.

No. 203T.—L.S.-G.—The 8th May 1918.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 38 and 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in modification of Notification No. 1622T.M., dated the 5th September 1902, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Kotampur Union Committee in the district of Bankura, shall consist of nine members instead of seven members.

No. 227T.—L.S.-G.—The 11th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to add the name of the district of Tippera to the list included in the third schedule of the Act.

No. 229T.—L.S.-G.—The 11th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make, under section 37 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned before that date, through the District Magistrate and Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 37 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of Chapter II of Part I of that Act relating to Union Committees to the district of Dinajpur.

No. 1199 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Rajshahi to be the Chairman of the District Board of Rajshahi.

No. 1200 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Dinajpur to be the Chairman of the District Board of Dinajpur.

No. 1201 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the Deputy Commissioner of Jalpaiguri to be the Chairman of the District Board of Jalpaiguri.

No. 1202 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Rangpur to be the Chairman of the District Board of Rangpur.

No. 1203 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Bogra to be the Chairman of the District Board of Bogra.

No. 1204 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Pabna to be the Chairman of the District Board of Pabna.

No. 1205 L.S.-G.—The 15th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Malda to be the Chairman of the District Board of Malda.

No. 58T.-San.—The 10th May 1918.—It is hereby notified for general information, that Calcutta is declared to be infected with plague.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

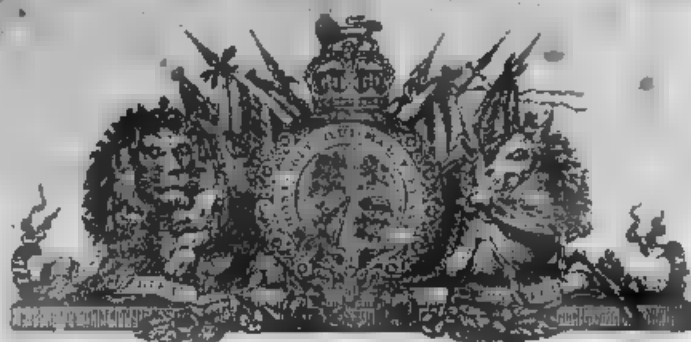
NOTICE.

THE General Committee of the Corporation of Calcutta, having previously given public notice inviting objections to the proposals to cancel portions of the general line of buildings defined under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, in respect of the public streets specified below, by reason of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta having obtained the sanction of the Local Government to plans of proposed public streets affecting such lines, and the General Committee having received no objections within 30 days from the date of the publication thereof, at their meeting held on the 25th April 1918, resolved that the general lines of buildings defined under section 350, so far as the same are affected by the plans of the said Board in respect of the portions of streets specified below, as shown in the plans deposited in the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation of Calcutta, be cancelled:—

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ahiritola Street. | 4. Ratan Sarkar Garden Street. |
| 2. Chitpore Road, Upper | 5. Balaram Dey Street. |
| 3. Darmahatta Street. | 6. Baranashi Ghose Street. |

C. F. PAYNE, Chairman.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 10th May 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1918.

PART IB:

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 269T.M.—The 16th May 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. XIV (Inner Strand Road from Durponarayan Tagore Street to Nimtola Ghat Street) in Ward No. 5 of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 26th April 1916, published at page 892 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 10th May 1916 and re-published at page 931 of Part I of the said *Gazette* of the 17th idem, subject to the following modifications:—

- The branch road to the west connecting Lakshmi Narayan Mukerjee Lane with the main road is omitted.
- The widening of Mundal Street is omitted.
- The alignment of the proposed public street, south of Pathuriaghat Street has been shifted slightly to the east so as to coincide with the eastern edge of Pathuriaghat Bye-lane and to facilitate this a very narrow strip of No. 67, Pathuriaghat Street, has been included in the alignment without touching the portico on it.

2. The proposed public street so modified will pass through the following Municipal holdings:—

Name of Street.	No. of Municipal holding
Nimtola Ghat Street ...	92.
Baisnab Charan Sett Street ...	1, 2, 3.
Jorabagan Street ...	15-5A.
Soodendra Sett Lane ...	3.
Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street ...	28 (passage No. 29), 29-1, 30, 31 (common passage to Nos. 32, 32-1, 32-1-1, 32-2), 32-1-2, 32-3, 33, 33-1.
Pathuriaghat Street ...	21, 22, 67, 68.
Pathuriaghat Bye-lane ...	1.
Ganganarayan Dutt lane ...	9, 9-1, 10, 11, 12, 12-1, 13, 13-1.
Durponarayan Tagore Street ...	24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 29-1, 29-1-1, 29-2, 29-2-1, 29-3.

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, at No. 5, Olive Street, Calcutta.

No. 291-T.M.—The 18th May 1918.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby:

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Kishoreganj Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 251A, 251B, 251C and 251D of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 2917.M.—The 18th May 1918.—The following amendment made by the Calcutta Corporation under section 68, sub-section (1), of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), in the rules published under Notification No. 855M., dated the 11th April 1908, at pages 60-61 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 22nd idem, prescribing the qualifications of candidates for employment in the Health, Conservancy, Engineering and Building Departments of the Corporation, have been sanctioned by the Governor in Council under section 569 of that Act and are hereby published for general information in accordance with section 570 of the said Act:—

For rule 8 substitute the following rules:—

8. A candidate for employment as a Superintendent of a Pumping Station driven by steam must be qualified in the manner following, that is to say—

- (i) He shall produce a first class certificate from the Board of Trade, England, or be the holder of a first class Colonial certificate of competency having the same force as one granted by the Board of Trade, England, or be the holder of a first class certificate of competency under the Bombay Boiler Inspection Act or any other Indian Boiler Act having equal value, or be the holder of a diploma of Mechanical Engineering from the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, and must have held a permanent appointment in a responsible position as an Engineer in charge of pumping machinery for one year, or

- (ii) He must have rendered satisfactory service as an Assistant Superintendent of a Pumping Station for a period of not less than five years.

8A. A candidate for employment as an Assistant Superintendent of a Pumping Station driven by steam must have the following qualifications, that is to say—

- (i) He must have either the same qualifications as those mentioned in rule 8 in the case of a candidate for the post of a Superintendent, or be the holder of a second class certificate from the Board of Trade, England, or be the holder of a second class Colonial certificate of competency having the same force as one granted by the Board of Trade, England, or be the holder of a second class certificate of competency under the Bombay Boiler Inspection Act or under any other Indian Boiler Act having equal value, or he shall produce a certificate from the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, that he has completed a full course of four years in Mechanical Engineering, and should also have practical experience in the working of pumping machinery for at least one year, or

- (ii) He must have served as an apprentice for a full term of five years in the Entally Workshop of the Corporation or other large mechanical workshops where engines and boilers are either made or repaired.

8B. A candidate for the post of Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of a Pumping Station not driven by steam shall either be a qualified Mechanical Engineer recognised by Government, with experience of the practical working of a plant of the same or a similar type to that which he will be required to superintend, or he must have served a full-term

apprenticeship with some firm of Mechanical Engineers of repute and thereafter in such Corporation Pumping Station at least for one year.

No. 307T.M.—The 20th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 37G of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the scheme submitted by the Commissioners of the Nator Municipality, in the district of Rajshahi, for providing a water-supply to that Municipality, the particulars of which were published with Notification No. 28T.M., dated the 1st May 1916, at page 155 of Part 1B of the Calcutta Gazette of the 3rd idem.

No. 310T.M.—The 20th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (1) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. T. C. Donald, Manager, Shamnagar Jute Factory, to be Chairman of the Garulia Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

No. 235T.—L.S.-G.—The 16th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 29th June 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Gangajalghat, in the district of Bankura, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which come into the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Bankura	Maliara	9	Mullara ... 500 Kuldihia ... 506 Tentulpoh ... 514 Pingrai ... 508 Naupara or Naupara Shikarpur ... 513 Matiani-Narayanpur ... 512 Palasbag ... 507	North. River Damodar. Mauzas— Alan ... 505 Balijor ... 504 West. Mauzas— Dabardanga ... 497 Ghanshyampur ... 499 South. Mauzas— Phuljam ... 498 Narichia ... 618 Monohar or Para Hamrajar ... 516 Keabulpur ... 513 Banguni ... 687 Tikargram ... 690 Chak Kulbana ... 689 Kamarsale ... 692 Kama ... 693 Kandasol ... 694 East. Mauzas— Kishoripur ... 698 Chak Bonabadi ... 699 Notagram ... 700 River Damodar.

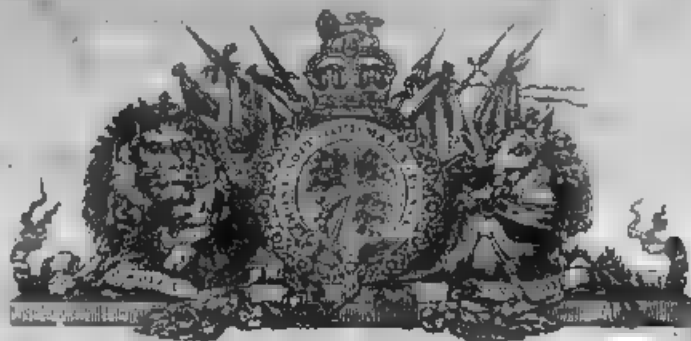
2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Maliara union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 287T.—L.S.G.—The 16th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Baj-Baj, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.																																																						
24-Parganas	Bawali ...	9	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Name of Mauza.</th><th>Jurisdiction No.</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>Malangadari</td><td>43</td></tr> <tr><td>Ramchandrapur</td><td>44</td></tr> <tr><td>Ghauchyanbati</td><td>45</td></tr> <tr><td>Raypur alias Bon Raypur</td><td>46</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Mankhali</td><td>64</td></tr> <tr><td>Jagannathpur or Chandi-pur</td><td>65</td></tr> <tr><td>Santoshpur or Bawali</td><td>73</td></tr> <tr><td>Maheswarapur</td><td>74</td></tr> <tr><td>Kalinagar</td><td>75</td></tr> <tr><td>Saptara or Rasulpur</td><td>76</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Ebari</td><td>77</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Name of Mauza.	Jurisdiction No.	Malangadari	43	Ramchandrapur	44	Ghauchyanbati	45	Raypur alias Bon Raypur	46	Chak Mankhali	64	Jagannathpur or Chandi-pur	65	Santoshpur or Bawali	73	Maheswarapur	74	Kalinagar	75	Saptara or Rasulpur	76	Chak Ebari	77	<p>North—</p> <table border="1"> <tbody> <tr><td>Baita</td><td>47</td></tr> <tr><td>Parbatipur</td><td>42</td></tr> <tr><td>Betobati</td><td>41</td></tr> <tr><td>Kishorpur</td><td>40</td></tr> <tr><td>Jainalpur</td><td>49</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>East—</p> <p>Thana Bishtapur.</p> <p>South—</p> <table border="1"> <tbody> <tr><td>Blotkakhali</td><td>72</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Bediaj</td><td>78</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Manik</td><td>79</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Paran</td><td>80</td></tr> <tr><td>Satgaokha</td><td>71</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>West—</p> <table border="1"> <tbody> <tr><td>Han-nacha or Mayapur</td><td>62</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Khonabati</td><td>63</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Kachipur</td><td>66</td></tr> <tr><td>Chak Alampur</td><td>68</td></tr> <tr><td>Aima</td><td>69</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Baita	47	Parbatipur	42	Betobati	41	Kishorpur	40	Jainalpur	49	Blotkakhali	72	Chak Bediaj	78	Chak Manik	79	Chak Paran	80	Satgaokha	71	Han-nacha or Mayapur	62	Chak Khonabati	63	Chak Kachipur	66	Chak Alampur	68	Aima	69
Name of Mauza.	Jurisdiction No.																																																									
Malangadari	43																																																									
Ramchandrapur	44																																																									
Ghauchyanbati	45																																																									
Raypur alias Bon Raypur	46																																																									
Chak Mankhali	64																																																									
Jagannathpur or Chandi-pur	65																																																									
Santoshpur or Bawali	73																																																									
Maheswarapur	74																																																									
Kalinagar	75																																																									
Saptara or Rasulpur	76																																																									
Chak Ebari	77																																																									
Baita	47																																																									
Parbatipur	42																																																									
Betobati	41																																																									
Kishorpur	40																																																									
Jainalpur	49																																																									
Blotkakhali	72																																																									
Chak Bediaj	78																																																									
Chak Manik	79																																																									
Chak Paran	80																																																									
Satgaokha	71																																																									
Han-nacha or Mayapur	62																																																									
Chak Khonabati	63																																																									
Chak Kachipur	66																																																									
Chak Alampur	68																																																									
Aima	69																																																									

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Committee of the Union shall consist of nine members who shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 239 F.M.—*The 18th May 1918.*—The following draft of by-laws which have been framed by the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 350 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 351 of the Act, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered :—

DRAFT BY-LAWS FOR THE UTTARPARA MUNICIPALITY UNDER SECTION 350 OF THE BENGAL MUNICIPAL ACT, 1884.

DEFINITIONS.

Definitions.

1. In these by-laws :—

- (1) "Carriage" includes also a motor-car; and
- (2) "Cattle" means cattle as defined in section 3 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871).

GENERAL EXCEPTION.

2. No act which constitutes an offence under section 34 of the Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861), shall be punishable under by-law 20, 38 or 49.

PENALTIES.

3. The penalty for the infringement of any of these by-laws shall be—

Fines.

- (a) a fine not exceeding the sum stated at the foot of the by-law,
- (b) in the case of a second or subsequent conviction for a similar offence, a fine not exceeding the sum (if any) stated in that behalf at the foot of the by-law, and
- (c) in the case of a continuing offence, a further fine, not exceeding the sum (if any) stated at the foot of the by-law as the daily fine, which daily fine may be imposed for each day after written notice of the offence from the Commissioners.

REGULATION OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS.

4. No owner of any carriage or cart shall allow it to be driven on any road by a driver under fourteen years of age.

Youthful drivers.

Fine, Rs. 10.

5. No driver shall drive or have in his charge on any road more than one carriage or cart except in the case of two carts, the hinder one of which is securely fastened to the preceding cart.

Driving more than one carriage or cart.

Fine, Rs. 10.

6. Any person driving a carriage or cart, or riding a bicycle, or driving or riding an animal, or carrying a palanquin, on any road, shall, when passing any vehicle coming from the opposite direction, keep to his left, and shall, when overtaking any vehicle, keep to his right.

Rule of the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

7. No person shall drive any of the undermentioned vehicles or animals or convey any palanquin on any road, between half-an-hour after sunset and half-an-hour before sunrise, unless lights are provided as follows:—

Lights.

- (a) every carriage must carry two conspicuous lights, one on each side;
- (b) every cart must carry one conspicuous light;
- (c) every elephant, camel, or palanquin, must be accompanied by one conspicuous light;
- (d) every cycle must carry one conspicuous light in front.

Provided that this by-law shall not apply on nights of full moon or on the four nights before and after full moon, if and when the moon is clearly visible.

Fine, Rs. 50.

8. No person shall drive any motor car, or ride any motor-cycle or any tricycle or bicycle, on any road, unless it has attached to it a bell, horn or other suitable signal in good order.

Signals on motors and cycles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

9. No cart shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, carry on any road a load in excess of twenty maunds.

Maximum load for carts.

Fine, Rs. 10.

10. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with iron girders, rails, beams, *bullas*, bamboos, planks, or other materials of a similar character which exceed twelve feet in length, unless the cart be accompanied by another person, and be loaded in such a way that no portion of the said materials touches the ground.

Cart laden with girders, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

11. No person shall drive upon a road any cart laden with bricks, stones or other materials of a similar character, unless such materials be so secured that they cannot fall on to the road.

Cart laden with bricks, stones, etc.

Fine, Rs. 10.

12. No person shall convey on any road, bamboos or timber placed on the back of any animal in such a way that any portion of such bamboos or timber touches the ground.

Animal laden with bamboos or timber.

Fine, Rs. 10.

13. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, take any elephant or camel along any road.
Taking elephants or camels along a road.

Fine, Rs. 50.

14. No person shall allow any elephant in his charge to go over any bridge on any road, unless the bridge be constructed of arched masonry.
Taking an elephant over a bridge.

Fine, Rs. 10.

15. No person shall drive upon a road, at the same time, more than two loaded pack-animals.
Loaded pack-animals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

16. No person riding or driving a mare on any road shall allow a foal to accompany the mare unless it is secured.
Foals.

Fine, Rs. 10.

17. No person shall drive a bullock-cart on the centre of any road on which cart-tracks are provided.
Driving bullock-carts on centre of roads.

Fine, Rs. 10.

Sitting or sleeping.

18. No person shall sit or sleep on any road so as to obstruct traffic.

Fine, Rs. 10.

PREVENTION OF OBSTRUCTIONS, ENCROACHMENTS AND NUISANCES ON OR NEAR ROADS.

19. No person shall abandon, or let loose, or negligently allow to get loose, any cattle, on or on to any road.
Abandoning or letting loose cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

20. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, deposit any articles or things on any road, except for a temporary purpose, or use any road as a place for keeping any carriage, cart or cattle, or for washing any article, or for any other private purpose.
Depositing articles.

Provided that, during the months of April, May and June, between the hours of 10 P.M. and 5 A.M., *khatias* may be laid on the side of a road in such a manner as not to cause obstruction or damage to persons using the road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

21. No person shall plant a tree on any road without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.
Planting trees.

Fine, Rs. 10.

22. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, make any excavation on any road, or enclose any road or any part thereof.
Excavations and enclosures.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

23. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, remove turf or cut grass from any road or the slopes thereof.
Removing turf or cutting grass.

Fine, Rs. 10.

24. No person shall affix or cause to be affixed to any building, owned or occupied by him, any gutter, spout or other thing intended for the conveyance and discharge of water, or shall leave in any such building any opening for the discharge of water.
Discharge of water.

of water, in such a way that the water discharged therefrom is thrown or falls upon a road or into any drain in or near a road, except through a down-pipe or other suitable contrivance reaching to the level of the road or drain.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

25. No person shall break in horses on any road not set apart for that purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

26. No person shall fly a kite on any road or in such a way that it may fall on any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

Playing games.

27. No person shall play any game on any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

28. No person shall throw or discharge any stone or missile on or near any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

29. No person shall drive any vehicle across a public drain in or near any road so as to cause damage to such drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

30. No owner or occupier of land abutting on any road shall fence such land with barbed wire.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

Dust-bins.

31. No person shall—

(a) place any burning material in any Municipal dust-bin on or near a road; or

(b) burn in any such dust-bin any paper, leaves, grass, wood, or other material.

Fine, Rs. 10.

Conveying sewage or offensive matter.

32. No person shall convey sewage or offensive matter by any road otherwise than—

(a) in a closely covered receptacle of such description and pattern as are prescribed from time to time by the Commissioners at meeting, and

(b) between such hours as are so prescribed.

Fine, Rs. 10.

33. No person shall build or cause to be built, or shall keep, after prohibition by the Commissioners, any *tatti*, privy or urinal within ten feet of any road.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

Killing cattle or poultry or cleaning carcasses.

34. No person shall on or within sight of any road kill or clean the carcass of any cattle or poultry.

Fine, Rs. 10.

35. No person shall take or drive any carriage or cart over a road or part of a road which is closed under section 201 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or displace any barrier or fence erected under that section.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LETTING OFF OF FIREARMS, FIREWORKS, FIRE-BALLOONS OR BOMBS.

36. (a) No person shall let off any firearms, fire-works, fire-balloons, or bombs on or within one hundred yards of any road, except—

Letting off of firearms, etc.

- (i) with the general or special permission of the Commissioners, and
- (ii) on payment of a fee not exceeding Rs. 2 for each day.

(b) This by-law shall not apply to the letting off of harmless squibs or crackers.

Fine, Rs. 10.

REGULATION OF THE USE OF, AND PREVENTION OF NUISANCES IN REGARD TO, PUBLIC WATER-SUPPLY, BATHING AND WASHING PLACES, STREAMS, CHANNELS, TANKS AND WELLS.

37. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, set up any obstruction in any *nala* or water-course which is a source of public water-supply.

Setting up obstructions.

Explanation.—The spreading of fishing-nets and the placing of fishing-traps in any such *nala* or water-course are included in the word "obstruction", as used in this by-law.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

38. No person shall ease himself at the side of or into any river, stream, channel, tank or well, which is used by the public.

Easing oneself.

Fine, Rs. 10.

39. Every owner or occupier of any part of the bank of any *nala* or water-course which is a source of public water-supply, shall—

Cleanliness of banks and access for conservancy.

- (a) keep such bank free from filth, dense vegetation and other obstruction, and
- (b) at all times allow the Commissioners, or any of their servants duly authorized in this behalf, to have access to such *nala* or water-course for any purpose of public conservancy.

Fine, Rs. 10.

40. A person cleaning a channel or tank shall not leave any weeds taken therefrom on the slopes or banks of the channel or tank, but shall remove the same altogether within three days.

Weeds.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

41. The owner of every well, which is a source of public water-supply, shall construct a masonry platform and drains to prevent the surface water falling into the well or stagnating in its vicinity.

Masonry platform and drains for wells.

Fine, Rs. 10 ; daily fine, Rs. 2.

42. No person shall bathe or shall wash clothes, utensils or any other article, within a distance of ten feet from the lowest platform of any public well or of any filtered water standpipe which is used by the public.

Bathing or washing near well or standpipe.

Fine, Rs. 10.

43. Except with the general or special permission of the Commissioners and under such conditions as they may from time to time prescribe, no person shall use any stand

Use of standpipe and fountains.

pipe or fountain belonging to the Commissioners for any purpose other than drawing water:—

- (a) for drinking on the spot, or
- (b) for carrying away for domestic purpose.

Fine, Rs. 10.

44. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, steep in any tank or ditch any jute, hemp or other vegetable matter which is likely to render the water offensive or noxious to the neighbourhood.

Steeping jute, hemp, &c.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

45. No person shall wash or cause to be washed in any tank or water-course or any other receptacle for water used by the public for drinking or bathing purposes any clothes, bedding or other articles which have been used by a person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease.

Washing infected articles.

Fine, Rs. 50.

46. No person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease shall bathe in any public bathing place.

Bathing by infected persons.

Fine, Rs. 10.

47. No male person above twelve years of age shall stand on or near or bathe or wash in, any bathing place which has been reserved by the Commissioners at a meeting for the use of females only.

Bathing places reserved for females

Fine, Rs. 10.

48. No person shall use for any other purpose any drinking trough which is intended for watering cattle.

Cattle trough.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AND OFFENSIVE MATTER.

49. No person shall deposit nightsoil in any place not approved by the Commissioners for the purpose.

Depositing nightsoil.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

50. Every owner or occupier of any house, land or premises, from which sewage or offensive matter is not removed by such owner or occupier, shall give free access to the servants of the Municipality for the removal thereof within such hours as may have been fixed by the Commissioners.

Access to Municipal servants.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

51. Every owner, occupier or farmer of any market shall remove or cause to be removed therefrom, once in every twenty-four hours, any offensive matter which may have accumulated therein during that period.

Removal of offensive matter from market.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

DISPOSAL OF CARCASSES.

52. Every owner or occupier within whose premises any animal dies shall, within six hours after its death, or, if the death occurs at night, then within six hours after sunrise, either remove the carcass, at his own expense, to such place as may be set apart by the Commissioners for the disposal of such carcasses, or report the death to the Conservancy Overseer of the Ward within which such premises are situated.

Disposal of carcasses.

Fine, Rs. 10.

LATRINES.

53. No male person above twelve years of age, except the Municipal inspecting officers for purposes of inspection at such times as the Commissioners may fix in this behalf, shall enter any public latrine intended for the use of females.

Fine, Rs. 10.

DRAINS.

54. No person shall deposit, or cause to be deposited, in or on the side of any public drain, any substance or thing which will cause obstruction to such drain.

Fine, Rs. 10.

55. No person shall construct or place over, or by the side of, any public drain, any stall, bridge, platform, building or structure of any kind, except with the general or special permission of the Commissioners and in such manner as they may direct.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

CREMATION AND BURIALS AND THE DISPOSAL OF CORPSES.

56. No person shall convey a corpse or part of a corpse along any road, unless it be decently covered and totally concealed from view.

Fine, Rs. 10.

57. No person, while conveying a corpse, shall, except for the purpose of ordinary relief or for a religious purpose, deposit it on or near any road.

Fine, Rs. 10.

58. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, dispose of any corpse otherwise than by burying or burning it.

Fine, Rs. 10.

59. When lines for graves in any burial place have been marked out by the Commissioners, no person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in such burial place except in such a line.

Fine, Rs. 50.

60. No person shall, in any burial ground, bury or cause to be buried any corpse in a grave constructed of masonry, unless the top of the coffin, or (if no coffin is used) the corpse is placed at least six feet below the surface.

Fine, Rs. 50.

61. No person shall, in any burial ground, bury, or cause to be buried any corpse in a grave not constructed of masonry, unless the grave is at least six feet deep.

Fine, Rs. 50.

62. No person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, any grave in a burial-ground at a distance of less than three feet from any other existing grave.

Fine, Rs. 50.

63. No grave once used shall be opened for the burial of another corpse without the general or special permission of the Commissioners.

Opening graves.

Fine, Rs. 50.

64. Any person burning or causing to be burnt, any corpse at any burning-ground or burning-ghât, shall cause the corpse and the clothes and other articles brought with it to be completely reduced to ashes.

Complete cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

65. Any person who conveys, or causes to be conveyed, any corpse to any burning-ground or burning-ghât, shall burn the same or cause it to be burnt within six hours after its arrival at such ground or ghât.

Speedy cremation.

Fine, Rs. 50.

PREVENTION OF NUISANCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY OR CONVENIENCE.

66. Every owner or occupier of any land shall, within forty-eight hours after service of a notice in this behalf from the Commissioners—

Clearing and tending lands.

(a) clear the land of dirt, dung, bones, ashes, sweepings, nightsoil and other filth, and all other noxious or offensive matter, and

(b) fence the land so as to prevent the commission thereon of nuisances affecting the public health, safety or convenience.

Fine, Rs. 10; daily fine, Rs. 2.

67. No proprietor, owner, manager, trustee or *motawalli*, or person entrusted with the daily supervision, or in charge, of any public place of charity or worship shall keep such place, or any building or premises used in connection therewith, in an insanitary condition.

Sanitation of public places of charity or worship.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

68. Every owner or occupier of a meat, poultry, fish or vegetable shop or a market, bazar or slaughter-house shall keep the same in a cleanly condition.

Cleanliness of shops, markets, and slaughter-houses.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

69. No person shall sell fish or expose fish for sale in any part of the Municipal market except on the paved floor specially set apart for the purpose.

Sale of fish in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

70. Every baker or confectioner who keeps for sale any bread, sweet-meats or other prepared articles of food, and every vendor or hawker of such articles shall keep the same in a glass-case or other covered receptacle, so as to exclude flies and dust therefrom.

Sale of prepared articles of food.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

71. When a urinal or latrine has been provided for any market, no person shall satisfy a call of nature at any place within the market, except at the urinal or latrine so provided.

Using oneself in market.

Fine, Rs. 10.

72. No person shall retain, purchase or sell clothing found on the dead body of a person who has died from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease.

Infected clothing

Fine, Rs. 50.

73. Every owner or driver of a carriage which has conveyed a person suffering from small-pox, plague, cholera or any other infectious disease, or a corpse, shall, before using the carriage again disinfect it with such disinfectants as the Commissioners may from time to time prescribe.

Disinfection of carriages.

Fine, Rs. 50.

74. No person shall, without the general or special permission of the Commissioners, picket animals, collect carts or form any encampment on any public ground not set apart for the purpose.

Picketing animals, collecting carts or forming encampments.

Fine, Rs. 10; on a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.

75. No person shall abandon or let loose, or allow to get loose any diseased or worn-out cattle.

Diseased or worn-out cattle.

Fine, Rs. 10.

BY-LAW GIVING EFFECT TO THE OBJECTS OF SECTION 103 OF THE BENGAL MUNICIPAL ACT, 1884.

76. When a ticket, showing the number of the holding on the register and the circle within which the holding is situated, has been affixed to a holding by the Municipal authorities, and the same is disfigured, obliterated or removed, the owner or occupier of the holding shall, within two weeks from the time at which he becomes aware of the fact, report the matter to the Vice-Chairman.

Report of disfigurement, etc., of tickets.

Fine, Rs. 10.

No. 351T.—L.S.-G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Darakol, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Jellinghi...	9	Bhudharpur or Parashpur ... 77 Bhudharpur Arani ... 78 Dayurampur ... 79 Raghunathpur Arani ... 80 Mulasam Chuk ... 81 Muradpur Arani ... 91 Nandalalpur Arani ... 92 Nandalalpur ... 93 Jaykrishnapur ... 94 Dewaspur ... 95 Muradpur Jellinghi ... 96 Akuri or Chainpara ... 97 Muradpur Arani ... 100	North— Godagari ... 76 Narasingpur ... 82 East— Jellinghi river. South— Jellinghi river. Sahab Rampur ... 98 Madhubana ... 99 West— Madhubana ... 98 Sahab Rampur ... 99 Barabil Raghunathpur ... 90 Barameasia ... 85

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jellinghi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 349T.—L.S.-G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Maninagar, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Islampur...	9	Gopalpur ... 64 Hoseinpur ... 70 Basomati ... 71 Barakul ... 72 Gadi Baisnabcharan ... 73 Jote Achariya ... 74 Gayaspur or Kutibapara ... 75 Islampur or Sabak Taluk or Baligachi ... 76 Huraria Chak ... 77 Kolabaria Arazai Noltari-patia ... 78 Digirpabar ... 79	North— Huda Ragibnathpur ... 43 Tekaripur ... 58 Dongapara ... 63 East— Begumganj ... 65 Kartikpur ... 82 Jyotinathpur or Gaziapara ... 66 Muluk Chandpur ... 67 Kasha Gous ... 68 Gayaspur ... 69 Bathita ... 80 Thana Damkol. South— Thana Damkol. The river Bhyrab. West— Dongapara ... 63 Tekaripur ... 68 The river Bhyrab.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Islampur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 352T.—L.S.-G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Islampur Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 353T.—L.S.-G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Damkol Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 354T.—L.S.-G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Jellinghi Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 350T.—L.S.G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Damkol, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Damkol ...	9	Kalaharia ... 4 Hatampur ... 5 Mosampur ... 6 Batkamari ... 35 Damkol ... 39 Lakshminathpur ... 40 Bajitpur ... 41 Bhugharpur Ramna ... 42 Shamblunagar ... 43 Mahaburnagar Kausu Doon Para ... 44 Ramchandrapur maniknagar ... 45 Joyrampur ... 46 Bhatsala diar Arazi ... 47 Azimganj Gola ... 48 Romna Etwarunagar Basanta-pur ... 49 Bhatsala ... 50	North— Jitpur ... 53 Thana Raninagar. East— Taraf Rasulpur ... 52 Gobindapur ... 51 Bhakori ... 123 Dakhinagar ... 124 South— Narayanpur Joginda ... 34 West— Joregachhi ... 36 Mainatipur ... 37 Joregachhi Arazi ... 38 Gorabaria ... 7 Gokulpur-Gobindapur ... 8 Sripatipur ... 3 Thana Raninagar.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Damkol Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 365T.—L.S.G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Islampur Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 366T.—L.S.G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Damkol Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

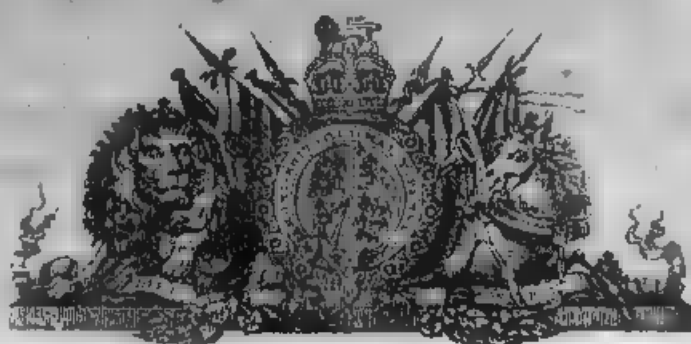
No. 357T.—L.S.G.—The 23rd May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Tellinghi Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 282T.-L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bharatpur in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Simulia-Bunwaribad.	9	<p>Mauzas—</p> <p>Simulia ... 107</p> <p>Dorthabila or Rajabila ... 106</p> <p>Manoharpur or Panasi ... 115</p> <p>Radhakrishnapur ... 114</p> <p>Dakshinkhanda ... 116</p> <p>Ranabati or Sibpara ... 109</p> <p>Gulindabati or Arala ... 108</p> <p>Azandi or Sonarandi ... 111</p> <p>Jamulia ... 110</p> <p>Gangadabati Jaluti ... 112</p> <p>Arazi Rannagar ... 113</p> <p>Islampur Taraf ... 105</p> <p>Islampur or Kaura ... 103</p> <p>Sulanda or Dhursanda... 104</p>	<p>North—</p> <p>Masanda No. 70, Abaruli No. 72 and Babu No. 73.</p> <p>East—</p> <p>Katundi No. 102, Aocha No. 138, Benpara No. 137, Salar No. 119, Kobarla No. 117, and district Burdwan.</p> <p>South and West—</p> <p>Burdwan District.</p>

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Simulia-Bunwaribad Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 393T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Jugacha	9	Poile ... 29 Chandbati ... 99 Suktanpur ... 100 Anshoni ... 101 Jugacha ... 128 Habibpur ... 129 Bakura Uttar ... 130 Bakura Dakshin ... 131 Padmapukuria ... 132	North— Nibro ... 102 Dhacha ... 126 Santragachi ... 125 East— Thana Sibpur. South— Makura ... 98 Pedra ... 96 Panchpara I ... 95 Dole ... 94 West— Mahiari ... 28 Prasada ... 27

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jugacha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 394T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Santragachi	9	Balitikri ... 121 Shampur ... 122 Bantra Dakhin ... 123 Ichapur ... 124 Santragachi ... 125 Dharecha ... 126 Satachi ... 127	North— Thana Lilua. East— Thana Lilua. Thana Howrah. South— Thana Sibpur. Bakara Uttar ... 130 Jugachha ... 128 West— Nitre ... 102 Bankura ... 103

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Santragachi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 395T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Lilua, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Jagadishpur.	9	Baigachi ... 1 Jagadishpur ... 2 Debirpara ... 3 Eksara ... 4 Chamrahi ... 8 Jaypur Bil ... 9	North— District Hooghly. East— Bali ... 11 Basukati ... 10 Lilua ... 13 South— Kona ... 7 Khalia ... 6 Kalidanga ... 5 Thana Domjur. West— Thana Domjur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jagadishpur union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 396T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Lilua, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Bali ...	9	Basukati ... 10 Bali ... 11	North— District Hooghly. East— Bali Municipality. South— Lilua ... 13 West— Jaypur Bil... 9

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bali Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 397T.—L.S.G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Lilua, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the Jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Lilua ...	9	Kulidanga ... 5 Khaha ... 6 Kona ... 7 Lilua ... 13 Belgachi ... 14 Ditto Kismat ... 15 Betra Uttar ... 16 Bamangachi ... 17	North— Joypur Bil ... 9 Bah ... 11 East— Thana Bali and Thana Golabari. South— Thana Golabari. " Howrah. " Domjor. West— Thana Domjor. Ekara ... 4 Chaurali ... 8

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Lilua Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 398T.—L.S.G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Uttar Jhapardaha.	9	Mahishgot ... 1 Chak Mahishgot ... 2 Chak Parbatipur ... 3 Kamarnala ... 5 Rajapur ... 6 Chak Kadamtala ... 7 Chak Hari ... 8 Khiristala ... 9 Mahishnala ... 10 Dharmapota-parakur ... 11 Nonakunda ... 12 Ichapur-Dafarpur ... 13 Chak Nanna ... 14 Parbatipur ... 17 Jhapardaha Uttar ... 19	North— District Hooghly, Nana ... 15 East— Ichapur ... 16 Dafarpur ... 18 Jagatrambati ... 20 South— Domjur ... 21 Jhapardaha Dakshin ... 41 Khasmara ... 4 West— Khasmara and district Hooghly ... 4

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Uttar Jhapardaha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 399T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Dakshin Jhapardaha.	9	Khasmara ... 4 Khantora ... 40 Jhapardaha Dakshin ... 41 Hudrapur ... 42	North— Chak Mahishgot ... 2 Chak Parbatipur ... 3 Kamarnala ... 5 Rajapur ... 6 Uttar Jhapardaha ... 19 East— Domjur ... 21 Bhandardaha ... 22 South— Naupara Bagra ... 34 Baigori ... 35 Keshabpur ... 39 Chikpur ... 43 Thana Jagatballabhpur. West— Thana Jagatballabhpur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Dakshin Jhaptadaha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 400T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District-Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction U-1.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Kolara ...	9	Ichapur, Raypur ... 38 Odpur ... 43 Jamdanga ... 44 Latifpur ... 45 Kolara ... 46 Amuria ... 47	North— Khasmara ... 4 Rudrapur ... 42 Kesabpur ... 39 East— Sakardaha ... 37 South— Mahiri ... 51 Dhulagore ... 53 West— Thana Jagatbalabhpur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kolara Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 401T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Baigori ...	9	Naupara Bipra ... 34 Baigori ... 35 Baniara ... 36 Sakaridaha ... 37 Keshabpur ... 39	North— Rokrapur ... 42 Jhapardaha Dakshin ... 41 Khaotera ... 43 Bhandardaha ... 22 East— Bhandardaha ... 22 Naupara Purba ... 23 Ankurmatl ... 25 Mahiri ... 26 South— Jangalpur ... 33 Argori ... 32 Ichapur II ... 48 Kolera ... 46 West— Ichapur Raypur ... 38 Kolera ... 46 Latifpur ... 45 Jandanga ... 44 Odipur ... 43

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Baigori Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 402T.—L.S.G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Domjur ...	9	Domjur ... 21 Bhandardaha ... 22	North— Jhapardaha Uttar ... 19 Jagatra ubati ... 20 Dafarpur ... 18 East— Raghabpur ... 110 Mukarda ... 109 Nauparapurba ... 23 South— Nauparapurba ... 28 Naupara Bipra ... 34 West— Jhapardaha Dakshin ... 41 Naupara Bipra ... 34

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Domjur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 1099 L.S.-G., dated the 19th March 1895, as relates to the Domjur Union.

No. 403T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Nanna ...	9	Nanna ... 15 Ichapur ... 16 Dafarpur ... 18 Jagatrambati ... 20 Bhaskar ... 113 Bahhatia Akurgacha ... 114 Pipili ... 115 Gayeshpur ... 116	North— District Hooghly. East— Thana Lillua. South— Lakshanpur ... 118 Jotgiri ... 117 Pairatungi Bara ... 112 Raghabpur ... 110 Domjur ... 21 West— Jlapardaha Uttar ... 19 Parhatipur ... 17 Chak Nanna ... 14 District Hooghly.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nanna Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 404T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Makarda	9	Kantalia ... 105 Daspara ... 107 Jhaluarber ... 108 Makarda ... 109 Baghabpur ... 110 Pairatungi Dharsha ... 111 Pairatungi Bara ... 112 Jot Giri ... 117 Lakhanpur ... 118	North— Dafarpur ... 18 Bhaskar ... 113 Gayeshpur ... 116 Pipli ... 115 East— Thana Lihulia. Salap ... 104 South— Tetulkuli ... 119 Dashi ... 106 Nitro ... 102 Ankurbati ... 25 Krishnarampur ... 24 West— Naupara Purba ... 23 Domjor ... 21

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Makarda Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as proscribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 405T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Mahari	9	Naupara Purba ... 23 Krishnarampur ... 24 Ankurpati ... 25 Chak Ramkrishnapur ... 26 Prachasta ... 27 Mahari ... 28	North— Domjor ... 21 Makarda ... 109 Kantalia ... 105 East— Nitro ... 102 Anshani ... 101 Poile ... 29 South— Andul ... 30 West— Argori ... 32 Jangalpur ... 33 Naupara Bipra ... 34 Bhandardaha ... 22

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Mahari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as proscribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 406T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Bankra ...	9	Nibre ... 102 Bankra ... 103 Salap ... 104 Dashi ... 106 Tetulkuli ... 119 Pakhira ... 120	North— Jhaluarbeg ... 108 Daspara ... 107 Lakshampur ... 118 East— Thana Lilua ... Baliukri ... 121 Dharsia ... 126 Satashi ... 127 South— Jugachia ... 128 Anshani ... 101 West— Pradisaia ... 27 Ankurbati ... 25 Kantalia ... 105

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bankra Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as proscribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 407T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Dhulagore	9	Mahiri ... 51 Kolara or Naysachak ... 52 Dhulagore ... 53 Sulti ... 54 Sandhipur ... 55 Kendua ... 56 Nabaghara ... 57 Bhagabatipur ... 74	North— Thana Jagatballabhpur. Kolara ... 46 East— Mashilla ... 50 Raghunathpur or Bankrail 85 South— Ghoraghat ... 75 Kendua Nayapatti ... 73 Panara ... 58 West— Thana Jagatballabhpur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Dhulagore Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 408T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Andol ...	9	Andol ... 80 Mirjapur ... 81 Argori ... 82 Jangalpur ... 83 Ichapur II ... 48 Alampur ... 49 Mashilla ... 50	North— Naupara Bipsa ... 34 Maldari ... 28 East— Dule ... 94 Jhorhat ... 88 South— Ramchandrapur ... 86 Raghunathpur or Bankrail 85 West— Kolara ... 46 Sakardaha ... 87 Banara ... 86

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Andul Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 409T—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918 and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Dule	9	Chak Bhadrabad ... 90 Dari Mahiari or Mohtran ... 91 Dule ... 94 Panchpara, I ... 95 Podra ... 96 Panchpara, II ... 97 Makhura ... 98	North— Poile ... 29 Anshani ... 101 Chandbati ... 99 Bakshara Dakshin ... 131 Padmapukuria ... 132 East— Thana Sibpur. South— River Hooghly. West— Hatgachi ... 92 Kamranga ... 93 Jhorhat ... 88 Andul ... 50

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Dule Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 410T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918 and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Jhorhat ...	9	Banupur ... 87 Jhorhat ... 88 Dari Mahiari II ... 89 Hatgachi ... 92 Kaurangan ... 93	North— Andul ... 90 East— Dula ... 94 Dari Mahiari or Mohtra ... 91 South— Chak Radhadashi and River Hooghly ... 90 West— Baghmuthpur or Sankrail 85 Ramechandrapur ... 86 Mushilla ... 50

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jhorhat Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 411T.—L.S.G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Sankrail ...	9	Garoaghat ... 76 Kanglebpur ... 83 Osmanpur ... 84 Baghmuthpur or Sankrail 85 Ramechandrapur ... 86	North— Mushilla ... 50 East— Jhorhat ... 88 Banupur ... 87 River Hooghly. South— Manikpur ... 82 Sarengi ... 81 Kanyamoni ... 80 Gria ... 78 Betra ... 77 Dulpur ... 76 West— Kendua Nayapatti ... 73 Bhugabatiapur ... 74 Mahiari ... 51

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sankrail Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 412T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1917.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjor, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Names of the District Board within whom jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Beldubi	9	Panara ... 58 Kali ... 59 Satgharia ... 60 Dhana ... 61 Belkulai ... 62 Khosajpur ... 63 Shahapur ... 64 Beldubi ... 72 Kendua Nayapatti ... 73	North— Nabughara ... 57 Kendua ... 66 Bhagabatipur ... 74 East— Ghoraghat ... 75 Dadpur ... 76 Nalpur ... 71 Raghudebbati ... 69 Khaskhansar ... 65 South— Thana Uluberia. West— Thana Jagatballabhipur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Beldubi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 413T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered:—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Nalpur	9	Khoshkhamar ... 65 Chak Ali ... 66 Chak Madhu ... 67 Chak Srikrishnapur ... 68 Raghudebbati ... 69 Monoharpur ... 70 Nalpur ... 71 Dadpur ... 72 Betra ... 73 Ura ... 74 Gandharbapur ... 75 Kanyamani ... 76	North— Ghoraghat ... 77 Osmanpur ... 78 East— Sarangi and River Hooghly ... 79 South— Thana Uluberia. West— Shahapur ... 80 Belmubi ... 81 Kendua Nayapatti ... 82

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nalpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 414T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Domjur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Manikpur	9	Sarengi ... 81 Manikpur ... 82	North— Kamdebpur ... 83 Osmanpur ... 84 Raghunathpur or Sankrail ... 85 East— River Hooghly. South— River Hooghly. Chak Srikrishnapur ... 86 West— Raghudebbati ... 87 Gandharbapur ... 88 Kanyamani ... 89 Osmanpur ... 90

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Manikpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 415T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Pulgusti	9	Dipa ... 57 Gauripur ... 58 Pulgusti ... 59 Jalalshi ... 60 Mallikpur ... 61 Jot Khaira ... 62 Makhalhati ... 63 Nakhla ... 64 Lemailpur ... 65 Majukhetra ... 70	North— Narandrapur ... 55 Majo Dakshin ... 51 East— Jot Sobharam ... 50 Gobindapur ... 66 Naya chak ... 68 Samanti ... 73 Harishpur Ban ... 72 Bhyam chak ... 71 South— Thana Amta. West— Thana Amta.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Pulgusti Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 416T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1917.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Burdwan, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Gobindapur	9	Fatikgachi ... 48 Jot Sobharam ... 50 Gobindapur ... 55 Batan ... 56 Laskarpur ... 57 Siddeshwar ... 84 Akbarpur ... 85	North— Maja Dakshin ... 51 Obang Ghurulia ... 57 Pingagachi ... 47 Kanarpur ... 45 East— Janardanpur II ... 86 Jajeshwar ... 83 South— Jajeshwar ... 83 Bishwanathpur Jala ... 74 Samanti ... 73 Naya chak ... 68 West— Makhahati ... 63 Nalda ... 64 Gauripur ... 58 Dipa ... 57

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Gobindapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 417T.—L. S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Banhabhagpur.	9	Nayaachak ... 68 Bhyamchak ... 71 Harishpur-Ban ... 72 Samanti ... 73 Bishwanathpur Jala ... 74 Dhanki ... 75	North— Gobindapur ... 55 Laskarpur ... 57 Jajeshwar ... 83 East— Gaheria ... 82 Panchla ... 79 Panchla Paschim ... 76 South— Thana Uluberia. Thana Ainto. West— Majukhetra ... 70 Ismailpur ... 69

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Banharishpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 418T.—L.S.G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union. :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Jajeshwar	9	Jajeshwar ... 83	North— Janardanpur ... 86 Bahira II ... 100 East— Jalakhri ... 101 Gondalpara ... 102 Gangadharpur ... 106 Kalabazar ... 107 Joynagar ... 108 Ranibati ... 109 Biki-Akola ... 110 South— Gabbaria ... 82 Dhanki ... 76 Biswanathpur-Jala ... 74 West— Biswanathpur-Jala ... 74 Lankarpur ... 67 Siddeshwar ... 84 Akbarpur ... 85

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jajeshwar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 419T.—L.S.G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Deulpur ...	9	Jalalshi ... 101 Gondalpara ... 102 Deulpur ... 103 Kushtadaoga ... 104 Joyrampur ... 105 Gangadharpur ... 106 Kalabazar ... 107 Jaynagar ... 108	North— Thana Domjur. East— Thana Domjur. South— Ranibati ... 109 West— Jajeshwar ... 83 Bahira ... 100

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Deulpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 420T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Panchla ...	9	Panchla-Paschim ... 76 Panchla-Dakshin ... 77 Bicharghata chara ... 78 Panchala ... 79 Indra chara ... 80 Bankhali ... 81 Gabheria ... 82 Ranibati ... 109 Biki Akola ... 110 Biki Chak ... 111	North— Jajeshwar ... 83 Jaynagar ... 108 East— Thana Domjur. South— Thana Ulubaria. West— Deanki ... 75

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Panchla Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 421T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Jagat ballabhpur.	9	Isahnanagar ... 1 Ramkrishnaspur or Jhingra ... 2 Bali ... 3 Telipati ... 4 Jagatballabhpur or Majhergram ... 5 Ghoseibati ... 6 Godoria ... 7 Jet Sadi or Sadipara ... 8 Bakul or Sripur ... 9 Hat Naikuli ... 14 Chandal ... 15 Goolpota ... 16 Jagannathpur ... 17 Chak Bishnupur, Aima ... 18 Chak Shahadat ... 20	North— District Hooghly East— Kamalapur or Bhabsuipur ... 92 Parbatipur ... 91 Bargechia ... 95 South— Patilhal ... 90 Bakul Chak ... 10 Jadupur ... 11 Sadashipur or Hafazpur ... 13 Bamanpara ... 19 Bhapatipur ... 21 West— Thana Aima.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jagatballabhpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 1099L.S.-G., dated the 19th March 1895, as relates to the Jagatballabhpur Union.

No. 422T.—L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Bargachia	9	Parbatipur ... 91 Kamalapur or Bhabanipur 92 Gorai ... 93 Santoshpur I ... 94 Bargachia ... 95 Mansinghapur ... 96 Hatal Bhuraut ... 97 Sadaspur or Ghosalbati ... 98	North— District Hooghly. East— District Hooghly. Thana Domjor. South— Thana Domjor. Hatal Anantabati ... 99 West— Patibal ... 90 Bakul or Sripur ... 9 Goderia ... 7 Ghosalbati ... 6

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bargachia Union shall be appointed by the Commissioners of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 423T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Patibal ...	9	Bakulchak ... 10 Jadupur ... 11 Silasandabati ... 12 Sadasipur or Hafexpur ... 13 Rampur I ... 26 Ramasathbati ... 27 Rampur II ... 28 Protappur Krishnabati ... 29 Garh Balia or Mirzapur ... 30 Balia Nij ... 40 Balia Baje ... 89 Patibal ... 90	North— Hat Naikuli ... 14 Chanda ... 15 Bakul or Sripur ... 9 East— Bakul or Sripur ... 9 Mansinghapur ... 96 Hatal Bhuraut ... 97 Hatal Anantabati ... 99 South— Senidanga ... 87 Rampur III ... 88 Ichhapur ... 41 Tripurapur ... 39 West— Patikpara ... 31 Ghanshyambati or Ram- eshwarpur ... 32 Sikrahati ... 25 Hananpara ... 19

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Patihal Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 424T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Sikrahati	9	Bamanpara ... 19 Bhupatipur ... 21 Nabasan ... 22 Paschimpara ... 23 Krishnandapur ... 24 Sikrahati ... 25 Paikpara ... 31 Ghausnityanbati or ... 32 Ramaswarpur ... 33 Shyanpur Dakshin ... 34 Bamanpara ... 55 Narendrapur ... 56 Ballabhbati or Danga ... 56 Shyanpur ... 56	North— Chak Shahadat ... 20 Jagannathpur ... 17 Chak Bishnupur Aima ... 18 East— Hat Naikuli ... 14 Sadasibpur or Hafazpur ... 13 Sibannandabati ... 12 Rampur I ... 26 Ramasathbati ... 27 Rampur II ... 28 Pratappur-Krishnabati ... 29 Garbbalia or Mirzapur ... 30 Tripurapur ... 39 South— Moulgaold ... 38 Santoshbati ... 36 Nandanpur ... 35 Jadabhati ... 64 Maju Uttar ... 53 Maju Dakshin ... 51 Dipa ... 67 West— Thana Aima.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sikrahati Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 425T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Maju ...	9	Nandanpur ... 35 Santoshbati ... 36 Cheng Ghuralia ... 37 Maudgachi ... 38 Mar Ghurali ... 46 Pingagachi ... 47 Harinarayanpur or Jagarampur. ... 49 Maju Dakshin ... 51 Maju Madhyam ... 52 Maju Uttar ... 53 Jadabhati ... 54	North— Narendrapur ... 55 Bamanpara ... 34 Paikpara ... 31 East— Tripurapur ... 39 Balia-Nima ... 43 Kaurpur ... 45 South— Siddheshwar ... 84 Fatikgachi ... 48 Laskarpur ... 67 Gobindapur ... 65 Jot Sobharan ... 50 Dipa ... 67 West— Narendrapur ... 55

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Maju Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 426T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jagatballabhpur, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Hatal Anantabati.	9	Tripurapur ... 39 Ichbapur ... 41 Kaurpur or Manasdangi ... 42 Balia Nima ... 43 Ramuahal Bhuresat ... 44 Kaurpur ... 45 Jagardanpur II ... 86 Sealdanga ... 87 Rampur III ... 88 Hatal Anantabati ... 99 Bahira ... 100	North— Garh Balia or Mirzapur ... 30 Balia Nij ... 40 Balia Baje ... 89 Patilal ... 90 Hatal-Bhuresat ... 97 Sadaipur or Ghawal bati ... 98 East— Thana Dandajor. Jalalahi ... 101 South— Jajeshwar ... 83 Akbarpur ... 85 West— Pingagachi ... 47 Murghurali ... 46 Maudgachi ... 38 Paikpara ... 31

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Hatal Anantabati Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 427T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulubaria, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Ulubaria	9	Lotibpur ... 80 Kaliganj HAL... 130 Bandhaba ... 91 Gangarampur ... 72 Jalarbar ... 92 Kushberia ... 129 Gangarampur-Bahir ... 89	North— Kantalgata ... 128 Pirpur ... 93 Rajapur ... 68 East— Hooghly River South— Malishali ... 88 Alipukur Nij ... 87 Musapur (part of) ... 73 Jagdishpur ... 131 Kaziulur ... 74 West— Kharija Kismat ... 70 Musapur (part of) ... 73 Rajapur ... 68 Mollapara (part of) ... 71

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ulubaria Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels Notification No. 890T.—M., dated the 5th August 1907.

No. 428T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bagnan, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Bagnan ...	9	Gopalpur ... 46 Khidilān ... 67 Bagnan ... 68 Murallbar ... 65 Chandpur ... 86 Mahadebpur ... 87 Khalar ... 84 Chak Haimat ... 83 Sitalpur ... 88 Ramchandrapur ... 89 Raati ... 81 Aora ... 82 Durlabhpur ... 71 Hijlak ... 69 Topur Nabasan ... 70	North— Putinan ... 44 Khajuti ... 45 Damodar River (part of). Baisan Chhura ... 9 East— Damodar River. South— Najarpur ... 79 Atalia ... 80 Barur ... 91 Pakpara ... 90 Kajibharia ... 78 Brindabanpur ... 72 West— Saranda ... 36

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bagnan Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Bardwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 1099 L.S.-G., dated the 19th March 1895, as relates to the Bagnan Union.

No. 429-T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st December 1917, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Amta, in the district of Howrah, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Amta ...	9	Gagan ... 165 Amta ... 166 Barjibati ... 168 Guzarpur ... 236 Santoshnagar ... 170 Madaria ... 169 Jagannathpur ... 172 Moilagram ... 173 Mahura Chhota ... 174 Jot Kalyan ... 235	North— Ramchandrapur ... 234 Kurit ... 233 Mahura Bara ... 175 Chakpota ... 171 Sameshwar ... 129 East— Chandrapur ... 237 Hariapur ... 240 Ghoshpur ... 248 South— Deora ... 164 Guzipur ... 161 West— River Damodar.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Amta Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 1099 L. S.-G., dated the 19th March 1895, as relates to the Amta Union.

No. 430T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Beng. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Amta, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Paupur	9	Chandrapur ... 237 Mahishgot ... 238 Chatra ... 239 Harishpur ... 240 Dadpur ... 241 Ramdebpur ... 242 Ramchandrapur ... 243 Ramdebpur ... 244 Paupur or Gopinathpur ... 245 Bhandargacha ... 246 Ghospur ... 248	North— Ramchandrapur, part of thana Jagatballavpur 234 East— Thana Jagatballavpur. South— Chak Sadar ... 249 Madhyakul ... 247 Chak Janjah, part of thana Unberia ... 254 West— Guzarpur ... 236 Gazipur ... 161 Jot Kalyan ... 235 Amta (part of) ... 166

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Paupur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 431T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Amta, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah ...	Singti ...	9	Singti ... 40 Aaulia ... 36 Kumirmara Bag ... 37 Nischintapur ... 38 Kumirmara ... 39 Rajapur ... 41 Chak Thakurani ... 47 Sonagachi ... 48 Jaka ... 49 Jugaldha ... 50 Jaynagar ... 51 Chak Dalapati ... 52 Kalikapur ... 53 Chak Baharam or Baharampur ... 54 Purpat Mahula ... 55 Chak Naranarayan ... 56 Mansuka ... 54 Kanupat ... 50 Chak Koer ... 58 Kanupat Kiamet ... 59	North— Akra II ... 45 Sibaniapur ... 42 Sibpur ... 49 East— Damodar River. South— Argara ... 69 Pitigore ... 70 Galabandil ... 66 West— Bhajra or Bhadra ... 23 Harishpur ... 24 Abhirampur ... 30 Singti Dakshin ... 32 Chak Ray ... 31 Debipur ... 61

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Singti Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 454T.-L.S.G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Kantalbari	9	Jot Pratap ... 9 Elitbram ... 10 Balarambasabari ... 11 Mahendra Narayan ... 12 Gajari ... 13 Adhigram ... 14 Pratap ... 15 Upanchauki ... 16 Kendrakhanar ... 17 Kendra Harnarayan ... 18 Jayhari ... 20 Jot Trilochan ... 21 Jot Gobardhan ... 22 Kalua ... 23 Kalua Harishwar ... 24 Gaudakuri ... 25 Raypur ... 26 Kalua Khulia ... 27 Jalpara Khulia ... 28 Kalua Prasad ... 29 Charanga ... 30	North— Thana Lalmonirhat. Sanyashi ... 8 Jalfaramuda ... 6 Bherbheri ... 5 East— Old bed of river Dhara Palashari ... 31 Muktagam ... 35 Horiram ... 19 South— Belgacha ... 38 Thana Ulipur. West— Thana Lalmonirhat.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kantalbari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 432T.-L.S.-G.—The 27th May 1918—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Amta, in the district of Howrah, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Howrah	Udaynarayanpur.	9	Gaja ... 7 Sibpu ... 19 Etarai ... 20 Etarai Khurd or Alani ... 21 Karoli ... 11 Chak Dahal or Dohal ... 14 Harikarpur II ... 15 Karoli or Binodhati ... 16 Udaynarayanpur ... 18 Silanipur ... 42 Jangalpara-Belgram ... 43 Singti II ... 44 Senpur II ... 45 Akua II ... 46	North— Piarapur ... 6 Ghola ... 13 Khelatpur ... 12 Khempur ... 10 Chak Pratap ... 17 Sitapur ... 9 Sultanpur ... 8 East— Damodar River. South— Panchrul Koerpur ... 22 Harielpur ... 24 Bhajra or Bhadra ... 23 Singti ... 40 Rajapur ... 41 Joka ... 49 Sonagachi ... 48 Chak Thakurani ... 47 West— Thana Khanakul of the Arambag subdivision. Piarapur (part of) ... 6

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Udaynarayanpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 456T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Halakhana	9	Halakhana ... 1 Halkhauakhamar ... 2 Hamarkuthi ... 3 Sarodab ... 4 Bhurbheri ... 5 Jalfarad Mada ... 6 Kaluachhat ... 7 Saunyashi ... 8 Arazi Palashbari ... 57 Solderkuti ... 58 Jaysarawati ... 59 Kumarpur (portion) ... 60	North and East— River Dharla. South— Palashbari ... 31 Kalua Prasad ... 29 Jalpara Khulisa ... 28 Shibram ... 10 West— Thana Lalmonirhat. River Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Committee of the said Halakhana Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 457T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Kumarpur	9	Kumarpur (portion) ... 60	North— Thana Nageswari. East— Thana Nageswari, Bhogadaha village. South— Bhogadanga (61). From the north-east corner of mauza No. 61 towards the east along the northern boundary of the villages Maidipur, Bhogdanga, Shobandaha and Chanderkhatar. West— Western bank of the river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kumarpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 458T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Bhogdanga	9	Kusurpur (portion) ... 60 Bhogdanga ... 61 Sobandaha ... 62 Rasulpur ... 63	North— The line along the southern boundary of villages (Innerbhitia, Dolakerbhitia, Shoualerkhuti, Maratari, Natibari, Kolalerbhitia, Lakshnirkhamar, Kamaleshwar, Kadalkati, Balaierbhitia, and Nandedulakerbhitia. East— Thana Nageswari. South— Jatrapur ... 69 Ghanshyampur ... 65 Chhatrapur ... 64 West— Western bank of the river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bhogdanga Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 459T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885) the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Belgachha	9	Hariram ... 19 Palashbari ... 31 Kacha ... 34 Muktarani ... 35 Nilkanta ... 36 Gangadai ... 37 Belgachha ... 38 Dhananjay ... 39 Dularani ... 40 Gobindaram ... 41 Sora ... 42 Kalyan ... 43 Bicerwar ... 44 Aturani ... 45	North— Old bed of river Dharla. East— Madhabram ... 56 Lingal Ray Khamar ... 32 Raghu Prasad ... 33 Nazira ... 46 Krishnapur Nagarband ... 47 Bancharani Khomar ... 50 South— Thana Ulipur. West— Thana Ulipur Pratap ... 15 Jaybari ... 20 Jot Trilochan ... 21 Jot Gobardhan ... 22 Balua Hariwar ... 24 Gandakuri ... 26 Charanga ... 30 Kulua Prasad ... 29

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Belgachha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 461T.—L. S. G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Panchgachi	9	Krishnapur, Nagarband (portion) ... 47 Sitajhar (portion) ... 52 Kadamtala ... 58 Bhelakopa Khamar (portion) ... 54 Arazi Pagdanga ... 55 Chhatrapur ... 64	North— Kumarpur ... 60 Solundaha ... 62 Rasulpur ... 63 Bhogdauga ... 61 East— Kumarpur ... 60 Ghagashyampur ... 65 Arazi Kadamtala ... 66 Gobindapur ... 67 South— Thana Uipur West— Western bank of the river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Panchgachi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 462T.—L. S. G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Metrapur ...	9	Ghagashyampur ... 65 Arazi Kadamtala ... 66 Gobindapur ... 67 Parbatipur ... 68 Jatrapur ... 69	North— Kumarpur ... 60 Thana Nagaswari. East— Western bank of the Dudkumar river. South— Thana Uipur. West— Chhatrapur ... 64 Old bed of river Dharla.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jattrapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 460 T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Kurigram, in the district of Rangpur, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Rangpur ...	Mogalbachia	9	Krishnapur (portion) ... 47 Nidhiram ... 48 Malthanga Kishmat ... 49 Banoharam Khamar ... 50 Malthanga ... 51 Sitaijhar (portion) ... 52 Bhelakopa Khamar ... 54	North— Madhabraia ... 56 East— River Dharla, thana Ulipur. South— Thana Ulipur. West— Sora ... 42 Kalyan ... 43 From the tri-junction point of mauzas 43, 47 and 50 along the southern boundary of mauza No. 47 up to the tri-junction point of the mauzas Nos. 47, 48 and 49, and then towards north along the eastern boundary of the dry bed of Chara adjoining village Char Kadam-tala and then along the eastern boundary of mauza No. 47 up to the tri-junction point of mauzas Nos. 47, 52 and 54. Birgula Ray Khamar ... 32

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Mogalbachia Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 463 T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Panchgachi Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 464 T.—L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Jattrapur Union, in the district of Rangpur, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 466T.-L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 3174T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Panchgachi Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 466T.-L.S.-G.—The 31st May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 3174T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Arapur Union, in the district of Rangpur, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 391T.M.—The 27th May 1918.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by Bengal Act, III of 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. XXX (Diamond Harbour Road widening) in Wards Nos. 23, 24 and 25 of the Calcutta Municipality, as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 11th August 1917, published at page 1354 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 22nd idem, and republished at page 1389 of Part I of the said *Gazette* of the 29th idem, subject to the following modifications:—

- (i) the rounding off of the junction of Watganje Street and Circular Garden Reach Road on the north-east has been abandoned.
- (ii) the alignment has been shifted to the east so as to save a temple at No. 14-2, Gangadhar Banerjee Lane, and also certain holdings on Diamond Harbour Road.

2. The proposed public street so modified will pass through the following municipal holdings:—

Name of Street.	Number of Municipal holdings.
Diamond Harbour Road ...	4, 7, 8, 42, 43, 45, 45-1, 45-1-1, 45-3, 45-3-1, 46-1, 46-2, 46-3, 47, 47-1, 47-2, 48, 48-1, 54, 55, 55-1-1, 56, 65, 67, 71-1, 71-2, 84-1, 85-1, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92.
Mominpore Lane ...	1-1.
Alipore Road ...	8.
Sterndale Road ...	1.
Gangadhar Banerjee Lane ..	1, 1-1, 9-2, 14, 14-1, 14-2, 14-3, 16, (common passage to Nos. 11, 12, 12-1, 13).
Tarafdar's Tank 2nd Lane ...	10, 11-1, 12.
Tarafdar's Tank 1st Lane ...	19.
Watganj Street ...	53, 54-A, 54-B.
Munshiganj Road ...	38.
Circular Garden Reach Road	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 7-1, 7-2, 8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 9-A, 9-1A, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142-A, 142-1A, 143, 143-1, 143-2, 144 (common passage to Nos. 4, 4-1, 5, 5-1).

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

No. 436T.M.—The 27th May 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Bogra Municipality in the district of Bogra:—

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) The Civil Surgeon, Bogra | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| (2) The District Engineer, Bogra | |
| (3) Maulvi Gholam Quadir. | |
| (4) The Hon'ble Mr. Altaf Ali. | |
| (5) Munshi Khwaja Jalaluddin. | |

No. 446T.M.—The 29th May 1918.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered:—

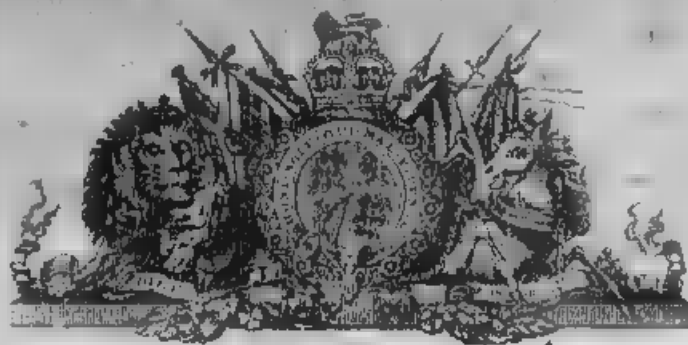
Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 263, 264, 265, 273 (2) (3) (4) and (5) and 278 of Part VI of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 169T.-San.—The 30th May 1918.—Dr. C. A. Bentley, M.B., D.P.H., is appointed substantively to be Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal, with effect from the 29th May 1917.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 478T.-L.S.-G.—The 5th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Lalgola, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Lalgola ...	9	Shahbaz ... 7 Kalkali ... 8 Jamsalpur ... 9 Pakurpur ... 10 Krishnapur ... 82 Chalmogha ... 85 Dhulimari or Dhaluari ... 86 Srimantapur or Lalgola ... 89	North— Bil Barakapra (90), Kodalhati (88), Ganti Jaggannath Singh (87), Manikchar Diar (97). East— Manikchar Diar (97), Krishnapur Dhanurpara (98). South— Kartikpur or Hossainabad (84), Arazi Narayanpur (80), Durgapur (81), Ganeshpur (79), Meidadpur (14), Dankol (13). West— Bil Dankol (11), Baira (3), Kalifabagh (5), Malatipur (5).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Lalgola Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 482T.—L.S.-G.—The 5th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Moureswar, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mouzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Ganpur ...	9	Dawa ... 8 Kalaipahari ... 10 Ghagha ... 13 Ganpur ... 18 Gopalpur ... 21 Maubelia ... 5 Maharajganj ... 27 Arazi Kalisankarpur ... 7 Arazi Kalisankarpur ... 9 Kalisankarpur ... 11 Ditto ... 12 Arazi Modian ... 17 Arazi Jangal Mahal ... 19 Arazi Modian ... 20	North— Thana Rampurhat. East— Birajpur ... 14 Mahishakura ... 15 Modianpur ... 16 Mat Mahala ... 68 South— Batasapur ... 22 Chandrapur ... 26 West— Haridaspur ... 28 Arazi Maharajganj ... 3 Arazi Haridaspur ... 4 Chak Roypur ... 6

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ganpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1262L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the district within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mouzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Kagram ...	9	Kagram ... 123 Bahora ... 126 Dhandonga ... 124 Chakrapalhati ... 122 Arazi Mitrahati ... 125	North— Talibpur No. 127, Bara Khari Ramna No. 166. East— District Burdwan. South— District Burdwan. West— Talibpur No. 127 and District Burdwan.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kagram Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1250 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—An exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act II of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bharatpur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their number in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Salat ...	9	Bajar ... 119 Ghanashyampur ... 135 Maura ... 130 Philkhandi Hat ... 129 Purbagram ... 128 Koschoria ... 117 Harina ... 118 Philkhandi ... 120 Hamadhati ... 121	North— Soupara ... 137 Ufaisina ... 136 Kandura ... 184 Madhaipur ... 131 East— Taliipur ... 127 South— Monoharpur or Panasi No. 115 and district Burdwan. West— Dakshinkhanda ... 116 Dorthabila ... 106

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Salat Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1258 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Mirzapur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with their number in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Jarur ...	9	Mauzas— Hoshampur ... 2 Jhokakh ... 3 Baga ... 4 Gherghala ... 5 Mangalpur ... 6 Dholi ... 7 Srimentahati ... 8 Kuarpur or Umarpur ... 9 Nandanhatichak ... 10 Sakulipara ... 11 Badala ... 12 Simulia ... 16 Jarur ... 17 Sadhusa ... 18 Nurathpur or Kekoria ... 19 Bandhkhola ... 20 Karkari ... 21 Bandhkhola ... 22 Kismat Niatha ... 23 Thalai ... 25 Guri Mathurapur ... 26	North— Thana Suti and Raghunathganj. East— Thana Raghunathganj and mauzas Ramkantapur (24) and Katol Krazi (25). South— Bhagaban Chak and Gankar ... 34 Badhapur ... 38 Katolai ... 46 Kulri ... 37 Singhi Kalijai ... 38 Senda Jaman ... 39 West— Mauza— Mandapur ... 15 Naith Badra ... 13 Bandia ... 1 Thana Suti.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jarrar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1274 L.S.-G.—The 8th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Beldanga, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Beldanga	9	Manda Digar ... 60 Dobkunda ... 61 Barua ... 62 Sarulia ... 63 Beldanga (part) ... 127	North— Mauzas Jhulka (31), Balua (59), Bhadur (58) and part of Beldanga (127). East— Mauza Beldanga, part (127). South— Mauzas Mirzapur (64), Nanpukhuri (125), Andiral (126), Raypur or Handarabari (129), Kazi Sahar (128). West— Mauzas Mirzapur (64) and Mojimpur or Rajrajeshwarpur (30).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Beldanga Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1252 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Salar Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1253 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act in the areas under the jurisdiction of Salar Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1256 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Teghari Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1257 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act to the areas under the jurisdiction of the Teghari Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1254 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Raghunathganj, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of manzars which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Teghari ...	9	Kutubpur Chak Araz ... 80 Kutubpur Chak ... 81 Nariipur ... 82 Jalalpur ... 85 Jalanka ... 86 Habipur ... 87 Dhunolia ... 88 Thaghari ... 89 Rampur ... 104 Shahazadpur ... 106 Bara Simulia ... 107 Sidiqgachi ... 108 Sundarjote ... 109 Alamcha or Noyajagir ... 110 Jotkanal ... 114 Islampur ... 115 Brahmatali or Khud ... 116 Rampur ... 116 Khudar Chapra ... 118	North— Mauzas— Mukondapur ... 111 Mithipur ... 27 Ramdebpur ... 28 Markol ... 34 Sadpur Chak ... 35 Bujanir ... 83 Haderpur ... 84 Pirapur ... 53 East— Mauzas— Bil Parolia ... 79 Kharloti ... 75 Krishna Sali ... 77 Asrafnagar ... 90 South— Mauzas— Asrafnagar ... 90 Lakshmijole ... 98 Balampur ... 100 Kasidanga and Mithirpur ... 102 Dighirpohar ... 103 The river Bhagirathi. West— Mauzas— Chhoti Kalia ... 113 Jayrampur ... 19

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Teghari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1260 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 3173T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Jarur Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1261 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Jarar Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1266 L.S.-G.—The 10th June 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 26th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Basirhat, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
24-Parganas	Dhankuria	9	Kachua Buzrug ... 1 Aojnagar Kachua ... 2 Bishnupur ... 3 Swarnupnagar ... 4 Bibipur ... 5 Nadia ... 6 Dhanyokuria ... 7 Nehalpur ... 8 Begampur ... 9 Sibchandrapur or Dakatia ... 30 Sikrishnapur or Metia ... 31	North— Thana Baduria. East— Thana Baduria and Chak Khamarpara ... 32 Saiberia ... 33 South— Srinagar ... 29 Gangati ... 28 Chak Swarnupnagar ... 10 Karalia ... 13 Kachua Swarnupnagar ... 15 West— Thana Deganga and river Padda.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Dhankuria Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1264 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Kagram Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area, subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1265 L.S.-G.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Calcutta-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Kagram Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1278 L.S.-G.—The 8th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bhagwan-gola, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union committee shall consist.	Names of gramas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Bhagwan-gola.	9	Diar Shyampur ... 4 Mahishatadi ... 6 Anarbag ... 7 Beh Shyampur ... 8 Mahatpur ... 9 Kasipur or Bilkali ... 36 Talia ... 28 Ind-Indramani ... 40	North— Thana Lalgaon and ... 3 Mayakhana ... 2 Kantapur ... 5 Beh Shyampur ... 5 East— Habashpur ... 70 Maheshpur-Bridabanti ... 69 South— Patti-Palashbati ... 68 Golindpur or Dangapara ... 67 Kulgachi ... 66 Bajidpur ... 48 Kulgachi Arazi ... 45 Gohra ... 44 Jawalpur ... 35 Chengta ... 36 West— Sundarpur ... 12 Destina ... 10

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bhagwan-gola Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1276 L.S.-G.—The 8th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 317T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Beldanga Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1277 L.S.-G.—The 8th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Beldanga Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1280 L.S.-G.—The 8th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Bhagwangola Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1281 L.S.-G.—The 8th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Bhagwangola Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 430 T.—L.S.-G.—The 4th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Lalgola Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 431 T.—L.S.-G.—The 4th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act in the areas under the jurisdiction of Lalgola Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 434 T.—L.S.-G.—The 5th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Ganpur Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 435 T.—L.S.-G.—The 5th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Ganpur Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1296 L.S.-G.—The 10th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Mirzapur Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1297 L.S.-G.—The 10th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Mirzapur Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1294 L.S.-G.—The 10th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Mirzapur, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Mirzapur	9	Mauzas— Itanaktapur ... 24 Katlai Araz ... 25 Jagadanandhati ... 27 Gankar and Tola Hatibata ... 30 Mirzapur ... 31 Brahmanpara ... 32 Badhupur ... 33 Bhagaban Chak and Gankar ... 34 Katuai ... 46 Bijaypur ... 47 Angachi ... 48 Kismat Jot Dehi or Gorapakua ... 49 Dakshinpara ... 57 Ramohandrabati or Naudha ... 66	North— Thana Baghmoothganj. East— Jatia ... 26 Bahala Chak ... 29 Rajnagar ... 29 Bindhaban ... 31 Paliker ... 50 Dakshini Har ... 54 Pachunpara ... 65 Dhanna ... 68 Basantapur ... 108 Kanchanpur ... 110 South— Bhumchar ... 107 Paoli ... 106 Buzrug Fatchpur ... 106 West— Nachana ... 104 Ramna Shekh Dighi ... 101 Gankar Chak ... 69 Anupnagar ... 70 Chandpur Chak ... 71 Palithar ... 72 Kulri ... 37 Guri Matharapur ... 36 Thalai ... 35 Kismat Nintha ... 23

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Mirzapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 148 T.M., dated the 15th June 1895, as relates to the Mirzapur Union.

No. 1300 L.S.-G.—The 10th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Labpur Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1298 L.S.-47.—*The 10th June 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Labpur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Labpur ...	9	Goga ... 209 Mongaon ... 210 Nangaon Purana ... 211 Bakuni ... 278 Debipur ... 283 Labpur ... 284 Mastul ... 293 Kadipur ... 356 Sobrajpur ... 362 Gobindapur ... 368 Chandpur ... 369 Sonachaturi ... 391 Goga Kalan Kiemat ... 208 Bagkipur ... 206 Sosumant ... 205 Chak Udanagar ... 207 Chak Jalkar ... 363 Monachaturi ... 364 Araz Majuthra ... 390 Chandpur ... 367 Suklau ... 282 Araz Kurnandal ... 361 Chak Jalkar ... 292 Mastul ... 294 Araz Sonachaturi ... 365 Chak Jalkar ... 366 Bakshipur ... 392	North— Bhalanb ... 218 Ghattor ... 212 Phulgaon ... 281 Kurmant ... 280 Dhandanga ... 279 Sonapara ... 277 Kaisra ... 370 West— Chak Abdul ... 204 Sekampur kiamat ... 197 Patharghata ... 298 South— River Kui. East— River Kui. Saluka ... 371 Sitalgaon ... 374 Manikpur ... 379 Sitalgaon ... 388 Mujuthra ... 389

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Labpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1292 L.S.-G.—*The 10th June 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Noada, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Patkabari	9	Mauzas— Mahammadpur ... 29 Patkabari ... 30 Bhagabanpur Araz ... 31 Taraf Gumaota Sabeb-nagar ... 32 Taraf Chandpur Kulai-Chandi ... 34	North— Mauza Taraf Idrakpur, 28. East— The Jellinghi river. South— The Jellinghi river and mauza Bhagabanpur wry Tungi, 33, and part of mauza Bahi, 10. West— Mauza Bahi, 10, and part of mauza Sonatikri or Balarampur, 12.

2 In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Patkabari Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

This cancels Notification No. 150T.M., dated the 25th April 1902.

No. 1301 L.S.-G.—The 10th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Labpur Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1288 M.—The 10th June 1918.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council, in exercise of the power conferred on him by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Kurseong Municipality, in the district of Darjeeling, made at a meeting, proposes to make the following order.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st August 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, and the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 (a) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Kurseong Municipality, in the district of Darjeeling, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council sanctions the levy, by the Commissioners of the said Municipality, of a tax, under section 131 of the Act, on carriages, horses and other animals with effect from the 1st October 1918.

No. 1290 M.—The 10th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the levy, by the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under sub-section (1) of section 279 of that Act, of a water-rate within the Uttarpara Municipality.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of the first proviso to section 279 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the water-rate shall not be levied upon any house or lands within the said Municipality, no part of which lies within a radius of 1,500 feet from the nearest standpipe or other supply of water available to the public.

No. 1302 M.—The 11th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Vishnupur Municipality in the district of Bankura:—

Sub-Deputy Collector of Vishnupur	.. <i>Ex-officio.</i>
Babu Debendra Nath Das Gupta.	
.. Gagan Bihari Ghosh, L.M.S.	
Munshi Abdulla Akhanji.	

No. 467T.M.—The 31st May 1918.—In pursuance of section 49, sub-section (1) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911, (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the portion of the street scheme known as Scheme No. XII (Park Street Widening) from Chowringhee Road to Wellesley Street, which has been submitted to him by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta under section 47 of the said Act.

2. The boundaries of the area covered by the said scheme as modified and sanctioned by the Governor in Council are as follows:—

North—From a point on the centre line of Chowringhee Road, which is about 230 feet from the south-western corner of premises of No. 29, Chowringhee Road (United Service Club), running approximately south-eastwards in a straight line to a point about 18 feet to the east from the south-eastern corner of No. 2, Kyd Street. From this point approximately south-eastwards in a straight line to a point on the eastern edge of Wellesley Street, about 2½ feet to the north from the junction of Park Lane and Wellesley Street.

East—From this point approximately southwards along the eastern edge of Wellesley Street and Wood Street to a point 120 feet to the south from the south-western corner of No. 15, Wood Street.

South—From this point approximately north-westwards to a point on the centre line of Chowringhee Road, about 80 feet to the south-west from the north-western corner of No. 32, Chowringhee Road.

West—From this point approximately along the centre line of Chowringhee Road to the starting point.

3. A list of holdings to be acquired is annexed.

4. A plan of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the scheme can be inspected at the office of the Improvement Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

List of holdings to be acquired.

Name of street.	Number of municipal holdings.
Park Street	1 (portion), passage to 3, 13 and 15. 5, 7, 9 and 11 (portion), 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28 (portion), 59, 61 (portion), 63 (portion), 65, 67 (portion), 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81.
Russel Street	14.
Chowringhee Road	30 (portion).
Wellesley Street	45.

No. 486T.M.—The 5th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Anath Nath Chaudhuri to be a Commissioner of the Darjeeling Municipality, *vice* Rai Sahib Mathura Mohan Mukharji, resigned.

No. 488T.M.—The 5th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Sherpur Municipality, in the district of Bogra, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Kumud Nath Chaudhuri to be their Chairman.

No. 542T.M.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Shamsuddin Ahmed to be a Commissioner of the Kushtia Municipality, in the district of Nadia, *vice* Maulvi Mhend-ul-Haq, resigned.

No. 507T.M.—The 5th June 1918.—In pursuance of section 37F of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), it is hereby notified for general information that the scheme submitted by the Commissioners of the Kurseong Municipality for providing that Municipality with a system of sewerage has been approved by the Governor in Council and that the particulars of the said scheme are as follows:—

Darjeeling.

- (a) The scheme provides for the construction of about 8,000 feet of 9 inch and 6 inch diameter pipe sewers, 5 public latrines, 7 dumping depôts and outfall works consisting of a detritus tank and a septic tank; also for flushing arrangements from the existing disused reservoir.
The sewage and sullage of the town, together with a certain quantity of surface water, will be conveyed by the sewers to the outfall works where it will be discharged into Junction Ghora.
- (b) The scheme is estimated to cost Rs. 80,600.
- (c) The cost of maintenance will be about Rs. 1,000 per annum.
- (d) It is proposed to meet the cost of carrying out the scheme from a Government grant of Rs. 50,000 *plus* a loan of Rs. 30,000. The cost of maintenance is to be met from the revenue of the Municipality.
- (e) The amount of the loan is Rs. 30,000 repayable in 20 years by 40 equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 1,297-13-11 each at 6 per cent. per annum (including interest).

No. 527T.M.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred on him by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm the by-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Darjeeling Municipality and published for information with Notification No. 1043M., dated the 9th April 1918.

Darjeeling.

No. 530T.M.—The 7th June 1918.—In pursuance of section 16, read with clause (d) of sub-section (2) of section 14 of the Calcutta Burial Boards Act, 1889 (Bengal Act IV of 1889), the Governor in Council is pleased to nominate Babu Nanda Lal to be a member of the Burial Board for Calcutta for the Hindu community, *vice* Babu Sanno Ram Das, deceased.

Calcutta.

No. 186T.San.—The 7th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-clause (b) of clause (12) of section 3 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to declare cerebro spinal meningitis to be a dangerous disease for the purposes of the said Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to define the general line of buildings on the east side of the public street known as Kanulal Lane in Ward No. 5 and having considered the objection received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, on the 25th day of April 1918 defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 11th day of October 1917.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 11th June 1918.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

IN compliance with the provisions of section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, it is hereby notified that the General Committee of the Corporation propose to amend clause 9 of the by-laws under section 559 (8) of that Act, specifying the material and pattern of taps to be used in connection with the water-supply in the manner shown below:—

The existing and the proposed by-laws are as follows:—

Existing.

All taps must be made of brass and must be of the screw-down loose-valve type or of such other type approved by the Engineer as to obviate all risk of concussion in the pipes owing to the tap being closed too rapidly. Taps shall not be of the plug or barrel type or of any similar pattern. They must be of the best and most approved kind, and the name of the maker must in each case be stamped upon them.

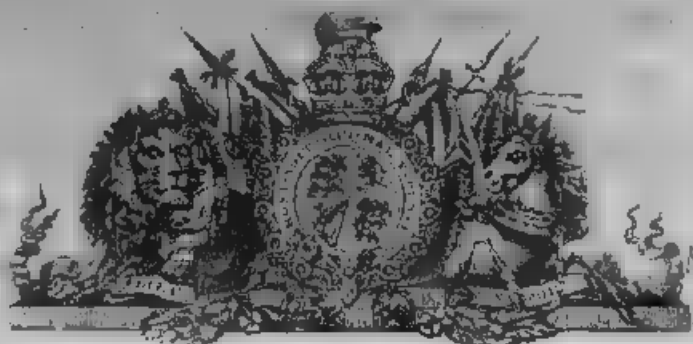
Proposed.

All taps must be made of brass or other material approved by the Chairman and must be of the screw-down loose-valve type or such other type approved by the Engineer as to obviate all risk of concussion in the pipes owing to the tap being closed too rapidly. Taps shall not be of the plug or barrel type or of any similar pattern. They must be of the best and most approved kind and the name of the maker must in each case be stamped upon them.

Any person having any objection to the proposed by-law may submit the same so as to reach the undersigned on or before Saturday, the 13th July 1918, after which the proposed amendment will be farther proceeded with.

O. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 8th June 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1319M.—*The 12th June 1918.*—The following draft of rules which, in exercise of the power conferred by section 290 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council proposes to make in supersession of the rules published under Notifications No. 1963M., dated the 10th December 1908, and No. 95T.M., dated the 30th April 1913, and subject to which the Commissioners of the Maniktola Municipality may allow communication-pipes to be laid down from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to premises for domestic purposes only are published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft rules will be taken into consideration on the 20th July 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

DRAFT RULES.

So long as the Commissioners deem it practicable and consistent with the maintenance of an efficient water-supply, they may allow any owner or occupier of a holding paying a water-rate imposed under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, on the annual value of such holding, when such annual value is not less than Rs. 96, to lay down communication-pipes from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to such holding for domestic purposes only, subject to the following rules and conditions:

Provided that no connection shall be allowed to holdings other than masonry buildings without the sanction of the Commissioners at a meeting:—

1. The owner or occupier of any holding requiring water to be laid or to such holding for domestic purposes, or requiring any addition or alteration to an existing water-supply, must apply for the same on a printed form to be supplied, free of cost, at the municipal office.

2. A fee of Rs. 2 must be paid to the Commissioners by such owner or occupier for each connection to a municipal main supply-pipe or a common communication-pipe laid in accordance with rule 3 before any work is commenced, such fee to be in addition to all other costs and charges imposed under these rules.

3. Except as provided below each holding must have a separate connection to the municipal main supply-pipe and extensions from the communication-pipe of one holding to another holding shall not be permitted:

Provided that with the consent of the Commissioners in meeting connections to two or more holdings may be permitted from a common

communication-pipe. Any such communication-pipe must be laid in a street or common passage and a stop-cock and meter as provided for in rule 7 must be fixed on the connection to each holding:

Provided also that no holding shall have more than one separate connection, but if in any case the Commissioners are satisfied that an adequate supply to any holding cannot be given through a single connection, they may sanction a second connection thereto.

4. The owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the connection is required, must pay the entire cost of the connection, including the supply and fixing of the fittings referred to in rule 7, and must also pay the cost of such alterations in, or repairs to, roads, drains, sewers, gas or water-mains or pipes, and the cost of such other works, as may be necessitated by, or result from, the work of making such connection.

5. The owner or occupier of the holding to which a connection has been given must, at any time, on receipt of notice to do so from the Commissioners, pay the entire cost of any repairs or alterations to the connection or any part thereof that the Commissioners may consider necessary to put it into a satisfactory condition or which may be necessitated by any change in the municipal water-works or system of distribution or by the defective condition of the connection or any part thereof or by any other cause whatever.

6. (1) The works required under rules 4 and 5 may, at the option of the Commissioners, either be carried out by the Commissioners themselves at the expense of the owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the works are required, or may be carried out by a person or firm employed by such owner or occupier and approved by the Commissioners.

(2) No work shall be carried out under sub-rule (1), except under the supervision of a municipal officer.

7. A holding connection shall comprise the following parts or fittings:—

- (a) a brass or gun-metal ferrule inserted in the main supply-pipe;
- (b) a galvanized iron communication-pipe from the ferrule to the meter;
- (c) a stop-cock and its surface-box;
- (d) a meter;
- (e) service-pipes from the stop-cock to the taps; and
- (f) taps.

8. (1) All the fittings referred to in rule 7 shall be exact duplicates of standard samples kept in the office of the Commissioners, and approved by them in meeting.

(2) All fittings shall be inspected and tested and stamped by an officer of the municipality before being fixed.

(3) If any owner or occupier shall desire to adopt any fitting of a pattern different from the standard patterns, he must present such fitting for the approval of the Chairman, and any fittings so presented may, if considered satisfactory by the Chairman, be stamped, and samples thereof may be purchased and placed among the standard fittings.

9. The holding connection, when fitted in position, must be capable of standing a pressure of 100 feet, and no water shall be supplied until it has stood such a test applied by the Commissioners.

10. The size of the ferrule and the diameter of the communication-pipe referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of rule 7, and the number of taps shall be fixed in accordance with the annual valuation of the holdings as follows:—

	Annual valuation of holding.		Size of ferrule. Inch.	Diameter of communication-pipe. Inch.	Number of taps. Inches.
	Rs.	Rs.			
Under	150		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1
From	150 to	399	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	2
"	400 "	599	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	3
"	600 "	899	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	4
"	900 "	1,199	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	5
"	1,200 "	1,499	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	6
"	1,500 "	1,999	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	7
"	2,000 and over—an extra tap for every additional Rs. 1,000.				

11. (1) On every communication-pipe a brass or gun-metal stop-cock having the same water-way as such pipe shall be placed as near as practicable to the point where that pipe enters the holding to be supplied.

(2) The stop-cock shall be built in a brick chamber provided with a cast-iron surface cover-box so designed that it can be locked, and the key of this box shall remain under the control of the Chairman.

(3) The stop-cock shall be capable of adjustment so that the supply to the holding may be regulated thereby.

12. (1) The meter shall be placed as near to the stop-cock as possible and in a position where it can be conveniently examined.

(2) The meter must be fixed in a brick chamber covered over with a cast-iron surface box of a approved pattern.

13. The Commissioners shall depute an authorized person to read every meter not less than once a quarter, and shall give notice to the occupier at least twenty-four hours before the reading is recorded.

14. (1) Every owner or occupier of any holding, in respect of which a connection has been made, under these rules, shall be entitled to a supply of—

- (a) nine gallons of water per head per diem;
- (b) three thousand and five hundred gallons of water per quarter for each rupee, and
- (c) a further proportionate number of gallons per quarter for every additional fraction of a rupee, paid by him quarterly as water-rate in respect of such holding.

(2) For all water in excess of the amount allowed under sub-rule (1) (b) such owner or occupier shall be charged quarterly as follows:—

	Annas per 1,000 gallons.
	AN. P.
(a) For any excess quantity of water not exceeding one-half of the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1) (a) ...	5 3
(b) For any excess quantity of water exceeding one-half of the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1) (a), but not exceeding that amount ...	6 3
(c) For any excess quantity of water exceeding the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1) (a), but not exceeding twice that amount ...	8 0
(d) For any excess quantity of water exceeding twice the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1) (a) ...	10 0

15. The Commissioners may cut off the connection between any water-works of the municipality and any holding to which water is supplied from such works, or may turn off such supply, in any of the following cases, namely —

- (a) if the holding is unoccupied;
- (b) if the occupier refuses to admit any officer duly empowered in that behalf into the holding for the purpose of making any examination or inspection authorized under this Act, or under any by-law or rule framed under this Act, or prevents such officer from making such examination or inspection;
- (c) if the owner or occupier of the holding touches or interferes with his meter in any way except with the permission of the Chairman, or wilfully injures or damages it;
- (d) if the owner or occupier of the holding wilfully or negligently permits waste of water in such volume as will, in the opinion of the Chairman, endanger the water-supply in the neighbourhood;
- (e) if the owner or occupier of the holding shall refuse or neglect to pay any of the fees or charges imposed in accordance with these rules for a space of fourteen days after he has been served with a notice of demand for the same;
- (f) if the owner or occupier of the holding constructs or fixes any cisterns, tanks, reservoirs, taps, pipes or any other works in connection with the water-supply not authorized by these rules;

(g) if the pipes, taps, ball-cocks, cisterns, or any other parts of the connection are, in the opinion of the Commissioners at a meeting, in a leaking condition or a state of disrepair:

Provided that such disconnection or turning off of water-supply shall not relieve any person from any liabilities which he may have incurred under these rules.

In the circumstances contemplated in clause (d) an officer authorized by the Commissioners in this behalf by a general order shall have the power to turn off the supply for a period not exceeding eight hours on his previously recording his reason in writing.

16. Every tap shall be of the same size as the pipe to which it is attached and shall be of brass and of the pattern known as "Screw-down". Every tap shall be at least 3 feet above the surface of the ground beneath.

17. No cistern tank or reservoir of any description which is intended to be supplied with water from the municipal water-works shall be permitted to any holding except with the sanction of the Commissioners in meeting and such sanction shall distinctly specify the dimensions and capacity of the cistern, tank or reservoir allowed. The inlet to every such cistern, tank or reservoir must be controlled by an efficient ball-cock so that the discharge thereinto is completely stopped when the cistern, tank or reservoir is full. Any taps fed from such cistern, tank or reservoir must be included in the number of taps allowed under rule 10.

18. No connection shall be permitted to any holding unless and until the owner or occupier makes effective provision to the satisfaction of the Commissioners for draining all waste water away.

No. 1337M.—The 18th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Kulna Municipality, in the district of Burdwan:—

Babu Kshetra Nath Chatterji.
" Jogesh Chandra Mitra.
Dr. Victor Ambeth.

Shahana Golam Rabbani.
Munshi Abdul Khaleq.

No. 1339M.—The 18th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 9A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to alter the number of Commissioners of the Dinajpur Municipality, in the district of Dinajpur, from 15 to 21.

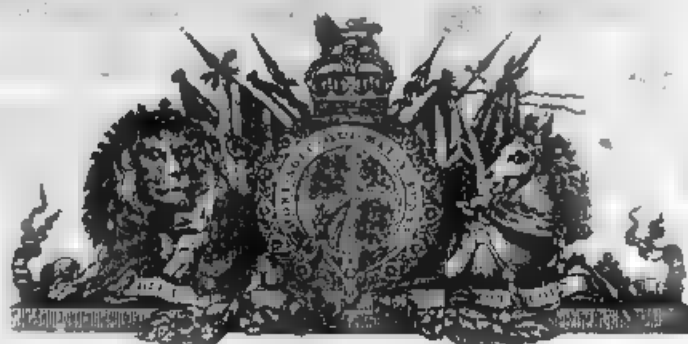
2. The Governor in Council is also pleased, in exercise of the power conferred by section 15 of the said Act and in modification of so much of the notification, dated the 13th October 1884, published at page 1763 of the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th idem as relates to the Dinajpur Municipality, to raise the number of Commissioners to be elected by Wards III and V of the Municipality from 1 to 2, by Ward IV of that Municipality from 2 to 3, and by Ward II of the Municipality from 3 to 4.

No. 1323L. S.-G.—The 14th June 1918.—It is hereby notified that, under section 7 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the District Board of Noakhali shall consist of 18 members, of whom six shall be elected by the Sadar Local Board and three by the Feni Local Board.

2. This cancels notification dated the 5th April 1887.

L. S. S. O MALLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1918.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1378 L.S.-G.—The 24th June 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th August 1918 and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jhikargacha, in the district of Jessore, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mances which constitute the Union with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Jessore	Ganga-nandapur.	9	Benga ... 1 Mantah ... 2 Gunbakpur ... 3 Srichandrapur ... 4 Duttpara ... 5 Gohalhati ... 6 Rajosgar ... 7 Gangonandapur ... 8 Dawahari ... 9 Balia ... 10 Kagmari ... 12 Jindigachi ... 13 Nabagram ... 14 Krishnachandrapur ... 15	North— River Kopotakshi. East— River Kopotakshi. South— Jagdiapur ... 20 Gangadharpur ... 19 Uttar Rajapur ... 18 Jalkar Sardal ... 16 West— Geraudi ... 11 Baralia thana.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ganganandapur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioners of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1374 L.S.-G.—The 24th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Khulna, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of villages which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers.	Boundaries of the Union.
Khulna ...	Satkhira	Kalaroa	Gopinathpur.	9	Tolkupa ... 36 Griheripur ... 28 Ranchandrapur ... 29 Harinagola Chatter ... 30 Rudrapur ... 31 Gopinathpur ... 61 Jhikra ... 60 Mahmudpur ... 33 Nangaljhara ... 32 Khaspur ... 36 Lohakura ... 34	North— Ganapatipur ... 37 Kulsi ... 54 Tulsidanga ... 59 Jafarpur ... 72 East— Sripatipur ... 68 Margrikati ... 62 South— Thana Satkhira. West— Bajpur ... 12 Pauchpota ... 27

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the Committee of the said Gopinathpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 150T.—M., dated the 15th June 1895, as relates to Kalaroa Union.

No. 1376 L.S.-G.—The 24th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 317T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Gopinathpur Union, in the district of Khulna, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 1377 L.S.-G.—The 24th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Gopinathpur Union, in the district of Khulna, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 1383 L.S.-G.—The 25th June 1918.—In pursuance of section 154 of the Cess Act, 1880 (Bengal Act IX of 1880), the Governor in Council hereby notifies that the District Road Committee of Darjeeling have determined to levy road-cess for the cess year, commencing from 1st April 1918, at the maximum rate of six pies or two pice on each rupee of the annual value of lands and on the annual net profits from other immovable property assessed under the Act.

No. 1331M.—The 25th June 1918.—The Governor in Council is pleased to declare his intention, in exercise of the power conferred by section 640 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), to extend to the town of Howrah the portions of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, which are set forth in the annexure hereto, subject to the modifications and restrictions therein, which are shown, as far as possible, in antique type, and in supersession of—

Howrah.

- (a) the adapted sections 4, 451, and 580 of that Act, which were extended thereto by Notification No. 1853M., dated the 17th July 1903,
- (b) the adapted sections 574, 575 and 586 of the said Act, which were extended thereto by Notification No. 715T.M., dated the 20th May 1904,
- (c) the adapted sections 3, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 328, 450, 559, 560, 567, 574 and 575, of the aforesaid Act, which were extended to a part thereof by Notification No. 822T.M., dated the 25th July 1907, as amended by Notification No. 1247M., dated the 20th August 1910, and Notification No. 1483M., dated the 25th November 1910,
- (d) the adapted sections 152, 198, 567, 574 and 575, and Schedule VII of the aforesaid Act, which were extended thereto by Notification No. 1052T.M., dated the 19th October 1911,
- (e) the adapted sections 388, 449, 451, 559, 574, 575 and 579, and rule 30 of Schedule XVII of the aforesaid Act, which were extended thereto by Notification No. 2558M., dated 5th October 1914, and
- (f) the adapted sections 449, 559, 567, 574, 575, 579 and 631, of the aforesaid Act, which were extended thereto by Notification No. 323T.M., dated the 8th June 1917.

II. Any objection to such extension on the part of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Howrah or any inhabitant thereof should be submitted in writing, through the District Magistrate, Howrah, to the undersigned before the 1st August 1918.

L. S. B. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ANNEXURE.

CHAPTER 1.

PRELIMINARY.

3. For the purposes of such portions of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as are in force in the town of Howrah, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

[34] the word "platform," when used with reference to a privy, means the surface containing the aperture through which the sewage passes into the receptacle.

4. The Commissioners at a meeting may decide whether any particular land is or is not a "bustee" ... as defined in section 3, and their decision shall be final.

Power to decide whether land is a bustee.....

PART IV—Taxation.

CHAPTER XII.

RATES.

Assessment of buildings and land.

152. All valuations of buildings and lands situated in the wards mentioned in column I of Schedule VII (annexed hereto) which have been made by competent authority and are in force at the date of the extension of this section to the town of Howrah shall remain in force for the periods terminating on the dates respectively prescribed in that behalf in column 2 of

Assessment of annual value, and duration of assessment.

that Schedule; and the annual value at which buildings and lands in each such **ward** are to be assessed after the date so prescribed shall be fixed by the Chairman for a period of **five** years, and thereafter for successive periods of **five** years.

CHAPTER XIV.

TAX ON PROFESSIONS, TRADES AND CALLINGS.

198. Every company or association or body of individuals which exercises in **Howrah**, either by itself or by an agent, any profession, trade or calling whatsoever, and every person who exercises in **Howrah** any of the professions, trades or callings indicated in Schedule II of the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force therein**, shall annually take out, a license and pay for the same such fee as is mentioned in that behalf in the said Schedule:

Provided that the Chairman may.....—

- (a) remit or refund any portion of the fee so payable in respect of the exercise of any profession, trade or calling, if he is satisfied that the profession, trade or calling has been exercised for less than half the year only, or
- (b) when any person is in the Chairman's opinion unable to pay the fee due for a license, exempt him from liability to take out such license or declare that he shall be entitled to take out a license under a lower class than that under which he is chargeable, or
- (c) in any other case, exempt any person from liability to take out a license or declare that any person shall be entitled to take out a license under a lower class than before.

CHAPTER XXI.

PRIVIES AND OTHER RECEPTACLES FOR FILTH.

Privies and Urinals.

311. Every building erected or re-erected after the extension of this Chapter to the **Howrah Municipality** must be provided with a sufficient privy or a sufficient privy and urinal:

Provided as follows:—

- (a) The Chairman may, by written order, in any case declare that no privy or urinal need be provided;
- (b) The **Commissioners at a meeting** may allow a common privy or common privies for the use of the occupants of any two or more adjacent huts.

312. If it appears to the Chairman that any building, land or bustee is without a privy or urinal, or that the existing privy or urinal available for use by the occupiers of any building, land or bustee is insufficient, inefficient or for sanitary reasons objectionable, he shall, by written notice, require the owner of the building, land or bustee to provide a privy or urinal, or additional privies or urinals, to the satisfaction of the Chairman:

Provided that, where a privy or urinal is, or is intended to be, used in common by the occupiers of two or more premises, and the Chairman considers that the same is sufficient for all the occupiers of both or all such premises, he need not require a separate privy or urinal to be provided on or for each of such premises.

313. If it appears to the Chairman that any premises are, or are intended to be, used as a market, railway-station, dock, wharf or other place of public resort, or as a place for the employment of persons exceeding twenty in number, in any manufacture, trade or business, or as workmen or labourers, he may, by written notice, require the owner or occupier of such premises to provide a sufficient number of privies and urinals for the separate use of persons of each sex.

314. Privies and urinals, and appurtenances thereof, must be constructed, maintained and regulated in accordance with—
Rules for construction, etc., of privies and urinals.

- (a) the rules contained in Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah, and
 (b) requisitions made under such rules,

315. When the occupier of any building or land pays the expenses of making any structural alterations in a privy or urinal in pursuance of any notice issued under.....Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah, he may deduct the amount thereof from any rent due or thereafter accruing due to the owner of the building or land.
Recovery by occupier from owner of expenses of making structural alterations in privy or urinal.

316. (1) If, within three years after any privy has been provided or altered with the sanction or on the requisition of the Commissioners or Chairman, a requisition is made by the Commissioners or Chairman for the re-building or alteration of such privy, the expenses of such re-building or alteration shall be paid out of the Municipal Funds.
Expenses payable out of Municipal Funds in certain cases.

317. All.....privies and urinals which do not belong to the Commissioners or which have been constructed, erected or set up at the charge of the Municipal Fund, on premises not belonging to the Commissioners or the use or benefit of the owner or occupier of the said premises, shall be open to inspection and examination by the Chairman.
Privies and urinals not belonging to the Commissioners to be subject to inspection and examination.

318. For the purposes of such inspection and examination, the Chairman may cause the ground or any portion of any house-drain or other work exterior to a building, or, with the approval of the Commissioners at a meeting, any portion of a building which they may think fit to be opened, broken up or removed:
Power to open ground, etc., for purposes of such inspection and examination.

Provided that in the prosecution of any such inspection and examination as little damage as may be shall be done.

319. (1) If, upon any such inspection and examination as aforesaid, it is found that the.....privy or urinal examined is in proper order and condition, and that none of the provisions of this Chapter or.....Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah, have been contravened in respect of the construction or maintenance thereof, and that no encroachment has been made thereupon, the ground or the portion of any building, house-drain or other work, if any, opened, broken up or removed for the purpose of such inspection and examination shall be filled in, reinstated and made good by the Chairman.
Expenses of inspection and examination by whom to be paid.

(2) But if it is found that any.....privy or urinal so examined is not in good order or condition, or has been required, changed, altered, encroached upon or (except when the same has been constructed by or under the order of the Commissioners or Chairman constructed in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter or.....Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah, or of any enactment at the time in force,

the expenses of the inspection and examination shall be paid by the owner of the premises, and the said owner shall at his own cost fill in, reinstate and make good the ground or the portion of any building, house-drain or other work opened, broken up or removed for the purpose of such inspection and examination:

Provided that the amount recoverable as expenses of such inspection and examination shall not in any case exceed ten rupees.

320. (1) When the result of the inspection and examination is as described in section 319, sub-section (2), the Chairman may, by written notice, require the owner of the premises in which the.....privy or urinal is situate—
Power of Chairman to require repairs, etc., to be made.

- (a) to close or remove the same or any encroachment thereupon, or

- (b) to renew, repair, cover, re-cover...ventilate, pave and pitch, flush, cleanse or take such other order with the same as the Chairman may think fit to direct, and to fill in, reinstate and make good the ground or the portion of any building, house-drain or other work opened, broken up or removed for the purpose of the inspection and examination aforesaid.

(2) In any such case as aforesaid, the Chairman may, forthwith and without notice, stop up or demolish any house-drain by which sewage, offensive matter or polluted water is carried through, from, into or upon any premises in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter or **Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**; and all expenses incurred by the Chairman in so doing shall be paid by the owner of the premises.

General prohibitions.

Prohibition of certain acts.

326. No person shall—

- (a) in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter or..... **Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or of any notice issued or direction given thereunder, or without the written permission of the Chairman,

in any way alter the fixing, disposition or position of, or construct, erect, set up, renew, re-build, remove, obstruct, stop up, destroy or change,

any...privy or urinal, or any...covering or other fitting or appliance connected therewith;

- (b) without the written permission of the Chairman, renew, re-build or unstop any drain cesspool, privy or urinal, or any fitting or appliance, which has been, or has been ordered to be, discontinued, demolished or stopped up under any of the provisions of this Chapter;

- (c) with the written permission of the Chairman, make any encroachment upon, or in any way injure or cause or permit to be injured, any.....privy or urinal;.....

Appeal.

327. (1) An appeal shall lie to a special Committee appointed **by the Commissioners at a meeting** from—

Appeal to the special Committee.

- (a) any notice issued or other action taken or proposed to be taken by the Chairman—

(i) under...section 320...or

(ii) under any by-law made under section 359.....clause (12). or

(iii) under...clause (a) of rule 6 in **Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or

- (b) any refusal by the Chairman.....to grant a written permission under.....section 326;

(2) The decision of the **special Committee appointed by the Commissioners at a meeting** on any such appeal shall be final.

General powers of the Commissioners.

328. (1) Subject to the foregoing provisions of this Chapter, and to the provisions of..... **Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**,—

General powers of Commissioners in respect of privies and urinals.

- (a)all privies and urinals shall be under the survey and control of the **Commissioners** as regards their site, construction, materials and dimensions and the arrangements for **cleansing or flushing** the same, and

- (b) the **Commissioners** may, by written notice, require that anyprivy or urinal be altered, paved, repaired, ventilated, or kept in such a state of repair as to admit of its being sufficiently cleaned, or be supplied with water, or be connected with a **drain**, or be stopped up or demolished.
- (2) Every such notice shall be addressed,—
- (i) if the building or land to which the.....privy or urinal belongs, or for the use of the occupants of which the same was constructed or is continued, is situated in a bastei—to the owner or occupant of such building, or, at the option of the **Commissioners**—to the owner of the land, and
- (ii) in other cases—to the occupier of the building or land.
- (3) The expense of executing any work in pursuance of any such notice shall be paid by the person to whom the notice was addressed.

PART V.—The Public health, safety and convenience.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BUILDINGS.

Huts.

387. (1) Whenever the Chairman refuses to grant such permission as aforesaid, he shall state specifically the grounds for such refusal, and the applicant may appeal to the **Commissioners** against such refusal.
- (2) The decision of the **Commissioners** at a meeting shall be final.
- (3) If the **Commissioners** at a meeting reject any such appeal, they shall, by written order, specifically state the grounds for such rejection.

CHAPTER XXX.

DEMOLITION OR ALTERATION...OF WORK.

Demolition or alteration of building work unlawfully commenced, carried on or completed.

449. If the **Commissioners** at a meeting are satisfied—

- (1) that the erection or re-erection of any building—
- (a) has been commenced without obtaining the permission of the Chairman, or (where an appeal or reference has been made to the **Commissioners** in contravention of any orders passed by the **Commissioners** at a meeting, or
- (b) is being carried on or has been completed otherwise than in accordance with the particulars on which such permission or orders was or were based, or
- (c) is being carried on or has been completed in breach of any provision contained in the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah** or in any rules or bye-laws made thereunder, or of any direction or requisition lawfully given or made under the said Act as in force in the said town of Howrah or such rules or bye-laws, or
- (2) that any alterations required by any notice issued under section 388 have not been duly made, or
- (3) that any alteration of, or addition to, any building, or any other work made or done for any purpose in, to or upon any building, has been commenced or is being carried on or has been completed in breach of section 391.....
- the **Commissioners** at a meeting may apply to a Magistrate, and such Magistrate may make an order—
- (i) directing that the work done, or so much of the same as has been unlawfully executed, be demolished by the owner of the building or altered by him to the satisfaction of the **Commissioners** at a meeting, as the case may require, or

- (ii) directing that the work done, or so much of the same as has been unlawfully executed, be demolished or altered by the Chairman at the expense of the owner of the building:

Provided that the Magistrate shall not make any such order without giving the owner and occupier full opportunity of adducing evidence and of being heard in defence.

Demolition or alteration of work.

450. In any of the following cases, namely:—

(7) if any privy be placed in contravention of rule 1,.....of Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah,.....

the Commissioners at a meeting may apply to a Magistrate, and such Magistrate may make an order directing that the.....privy.....

- (a) be demolished by the owner, or altered by him to the satisfaction of the Commissioners at a meeting, or

- (b) be demolished or altered by the Chairman at the expense by the owner:

Provided that the Magistrate shall not make any such order without giving the owner and occupier full opportunity of adducing evidence and of being heard in defence.

451. (1) In any case in which the erection or re-erection of a building, or any other work referred to in section 449, has been unlawfully commenced or is being unlawfully carried on,.....the Chairman may, by written notice, require the person carrying on the work to stop the same, pending the decision of a Magistrate on an application to be made to him under that section.

(2) If any work be carried on upon any premises in contravention of a notice issued under sub-section (1), any person directing or carrying on such work may, under the orders of the Chairman, be removed from the premises by any police officer.

CHAPTER XLIII.

BY-LAWS AND RULES.

Powers of Commissioners at a meeting for making bye-laws.

559. The Commissioners at a meeting may make by-laws—

(12) regulating, in any particular not specifically provided for in Chapter XXI,.....or Schedule XVI of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah, the construction of.....privies and urinals,.....and the maintenance, control and cleansing of.....privies and urinals,.....

(17) Regulating the making of holes and the depositing of materials in a public street;

(18) Prohibiting or regulating the placing of obstructions, projections or encroachments or the depositing of materials or goods, in or over any drain or aqueduct or on any land vested in the Commissioners;

(23) Regulating the use of land as sites for the erection of buildings;

(24) Regulating the erection and re-erection of buildings;

(25) Regulating the making of alterations in, and additions to, buildings;

(30) For the inspection, supervision and control of all premises used for any of the purposes referred to or mentioned in section 466; and of all trades and manufactures carried on therein;

(55) generally, for carrying out the provisions and intentions of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah.

560. There shall be annexed to by-laws made under... clause (12)... of section 559 type-plans of all constructions referred to in them, and the said plans shall be open to the inspection of any applicant at the Municipal Office at all reasonable times.

367. (1) The Local Government may make rules to regulate any of the matters referred to in section.....314 and 363, and may, by such rules, alter, add to or cancel any of the rules contained in schedules.....XVI and XVII.....respectively of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah.

(2) The Local Government may make rules for altering, adding to, or cancelling any part of Schedule II.....of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah.

(3) All references in the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the said town of Howrah to any of the aforesaid Schedules shall be construed as referring to such Schedule as for the time being amended in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), as the case may be.

PART IX.

CHAPTER XLIV.

PENALTIES.

574. Whoever—

Certain offences punishable with fine.

- (a) contravenes any provision of any of the clauses of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah, mentioned in the first column of the following table; or
- (b) contravenes any provision of any rule or regulation made under any of the said clauses; or
- (c) fails to comply with any direction lawfully given to him or any requisition lawfully made upon him under any of the said clauses, rules, or regulations:

shall be punished with fine which may extend to the amount mentioned in that behalf in the third column of the said table.

Explanation.—The entries in the second column of the following table, headed "Subject," are not intended as definitions of the offences described in the clauses mentioned in the first column, or even as abstracts of those clauses, but are inserted merely as references to the subject of the clause, the number of which is given in the first column.

Clauses.	Subject.	Fine which may be imposed.
1	2	3
Section 191, clause (a).	Obligation to forward statement of carriages and animals liable to taxation.	Twenty rupees.
Section 191, clause (i).	Obligation to forward statement of carriages and animals liable to taxation.	Twenty rupees.
Section 192	Requisition on occupier to forward statement of carriages and animals liable to taxation.	Twenty rupees.
Section 193	Requisition on livery stable-keeper to produce books and accounts for inspection.	One hundred rupees.
Section 201	Requisition on occupier to forward list of companies, association, or bodies of individuals or persons carrying on profession, trade, or calling in his premises.	One hundred rupees.
Section 245	Improper use of filtered water supplied for domestic purposes	Ten rupees.
Section 312	Requisition to provide privy or urinal for building, land or bustee	Fifty rupees.
Section 313	Requisition to provide privies and urinals for premises used by large numbers of people.	Two hundred rupees.
Section 314	Construction, maintenance and regulation of privies, urinals and appurtenances thereof.	Two hundred rupees.
Section 320, sub-section (1).	Requisition to close, remove, renew or take other order with privy or urinal.	Fifty rupees.
Section 326	Prohibition of certain acts in connection with privies or urinals.	One hundred rupees.
Section 328, clause (b).	Requisition to alter, pave, etc., privy or urinal	One hundred rupees.
Section 332, sub-section (1).	Prohibition of execution of certain work by persons other than licensed plumbers.	Two hundred and fifty rupees.

Classes.	Subject.	Fine which may be imposed.
1	2	3
Section 332, sub-section (2).	Prohibition of owner or occupier causing or allowing certain work to be executed by persons other than licensed plumbers.	Fifty rupees.
Section 333, sub-section (3).	Prohibition of licensed plumber demanding or receiving more than prescribed charge.	Twenty rupees.
Section 335, sub-section (1).	Prohibition of licensed plumber infringing regulations, executing work carelessly or negligently, or using bad materials, appliances or fittings.	Fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (1).	Erection or re-erection of verandah supported by pillars resting on street.	Two hundred and fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (2).	Placing roof on certain verandahs	Two hundred and fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (3).	Putting up verandahs, etc., to project over street, without permission.	Two hundred and fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (5).	Requisition to comply with condition subject to which permission was given to put up verandahs, etc., to project over street.	One hundred rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (6).	Requisition to remove verandahs, etc., projecting over street ...	One hundred rupees.
Section 352, sub-section (1).	Requisition to set back building or wall	One hundred rupees.
Section 359	Unlawfully making or laying out a private street	Five hundred rupees.
Section 361, sub-section (1).	Requisition to level, etc., a private street	One hundred rupees.
Section 380	Sending written notice to Engineer before commencing to erect or re-erect a masonry building.	Fifty rupees.
Section 381	Sending written notice to Engineer after completion of erection or re-erection of masonry building.	One hundred rupees.
Section 430, sub-section (3).	Direction to collect rubbish and offensive matter and deposit it in public receptacle.	Ten rupees.
Section 441	Requisition to secure, enclose, cleanse or clear building or land which is untenanted, filthy or a nuisance	Fifty rupees.
Section 444, sub-section (2).	Using building declared unfit for human habitation	Five hundred rupees.
Section 451, sub-section (1).	Requisition to stop work pending decision of Magistrate	One hundred rupees.
Section 453	Keeping of animals	Fifty rupees.
Section 458, sub-sections (1) and (3).	Removal of carcass of animals	Ten rupees.
Section 462	Fouling of water	Fifty rupees.
Section 463, sub-section (1).	Establishing factory, etc., without permission	One thousand rupees.
Section 465, sub-section (1).	Using steam-whistle or steam-trumpet without permission ...	One hundred rupees.
Section 466, sub-section (1).	Carrying on certain trades without license or contrary to terms of license.	Five hundred rupees.
Section 466, sub-section (2).	Affixing board on licensed premises, showing licensee's name, etc.	Twenty rupees.
Section 468, sub-section (5).	Using premises in declared area for any purpose referred to or mentioned in section 466.	Fifty rupees.
Section 470, sub-section (1).	Requisition to discontinue use of premises for certain trades near dwelling-houses.	Two hundred rupees.
Section 472, sub-section (1).	Fouling water in carrying on trade or manufacture	One thousand rupees.
Section 496	Sale of deceased or unwholesome animal or article intended for human food.	Fifty rupees.
Section 572, sub-section (2).	Preventing inspection of board showing by-laws, rules or regulations.	Fifty rupees.
Section 572, sub-section (3).	Destroying, etc., board showing by-laws, rules or regulations ...	Ten rupees.
Section 586, sub-section (6).	Production of license or written permission	Fifty rupees.
Section 622, sub-section (3).	Occupier to afford facilities to owner for complying with Act, as in force in the town of Howrah, rules, by-laws, regulations and requisitions.	Fifty rupees.
Schedule XVI, rule 8, sub-rule (1).	Requisition to form a passage giving access to a privy from the street.	Twenty rupees.
Schedule XVI, rule 16.	Requisition to alter privy or urinal erected or re-erected after date of this notification.	Twenty rupees.

Continuing offences in certain cases punishable after a first conviction with a daily fine.

575. Whoever, after having been convicted of—

(a) contravening any provision of any of the clauses of the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, mentioned in the first column of the following table; or

(b) contravening any provision of any rule or regulation made under any of the said clauses; or

(c) failing to comply with any direction lawfully given to him or any requisition lawfully made upon him under any of the said clauses, rules or regulations,

continues to contravene the said provision or to neglect to comply with the said direction or requisition, as the case may be,

shall be punished, for each day after the first during which he continues so to offend, with fine which may extend to the amount mentioned in that behalf in the third column of the said table.

Explanation.—The entries in the second column of the following table, headed "Subject," are not intended as definitions of the offences described in the clauses mentioned in the first column, or even as abstracts of those clauses, but are inserted merely as references to the subject of the clause, the number of which is given in the first column.

Clauses.	Subject.	Daily fine which may be imposed.
1	2	3
Section 195 ...	Requisition on livery stable-keeper to produce books and accounts for inspection	Twenty rupees.
Section 201 ...	Requisition on occupier to forward list of companies, associations, or bodies of individuals or persons carrying on profession, trade, or calling in his premises.	One hundred rupees.
Section 312 ...	Requisition to provide privy or urinal for building, land or bustee.	Five rupees.
Section 313 ...	Requisition to provide privies and urinals for premises used by large numbers of people.	Twenty rupees.
Section 320, sub-section (1).	Requisition to close, remove, renew or take other order with privy or urinal.	Five rupees.
Section 328, clause (b).	Requisition to alter, pave, etc., privy or urinal	Twenty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (1).	Erection or re-erection of verandah supported by pillars resting on street.	Fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (2).	Placing roof on certain verandahs	Fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (3).	Putting up verandahs, etc., to project over street, without permission.	Fifty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (5).	Requisition to comply with condition subject to which permission was given to put up verandahs, etc., to project over street.	Twenty rupees.
Section 340, sub-section (6).	Requisition to remove verandahs, etc., projecting over street	Twenty rupees.
Section 352, sub-section (1).	Requisition to set back building or wall	Twenty rupees.
Section 359 ...	Unlawfully making or laying out a private street	Fifty rupees.
Section 361, sub-section (1).	Requisition to level, etc., a private street	Ten rupees.
Section 441 ...	Requisition to secure, enclose, cleanse or clear building or land which is untenanted, filthy or a nuisance.	Five rupees.
Section 451, sub-section (1).	Requisition to stop work pending decision of Magistrate	Twenty rupees.
Section 453 ...	Keeping of animals	Five rupees.
Section 466, sub-section (1).	Carrying on certain trades without license, or contrary to terms of license.	Fifty rupees.
Section 466, sub-section (2).	Affixing board on licensed premises, showing licensee's name, etc.	Five rupees.
Section 469, sub-section (5).	Using premises in declared area for any purpose referred to or mentioned in section 466.	Five rupees.
Section 470, sub-section (1).	Requisition to discontinue use of premises for certain trades near dwelling-houses.	Fifty rupees.
Section 472, sub-section (1).	Fouling water in carrying on trade or manufacture	Two hundred rupees.

Clauses.	Subject.	Daily fee which may be imposed.
1	2	3
Section 586, sub-section (d).	Production of license or written permission	Ten rupees.
Section 622, sub-section (3).	Occupier to afford facilities to owner for complying with Act as in force in the town of Howrah , rules, by-laws, regulations...and requisitions.	Twenty rupees.
Schedule XVI, rule 3, sub-rule (1).	Requisition to form a passage giving access to a privy from the street.	Five rupees.
Schedule XVI, rule 16.	Requisition to alter privy or urinal erected or re-erected after date of this notification .	Five rupees.

Fine for unlawfully commencing, carrying on or completing building work.

379. If the erection or re-erection of any building—

- (a) is commenced without obtaining the permission of the Chairman, or (where an appeal or reference has been made to the **Commissioners at a meeting**) in contravention of any orders passed by the **Commissioners at a meeting**, or
- (b) is carried on or completed otherwise than in accordance with the particulars on which such permission or orders was or were based, or
- (c) is carried on or completed in breach of any provision contained in the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1898, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or in any rules or by-laws **thereunder**, or of any direction or requisition lawfully given or made under the said Act **as in force in the said town of Howrah**, or such rules or by-laws, or

If any alterations required by any notice issued under section 383 be not duly made, or

If any alteration of, or addition to, any building, or any other work made or done for any purpose in, to or upon any building, is commenced, carried on or completed in breach of section 391.....

The owner of the building shall be liable to fine which may extend in the case of a masonry building to five hundred rupees and in the case of a hut to fifty rupees, and to further fine which may extend in the case of a masonry building to one hundred rupees and in the case of a hut to ten rupees for each day during which the offence is continued after the first day.

580. If any person to whom a direction to demolish or alter work is given under clause (1) of section 449 fails to obey the same, he shall be liable to fine which may extend in the case of a masonry building to five hundred rupees and in the case of a hut to fifty rupees, and to further fine which may extend in the case of a masonry building to one hundred rupees and in the case of a hut to ten rupees for each day during which he so fails after the first day.

Fine for disobedience of direction for demolition or alteration where building work unlawfully commenced, carried on or completed.

CHAPTER XLV.

PROCEDURE.

Licenses and written permissions.

586. (1) Every license and written permission granted under the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or any rule, by-law or regulation made **thereunder** shall specify the period for which and the restrictions and conditions subject to which the same is granted, and shall be signed by the Chairman.

(2) For every such license or written permission a fee may be charged at such rate as may from time to time be fixed by the Chairman with the sanction of the **Commissioners at a meeting**.

Duration, conditions, signature, suspension, revocation and production of licenses and written permission.

(3) ... any license or written permission granted under the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or any rule, by-law or regulation made **thereunder** may at any time be suspended or revoked by the Chairman, if any of its restrictions or conditions is infringed or evaded by the grantee, or if the grantee is convicted of a breach of any of the provisions of **the said Act as in force in the said town of Howrah**, or of any rule, by-law or regulation made **thereunder** in any matter to which such license or permission relates.

(4) Any person whose license is suspended or revoked under sub-section (3) may appeal to the **Commissioners at a meeting**, whose decision shall be final.

(5) When any such license or written permission is suspended or revoked, or when the period for which the same was granted has expired, the grantee shall, for all purposes of the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or any rule, by-law or regulation made **thereunder**, be deemed to be without a license or written permission until the Chairman's order for suspending or revoking the license or written permission is cancelled by him, or until the license or written permission is renewed, as the case may be.

(6) Every grantee of any such license or written permission shall at all reasonable times, while such license or written permission remains in force, produce the same at the request of the Chairman.

681. (1) No person shall be liable to punishment for any offence against the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, or any rule, by-law or regulation made **thereunder**, unless complaint of such offence is made before a Magistrate within three months,next after the commission of such offence.

(2) Failure to take out a license under the **Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, shall be deemed, for the purpose of sub-section (1), to be a continuing offence until the expiration of the period for which the license is required to be taken out.

SCHEDULE VII.

Dates up to which valuations made before the extension of section 152 to the town of Howrah are to remain in force.

[See section 152.]

Ward.	Date up to which valuations made before the extension of section 152 to the town of Howrah are to remain in force.	Ward.	Date up to which valuations made before the extension of section 152 to the town of Howrah are to remain in force.
Ward No. 1	The 30th September 1913.	Ward No. 6	The 31st March 1915.
" 2	The 31st March 1916.	" 7	The 31st March 1913.
" 3	The 30th September 1915.	" 8	The 30th September 1912.
" 4	The 31st March 1912.	" 9	The 31st March 1914.
" 5	The 30th September 1914.	" 10	The 30th September 1916.

SCHEDULE XVII.

Rules as to the use of building-sites and the execution of building work.

PART VI—Applications for approval of sites for, and for permission to erect or re-erect, masonry buildings.

30. (1) Every application for approval of a site for a masonry building must be written on a printed form (to be supplied by the Chairman free of charge), and must state the position of the site, the number assigned to it in the assessment-book, its dimensions, and such other particulars as may be prescribed by the **Commissioners at a meeting**.

(2) The site-plan sent with such an application must be drawn to a scale of not less than one-fiftieth of an inch to a foot, must be sent in duplicate, and must show—

- (a) the boundaries of the site and of any contiguous land belonging to the owner thereof;
- (b) the position of the site in relation to neighbouring streets;
- (c) the name of the street in which the building is proposed to be situated;
- (d) the position of the building in relation to—
 - (i) the boundaries of the site,
 - (ii) all adjacent streets, buildings and premises within a distance of forty feet of the site and of the contiguous land (if any) referred to in clause (a), and
 - (iii) (if there is no street within a distance of forty feet of the site) some existing street or some street projected under section 356 or sanctioned under section 358;
- (e) the means of access from the street to the building
- (f) the position and approximate height of all other buildings within forty feet of the site;
- (g) the position, form and dimensions of privies, urinals, drains, cess-pools, stables, cattle-sheds, cow-houses, wells and other appurtenances of the building;
- (h) free passage or way in front of the building;
- (i) space to be left about the building to secure a free circulation of air, admission of light, and access for scavenging purposes;
- (k) the width of the street (if any) in front, and of the street (if any) at the rear, of the building; and
- (l) such other particulars as may be prescribed by the Commissioners at a meeting.

No. 1380M.—The 26th June 1918.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st August 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part II of that Act to the said municipality.

2. This cancels Government Notifications, dated the 30th September 1885 and 24th November 1885 and Notifications Nos. 2489 and 2408, dated the 24th July 1900 and 11th August 1903, respectively.

No. 1385M.—The 25th June 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Rajendra Lal Mukharji to be Chairman of that Municipality, vice Babu Rash Bihari Banarji, on leave.

No. 1378M.—The 24th June 1918.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th August 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Bansheria Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all provisions of Part X of that Act to the said Municipality.

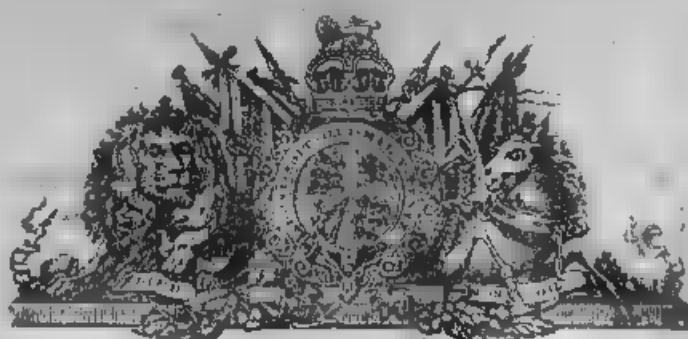
No. 1070M.—The 24th June 1918.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make under section 241 (4) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th August 1918, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered:—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (4) of section 241 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and at the request of the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend section 241 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail ... South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain ... Rani Mandec, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan ... Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari ... The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari ... Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup ... Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil. ... Regimental Munshi, 1-9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil). ... Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Subzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma ... Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE.

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain ... 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Abdul Habib Khan ... 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Husain Mirza ... 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Azherus Sadain ... 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib* ... 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.

BANNU.

- M. Mu. Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim. ... Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

- M. Mohd. Arif ... Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan ... Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

- *M. Mukhtar Ahmad ... Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.
Mr. H. M. Anwar ... Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande ... 570, Keshi Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	... 2-4-2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman	... 212-1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	... 3, Ram Sanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	... Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Sanlat	... 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	... 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	... 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	... 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	... 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	... 23-1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	... 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	... 88-1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed	... 37, Kuraya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	... 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	... 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	... 12, Danzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	... 26-A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili	... 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	... 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	... 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani	... Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Anlad Hussain	... Second Master, 44-170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari	... Regimental Munshi, 1-4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).
M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi)	... Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan	... C-o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
---------------------	---

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain	... Regimental Munshi.
----------------------	------------------------

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A.	... Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Da	... Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali	... Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.
-------------------	---

JHELM.

M. Thakur Das Palwa	... Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.
---------------------	-------------------------------

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand	... C-o Jacki Mutt & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
----------------	---

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thudamal	... Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikkhata, Karachi.
----------------------	--

KASAUJI.

M. Anand Sarup ... Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni... 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LANSDOWNE.

M. Chhote Lal ... Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

M. Jawala Parshad, II ... Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava ... Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil).* Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

M. Mohd. Khulil-ur-Rahman Sabri. Mohalla Sammitan, Ohhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.

M. Mool Chand Sahgal ... Regimental Munshi, 1-5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. Syed Mohammad B.A. (Cal.)... No. 3, Kutoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdal Karim ... O-o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

MEERUT.

M. Jamaluddin ... British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib ... Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad ... Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi ... Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din ... Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).

M. Boddh Raj ... Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriy ... Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla ... St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi ... Bakhshi Muballia, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din ... Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

M. Abdur Rabim ... Head-Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.

M. Ajab Shah Anand ... Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) ... Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.

M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi ... Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College
M. Ahmed Bux	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bakhsb	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohd. Ishaq	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hriday Narayan	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz	... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali	... Mission Road, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din	... Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul	... Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta	... Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj	... Regimental Munshi (winter only).

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan	... Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.
-------------------------	---

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazl-i-Haq	... Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.
---------------	----------------------------------

Qualified Bengali Teachers.**CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee	6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.
--------------------------------	----------------------------

RUNGPOUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta	... Kakina, district Rangpur.
----------------------------	-------------------------------

Qualified Canarase Teacher.**BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao	No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.
-----------------------------	---

Qualified Hindustani Teachers.**MADRAS.**

Muhammad Hussain Sahib	... 15-16, Vathiar Chinnia Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.
Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	... 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.**ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Saukara Pillai	... First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.
-----------------------------	--

Qualified Marathi Teachers.**EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis	C-o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-B.A. Ratnawali, Jalgaon.
----------------------------	---

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak	... Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak	... 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar	C-o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.
----------------------------	--

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali ... Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari ... Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparmanuja Acharya. Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao ... Stewartpetta, Pithapuram. Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

CALCUTTA,

*The 13th November 1917.***EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.****Two State Scholarships in Sanskrit and Arabic, respectively, of £200 per annum for Indians***

*[including those who, though born or temporarily resident in Native States, are domiciled in British India but excluding subjects of Native States and members of the European and Anglo-Indian domiciled community], 1918.

The scholarships will be awarded by the Government of India to Indians to acquire critical and scientific methods of Western scholarship in Sanskrit and Arabic of the value of £200 a year.

2. The language scholars are not expected to join colleges; but when they join colleges in Oxford or Cambridge with the permission of the Secretary of State for India their allowance will then be increased to £250 per annum.

3. The scholarships are tenable in Europe and for a period of two years in the first instance with possibility of extension.

4. The scholarships will carry with them no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectations of such employment are held out.

5. The scholarships are open to well-qualified students with a genuine taste for Sanskrit and Arabic studies and to those already employed as Professors of Sanskrit and Arabic.

6. Intending candidates who are natives of Bengal or domiciled in Bengal are requested to make application to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, on forms obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before January 25th, 1918, with a medical certificate of fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

7. Selected scholars are required to lodge with the Education Adviser for Indian Students at the India Office before their arrival in England the sum of £25 for initial expenses. They will have no claim to payment of any instalment of their scholarship until this deposit has been made.

8. State scholars are required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of their selection so as to arrive there not later than the middle of September and to reside there for the period of their scholarship, unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill-health. The scholarship will be payable from the date on which the scholars report their arrival in England. Selected scholars will be provided with a second-class passage

to England and also with a second-class return passage if they carry out the instructions of the Secretary of State and complete the full period of residence or are compelled by sickness to return within that period.

9. Necessary travelling expenses of scholars abroad by second class or by third class, if no second be available, will be defrayed by the Secretary of State. Travelling expenses in the United Kingdom will be borne by the scholars themselves. Charges for University and College fees, for private tuition, for books, hotel bills and medical attendance must be borne by the scholars and will not be defrayed by the Secretary of State.

10. For further particulars pages 1143 to 1155 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1916, may be consulted.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 22nd December 1917.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

State Scholarship of £200 per annum tenable in the United Kingdom or, with special sanction, in foreign countries by Indian Girls or Women.

*[Including those who, though born or temporarily resident in Native States, are domiciled in British India, but excluding subjects of Native States and members of the European and Anglo-Indian domiciled community.]

THE scholarship will be granted for medical, and occasionally for other educational or professional, courses and will be tenable in the United Kingdom or, with special sanction, in foreign countries, for a period of three years in the first instance, with a possibility of extension to five years. The scholarship will carry with it no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectation of such employment is held out.

2. The scholar will be selected by the Government of India from among candidates nominated by the Local Governments. Intending candidates from Bengal are requested to make application to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, not later than 31st January 1918. The application should be accompanied by (1) evidence of having obtained a degree of an Indian University in medicine or educational or professional courses; (2) a medical certificate of fitness to undergo, abroad, the course of study proposed; (3) a certificate from some person of recognised position well acquainted with the candidate, to the effect that she is a native of Bengal or domiciled in Bengal and of purely Indian parentage; (4) full details including the name and occupation of the candidate's father and place of birth, a summary of her academical career in India, and a statement of the course of study proposed to be followed; (5) full address of the candidate.

3. The State scholar is required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of her selection, so as to arrive there not later than the middle of September, and to reside there for the period of her scholarship, unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill health. The scholarship will be payable from the date on which the scholar reports her arrival in England. The selected candidate will be provided with a second class passage to England, and with a second class return passage if she completes the full period of residence or is compelled by sickness to return within that period.

4. Charges for University and college fees, for private tuition, for books, instruments, hotel bills, medical attendance and travelling (except the two journeys between England and India) are not defrayed by the Secretary of State.

5. For further particulars pages 1143 to 1155 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1916, may be consulted.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 19th December 1917.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**List of candidates elected to Middle Scholarships in the Burdwan Division, 1917.**

[Value of each of the Middle Scholarships is Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

DISTRICT BURDWAN (3+1').**Middle English.**

1	Bejoy Prasad Datta	... Kasiara M. E.	... Hindu School, Calcutta.
2	Saktipada Pan	... Nadiha M. E.	... Ukhara H. E.
3	Ramdas Chatterji	... Ditto	... Purulia Zilla.
4	Aswini Kumar Chatterji	... Barsul M. E.	... Burdwan Municipal H. E.
5	Tulsidas Mukherji	... Palasdiha M. E.	... Ukhara H. E.
6	Durga Pada Seal	... Bhatakul Swarnamoyee M. E.	... Nasigram H. E.
7	Sankar Pada Mullick	... Bara Baloon M. E.	... Ditto.
8*	Shaik Fazle Ahmed	... Bujrakdighi M. E.	... Arambag H. E.

Middle Vernacular.

1	Paransukh Choudhuri	... Majigram M. E.	... Mathrun H. E.
---	---------------------	--------------------	-------------------

DISTRICT BIRBHUM (3+1').**Middle English.**

1	Sures Chandra Sen Gupta	... Suri M. E.	... Birbhum Zilla.
2	Bhujanga Bhattachan Mandal	... Fatehpur M. E.	... Rampurhat H. E.
3	Byomkesh Panda	... Ditto	... Ditto.

Middle Vernacular.

1*	Abdul Iman	... Kanachi M. V.	... Hooghly Training.
----	------------	-------------------	-----------------------

DISTRICT BANKURA (4+1').**Middle English.**

1	Biswa Bandhu Sen	... Sashpur M. E.	... Roll H. E.
2	Bishnu Charan Panda	... Khatra M. E.	... Bankura Zilla.
3*	Ketab Shaik	... Ditto	... Ditto.
4	Krishna Pada Mukherji	... Onda M. E.	... Kuchkuchia H. E.

Middle Vernacular.

1	Patit Paban Sen	... Sarenga Circle M. V.	... Calcutta Training.
---	-----------------	--------------------------	------------------------

DISTRICT MIDNAPORE (3 + 1').**Middle English.**

1	Kishori Mohan Ghosh	... Khirpai M. E.	... Jara H. E.
2	Bhabani Charan Panja	... Sonakhali M. E.	... Ghatal H. E.
3	Kumari Nilimabala Das Gupta.	... Contai Brahma Girls' M. E.	... Brahma Girls', Calcutta.
4	Rajani Kanta Jaisa	... Samsabadi M. E.	... Asadtalia H. E.
5	Bibhuti Bhushan Sen	... Jhargram M. E.	... Sankari H. E. (Burdwan).
6	Patitpaban Brahma	... Bara Mohanpur M. E.	... Midnapore Collegiate.
7	Trailokhya Nath Pradhan	... Khalisabhanga M. E.	... Contai H. E.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

Middle Vernacular.

1	Basanta Kumar Manna	... Akandabari M. V.	... Tamluk H. E.
2	Bipin Behari Das	... Monoharpur M. V.	... Ditto.
3†	Ram Chandra Marandi	... Bhimpur M. V.	... Midnapore Collegiate.

DISTRICT HOOGHLY (8 + 1*).

1	Nilmani Chakravarti	... Ballavpore M. E.	... Serampur Union.
2	Monibhusan Chakravarti	... Ditto	... Ditto.
3	Prahlad Chandra Seal	... Hooghly Branch School	... Hooghly Branch.
4	Durgagati Banerji	... Darbasini M. E.	... Itachona H. E.
5	Hari Sadan Koley	... Kumirmora M. E.	... Garalgacha H. E.
6*	Hafizuddin Ahmed	... Moshat M. E.	... Calcutta Madrasah.

Middle Vernacular.

1	Brajlal Pal	... Janai M. V.	... Janai H. E.
---	-------------	-----------------	-----------------

DISTRICT HOWRAH (2 + 1*).**Middle English.**

1	Krishnadhorfe Ghosh	... Khasmora M. E.	... Jhapurdah Duke Institution.
2	Pannalal Sit	... Pantihal Board M. E.	... Jagatballavpur H. E.
3*	Shaik Abdul Jalil	... Khariup M. E.	... Amta H. E.

* Scholarship reserved for Muhammadans.

† Scholarship reserved for Muhammadans, but awarded to a Santal for want of an eligible Muhammadan candidate.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 22nd December 1917.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**List of candidates elected to Upper Primary Scholarships in the Burdwan Division, 1917.**

[Value of each of the Upper Primary Scholarships is Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

DISTRICT BURDWAN (9).

1	Satya Kinkar Karmakar	... Sanko Practising U. P.	...
2	Jagat Chandra Datal	... Ukrid U. P.	... Sankari H. E.
3	Dulalpada Datta	... Kalipahari U. P.	... Susundighi M. E.
4	Gopaswar Mukherji	... Karar U. P.	... Bolgona M. E.
5	Kasinath De	... Ethora U. P.	... Ethora H. E.
6	Saktipada Adhikari	... Palisgram U. P.	... Mathrun H. E.
7	Jyotilpada Banerji	... Ditto	... Ditto.
8	Sukbahar Mandal	... Atgharia U. P.	... Kalna Mission M. E.
9	Nrityagopal Samanta	... Kasha U. P.	... Denur M. V.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

DISTRICT BIRBHUM (6).

1	Sambhu Nath Ghosh	... Bamnigram U. P.	... Kirnahar H. E.
2	Saktipada Pal	... Koichara U. P.	... Gitgram M. E.
3	Radhasyam Ghosh	... Pusulia U. P.	... Labpur H. E.
4	Bipad Turan Kunda	... Jalundi U. P.	... Uchkaran M. V.
5	Bhola Nath Mandal	... Jaykrishnapur U. P.	... Rampurhat H. E.
6	Jasoda Nandan Simlandi	... Tentulia U. P.	... Bishnupur M. V.

DISTRICT BANKURA (9).

1	Gobardhan Chakravarti	... Beliatore U. P.	... Bankura Zilla.
2	Sita Nath Patra	... Paksara U. P.	... Harmasra Board M. E.
3	Jagannath Senapati	... Panchkola U. P.	... Gargaria M. E.
4	Bhabataran Ghoshal	... Purandarpur U. P.	... Bankura M. E.
5	Haris Chandra Mandal	... Talgora U. P.	... Khatra M. E.
6	Butto Krishna De	... Govindapur Board U. P.	... Sasbpur M. E.
7	Syaun Gopal Chakravarti	... Sibas Board U. P.	... Kotulpur H. E.
8	Bhupati Bhusan Ghosh	... Ditto	... Ditto.
9	Subodh Chandra De	... Karisunda Board U. P.	... Indas H. E.

DISTRICT MIDNAPORE (13).

1	Muralidhar Das	... Ragra U. P.	... Nayabasan M. E.
2	Abinash Chandra Chakravarti.	... Kerur U. P.	... Mohor M. E.
3	Dinabandhu Ghata	... Bagnabar U. P.	... Tilantapara M. E.
4	Kantimoyee Kisku	... Bhimpur Girls' M. V.	... Bhimpur Girls' M. V.
5	Bhupati Charan Mudi	... Jagannathpur U. P.	... Badanganj H. E., Hooghly.
6	Pratap Chandra Mandal	... Biswas U. P.	... Tamluk H. E.
7	Bhuban Chandra Das	... Bara Amritaberia U. P.	... Tamluk M. E.
8	Sasibhusan Bhowmik	... Kalagachia U. P.	... Dukhin Moyna Circle M. V.
9	Gunadhar Das	... Hatisal Gopalnagar Board U. P.	... Deulia Board M. E.
10	Ananta Kumar Santra	... Subdi U. P.	... Akandabari M. V.
11	Jagannath Sahu	... Jagannathpur U. P.	... Mirgoda M. E.
12	Haradhona Khatua	... Kotelawari U. P.	... Gopinathpur M. E.
13	Kumari Sudhamukhi Das	... Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E.	... Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E.

DISTRICT HOOGHLY (7).

1	Haranarayan Sinha	... Hooghly Baro-Dwari U. P.	... Hooghly Branch.
2	Satis Chandra Das	... Gopalpur U. P.	... Kamalpur M. E.
3	Turpada Pal.	... Baidyabati Kumarpura U. P.	... Baidyabati H. E.
4	Bholanath Chatterji	... Paltagore U. P.	... Singur H. E.
5	Harisadhan Bhanja	... Bhurkunda Board U. P.	... Bengai M. E.
6	Haripada Guin	... Pukuria U. P.	... Anur M. E.
7	Biseswar Mandal	... Sekhpur U. P.	... Malayapur M. E.

DISTRICT HOWRAH (3+1*+1†.)

1	Abhaya Charan Panja	... Hantal	... Pantihal M. E.
2	Bhaban Chandra Jana	... Paltaberia U. P.	... Sashti H. E.
3	Nikunja Behari Mandal	... Durgapur Narole U. P.	... Ganeshpur M. E.
4	Nani Gopal De	... Baksara U. P.	... Santragachi M. E.
5†	Gole Bahar Molla	... Thana Makua U. P.	... Mahiary M. E.

* Scholarship awarded by the Howrah Municipality.

† Scholarship awarded by the Howrah District Board.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the results in the Calcutta Gazette, U. P. scholarship-holders should join middle schools in order to be eligible for appearing at the Middle Scholarship Examination.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINBURA, the 22nd December 1917.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle English Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and it is tenable for four years in a High School :—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the candidate appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1. Jyotirmayee Ghosh	... Sadar M. E. Girls', Barisal	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
2. Ashalata Sarkar	... Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.
3. Sukhalata Das	... Sadar M. E. Girls', Barisal	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
4. Parimal Hasini Sarkar	... Baptist Mission M. E. Girls', Barisal.	United Missionary High, Calcutta.
5. Indubala Neogi	... Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.
6. Saroj Bashini Das	... Baptist Mission M. E. Girls', Barisal.	United Missionary High, Calcutta.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1. Usharani Roy	... Dr. Khastagirs' High, Chittagong.	Dr. Khastagirs' High, Chittagong.
2. Kanak Sashi Deb	... Faizennessa M. E. Girls', Comilla.	Eden High, Dacca.
3. Suprova Nalini Ghosh	... Ditto	Ditto.
4. Kamala Sen	... Noakhali M. E. Girls' ...	Diocessan Collegiate, Calcutta.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 22nd December 1917.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and it is tenable for two years in High and Middle English Schools and Training Classes and Training Schools :—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which candidate appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1. Parulbala Sen	... | Donovan Girls', Madaripur |	Eden High, Dacca.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1. Sabitribala Aich	... | Dr. Khastagir's High, Chittagong.	Dr. Khastagir's High, Chittagong.
2. Jogamayee Sen	... | Noakhali M. E. Girls' ...	Ditto.
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.		
1. Shubhashini Guha	... | Dinajpur M. E. Girls' ...	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 22nd December 1917.

DACCA DIVISION.**Result of the Middle English Scholarship Examination, 1917.**

[Middle English Scholarships of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

DACCA DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Dinabundhu Das	... Toke Ramendra M. E.	... Kaliganj H. E.
2. Monohar Mandal	... Panchanighat M. E.	... K. L. Jubilee, Dacca.
3. Elahi Baksb Afrad	... Pajdona M. E.	... Adiabab H. E.
4. Devendra Chandra Das	... Sadarchar M. E.	... Kaliganj H. E.
5. Jaineswar Sinha	... Khidirpur G. M. M. E.	... Achmita H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Yunus Ali Khan	... Tarail M. E.	... Duptara H. E.
2. Abdul Aziz	... Gopaldi M. E.	... Ujanchar H. E.
3. Alimuddin Bhuya	... Shilmandi M. E.	... Satirpara H. E.
4. Abdul Hakim	... Patgram M. E.	... Armanitola Govt. H. E.

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Upendra Chandra Bhaduri	... Purba Dhala M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
2. Sudhindra Nath Majumdar	... Noapara M. E.	... Ditto.
3. Muhammad Idris	... Kandiura M. E.	... Kendua Spry H. E.
4. Lalit Mohan Dutta Ray	... Kathiadi M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
5. Md. Serajul Haq	... Hossenpur M. E.	... Dhalla H. E.
6. Joan Bahadur Dewan	... Masua M. E.	... City Collegiate, Mymensingh.
7. Sudhir Kumar Mukherji	... Jhauail M. E.	... Dacca Collegiate.
8. Bejoy Chandra Das Gupta	... Agtarail M. E.	... Serajganj H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Md. Fahimuddin	... Hossenpur M. E.	... Keshorganj H. E.
2. Entazuddin Ahmad	... Bhuapur M. Madrasah	... Hemnagar H. E.
3. Moazzam Hossain Khan	... Ditto	... Serajganj H. E.
4. Abdul Haliz Mia	... Sariaabari M. E.	... Pingna H. E.

FARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Bhubaneswar Chatterji	... Batikamari M. E.	... Tulasar H. E.
2. Bazley Rabbani	... Faridpur M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.
3. Mukunda Lal Bose	... Ishibpur M. E.	... Madaripur H. E.
4. Tarapada Gupta	... Bullavdi M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.
5. Keyamuddin	... Habashpur M. E.	... Ditto.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Abdur Rahman	... Char Nasirpur M. E.	... Bhagyakul H. E.
2. Abdul Kader	... Boalmari M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.
3. Nur Hossain	... Ishibpur M. E.	... Goila H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Md. Abi Abdullah	...	Baulat Khan M. M.	...	Bhola H. E.
2. Nagendra Nath Banerji	...	Rayerkati M. E.	...	Perojpur H. E.
3. Priya Nath Samuddar	...	Pinglakati M. E.	...	Lonsing H. E.
4. Hiralal Sen	...	Basanda M. E.	...	Jhalakati H. E.
5. Indra Mohan Ghosh	...	Bauphal M. E.	...	Barisal Zilla.
6. Bhuban Mohan Chakravarti	...	Daudpur M. E.	...	Perojpur H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Md. Isbaq	...	Nalchiti M. E.	...	Siddhakati H. E.
2. Akijuddin Haoladar	...	Bhandaria M. E.	...	Perojpur H. E.
3. Afajuddin	...	Barguna M. M.	...	Patuakhali H. E.

J. W. GUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.***DACCA DIVISION.****Result of the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, 1917.**

[Middle Vernacular Scholarships of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

DACCA DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Jatindra Mohan Chakravarty	...	Chupair M. V.	...	Dacca Normal.
2. Reaz Ali Fakir	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
3. Abdul Aziz	...	Daudpur M. V.	...	Ditto.
4. Alauddin Ahmad	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Nibaran Chandra Som	...	Kanibari Circle	...	Mymensingh Zilla.
2. Ruhini Kumar Bhatlacharyya	...	Senbari Circle	...	Ditto.
3. Chandra Kumar Bhattacharyya	...	Bhabakhali Circle	...	Ditto.
4. Khetra Mohan Nama Das	...	Arrah Circle	...	Tangail B. B. H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Shaikh Akbar Hossain	...	Koyra M. V.	...	Serajganj H. E.
2. Md. Serajul Haq	...	Eggara Sindhu Circle	...	Dacca Normal.

FARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Open Scholarship.**

1. Jatindra Kumar Samaddar	...	Algi Circle	...	Faridpur Zilla.
----------------------------	-----	-------------	-----	-----------------

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Ofajuddin Sikdar	...	Merza Kahn Circle	...	Barisal Zilla.
2. Sukharanjan Das	...	Kachia Circle	...	Goalbaur H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Makbul Ahmad	... Kachia Circle	... Bhola H. E.
2. Abdul Karim	... Azimpur Circle	... Barisal Zilla.
3. Momtazuddin	... Charboyra Circle	... Patuakhali H. E.

J. W. GUNN,
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA DIVISION.

Result of the Upper Primary Scholarships Examination, 1917.

[Upper Primary Scholarships of Rs. 2, tenable for two years from 1st January 1918.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
DACCA DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Kasim Kumar Chanda Ray	... Bhimraj U. P.	... Baliadi M. E.
2. Tarani Dhar Datta	... Hajipur U. P.	... Dhamrai H. E.
Narayanganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Abdus Sabdar Bhuya	... Adharia U. P.	... Daptara H. E.
2. Abdul Hasib Dewan	... Perabo U. P.	... Chalakchar Circle.
Munshiganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Jahulhar Banik	... Ichhapura U. P.	... Ichhapura H. E.
2. Prasanna Kumar Pal	... Shondardia U. P.	... Beltali H. E.
Manikganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Azghar Ali Ahmad	... Kalta U. P.	... Manikganj H. E.
2. Shamsheeruddin Mallik	... Ditto	... Navagram M. E.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole District (3).		
1. Kasem Ali Bhuya	... Perabo U. P.	... Chalakchar Circle.
2. Fateh Ali	... Delwarpur U. P.	... Abdullapur M. V.
3. Tajammal Hossain	... Rajadi U. P.	... Silmandi M. E.
MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Uddhab Chandra Hansa	... Jhanka U. P.	... Muktagacha H. E.
2. Dinesh Chandra De	... Ohhatrapur U. P.	... City Collegiate, Mymensingh.
Netrakona Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).		
1. Jamini Kanta Shaha	... Saldigha U. P.	... Netrakona Dutt H. E.
Keshorganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Amarthya Mohan Das	... Basantapur U. P.	... Bajitpur H. E.
2. Md. Reasat Fakir	... Keshorganj G. T.	... Keshorganj H. E.
Jamalpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Digendra Chandra Chanda	... Patadaha U. P.	... Chuniapatal M. E.
2. Abed Ali	... Kalikapur U. P.	... Jamalpur H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
Tangali Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Abdul Jabbar Khan	Gourangi U. P.	Kalibati H. E.
2. Hatem Ali Mia	Nalsonda U. P.	Karatiya H. E.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).		
1. Muhammad Kuldhar	Rajnagar U. P.	Kandiura M. E.
2. Shaikh Javed Ali	Kathaltali U. P.	Banagram H. E.
3. Matlur Rahman Mia	Nalsonda U. P.	Karatiya H. E.
FARIDPUR DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (3).		
1. Annada Kumar Mitra	Maslandapur U. P.	Kerokdi H. E.
2. Sneha Jata Das	Bogail U. P.	At home.
3. Sarbeswar Guha	Ditto	Bhanga H. E.
Boalundo Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).		
1. Yasin Biswas	Ramkol U. P.	Rajbari H. E.
Madaripur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (4).		
1. Momtazuddin Sikdar	Char Birangal Night U. P.	Dudkhali Circle.
2. Brojo Mohan Ghosh	Ragdi U. P.	Howrah Zilla.
3. Kazi Ramizuddin	Shekhpura U. P.	Dudkhali Circle.
4. Mobarak Ali Mia	Tengoramari U. P.	Ditto.
Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (2).		
1. Esarat Shaikh	Lama U. P.	Majbari M. E.
2. Kazi Abdul Khaleq	Tengoramari U. P.	Dudkhali Circle.
SAKARGANJ DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Surendra Kumar Mitra	Helancha U. P.	Kalashkati H. E.
2. Sekandar Ali	Monoharpur U. P.	Jhalakati H. E.
Patuakhali Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Suresh Chandra Nath	Uttarmuradia U. P.	Srirampur Circle.
2. Dasarati Mistri	Ditto	Ditto.
Paragpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Lakshmi Narayan Saha	Dattapara U. P.	Baisari H. E.
2. Jogendra Nath Halder	Bainkati U. P.	Dighirjan M. E.
Bhola Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).		
1. Md. Motahar	Medua Practising U. P.	Kachia M. V. Circle.
2. Moslehuddin	Salampur U. P.	Bhola H. E.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).		
1. Nur Muhammad	Indrakul U. P.	Birpara Circle.
2. Mobaruk Ali	Ditto	Gazimajhi Circle.
3. Momtazuddin	Sahapur U. P.	Bhola H. E.

J. W. GUNN,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

Award of Middle English Scholarships for the year 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

TIPPERA DISTRICT.

Open Scholarships.

Arunmoy Sen	... Chunta M. E.	... Sarail Annada H. E.
Jogesh Chandra Lodh	... Chandra M. E.	... Chandpur H. E.
Jogeswar Mazumdar	... Bajapti M. E.	... Baburhat H. E.
Abdul Mazid	... Chandla M. E.	... Comilla Zilla.
Md. Fazlul Haque	... Gazra M. E.	... Ditto.

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

Shamsar Rahman Choudhuri	... Nasirnagar M. E.	... Brahmanbaria H. E.	Annada
Ashraf Ali	... Gouripur Subal M. E.	... Comilla Zilla.	

NOAKHALI DISTRICT.

Open Scholarships.

Purna Chandra Nath	... Nandigram M. E.	... Lakhipur H. E.
Habibulla	... Reazuddin Munshir Hat	... Feni H. E.
	Model M. E.	

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

Obeidullah	... Noakhali K. I. Ch. M. E.	Comilla Victoria Collegiate.
Arshad Ali	... Gopalpur AH Haider M. E.	Noakhali Zilla.
Chand Meah	... Bijbag M. E.	Noakhali H. K. Jubilee H. E.

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.

Open Scholarships.

Nikunja Behari Shaha	... South Razon M. E.	... Fatehabad H. E.
Sasanka Mohan Ganguli	... Barana M. E.	... Chittagong Collegiate.

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

Syed Ahmed	... Sarkar's Hat M. E.	... Durgapur H. E.
Shafiqur Rahman	... Karerhat M. E.	... Feni H. E.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offy. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

Award of Middle Vernacular Scholarships for the year 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years in a High School and two years in a Normal School from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

TIPPERA DISTRICT.

Open Scholarships.

Syed Ahmed Khan	... Gazra Circle M. V.	... Dacca Normal.
Muhammad Hossain	... Bijoypur " "	... Hajiganj H. E.

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Abdul Aziz Khan	... Rampur Circle M. V.	... Hajiganj H. E.
NOAKHALI DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarship.		
1. Shuja Meah	... Hajirpara Circle M. V.	... Khilpara H. E.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Muhammad Majid	... Nyamasti Circle M. V.	... Sandip H. E.
CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Pranhari Nath	... Hallishahar Circle M. V.	Chittagong Municipal H. E.
(Transferred from the Chittagong Hill Tracts.)		
2. Palin Chandra Shome	... Moharirhat Circle M. V.	Chittagong Collegiate.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Abdul Khan	... Putibila Circle M. V.	Chittagong Collegiate.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Upper Primary Scholarships for the year 1917.**

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
TIPPERA DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Nasaruddin Ahmed	... Pihari U. P.	... Krishnanagar Circle M. V.
2. Chandra Kanta Sarma	... Beganganj U. P.	... Gunjar M. E.
3. Abdul Latif	... Comilla Practising U. P.	... Krishnanagar Circle M. V.
Brahmanbaria Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Wahab Ali	... Shaitshola U. P.	... Madhabpur M. E.
2. Haribandhu Nath	... Dharmapur U. P.	... Kasba H. E.
Chandpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Akramuddin	... Dhadda U. P.	... Hajiganj H. E.
2. Satis Chandra Bhattacharyea	... Khidirpur U. P.	... Swarnagram H. E. (Dacca)
3. Mahendra Chandra Bepari	... Char Pathalia U. P.	... Narayanpur M. E.
4. Ashraf Ali	... Nayergaon U. P.	... Pura Bausia Madrasa.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Abdul Jalil	... Motopi U. P.	... Daudkandi M. E.
NOAKHALI DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Jashoda Kumar Nath	... Panchpara U. P.	... Dalalbazar M. E.
2. Harinarayan Nath	... Manipur U. P.	... Chhayani M. E.
3. Jatindra Mohan Mazumdar	... Batagram U. P.	... Kalikapur M. E.
4. Ramesh Chandra Mazumdar	... Abirpara U. P.	... Chatkhil H. E.
5. Md. Kayem	... Roman Catholic Church U. P.	... Noakhali Zilla.

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Rahim Baksh | ... | ... | Asharkota U. P. | ... | Athakora M. V. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------|

Feni Subdivision—Open Scholarships.

- | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|------------|
| 1. Md. Aslam | ... | ... | Dewanganj U. P. | ... | Feni H. E. |
| 2. Dwarka Mohan Nama | ... | ... | Feni Practising U. P. | ... | Ditto. |

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|------------|
| 1. Altap Ali | ... | ... | Dewanganj U. P. | ... | Feni H. E. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|------------|

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1. Suresh Chandra Nandi | ... | ... | Kadurkhil U. P. | ... | Kadurkhil M. E. |
| 2. Sultan Ahmed | ... | ... | Syedpur U. P. | ... | Kharandwip M. E. |
| 3. Ramesh Chandra Parial | ... | ... | Saroatali U. P. | ... | Saroatali H. E. |
| 4. Bhupendra Kumar De | ... | ... | Aburhat U. P. | ... | Zorwanganj H. E. |
| 5. Shinkamal Datta | ... | ... | Kanungopara U. P. | ... | Saroatali H. E. |
| 6. Schindra Mohan De | ... | ... | Chittagong U. P. | Municipal | Chittagong Municipal H. E. |
| 7. Ahmed Meah | ... | ... | Shuabil U. P. | ... | Fatikcheri H. E. |

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Fazlul Karim | ... | ... | Toilardwip U. P. | ... | Banigram M. E. |
| 2. Bacha Meah | ... | ... | Unainpura U. P. | ... | Patiya Rahatali H. E. |

Cox's Bazar Subdivision—Open Scholarship.

- | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Jnanendra Bikash Pal | ... | ... | Idgaon U. P. | ... | Cox's Bazar M. E. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-------------------|

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.**Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 1. Nirmal Chandra Dewan | ... | ... | Jahanatali U. P. | ... | Rangamati H. E. |
| 2. Jiban Krishna Dewan | ... | ... | Chhota Mahaprun U. P. | ... | Ditto. |

ABDUL AZIZ.

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

Award of Middle English Scholarships reserved for backward classes in the Chittagong Division for the year 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

TIPPERA DISTRICT.

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1. Jaygadadhar Das | ... | ... | Kalikatcha M. E. | ... | Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----|---------------------------|

NOAKHALI DISTRICT.

- | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|---------------|
| 1. Debendra Kumar Das | ... | ... | Charsidhi M. E. | ... | Sandwip H. E. |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|---------------|

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.

- | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Mong Rhee | ... | ... | Bazalia M. E. | ... | Patiya Rahatali H. E. |
|--------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----------------------|

Award of Upper Primary Scholarships reserved for backward classes in the Chittagong Division for the year 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 8 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
CHANDPUR SUBDIVISION.		
Chandpur Subdivision.		
1. Rajendra Narayan Chakravarti (Yogi Brahmin).	Chandpur U. P.	Chandpur Gani M. E.
CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.		
1. Jogesh Chandra Changa	Syedpur U. P.	Kharandwip M. E.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

List of candidates who have been awarded Lower Primary Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 2 a month, tenable for two years with effect from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
CALCUTTA.			
NINE SCHOLARSHIPS FOR GENERAL COMPETITION, ONE RESERVED FOR URDU SCHOOLS, ONE FOR HINDI SCHOOLS, AND ONE FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL.			
General Competition.			
1	Muhammad Youssoof	Wellesley Street, I (Maktab)	Calcutta Madrassa.
1	Abdus Samad	Eden Hospital Road, I (Maktab)	Woodburn M. E.
3	Nanda Dulal De	Muktaram Babu Street L. P., I.	Hare School.
4	Bhola Nath Saha	Doctor Lane L. P.	Calcutta Model.
5	Mahananda Das	Chorebagan L. P.	Hare School.
5	Haridhan Sardar	Naptinibagan L. P.	Kidderpore M. E.
5	Abdul Hamid	Thanthania, I (Maktab)	Woodburn M. E.
5	Ali Hossain	Machbubabazar, Street, III (Maktab).	Ditto.
9	Nanda Lal Rakshit	Jeliatola Street L. P.	Hindu School.
Reserved for candidates from Urdu Schools.			
1	Abdur Rahman	Harrison Road, I (Maktab)	Woodburn M. E.
Reserved for candidates from Hindi Schools.			
1	Baboolal Bugaria	Mullick Street Hindi L. P.	Hare School.
Reserved for candidates from Deaf and Dumb School.			
1	Sachindra Nath Das Gupta	Calcutta Deaf and Dumb School	Calcutta Deaf and Dumb School.

N.B.—Lower Primary Scholarship-holders joining institutions other than Upper Primary Schools will not be eligible for appearing at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination.

N. GANGOOLY,

Deputy Inspector of Schools, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA, the 19th December 1917.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.

Examination of candidates for Pledership and Muktarship in Mofassil Courts subordinate to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

THE next examination of candidates for Pledership will be held on the 19th and 20th February next in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

The examination of candidates for Muktarship will be held at Calcutta, Gauhati and Sylhet on the 18th February next. The examination of candidates for Calcutta will take place in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

Two papers will be set each day for the Pledership candidates at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively, on the 19th and 20th February.

Two papers will be set for the Muktarship candidates on the 18th February at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively.

Under no circumstances will any candidate be admitted to the examination after these hours.

The candidates will be required to produce at the examination the extract from the Register which will be furnished to them by the District Judges through whom the applications have been sent to the Committee of Legal Education.

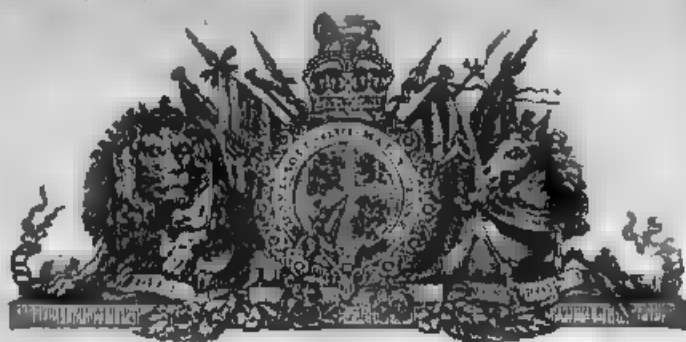
No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room with any memorandum or loose paper of any description (with the exception of extracts).

All writing materials will be provided with the exception of pens which the candidates must bring with them.

W. GRAHAM,

Secretary, Committee of Legal Education.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA, the 21st December 1917.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munsifs qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Two State Scholarships in Sanskrit and Arabic, respectively, of £200 per annum for Indians*

*[Including those who, though born or temporarily resident in Native States, are domiciled in British India but excluding subjects of Native States and members of the European and Anglo-Indian domiciled community]. 1918.

The scholarships will be awarded by the Government of India to Indians to acquire critical and scientific methods of Western scholarship in Sanskrit and Arabic of the value of £200 a year.

2. The language scholars are not expected to join colleges; but when they join colleges in Oxford or Cambridge with the permission of the Secretary of State for India their allowance will then be increased to £250 per annum.

3. The scholarships are tenable in Europe and for a period of two years in the first instance with possibility of extension.

4. The scholarships will carry with them no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectations of such employment are held out.

5. The scholarships are open to well-qualified students with a genuine taste for Sanskrit and Arabic studies and to those already employed as Professors of Sanskrit and Arabic.

6. Intending candidates who are natives of Bengal or domiciled in Bengal are requested to make application to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, on forms obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before January 25th, 1918, with a medical certificate of fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

7. Selected scholars are required to lodge with the Education Adviser for Indian Students at the India Office before their arrival in England the sum of £25 for initial expenses. They will have no claim to payment of any instalment of their scholarship until this deposit has been made.

8. State scholars are required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of their selection so as to arrive there not later than the middle of September and to reside there for the period of their scholarship, unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill-health. The scholarship will be payable from the date on which the scholars report their arrival in England. Selected scholars will be provided with a second-class passage to England and also with a second-class return passage if they carry out the instructions of the Secretary of State and complete the full period of residence or are compelled by sickness to return within that period.

9. Necessary travelling expenses of scholars abroad by second class or by third class, if no second be available, will be defrayed by the Secretary of State. Travelling expenses in the United Kingdom will be borne by the scholars themselves. Charges for University and College fees, for private tuition, for books, hotel bills and medical attendance must be borne by the scholars and will not be defrayed by the Secretary of State.

10. For further particulars pages 1143 to 1155 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1916, may be consulted.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 22nd December 1917.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

State Scholarship of £200 per annum tenable in the United Kingdom or, with special sanction, in foreign countries by Indian Girls or Women.

*[Including those who, though born or temporarily resident in Native States, are domiciled in British India, but excluding subjects of Native States and members of the European and Anglo-Indian domiciled community.]

THE scholarship will be granted for medical, and occasionally for other educational or professional, courses and will be tenable in the United Kingdom or, with special sanction, in foreign countries, for a period of three years in the first instance, with a possibility of extension to five years. The scholarship will carry with it no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectation of such employment is held out.

2. The scholar will be selected by the Government of India from among candidates nominated by the Local Governments. Intending candidates from Bengal are requested to make application to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, not later than 31st January 1918. The application should be accompanied by (1) evidence of having obtained a degree of an Indian University in medicine or educational or professional courses; (2) a medical certificate of fitness to undergo, abroad, the course of study proposed; (3) a certificate from some person of recognised position well acquainted with the candidate, to the effect that she is a

native of Bengal or domiciled in Bengal and of purely Indian parentage; (4) full details including the name and occupation of the candidate's father and place of birth, a summary of her academical career in India, and a statement of the course of study proposed to be followed; (5) full address of the candidate.

3. The State scholar is required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of her selection, so as to arrive there not later than the middle of September, and to reside there for the period of her scholarship, unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill health. The scholarship will be payable from the date on which the scholar reports her arrival in England. The selected candidate will be provided with a second class passage to England, and with a second class return passage if she completes the full period of residence or is compelled by sickness to return within that period.

4. Charges for University and college fees, for private tuition, for books, instruments, hotel bills, medical attendance and travelling (except the two journeys between England and India) are not defrayed by the Secretary of State.

5. For further particulars pages 1143 to 1155 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1916, may be consulted.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th December 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

A State Scholarship of £200 per annum tenable in the United Kingdom by European and Anglo-Indian Girls or Women domiciled in India.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the above scholarship. The scholarship will be granted for educational or medical training and will be tenable in the United Kingdom or, with special sanction, in foreign countries for a period of three to five years. It will, however, be granted in the first instance for three years. The scholarship will carry with it no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectation of such employment is held out.

2. The term "educational training" will be held to include (a) training of a secondary character for the teaching profession, (b) training in one or more branches of domestic sciences, (c) training as teachers of modern European languages, (d) training as music mistresses, (e) training as art teachers, (f) training in Kindergarten methods.

3. The scholar will be selected by the Government of India from among candidates nominated by the Local Governments. Intending candidates are requested to make application to the Inspector of European Schools, No. 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, from whom further particulars may be obtained, in time to reach the Director of Public Instruction not later than the 1st of February 1918. The applications should be accompanied by (1) evidence of having obtained a degree of an Indian University; (2) a medical certificate of physical fitness to undergo abroad the course of study proposed; (3) a certificate of age; (4) a certificate from some person of recognised position well acquainted with the candidate, to the effect that she is a native of India within the meaning of Statute 33 Vict., cap. 3, section 6, and that her parents are not resident in India for temporary purposes only; (5) the names, addresses and other particulars of the candidate's friends or relatives in the United Kingdom willing to receive her during vacations; and (6) full details including the name and occupation of the candidate's father and

place of birth, a summary of her academic career in India, and a statement of the course of study proposed to be followed in the United Kingdom.

4. The term "Native of India" is not to be interpreted as excluding a person who, though born in a Native State or temporarily residing in a Native State, is domiciled in British India.

5. The selected scholar will be provided with a second class passage to England, and also with a second class return passage if she carries out the instructions of the Secretary of State and completes the full period of residence or is compelled by sickness to return within that period.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA.

The 29th December 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

A State Scholarship of £200 or £250 per annum for European and Anglo-Indian Boys domiciled in India.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the above scholarship for the year 1918. The scholarship will be awarded for the purposes of general study and will be tenable for three or four years in the United Kingdom or, with special sanction, in foreign countries. It carries with it no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectations of such employment are held out. The value of the scholarship will be £250 when held in a College at Oxford or Cambridge; otherwise £200.

2. The scholar will be selected by the Government of India from among the candidates nominated by the Local Governments. Intending candidates are requested to forward their applications to the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, No. 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, from whom further particulars may be obtained, in time to reach the Director of Public Instruction not later than the 1st February 1918. The application should be accompanied by (1) evidence of the candidate having passed the European High School Examination or obtained a degree of an Indian University; (2) a certificate of the candidate's age being over 18 years and under 21 years on the 31st March 1918; (3) a medical certificate of physical fitness to undergo a course of study abroad; (4) a certificate from some person of recognised position well acquainted with the candidate, to the effect that he is a native of India within the meaning of Statute 33 Vict., cap. 3, section 6; and (5) full details, including the name and occupation of the candidate's father and place of birth, a summary of his academic career in India, and a statement of the course of study proposed to be followed in the United Kingdom.

3. The term "Native of India" in paragraph 2 above is not to be interpreted as excluding a person who, though born in a Native State or temporarily residing in a Native State, is domiciled in British India.

4. The selected scholar will be provided with a second class passage to England, and also with second class return passage if he carries out the instructions of the Secretary of State and completes the full period of residence, or is compelled by sickness to return within that period.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA.

The 29th December 1917.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**List of candidates elected to Middle Scholarships in the Burdwan Division, 1917.**

[Value of each of the Middle Scholarships is Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

DISTRICT BURDWAN (8+1°).**Middle English.**

1	Bejoy Prasad Datta	... Kasara M. E.	... Hindu School, Calcutta.
2	Saktipada Pan	... Nadiha M. E.	... Ukhara H. E.
3	Ramdas Chatterji	... Ditto	... Purulia Zilla.
4	Aswini Kumar Chatterji	... Barsul M. E.	... Burdwan Municipal H. E.
5	Tulsidas Mukherji	... Palasdiha M. E.	... Ukhara H. E.
6	Durga Pada Seal	... Bhatakul Swarnamoyee M.E.	... Nasigram H. E.
7	Sankar Pada Mullick	... Bara Baloon M. E.	... Ditto.
8	Shaik Fazlo Ahmed	... Bujrukdihi M. E.	... Ambag H. E.

Middle Vernacular.

1	Paratusukh Choudhuri	... Majigram M. E.	... Mathran H. E.
---	----------------------	--------------------	-------------------

DISTRICT BIRBHUM (3+1°).**Middle English.**

1	Sures Chandra Sen Gupta	... Suri M. E.	... Birbhum Zilla.
2	Bhujanga Bhushan Mandal	... Fatehpur M. E.	... Rampurhat H. E.
3	Byomkesh Panda	... Ditto	... Ditto.

Middle Vernacular.

1°	Abdul Imam	... Kanachi M. V.	... Hooghly Training.
----	------------	-------------------	-----------------------

DISTRICT BANKURA (4+1°).**Middle English.**

1	Biswa Bandhu Sen	... Sashpur M. E.	... Roll H. E.
2	Bishnu Charan Panda	... Khatra M. E.	... Bankura Zilla.
3	Ketab Shaik	... Ditto	... Ditto.
4	Krishna Pada Mukherji	... Onda M. E.	... Kuchkuchia H. E.

Middle Vernacular.

1	Patit Paban Sen	... Sarenga Circle M. V.	... Calcutta Training.
---	-----------------	--------------------------	------------------------

DISTRICT MIDNAPORE (9 + 1½).**Middle English.**

1	Kishori Mohan Ghosh	... Khirpai M. E.	... Jara H. E.
2	Bhabani Charan Panja	... Sonakhali M. E.	... Ghatal H. E.
3	Kumari Nilimabala Das Gupta	Contai Brahmo Girls M. E.	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
4	Rajani Kanta Jana	... Samsabad M. E.	... Asadtalia H. E.
5	Bibhuti Bhushan Sen	... Jhargram M. E.	... Sankari H. E. (Burdwan).
6	Patitpaban Brahmo	... Bara Mohanpur M. E.	... Midnapore Collegiate.
7	Trailokhya Nath Pradhan	... Khalisabhang M. E.	... Contai H. E.

No.	Name.	* School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

Middle Vernacular.

1	Basanta Kumar Manna	... Akandabori M. V.	... Tamluk H. E.
2	Bipin Behari Das	... Monoharpur M. V.	... Ditto.
3†	Ram Chandra Marandi	... Bhimpur M. V.	... Midnapore Collegiate.

DISTRICT HOOGHLY (2 + 1*).

1	Nilmani Chakravarti	... Ballavpore M. E.	... Serampur Union.
2	Monibhusan Chakravarti	... Ditto	... Ditto.
3	Prahlad Chandra Seal	... Hooghly Branch School	... Hooghly Branch.
4	Durgagati Banerji	... Darbasini M. E.	... Itachona H. E.
5	Hari Sadan Koley	... Kumirmora M. E.	... Garalgacha H. E.
6*	Hafizuddin Ahmed	... Moshat M. E.	... Calcutta Madrasah.

Middle Vernacular.

1	Brajajal Pal	... Jannai M. V.	... Janai H. E.
---	--------------	------------------	-----------------

DISTRICT HOWRAH (2+1*).**Middle English.**

1	Krishnadhane Ghosh	... Khasmora M. E.	... Jhapurdah Duke Institution.
2	Pannatal Sit	... Pantihal Board M. E.	... Jagatballavpur H. E.
3*	Shaik Abdul Jalil	... Khariup M. E.	... Amta H. E.

* Scholarship reserved for Muhammadans.

† Scholarship reserved for Muhammadans, but awarded to a Santal for want of an eligible Muhammadan candidate.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 22nd December 1917.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**List of candidates elected to Upper Primary Scholarships in the Burdwan Division, 1917.**

[Value of each of the Upper Primary Scholarships is Rs. 8 a month, tenable for two years from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
-----	-------	---	--

DISTRICT BURDWAN (9).

1	Satya Kinkar Karmakar	... Sanko Practising U. P.	...
2	Jagat Chandra Dalal	... Ukrid U. P.	... Sankari H. E.
3	Dulalpada Datta	... Kalipahari U. P.	... Susundighi M. E.
4	Gopeswar Mukherji	... Karar U. P.	... Bolgona M. E.
5	Kasinath De	... Ethora U. P.	... Ethora H. E.
6	Saktipada Adhikari	... Palisgram U. P.	... Mathrun H. E.
7	Jyotilpada Banerji	... Ditto	... Ditto.
8	Sukbahar Mandal	... Atgharia U. P.	... Kalna Mission M.E.
9	Nrityagopal Samanta	... Kasha U. P.	... Denur M. V.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
DISTRICT BIRDHUM (6).			
1	Sambhu Nath Ghosh	Bamnigram U. P.	Kirnabar H. E.
2	Saktipada Pal	Koichara U. P.	Gitgram M. E.
3	Radhasyam Ghosh	Pasulia U. P.	Labpur H. E.
4	Bipad Taran Kundu	Jalundi U. P.	Uchkaran M. V.
5	Bhola Nath Mandal	Jaykrishnapur U. P.	Rampurhat H. E.
6	Jasoda Nandan Simlandi	Tentulia U. P.	Bishnupur M. V.
DISTRICT BANKURA (9).			
1	Gobardhan Chakravarti	Bellatore U. P.	Bankura Z.M.A.
2	Sita Nath Patra	Paksara U. P.	Hamasra Board M. E.
3	Jagannath Senapati	Panchkola U. P.	Gargaria M. E.
4	Bhabataran Ghoshal	Purandarpur U. P.	Bankura M. E.
5	Haris Chandra Mandal	Talgora U. P.	Khatra M. E.
6	Butto Krishna De	Govindapur Board U. P.	Sashpur M. E.
7	Syam Gopal Chakravarti	Sihna Board U. P.	Kotalpur H. E.
8	Bhupati Bhusan Ghosh	Ditto	Ditto
9	Subodh Chandra De	Karisunda Board U. P.	Indas H. E.
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE (13).			
1	Muralidhar Das	Ragra U. P.	Nayabasan M. E.
2	Abinash Chandra Chakravarti.	Kerur U. P.	Mohor M. E.
3	Dinabandhu Ghata	Bagnabar U. P.	Tilantapara M. E.
4	Kantimoyee Kisku	Bhimpur Girls' M. V.	Bhimpur Girls' M. V.
5	Bhupati Charan Mudi	Jagannathpur U. P.	Badanganj H. E., Hooghly.
6	Pratap Chandra Mandal	Biswas U. P.	Tamluk H. E.
7	Bhuban Chandra Das	Bara Amritaberia U. P.	Tamluk M. E.
8	Sasibhusan Bhowmik	Kalaguchia U. P.	Dakshin Moyna Circle M. V.
9	Gunadhar Das	Hatisal Gopalnagar Board U. P.	Deulia Board M. E.
10	Ananta Kumar Santra	Subdi U. P.	Akandabari M. V.
11	Jagannath Sahu	Jagannathpur U. P.	Mirgoda M. E.
12	Haradhone Khatua	Kotelawari U. P.	Gopinathpur M. E.
13	Kumari Sudhamukhi Das	Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E.	Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E.
DISTRICT HOOGHLY (7).			
1	Haranarayan Sinha	Hooghly Baro-Dwari U. P.	Hooghly Branch.
2	Satis Chandra Das	Gopalpur U. P.	Kamalpur M. E.
3	Tarapada Pal	Baidyabati Kumarpura U. P.	Baidyabati H. E.
4	Bholanath Chatterji	Paltagore U. P.	Singur H. E.
5	Harisadhan Bhanja	Bhurkunda Board U. P.	Bengai M. E.
6	Haripada Guin	Pukuria U. P.	Anur M. E.
7	Biseswar Mandal	Sekhpur U. P.	Malayapur M. E.
DISTRICT HOWRAH (3+1*+1†.)			
1	Abhaya Charan Panja	Hantal	Pantihai M. E.
2	Bhuban Chandra Jana	Paltaberia U. P.	Sashati H. E.
3	Nikunja Behari Mandal	Durgapur Narola U. P.	Ganeshpur M. E.
4*	Nani Gopal De	Baksara U. P.	Santragachi M. E.
5†	Gole Bahar Molla	Thana Makua U. P.	Mahiary M. E.

* Scholarship awarded by the Howrah Municipality.

† Scholarship awarded by the Howrah District Board.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*. U. P. scholarship-holders should join middle schools in order to be eligible for appearing at the Middle Scholarship Examination.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 22nd December 1917.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle English Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and it is tenable for four years in a High School :—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the candidate appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1. Jyotirmayee Ghosh	... Sadar M. E. Girls', Barisal	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
2. Ashalata Sarkar	... Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.
3. Sukhalata Das	... Sadar M. E. Girls', Barisal	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
4. Parimal Hasini Sarkar	... Baptist Mission M. E. Girls', Barisal.	United Missionary High, Calcutta.
5. Indubala Neogi	... Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.
6. Saroj Bashini Das	... Baptist Mission M. E. Girls', Barisal.	United Missionary High, Calcutta.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1. Usharani Roy	... Dr. Khastagirs' High, Chittagong.	Dr. Khastagirs' High, Chittagong.
2. Kanak Sashi Deb	... Faizennessa M. E. Girls', Comilla.	Eden High, Dacca.
3. Suprova Nalini Ghosh	... Ditto	Ditto.
4. Kamala Sen	... Noakhali M. E. Girls'	Diocessan Collegiate, Calcutta.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 22nd December 1917.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and it is tenable for two years in High and Middle English Schools and Training Classes and Training Schools :—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which candidate appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1. Parulbala Sen	... | Donovan Girls', Madaripur	| Eden High, Dacca.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1. Sabitribala Aich	... | Dr. Khastagir's High, Chittagong.	| Dr. Khastagir's High, Chittagong.
2. Jogamayee Sen	... | Noakhali M. E. Girls'	| Ditto.
RAJBHANI DIVISION.		
1. Shubhashini Guha	... | Dinajpur M. E. Girls'	| Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 22nd December 1917.

DACCA DIVISION.

Result of the Middle English Scholarship Examination, 1917.

[Middle English Scholarships of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
DACCA DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Dinabundhu Das	... Toko Ramendra M. E.	... Kaliganj H. E.
2. Monohar Mandal	... Panchanigbat M. E.	... K. L. Jubilee, Dacca.
3. Elahi Buksh Afrad	... Pajdona M. E.	... Adiabadi H. E.
4. Devendra Chandra Das	... Sadarchar M. E.	... Kaliganj H. E.
5. Jajneswar Sinha	... Khidirpur G. M. M. E.	... Achmita H. E.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Yunus Ali Khan	... Tarail M. E.	... Duptara H. E.
2. Abdul Aziz	... Gopaldi M. E.	... Ujauchar H. E.
3. Alimuddin Bhuva	... Shilmandi M. E.	... Satirpara H. E.
4. Abdul Hakim	... Patgram M. E.	... Armanitola Govt. H. E.
MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Upendra Chandra Bhaduri	... Purba Dhaha M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
2. Sadhindra Nath Majumdar	... Noapara M. E.	... Ditto.
3. Muhammad Idria	... Kandura M. E.	... Kendua Spry H. E.
4. Lalit Mohan Dutta Ray	... Kathadi M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
5. Md. Serajul Haq	... Hossienpur M. E.	... Dhalla H. E.
6. Jnan Bahadur Dewan	... Masua M. E.	... City Collegiate, Mymensingh.
7. Sudhir Kumar Mukherji	... Jhauail M. E.	... Dacca Collegiate.
8. Bejoy Chandra Das Gupta	... Agtarail M. E.	... Serajganj H. E.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Md. Fahimuddin	... Hossienpur M. E.	... Keshorganj H. E.
2. Entazuddin Ahmad	... Bhuapur M. Madrasah	... Hemnagar H. E.
3. Moazzam Hossain Khan	... Ditto	... Serajganj H. E.
4. Abdul Hatiz Mia	... Sarisabari M. E.	... Pingna H. E.
FARIOPUR DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Bhubaneswar Chatterji	... Batikanari M. E.	... Tulasar H. E.
2. Bazley Rabbani	... Faridpur M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.
3. Mukunda Lal Bose	... Ishibpur M. E.	... Madaripur H. E.
4. Tarapada Gupta	... Ballavdi M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.
5. Keyamuddin	... Habashpur M. E.	... Ditto.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Akbar Rahman	... Char Nasirpur M. E.	... Bhagyakul H. E.
2. Abdul Kader	... Boalmari M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.
3. Nur Hossain	... Ishibpur M. E.	... Gola H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Md. Abi Abdullah	... Baulat Khan M. M.	... Bhola H. E.
2. Nagendra Nath Banerji	... Rayerkati M. E.	... Perojpur H. E.
3. Priya Nath Samuddar	... Pinglakati M. E.	... Lonsing H. E.
4. Hiralal Sen	... Basanda M. E.	... Jhalakati H. E.
5. Indra Mohan Ghosh	... Bauphal M. E.	... Barisal Zilla.
6. Bhuban Mohan Chakravarti	... Daudpur M. E.	... Perojpur H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Md. Ishaq	... Nalehiti M. E.	... Siddhakati H. E.
2. Akijuddin Haoladar	... Bhandaria M. E.	... Perojpur H. E.
3. Afajuddin	... Barguna M. M.	... Patuakhali H. E.

J. W. GUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.***DACCA DIVISION.****Result of the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, 1917.***[Middle Vernacular Scholarships of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]*

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

DACCA DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Jatindra Mohan Chakravarty	... Chupair M. V.	... Dacca Normal.
2. Reaz Ali Fakir	... Ditto	... Ditto.
3. Abdul Aziz	... Daudpur M. V.	... Ditto.
4. Ahuuddin Ahmad	... Ditto	... Ditto.

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Nibaran Chandra Som	... Kanihari Circle	... Mymensingh Zilla.
2. Rubini Kumar Bhattacharyya	... Sentari Circle	... Ditto.
3. Chandra Kumar Bhattacharyya.	... Bhabakhali Circle	... Ditto.
4. Khetra Mohan Nama Das	... Arrah Circle	... Tangail B. B. H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Shaikh Akbar Hossain	... Koyra M. V.	... Serajganj H. E.
2. Md. Serajul Haq	... Eggara Sindlin Circle	... Dacca Normal.

FARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Open Scholarship.**

1. Jatindra Kumar Samadlar	... Algi Circle	... Faridpur Zilla.
----------------------------	-----------------	---------------------

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Ofajuddin Sikdar	... Merza Kulu Circle	... Barisal Zilla.
2. Sakharanjan Das	... Kachia Circle	... Goalbaur H. E.

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Makbul Ahmad	... Kachia Circle	... Bhola H. E.
2. Abdul Karim	... Azimpur Circle	... Barisal Zilla.
3. Momtazuddin	... Charboyra Circle	... Patuakhali H. E.

J. W. GUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.***DACCA DIVISION.****Result of the Upper Primary Scholarships Examination, 1917.**

[Upper Primary Scholarships of Rs. 3, tenable for two years from 1st January 1918.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

DACCA DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

1. Kasim Kumar Chanda Ray	... Bhimraj U. P.	... Baliadi M. E.
2. Tarani Dhar Dutta	... Hajipur U. P.	... Dhamrai H. E.

Narayanganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Abdus Sabdar Bhuya	... Adharia U. P.	... Duptara H. E.
2. Abdul Hasib Dewan	... Perabo U. P.	... Chalakchar Circle.

Munshiganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Jahadhar Banik	... Ichhapura U. P.	... Ichhapura H. E.
2. Prasanna Kumar Pal	... Shondardia U. P.	... Beltali H. E.

Manikganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Azghar Ali Ahmad	... Kalta U. P.	... Manikganj H. E.
2. Shamsheruddin Mallik	... Ditto	... Navagram M. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).

1. Kasim Ali Bhuya	... Perabo U. P.	... Chalakchar Circle.
2. Fateh Ali	... Delwarpur U. P.	... Abdullapur M. V.
3. Tajummal Hossain	... Rajadi U. P.	... Silmandi M. E.

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

1. Uddhab Chandra Hansa	... Jhanka U. P.	... Muktagacha H. E.
2. Dinesh Chandra De	... Chhatrapur U. P.	... City Collegiate, Mymensingh.

Netrakona Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).

1. Jamini Kanta Shaha	... Saldigha U. P.	... Netrakona Dutt H. E.
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

Kishorganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Amarthya Mohan Das	... Basantapur U. P.	... Bajitpur H. E.
2. Md. Reasat Fakir	... Keshorganj G. T.	... Keshorganj H. E.

Jamalpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Digendra Chandra Chanda	... Patadaha U. P.	... Chuniapatal M. E.
2. Abed Ali	... Kalikapur U. P.	... Jamalpur H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

Tangali Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Abdul Jabbar Khan | ... Gourangi U. P. | ... Kalihati H. E. |
| 2. Hatem Ali Mia | ... Nalsonda U. P. | ... Karatiya H. E. |

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Muhammad Kuldhar | ... Rajnagar U. P. | ... Kandiura M. E. |
| 2. Shaikh Jabel Ali | ... Kuthaltali U. P. | ... Banagram H. E. |
| 3. Matin Rahman Mia | ... Nalsonda U. P. | ... Karatiya H. E. |

BARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (3).**

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Annada Kumar Mitra | ... Maslandapur U. P. | ... Korokdi H. E. |
| 2. Sneha Lata Das | ... Bogail U. P. | ... At home. |
| 3. Sarbeswar Guha | ... Ditto | ... Bhanga H. E. |

Gomundo Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).

- | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Yasin Biswas | ... Ramkol U. P. | ... Rajbari H. E. |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|

Madaripur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (4).

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Momtazuddin Sikdar | ... Char Birangal Night U. P. | Dudkhali Circle. |
| 2. Brojo Mohan Ghosh | ... Ragdi U. P. | Howrah Zilla. |
| 3. Kazi Ramizuddin | ... Shekhpura U. P. | Dudkhali Circle. |
| 4. Mobarak Ali Mia | ... Tengoramari U. P. | Ditto. |

Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (2).

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Esarat Shaikh | ... Lama U. P. | ... Majbari M. E. |
| 2. Kazi Abdul Khaleq | ... Tengoramari U. P. | ... Dudkhali Circle. |

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Surendra Kumar Mitra | ... Helancha U. P. | ... Kalashkati H. E. |
| 2. Sekandar Ali | ... Monoharpur U. P. | ... Jhalukati H. E. |

Patuakhali Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Suresh Chandra Nath | ... Uttarmuradia U. P. | ... Srirampur Circle. |
| 2. Dasarat Mistri | ... Ditto | ... Ditto. |

Perajpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Lakshmi Narayan Saha | ... Dattapara U. P. | ... Baisari H. E. |
| 2. Jogendra Nath Halder | ... Bainkati U. P. | ... Digbirjan M. E. |

Bhola Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Md. Motahar | ... Medua Practising U. P. | ... Kachia M. V. Circle. |
| 2. Moslehuddin | ... Sahapur U. P. | ... Bhola H. E. |

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).

- | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Nur Muhammad | ... Indrakul U. P. | ... Birpasa Circle. |
| 2. Mobarak Ali | ... Ditto | ... Gazimajhi Circle. |
| 3. Momtazuddin | ... Sahapur U. P. | ... Bhola H. E. |

J. W. GUNN,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Middle English Scholarships for the year 1917.**

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
TIPPERA DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Arunmoy Sen	... Chunta M. E.	... Sarail Annada H. E.
2. Jogesh Chandra Lodh	... Chandra M. E.	... Chandpur H. E.
Jogeswar Mazumdar	... Bajapti M. E.	... Baburhat H. E.
Abdul Mazid	... Chundla M. E.	... Comilla Zilla.
3. Md. Fazlul Haque	... Gazra M. E.	... Ditto.
Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Shamsar Rahman Choudhuri	... Nasirnagar M. E.	... Brahmanbaria Annada H. E.
2. Ashraf Ali	... Gouripur Subal M. E.	... Comilla Zilla.
NOAKHALI DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Purna Chandra Nath	... Nandigram M. E.	... Lakhipur H. E.
2. Habibulla	... Reazuddin Munshir Hat Model M. E.	... Feni H. E.
Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Obeidullah	... Noakhali K. I. Ch. M. E.	... Comilla Victoria Collegiate.
2. Arshad Ali	... Gopelpur Ali Haider M. E.	... Noakhali Zilla.
3. Chand Meah	... Bijbag M. E.	... Noakhali R. K. Jubilee H. E.
CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Nikunja Behari Shaha	... South Raozan M. E.	... Fatehabad H. E.
2. Sasanka Mohan Ganguli	... Barua M. E.	... Chittagong Collegiate.
Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
1. Syed Ahmed	... Sarkar's Hat M. E.	... Durgapur H. E.
2. Shafiqur Rahman	... Karerhat M. E.	... Feni H. E.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Middle Vernacular Scholarships for the year 1917.**

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years in a High School and two years in a Normal School from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
TIPPERA DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Syed Ahmed Khan	... Gazra Circle M. V.	... Dacca Normal.
2. Muhammad Hossain	... Bijoypur " "	... Hajiganj H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Abdul Aziz Khan	... Rampur Circle M. V.	... Hajiganj H. E.
NOAKHALI DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarship.		
1. Shuja Meah	... Hajirpara Circle M. V.	... Khilpara H. E.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Muhammad Majid	... Nyamasti Circle M. V.	... Sandip H. E.
CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
1. Pranhari Nath	... Halishahar Circle M. V.	Chittagong Municipality H. E.
(Transferred from the Chittagong Hill Tracts.)		
2. Palin Chandra Shome	... Moharirhat Circle M. V.	Chittagong Collegiate.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Abdul Khan	... Patibila Circle M. V.	Chittagong Collegiate.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

Award of Upper Primary Scholarships for the year 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
TIPPERA DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Nasaruddin Ahmed	... Pihur U. P.	... Krishnanagar Circle M. V.
2. Chandra Kanta Sarma	... Beganganj U. P.	... Gunjar M. E.
3. Abdul Latif	... Comilla Practising U. P.	... Krishnanagar Circle M. V.
Brahmanbaria Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Wabeb Ali	... Shaitshola U. P.	... Madhabpur M. E.
2. Haribandhu Nath	... Dharmapur U. P.	... Kasba H. E.
Chandpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Akramuddin	... Dhadda U. P.	... Hajiganj H. E.
2. Satis Chandra Bhattacharyea	... Khidirpur U. P.	... Swarnagram H. E. (Dacca)
3. Mahendra Chandra Bepari	... Char Puthalia U. P.	... Narayanpur M. E.
4. Ashraf Ali	... Nayergaon U. P.	... Pura Bausia Madrasah.
Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.		
1. Abdul Jalil	... Motopi U. P.	... Daudkandi M. E.
NOAKHALI DISTRICT.		
Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.		
1. Jashoda Kumar Nath	... Panchpara U. P.	... Dalalbazar M. E.
2. Harinarayan Nath	... Manipur U. P.	... Chhayani M. E.
3. Jatindra Mohan Mazumdar	... Batagram U. P.	... Kalikapur M. E.
4. Ramesh Chandra Mazumdar	... Abirpara U. P.	... Chatkhil H. E.
5. Md. Kayem	... Roman Catholic Church U. P.	... Noakhali Zilla.

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Rahim Baksh | ... | Asbarkota U. P. | ... | Athakora M. V. |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------|

Feni Subdivision—Open Scholarships.

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|------------|
| 1. Md. Aslam | ... | Dewanganj U. P. | ... | Feni H. E. |
| 2. Dwarka Mohan Nama | ... | Feni Practising U. P. | ... | Ditto. |

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|-----|------------|
| 1. Altap Ali | ... | Dewanganj U. P. | ... | Feni H. E. |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|-----|------------|

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.**Badar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. Suresh Chandra Nandi | ... | Kadurkhal U. P. | ... | Kadurkhal M. E. |
| 2. Sultan Ahmed | ... | Syedpur U. P. | ... | Kharandwip M. E. |
| 3. Ramesh Chandra Parial | ... | Saroatali U. P. | ... | Saroatali H. E. |
| 4. Bhupendra Kumar De | ... | Aburhat U. P. | ... | Zorwanganj H. E. |
| 5. Shukamul Datta | ... | Kanungopara U. P. | ... | Saroatali H. E. |
| 6. Schindra Mohan De | ... | Chittagong Municipal U. P. | ... | Chittagong Municipal H. E. |
| 7. Ahmed Meah | ... | Shuabil U. P. | ... | Fatikcheri H. E. |

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Fazlul Karim | ... | Toilardwip U. P. | ... | Banigram M. E. |
| 2. Bachu Meah | ... | Upainpura U. P. | ... | Patiya Rahatali H. E. |

Cox's Bazar Subdivision—Open Scholarship.

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Jnanendra Bikash Pal | ... | Idgaon U. P. | ... | Cox's Bazar M. E. |
|-------------------------|-----|--------------|-----|-------------------|

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.**Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 1. Nirmal Chandra Dewan | ... | Jahanatali U. P. | ... | Rangamati H. E. |
| 2. Jiban Krishna Dewan | ... | Chhoti Mahaprun U. P. | ... | Ditto. |

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Middle English Scholarships reserved for backward classes in the Chittagong Division for the year 1917.**

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
TIPPERA DISTRICT.		
1. Jaygadadhar Das	...	Kalikatcha M. E. ... Brahmanbaria Annada H. E.
NOAKHALI DISTRICT.		
1. Debendra Kumar Das	...	Charsidhi M. E. ... Sandwip H. E.
CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.		
1. Mong Rhee	...	Bazalia M. E. ... Patiya Rahatali H. E.

Award of Upper Primary Scholarships reserved for backward classes in the Chittagong Division for the year 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1918.]

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
CHANDPUR SUBDIVISION.		
Chandpur Subdivision.		
1. Rajendra Narayan Chakravarti (Yogi Brahmin).	Chandpur U. P.	Chandpur Gani M. E.
CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.		
1. Jogesh Chandra Changa	Syedpur U. P.	Kharandwip M. E.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 21st December 1917.

RESULTS OF THE BENGAL VERNACULAR TEACHERSHIP EXAMINATION, 1917.

SENIORS.

Class I.

No.	Name.	Institution.
1.	Banerji, Labanya Prova	U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
2.	Das, Kamini Bala	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
3.	Sandil, Saehalata	Ditto.

Class II.

1.	Banerji, Nagendra Bala	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
2.	Biswas, Hiranmoye	C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
3.	" Margaret	St. Mary's Training School, Calcutta.
4.	Chakraverty, Naba Nalini	Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
5.	Chatterji, Chanchala Bala	U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
6.	Gupta, Charu Bala	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
7.	Mondal, Kiranshasi	Ditto.
8.	Pal, Anangalata	U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
9.	Shah, Jogendra Bala	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
10.	" Probashini	U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
11.	Singh, Indubala	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.

JUNIORS.

Class I.

1.	Biswas, Pankajini	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
2.	Bose, Sarashi Bala	Ditto.
3.	De, Hem Nalini	C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.

No.	Name.	Institution.
<i>Class II.</i>		
1.	Biswas, Caroline	... St. Mary's Training School, Calcutta.
2.	" Jagat Tara	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
3.	" Kamalini	... Ditto.
4.	" Phulkumari	... Ditto.
5.	" Ushangini	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
6.	Das, Jotirmoye	... Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
7.	" Minoti Bala	... U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
8.	Debi, Haimabati	... Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
9.	Ghosh, Kusum Kumari	... Ditto.
10.	Halder, Anitya Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
11.	" Surangini	... Ditto.
12.	Hasdab, Mary	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
13.	Majumdar, Benode Prova	... Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
14.	Mondal, Daksha Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
15.	" Sicilia	... St. Mary's Training School, Calcutta.
16.	Mukerji, Sushila Bala	... U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
17.	Mullick, Pratulla Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
18.	Nayak, Giribala	... Lee Memorial Training School, Calcutta.
19.	Samadar, Kumudini	... United Missionary Training College Calcutta.
20.	Sarker, Labanya Prova	... U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
21.	" Mondakini	... Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
22.	" Sudhangsu Bala	... U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.
23.	" Urnila	... C. E. Z. Normal School, Krishnagar.
24.	Sen, Nalini Bala	... Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
25.	Shah, Dharendra Bala	... United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.

HRIDAYA BALA BOSE,

Offg. Inspectress of Schools.

Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA, the 5th January 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

THE undermentioned subject is fixed for the thesis for the Onauthnath Deb Research Prize in Law for the year 1920:—

"International Law in Ancient India."

The prize which is annually awarded for the promotion of research in Law consists of a gold medal worth Rs. 250 and Rs. 750 in each. The medal is presented to the recipient at the Annual Convocation.

Each candidate for the prize for the year 1920 is required to submit, not later than the 30th of November 1919, a thesis or record of original work in the subject specified above and to send three type-written or printed copies of his thesis or record of work to the Registrar under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

Every candidate is further required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis he claims as original. He is also required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appears to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

The competition for the prize is open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in the University.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd January 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination held in August 1917:—

FIRST DIVISION.

Ghosh, Lalitmonan ... 20-6 Lohajang High School.

SECOND DIVISION.

Sen Gupta, Chittaranjan ... 21-4 Lohajanj High School.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd January 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

IN the list of successful candidates who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Second Division, published on pages 2011, 2072 and 2073 of the *India Gazette*, Part II, dated the 20th October, 1917,
For—

" Sarkar, Sitabuddin	...	21-9	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School
Sen. Rameschandra	...	22-1	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School
Ashfer Rahaman	...	22-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla"

Please read—

" Sitabuddin Sarkar	...	21-9	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School
Sau, Rameschandra	...	22-1	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School
Arafer Rahaman	...	22-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla "

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th January 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who intend to compete for the Coates Memorial Prize for 1918.

The prize will be awarded to the best writer of a thesis on any indigenous drug or drugs to be selected by the competitor himself, subject to the approval of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. The writer of the thesis must be a graduate in Medicine of the Calcutta University, who has been engaged in the practice of the profession for at least five years.

The names of the drugs so selected must be submitted to the undersigned for the approval of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine within three months from the date of this notice. The names of the drugs approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine will, as soon as possible, be communicated to the candidates who submitted their applications within the specified time.

No prize will be awarded for a thesis on any drug which has not been approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

The thesis must be written in English and it must be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 30th November 1918 in a sealed cover with the words "Thesis for Coates Memorial Prize" and the name of the writer distinctly stated on it.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th January 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates for the Muharaja of Darbhanga Scholarship for 1918. Such applications are to reach the undersigned not later than the 30th April 1918.

The value of the scholarship is Rs. 50 per month. The scholarship is tenable for one year only from July 1918 to June 1919.

All graduates and licentiates in Medicine of the Calcutta University are eligible to compete for the scholarship.

Every candidate is required to state in his application the special subject or branch of medical science in which he proposes to carry on investigation or research work and also to state in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of medical studies. He is also required to state in his application the place where he intends to carry on his research work. If in a recognised laboratory or hospital, a recommendation from the head of such laboratory or hospital as to the fitness of the candidate to conduct such work, and the probable value of such work must accompany the application. If the candidate intends to carry on investigations privately, his application must be supported by a certificate to the above effect from a Member of the Faculty of Medicine.

The scholar will be appointed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine.

During the tenure of his scholarship the scholar will be required to devote at least four hours a day, Sundays and holidays excepted, to research work in the special branch of medical science selected by him and approved by the Board of Studies in Medicine, and his work will be open to inspection by a Member of the Faculty of Medicine to be specially deputed by the Faculty in that behalf.

During the tenure of his scholarship, every Research scholar will be required to submit short quarterly reports of his work to the Member of the Faculty of Medicine who may be deputed to inspect his work and upon whose favourable report the continuance of his scholarship will depend.

Each scholar will also be required to submit, at the end of his tenure of scholarship, a complete statement which must be typewritten and otherwise ready for publication and which will be laid before the Faculty of Medicine, who, if publication be deemed advisable, will decide all questions in connection therewith.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th January 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Two State Scholarships in Sanskrit and Arabic, respectively, of £200 per annum for Indians*

*[including those who, though born or temporarily resident in Native States, are domiciled in British India but excluding subjects of Native States and members of the European and Anglo-Indian domiciled community], 1916.

The scholarships will be awarded by the Government of India to Indians to acquire critical and scientific methods of Western scholarship in Sanskrit and Arabic of the value of £200 a year.

2. The language scholars are not expected to join colleges; but when they join colleges in Oxford or Cambridge with the permission of the Secretary of State for India their allowance will then be increased to £250 per annum.

3. The scholarships are tenable in Europe and for a period of two years in the first instance with possibility of extension.

4. The scholarships will carry with them no conditions as to any subsequent career or service under Government, and no expectations of such employment are held out.

5. The scholarships are open to well-qualified students with a genuine taste for Sanskrit and Arabic studies and to those already employed as Professors of Sanskrit and Arabic.

6. Intending candidates who are natives of Bengal or domiciled in Bengal are requested to make application to the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, on forms obtainable from the

Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before January 25th, 1918, with a medical certificate of fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

7. Selected scholars are required to lodge with the Education Adviser for Indian Students at the India Office before their arrival in England the sum of £25 for initial expenses. They will have no claim to payment of any instalment of their scholarship until this deposit has been made.

8. State scholars are required to proceed to England within a reasonable time from the date of their selection so as to arrive there not later than the middle of September and to reside there for the period of their scholarship, unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill-health. The scholarship will be payable from the date on which the scholars report their arrival in England. Selected scholars will be provided with a second-class passage to England and also with a second-class return passage if they carry out the instructions of the Secretary of State and complete the full period of residence or are compelled by sickness to return within that period.

9. Necessary travelling expenses of scholars abroad by second class or by third class, if no second be available, will be defrayed by the Secretary of State. Travelling expenses in the United Kingdom will be borne by the scholars themselves. Charges for University and College fees, for private tuition, for books, hotel bills and medical attendance must be borne by the scholars and will not be defrayed by the Secretary of State.

10. For further particulars pages 1143 to 1153 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st June 1916, may be consulted.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 22nd December 1917.

DR. CHANDRA'S SCHOLARSHIP IN MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

THE above scholarship of the value of Rs. 361-8 will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this year in February 1918—

- (1) The examination is open to all senior students of the Medical College, Calcutta.
- (2) Any ex-senior student of the Medical College who may at the time of the examination be studying at any Medical College in India or Europe.
- (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing and however employed who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a Medical diploma or degree entitling him to practise medicine provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of his professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta.

Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements, together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on or before the 4th February 1918.

Candidates are required to write a Thesis on "An enquiry into the Pharmacological properties and Therapeutical uses of *Cephalandra Indica*" and submit the same to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 28th February 1918.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose Thesis bears evidence of original investigation of any worth in connection with the above plant.

The scholarship will be tenable for one year; but it may be tenable for two years in case of exceptional merit on the recommendation of the examiner.

J. T. CALVERT, M.B., F.R.C.P., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Principal, Medical College.

CALCUTTA,

The 8th January 1918.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**List of candidates elected to Middle Scholarships in the Burdwan Division, 1917.**

[Value of each of the Middle Scholarships is Rs. 4½ a month, tenable for four years from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
DISTRICT BURDWAN (3+1°).			
Middle English.			
1	Bejoy Prasad Datta	... Kasiara M. E.	... Hindu School, Calcutta.
2	Saktipada Pan	... Nadiha M. E.	... Ukhara H. E.
3	Ramdas Chatterji	... Ditto	... Purulia Zilla.
4	Aswini Kumar Chatterji	... Barsul M. E.	... Burdwan Municipal H. E.
5	Tulsidas Mukherji	... Palasdiha M. E.	... Ukhara H. E.
6	Durga Pada Seal	... Bhatakul Swarnamoyee M.E.	... Nasigram H. E.
7	Sankar Pada Mullick	... Bara Baloon M. E.	... Ditto.
8*	Shaik Fazle Ahmed	... Bajrakdighi M. E.	... Arambag H. E.
Middle Vernacular.			
1	Parameskh Choudhuri	... Majigram M. E.	... Mathrun H. E.
DISTRICT BIRBHUM (3+1°).			
Middle English.			
1	Sures Chandra Sen Gupta	... Suri M. E.	... Birbhum Zilla.
2	Bhujanga Bhushan Mandal	... Fatehpur M. E.	... Rampurhat H. E.
3	Byomkesh Panda	... Ditto	... Ditto.
Middle Vernacular.			
1*	Abdul Iman	... Kanachi M. V.	... Hooghly Training
DISTRICT BANKURA (4+1°).			
Middle English.			
1	Biswa Bandhu Sen	... Sashpur M. E.	... Roll H. E.
2	Bishnu Charan Panda	... Khatra M. E.	... Bankura Zilla.
3*	Ketab Shaik	... Ditto	... Ditto.
4	Krishna Pada Mukherji	... Onda M. E.	... Kuchkuchia H. E.
Middle Vernacular.			
1	Patit Paban Sen	... Sarenga Circle M. V.	... Calcutta Training.
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE (3 + 1½).			
Middle English.			
1	Kishori Mohan Ghosh	... Kbirpai M. E.	... Jara H. E.
2	Bhabani Charan Panja	... Sonakhali M. E.	... Ghatal H. E.
3	Kumari Nilimabala Das Gupta.	Contai Brahma Girls M. E.	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
4	Rajani Kanta Jana	... Samsabad M. E.	... Asadtalia H. E.
5	Bibhuti Bhuvan Sen	... Jhargram M. E.	... Sankari H. E. (Burdwan)
6	Patitpaban Brahma	... Bara Mohanpur M. E.	... Midnapore Collegiate.
7	Trailokhya Nath Pradhan	... Khalisabhang M. E.	... Contai H. E.

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
Middle Vernacular.			
1	Basanta Kumar Manna	... Akandabaji M. V.	... Tamruk H. E.
2	Bipin Behari Das	... Monoharpur M. V.	... Ditto.
3†	Ram Chandra Marandi	... Bhimpur M. V.	... Midnapore Collegiate.
DISTRICT HOOGHLY (3 + 1°).			
1	Nilmani Chakravarti	... Ballavpore M. E.	... Serampur Union.
2	Monibhusan Chakravarti	... Ditto	... Ditto.
3	Prahlad Chandra Seal	... Hooghly Branch School	... Hooghly Branch.
4	Durgagati Banerji	... Darbasini M. E.	... Itachona H. E.
5	Hari Sadan Koley	... Kumirmora M. E.	... Garalgacha H. E.
6*	Hafizuddin Ahmed	... Moshat M. E.	... Calcutta Madrasah.
Middle Vernacular.			
1	Brajlal Pal	... Janai M. V.	... Janai H. E.
DISTRICT HOWRAH (2+1°).			
Middle English.			
1	Krishnadhane Ghosh	... Khasmora M. E.	... Jhapurdah Duke Institution.
2	Pannalal Sit	... Pantihal Board M. E.	... Jagatballavpur H. E.
3*	Shaik Abdul Jalil	... Khariup M. E.	... Amla H. E.

* Scholarship reserved for Muhammadans.

† Scholarship reserved for Muhammadans, but awarded to a Santal for want of an eligible Muhammadan candidate.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the publication of the results in the Calcutta Gazette.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 22nd December 1917.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

List of candidates elected to Upper Primary Scholarships in the Burdwan Division, 1917.

[Value of each of the Upper Primary Scholarships is Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
DISTRICT BURDWAN (9).			
1	Satya Kinkar Karmakar	... Sanko Practising U. P.	... Sankari H. E.
2	Jagat Chandra Dalal	... Ukrid U. P.	... Susundighi M. E.
3	Dulalpada Datta	... Kalipahari U. P.	... Bolgona M. E.
4	Gopeswar Mukherji	... Karar U. P.	... Ethora H. E.
5	Kasinath De	... Ethora U. P.	... Mathuran H. E.
6	Saktipada Adhikari	... Palisgram U. P.	... Ditto.
7	Jyotilpada Banerji	... Ditto	... Kalsa Mission M.E.
8	Sukbahar Mandal	... Atgharia U. P.	... Denur M. V.
9	Nrityagopal Samanta	... Kalsa U. P.	...

No.	Name.	School from which the candidate appeared.	School at which the Scholarship will be tenable.
DISTRICT BIRBHUM (6).			
1	Sambhu Nath Ghosh	... Bamnigram U. P.	... Kirnabar H. E.
2	Saktipada Pal	... Koichara U. P.	... Gitgram M. E.
3	Radhasyam Ghosh	... Pusulia U. P.	... Labpur H. E.
4	Bipul Taran Kundu	... Jalundi U. P.	... Uchkarin M. V.
5	Bhola Nath Mandal	... Jaykrishnapur U. P.	... Rampurhat H. E.
6	Jasoda Nandan Simlandi	... Tentulia U. P.	... Bishnupur M. V.
DISTRICT BANKURA (9).			
1	Gobardhan Chakravarti	... Beliutore U. P.	... Bankura Zilla.
2	Sita Nath Patra	... Paksara U. P.	... Harmaara Board M. E.
3	Jagannath Senapati	... Panchkola U. P.	... Gargaria M. E.
4	Bhabataran Ghoshal	... Purandarpur U. P.	... Bankura M. E.
5	Haris Chandra Mandal	... Talgora U. P.	... Khatra M. E.
6	Butto Krishna De	... Govindapur Board U. P.	... Sashpur M. E.
7	Syam Gopal Chakravarti	... Sthas Board U. P.	... Kotalpur H. E.
8	Bhupati Bhusan Ghosh	... Ditto	... Ditto.
9	Subodh Chandra De	... Karisonda Board U. P.	... Indas H. E.
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE (12).			
1	Muralidhar Das	... Ragra U. P.	... Nayabasan M. E.
2	Abinash Chandra Chakravarti.	... Kerur U. P.	... Mohor M. E.
3	Dinabandhu Ghata	... Bagnabar U. P.	... Tilantapara M. E.
4	Kantimoyee Kisku	... Bhimpur Girls' M. V.	... Bhimpur Girls' M. V.
5	Bhupati Charan Mudl	... Jagannathpur U. P.	... Badanganj H. E., Hooghly.
6	Pratap Chandra Mandal	... Biswas U. P.	... Tamluk H. E.
7	Bhuban Chandra Das	... Bara Amritaberia U. P.	... Tamluk M. E.
8	Sasibhusan Bhowmik	... Kalagachia U. P.	... Dakshin Moyna Circle M.V.
9	Gunadhar Das	... Hatisal Gopalnagar Board U. P.	... Deulia Board M. E.
10	Ananta Kumar Santra	... Subdi U. P.	... Akandabari M. V.
11	Jagannath Sahu	... Jagannathpur U. P.	... Mirgoda M. E.
12	Haradhona Khatua	... Kotelawari U. P.	... Gopinathpur M. E.
13	Kumari Sudhamukhi Das	... Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E.	... Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E.
DISTRICT HOOGHLY (7).			
1	Haranarayan Sinha	... Hooghly Baro-Dwari U. P.	... Hooghly Branch.
2	Satis Chandra Das	... Gopalpur U. P.	... Kamalpur M. E.
3	Tarapada Pal	... Baidyabati Kumarpura U. P.	... Baidyabati H. E.
4	Bholanath Chatterji	... Paltapore U. P.	... Singur H. E.
5	Harisadban Bhanja	... Bhurkunda Board U. P.	... Bengui M. E.
6	Haripada Guin	... Pakuria U. P.	... Anur M. E.
7	Biswarwar Mandal	... Sekhpur U. P.	... Malayapur M. E.
DISTRICT HOWRAH (2+3+1†).			
1	Abhaya Charan Panja	... Hantal	... Pantihal M. E.
2	Bhuban Chandra Jana	... Paltaberia U. P.	... Sashati H. E.
3	Nikunja Behari Mandal	... Durgapur Narole U.P.	... Ganeshpur M. E.
4*	Nani Gopal De	... Baksara U. P.	... Santragachi M. E.
5†	Gole Bahar Molla	... Thana Makua U. P.	... Mahiary M. E.

* Scholarship awarded by the Howrah Municipality.

† Scholarship awarded by the Howrah District Board.

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the results in the Calcutta Gazette, U. P. scholarship-holders should join middle schools in order to be eligible for appearing at the Middle Scholarship Examination.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHUNBURA, the 22nd December 1917.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle English Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and it is tenable for four years in a High School :—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the candidate appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1. Jyotirmayee Ghosh	... Sadar M. E. Girls', Barisal	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
2. Ashalata Sarkar	... Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.
3. Sukhalata Das	... Sadar M. E. Girls', Barisal	Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.
4. Parimal Hasini Sarkar	... Baptist Mission M. E. Girls', Barisal.	United Missionary High Calcutta.
5. Indubala Neogi	... Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.
6. Saroj Bashini Das	... Baptist Mission M. E. Girls', Barisal.	United Missionary High Calcutta.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1. Usharani Roy	... Dr. Khastagirs' High, Chittagong.	Dr. Khastagirs' High Chittagong.
2. Kanak Sashi Deb	... Faizennessa M. E. Girls', Comilla.	Eden High, Dacca.
3. Suprova Nalini Ghosh	... Ditto	Ditto.
4. Kamala Sen	... Noakhali M. E. Girls'	Dioocessan Collegiate, Calcutta.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 22nd December 1917.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and it is tenable for two years in High and Middle English Schools and Training Classes and Training Schools :—

Name of scholar.	Name of school from which the candidate appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1. Parulbala Sen	... | Donovan Girls', Madaripur |	Eden High, Dacca.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1. Sabitribala Aich	... | Dr. Khastagir's High, Chittagong.	Dr. Khastagir's High, Chittagong.
2. Jogamayee Sen	... | Noakhali M. E. Girls'	Ditto.
'RAJSHANI DIVISION.		
1. Shubhashini Guha	... | Dinajpur M. E. Girls'	Vidyamoyee High, Mymensingh.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 22nd December 1917.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

List of candidates who have obtained scholarships at the Middle English Scholarship Examination held in November 1917.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
RAJSHAHI.		
1. Abhoy Charan Saha	... Panchupur M. E.	... Dighapatia H. E.
2. Fazaruddin Mandal	... Mainam M. E.	... Naogaon H. E.
3. Aminuddin Pramanik	... Raninagar M. E.	... Ditto.
4. Sribari Saha	... Talanda M. E.	... Rajshahi Collegiate.
DINAJPUR.		
1. Upendra Nath Mandal	... Sujapur M. E.	... Balurghat H. E.
2. Kasiruddin Ahmad	... Pirganj M. E.	... Dinajpur Zilla School.
3. Erajali Sarkar	... Setabganj M. E.	... Ditto.
4. Rabindra Narayan Bose	... Jubili M. E.	... Ditto.
JALPAIGURI.		
1. Haradhan Barman	... Boda M. E.	... Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
2. Parbati Kumar Bachaspati	... Domohini M. E.	... Ditto.
RANGPUR.		
1. Safaruddin Ahmed	... Jaldhaka M. E.	... Nilphamari H. E.
2. Anil Kumar Chakravarti	... Rangpur M. E.	... Brahmanbaria H. E.
3. Naresh Chandra Ghose	... Janaki Ballav M. E.	... Rangpur Zilla School.
BOGRA.		
1. Sadekali Mandal	... Adamdigi M. E.	... Bogra Zilla School.
PABNA.		
1. Md. Nazir Hossein	... Serajganj Baniapati M. E.	... Serajganj B. L.
2. Kanai Lal Chakravarti	... Pangashi M. E.	... Harinabaghat H. E.
MALDA.		
1. Girija Kanta Mukerjee	... Jote Arampur M. E.	... Malda Zilla School.

Special scholarship for Muhammadans.

RAJSHAHI.		
1. Ismail Hossein Mandal	... Badalgachi M. E.	... Rajshahi Collegiate.
2. Jafarali Meah	... Taherpur M. E.	... Putha H. E.
3. Anwarali Pramanik	... Pottisar Maharsai's Institution.	... Rajshahi Collegiate.
4. Arabali Mandal	... Navagram M. E.	... Ditto.
DINAJPUR.		
1. Durajuddin Ahmed	... Mirzapur M. E.	... Thakurgaon H. E.
2. Azizar Rahman Sardar	... Nurul Hoda M. E.	... Dinajpur Zilla School.
JALPAIGURI.		
1. Jalaluddin Ahmed	... Panchagar M. E.	... Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
RANGPUR.		
1. Mangloo Miah	... Bisnupur M. E.	... Gaibanda Islamia H. E.
BOGRA.		
1. Rajibulla Pramanik	... Demajani M. E.	... Bogra Zilla School.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
PABNA.		
1. Jasmatuddin Sarkar	... Meghai M. E.	... Serajganj B. L. H. E.
MALDA.		
1. Mahammad Moazzam Hossein	... Old Malda M. E.	... Malda Zilla School.

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,
Assistant Inspector of Schools in charge,
Rajshahi Division.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

List of candidates who have obtained scholarships at the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination held in November 1917.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
RAJSHAHI.		
1. Bidhu Bhuesan Karmakar	... Basudebpur M. V.	... Nawabganj H. E.
2. Kader Bakash Pramanic	... Gokkandi M. V.	... Dubalhati H. E.
3. Pareshtulla Sarkar	... Ditto	... Natore Maharajah's H. E.
DINAJPUR.		
1. Ismail Mahammed	... Jagdal M. V.	... Thakurgaon H. E.
2. Nagendra Nath Barman	... Kismat Pahurbhanga M. V.	... Ditto.
JALPAIGURI.		
1. Hara Prasanna Barman	... Tytalin M. V.	... Jalpaiguri Zilla School.
RANGPUR.		
1. Rusik Lal Pal	... Chilmari M. V.	... Harina Baghati H. E.
2. Jogeswar Barman	... Bharatkhal M. V.	... Pabna Zilla School.
3. Arep-ud-din	... Ditto	... Sonatola H. E.
4. Jagat Jiban Dhar	... Chilmari M. V.	... Kurigram H. E.
5. Erfanuddin Ahmed	... Jaigir M. V.	... Rangpur Zilla School.
BOGRA.		
1. Mahammed Kajemuddin	... Elangi M. V.	... Rangpur Normal School.
PABNA.		
1. Makhan Lal Tarafder	... Masundia Circle School	... Rangpur Zilla School.
2. Hari Madhub Saha	... Hatikumul Circle School	... Sherpur H. E.
3. Mahammed Esahaque	... Ditto	... Serajganj B. L. H. E.
MALDA.		
1. Mahammed Seyeb Biswas	... Alinagor M. V.	... Malda Zilla School.
Special for Muhammadans.		
Nizatulddin Ahmmed, Rangpur	... Chandkhana M. V.	... Nilphamari H. E.
Ismailuddin Ahmmed, Bogra	... Gokul M. V.	... Bogra Zilla School.
Hoornatulla Pramanic, Bogra	... Panchagram M. V.	... Sonatola H. E.
Sulaiman Meah, Malda	... Maharajpur M. V.	... Nawabganj H. E.

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,
Assistant Inspector of Schools in charge,
Rajshahi Division.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION

List of candidates who have obtained scholarships at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination held in November 1917.

Name.	School.	Tenable at—
RAJSHAHI SADAR.		
Haroonulla ...	Dhurnail U. P. ...	Rajshahi Madrasah
Satis Chandra Mandal ...	Madaripur U. P. ...	Talanda M. E.
Ismail Taluquedar ...	Pakuria U. P. ...	Kalidabkhali M. E.
NATOR.		
Jamiruddin Manjhi ...	Kaluabari U. P. ...	Chowgram H. E.
Lalit Mohan Karmakar...	Nawpara U. P. ...	Lalpur M. E.
NAOGAON.		
Haris Chandra Saha ...	Panjarbhanga U. P. ...	Mainam M. E.
Samiruddin Sha ...	Chak Pran U. P. ...	Dubaihati H. E.
DINAJPUR SADAR.		
Asiruddin Ahmed ...	Hasimpur Moliapara U. P. ...	Alekdihi M. E.
Naresh Chandra Mitra ...	Khanshama U. P. ...	Dinajpur Zilla School.
Ametulla Sarkar ...	Gudipara U. P. ...	Ditto.
BALURGHAT.		
Basiruddin Sarkar ...	Sibpur U. P. ...	Hasimpur M. E.
Jamiruddin Mandal ...	Bakrail U. P. ...	Najipur M. E.
THAKURGAON.		
Upendra Nath Sil ...	Lahiri Practising U. P. ...	Thakurgaon H. E.
Ganga Nath Dutta ...	Ishinia U. P. ...	Dinajpur Zilla School.
JALPAIGURI.		
Khafijuddin Mahmmed...	Santoshpara U. P. ...	Phansibidega M. E.
Bhoyderia Barman ...	Baguladangi U. P. ...	Haldibari M. E.
Tarini Kumar Das ...	Jaugra U. P. ...	Patgram M. E.
RANGPUR.		
Surja Nath Barman ...	Nawdabash U. P. ..	Dolgram M. E.
Mohesh Chandra Barman.	Jagadishpur U. P. ...	Kailash Ranjan H. E.
KURIGRAM.		
Naziruddin Shaik ...	Matial U. P. ...	Haripur M. E.
Keramatulla ...	Khalilganj U. P. ...	Kurigram H. E.
GAIBANDHA.		
Ashmat Ulla ...	Sundail U. P. ...	Govindaganj H. E.
Keramatulla Mandal ...	Chhoto Govindapur U. P. ...	Bharatkhal M. V.
NILPHAMARI.		
Nazamuddin Ahmed ...	Nitai U. P. ...	Kishoriganj M. E.
Mafizuddin Ahmed ...	Salhati U. P. ...	Tepa Kharibari M. V.

Name.	School.	Examinable at—
BOGRA.		
Nayebulla Khondakar ...	Kundagram U. P.	... Talora M. E.
Ahmad Ali Akanda ...	Talora U. P.	... Ditto.
Ali Akbar Pramanik ...	Bhitali U. P.	... Mutgram M. V.
PABNA.		
Mayanuddin Ahmed ...	Langalmara U. P.	... Serajganj B. L. H. E.
Azizal Hoque Meah ...	Ditto	... Ditto.
Rabindra Nath Chaki ...	Choubari U. P.	... Dogachi M. E.
SERAJGANJ.		
Keshmatulla Sarkar ...	Panchakroshi U. P.	... Salap H. E.
Narendra Nath Podder ...	Haripur U. P.	... Serajganj Baniapaty H. E.
Radha Raman Mali ...	Sahzadpur Practising U. P.	... Sahzadpur H. E.
Maharak Ali Sheik ...	Paikosa U. P.	... Serajganj Victoria H. E.
MALDA.		
Kalu Mahammed Biswas	Rishipur U. P.	... Aihor M. E.
Ramesh Chandra Acherjee.	Pakuria U. P.	... Araidanga M. E.
Sheik Mohiuddin ...	Sankmohor U. P.	... Malda Zilla School.
Nagendra Nath Das ...	Birampur U. P.	... Sajapur M. E.

Special for Muhammadans.

RAJSHAH.		
Bhari Sardar ...	Palsakrishnapur U. P.	Govindapur M. V.
DINAJPUR.		
Safaruddin Ahmed ...	Dahusai U. P.	... Jugdal M. V.
JALPAIGURI.		
Abdul Karim Mahomed	Mirgarh U. P.	... Panchugor M. E.
RANGPUR.		
Gafaruddin Ahmed ...	Garagram U. P.	... Kishoriganj M. E.
BOGRA.		
Malekuddin Mandal ...	Urimohorpur U. P.	... Sonail M. V.
Jamsed Ali Munshi ...	Kundagram U. P.	... Sabrul M. V.
PABNA.		
Osman Gani Sarkar ...	Bhatpeary U. P.	... Serajganj Baniapaty M. E.
MALDA.		
Mahammed Modtu Baksha	Mathurapur U. P.	... Chanchal H. E.

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL.

Assistant Inspector of Schools in charge.

Rajshahi Division.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month, and it is tenable for three years in Middle or High or at half rates at Home or in Zefana classes :—

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.			
DACCA.			
1	Nirmala Rai ...	Lalbagh Girls' School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
2	Shomprova Sutradhar ...	Wari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
3	Labonya Baan ...	Armanitola Girls' School ...	Ditto.
4	Ushangini Guha ...	Narayanganj Morgan Girls' M. V. School.	Narayanganj Morgan M. V. Girls' School.
5	Birajmohini Das ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6	Madhu Khatun ...	Satirpara Girls' L. P. School	Ditto.
7	Birarani Datta Gupta ...	Gatasia Binapani Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
8	Gulbahar Bibi ...	Manikdi L. P. Girls' School	Eden High School, Dacca.
9	Kamala Sen ...	A. V. Girls' U. P. School, Munshiganj.	Ditto.
10	Niharbala Devi ...	Bejgaw Girls' L. P. School	Faizunnessa Girls' M. E. School, Comilla.
11	Benoy Bala Sen ...	Ditto ...	Mahakali Pathshala, Calcutta.
12	Obandi Bala Bose ...	Teghoria Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
13	Shunaba Bibi ...	Kanadi Girls' L. P. School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
14	Shuhashini Devi ...	Sungar Girls' School ...	Faizunnessa Girls' M. E. School.
MYMENSINGH.			
1	Uttalla Bala Halder ...	Jamalpur Urban Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
2	Nilima Chanda ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School...	Ditto.
3	Kanaklata Sen ...	Senbari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
4	Nirmal Bala Roy ...	Atharabari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
5	Pritiprova Devi ...	Tangail B. B. M. V. Girls' School.	Tangail B. B. M. V. Girls' School.
6	Bhulu Banerjee ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
7	Rehela Khatun ...	Nagor Arabari Girls' School	Ditto.
8	Sukumari De Taradhar ...	Tangail B. B. Girls' School	Tangail B. B. Girls' M. V. School.
9	Sakhina Khatun ...	Dhanbari L. P. Girls' School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
10	Surjamukhi Morali ...	Birisiri L. P. Girls' School	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
11	Azizunessa ...	Terasira L. P. Girls' School	At Home.
BAKARGANJ.			
1	Bogola Sundari Das ...	Birpasa Joyghora L. P. Girls' School.	Barisal M. E. Girls' School.
2	Mahatabennessa Khatun ...	Lakshipasa Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
3	Ushahashtni Das ...	B. M. Girls' M. E. School ...	B. M. Girls' M. E. School, Barisal.
4	Sarala Bala Bepari ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
5	Hiranbala Roy ...	Bhola Urban Girls' School	Barisal M. E. Girls' School.
6	Hemolata Roy ...	Barisal M. E. Girls' School	Ditto.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made payable.
FARIDPUR.			
1	Sunil Bala Sen Gupta...	Faridpur Government M. V. Girls' School.	Faridpur Government M. V. Girls' School.
2	Charubala Debi ...	Ditto	Ditto.
3	Santiprova Roy ...	Bagduly L. P. Girls' School.	Pabna M. E. Girls' School.
4	Maharani Mandal ..	Gopalganj Mission Girls' School.	B. Z. M. Girls' M. E. School, Barisal.
5	Shubhashini ...	Mithapur Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.			
TIPPERA.			
1	Jobeda Khatun ..	Haasamia Muhammadan L. P. Girls' School.	Faizunnessa M. E. Girls' School, Comilla.
2	Urmila Rani Datta ...	Brahmanbaria Urban Girls' School.	Ditto.
3	Charushila Devi ...	Brahmanbaria L. P. Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Miss P. M. Khanam ...	Daulatpur L. P. Girls' School.	At Home.
5	Kiranbala Devi ...	Darora Baby Girls' School	Ditto.
NOAKHALI.			
1	Monoka Das Gupta ...	Noakhali Sadar M. E. Girls' School.	Noakhali Sadar M. E. Girls' School.
2	Beronika Quia ...	R. C. Church Girls' School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
3	Bhabatarini Devi ...	Feni Sarala Girls' School ...	At Home.
4	Bidyut Prova Biswas ...	Sandwip Urban Girls' School.	Ditto
5	Labonya Prova Choudhuri.	Ditto	Ditto.
CHITTAGONG.			
1	Lalika-bala Das ...	Cox's Bazar Bengali Girls' School.	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
2	Charu Prova Sarma ...	Kanchana Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
3	Jyotshnamoyee Sen ...	Karandwip Model Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Hiran Bala Choudhuri	Dr. Khastagir H. E. School	Ditto.
5	Nilima Bandari Datta	Ditto	Ditto.
6	Maharani Shaha ...	Katachhera Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
7	Saira Khatun ...	Tailardwip L. P. Girls' School.	Ditto.
8	Sameunnehar Choudhuri.	Betagi Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
9	Sushama Moyee Borua	Satbaria U. P. Girls' School	Ditto.
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.			
RANGPUR.			
1	Binapani Gupta ...	Rangpur M. E. Girls' School	Rangpur M. E. Girls' School.
2	Provabati Devi ...	Kurigram M. V. Girls' School.	Kurigram M. V. Girls' School.
3	Nanibala De ...	Ditto	Ditto.

No.	Name of school.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
JALPAIGURI			
1	Sunitibala Devi ...	Boda Model Girls' School ...	Jalpaiguri M. V. Girls' School.
2	Taslima Khatun ...	Mirgor Girls' School ...	Ditto.
3	Soudamini Dasi ...	Boda Model Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Ashalata Sen Gupta ...	Jalpaiguri M. V. Girls' School.	Ditto.
5	Kironbala Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
RAJSHAH.			
1	Saliha Khatun ...	Boalia Mission Girls' School	Boalia Mission Girls' School.
2	Ziaon Nehar Khatun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
BOGRA.			
1	Srimati Hoseen Banu	Karnapur Girls' School ...	Bogra M. V. Girls' School.
2	Lakshminibala Mazumdar	Bogra M. V. Girls' School	Ditto.
3	Tahurunnessa ...	Bokthota Girls' School ...	Ditto.
MALDA.			
1	Lilabati De ...	Barlow Girls' M. V. School	Barlow Girls' M. V. School.
2	Champakbarani Devi	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DINAJPUR.			
1	Kumari Santiprova Gupta.	Dinajpur Girls' M. E. School.	Dinajpur Girls' M. E. School.
2	Kumari Ratna Mala Devi.	Ditto ...	Ditto.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 11th January 1918.

CALCUTTA GIRLS' SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, 1917.**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard II (Lower Primary).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 15, to be paid in three instalments.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Susila Bala Sil	... C. E. Z. M. Central School.
2. Provabati Bardhan	... Kailas Chandra Hindu Girls' School.
3. Sudharani Basu	... B. Z. M. Murgihata Girls' School, Howrah.
4. Raju Bala Mahata	... Diocesan Mission Hindu Day School, Ballygunge.
5. Ushabati Ghosh	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Nimtola.
6. Shorosi Bala Basu Mallik	... C. E. Z. M. Darjipara Hindu Girls' School.
7. Amiya Prova Ghosh	... Sir Ramesh Ch. Mitter Memorial Hindu Girls' School.
8. Sarah Khatun	... Sukhawati Memorial Girls' School.
9. Amiya Bala Chatterji	... Prannath Hindu Girls' School.
10. Malinabala Mitra	... Chetla Hindu Girls' School.
11. Abhaboti Basu	... Binapani Hindu Girls' School.
12. Annapurna Sett	... U. F. C. Rambagan Hindu Girls' School.
13. Hemnolini Mallik	... M. E. Mission Girls' School, Hatibagan.

Name.	Institution.
14. Urmila Bala Bose	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Badurbagan.
15. Nibhalati Bose	... Ditto. Bagbazar.
16. Binai Bala Sircar	... Practising School attached to the Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
17. Provalati Debi	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Kidderpore.
18. Lakshmi Bala Chakravarti	... C. E. Z. M. Amherst Street Girls' School.
19. Susila Bishnu	... Mahakali Pathshala, Kalighat.
20. Hurmat Bibi	... C. E. Z. M. Patwarbagan Girls' School.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard III
(Intermediate).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 18, to be paid in three instalments.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Shabitri Bala Sil	... C. E. Z. M. Central School.
2. Shobhamoyee Mukerji	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Badurbagan.
3. Nanda Rani Mitter	... Diocesan Mission Hindu Day School, Ballygunge.
4. Sushamabala Das	... Binapani Hindu Girls' School.
5. Snehalata Biswas	... United Missionary Girls' High School.
6. Surjanmukhi Biswas	... Kailas Chandra Hindu Girls' School.
7. Sudhir Bala Bhattacharji	... C. E. Z. M. Darjipara Hindu Girls' School.
8. Basanti Probha Sen Gupta	... Sir Ramesh Ch. Mitter Memorial Girls' School.
9. Bijalilata Chatterji	... C. E. Z. M. Kansaripara Hindu Girls' School.
10. Mrinalini Datta	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Shovabazar.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard IV
(Upper Primary).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 20, to be paid in three instalments.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Nagendra Bala Biswas	... Kailas Chandra Hindu Girls' School.
2. Binapani Basu	... U. F. C. High School.
3. Profulla Nalini Aliy	... United Missionary Girls' High School.
4. Sarojini Roy	... C. E. Z. M. Central School.
5. Tarulata Sircar	... Diocesan Mission Boarding School.
6. Usabala Roy	... Sir Ramesh Ch. Mitter Memorial Girls' School.
7. Nilima Bose	... Mitman Memorial Girls' School.
8. Nihar Bala Ghosh	... B. Z. M. Girls' School, Malanga.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard V
(Middle Lower).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28, to be paid in one sum in April.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Abalabala Basu Mallik	... C. E. Z. M. Central School.
2. Saraju Bala Guha	... Binapani Hindu Girls' High School.
3. Latika Mittra	... United Missionary Girls' High School.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard VI
(Middle Upper).**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28, to be paid in one sum in April.)

Name.	Institution.
1. Muktakesi Mondol	... B. M. S. Girls' High School.
2. Lqbanya Prova Mullik	... U. F. C. High School.

HRIDAYA BALA BOSE,

Offg. Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divns.

CALCUTTA, the 12th January 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress two Brahmanayi, Tarasundari and Kripamayee Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month, each tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1917, are awarded to the following girls who matriculated from the Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta, in 1917:—

- | | | |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1. Kanaklata Khastgir. | \| | 2. Sephalika Ray. |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress one Durga Charan Laha junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1917, is awarded to Niradharan Bhattacharyya, who matriculated from the H. C. E. School, Andal.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1918.

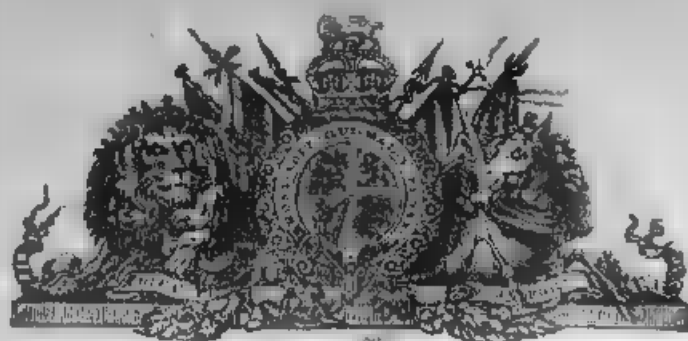
NOTIFICATION.

THE "Dutt Scholarship" of Rs. 14 a month tenable for one year with effect from the 1st June 1917, is awarded to Braja Kanta Guba, who matriculated from the V. M. H. School, Hailakandi, and stood first in Literature among the successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination of 1917.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

DR. CHANDRA'S SCHOLARSHIP IN MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

THE above scholarship of the value of Rs. 361-8 will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this year in February 1918—

- (1) The examination is open to all senior students of the Medical College, Calcutta.
- (2) Any ex-senior student of the Medical College who may at the time of the examination be studying at any Medical College in India or Europe.
- (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing and however employed who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a Medical diploma or degree entitling him to practise medicine provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of his professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta.

Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements, together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on or before the 4th February 1918.

Candidates are required to write a Thesis on "An enquiry into the Pharmacological properties and Therapeutical uses of *Cephalandra Indica*" and submit the same to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 28th February 1918.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose Thesis bears evidence of original investigation of any worth in connection with the above plant.

The scholarship will be tenable for one year; but it may be tenable for two years in case of exceptional merit on the recommendation of the examiner.

J. T. CALVERT, M.B., F.R.C.P., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Principal, Medical College.

CALCUTTA,
The 8th January 1918.

DOW HILL TRAINING COLLEGE, KURSEONG.

Results of Annual Examination for Government of Bengal Certificate for European Teachers in Training.

I.—Second-Year Students.

Order of merit.	Name.	Class.	Method. 200	History of Edu- cation. 100	Hygiene and School manage- ment. 100	Needlework. 100	Nature Study. 200	Psychology. 100	Black Drawing. 50	Total Theory. 700	Practical Teach- ing. 200	Grand Total. 1,100
1	Mills, J. ...	I	134	60	66	80D	57	83D	34	534	295	629
2	Bowers, D. A. ...	II	142	55	74	65	83	83D	23	580	223	753
3	Wheeler, H. ...	II	118	51	70	66	82	63	36	460	277	743
4	Clerke, B. ...	II	126	39	58	65	55	51	38	432	285	697
5	Hardaker, V. ...	II	114	51	57	67	62	51	31	448	245	688
6	Sani, M. ...	II	140	56	50	73	70	58	20	467	216	683
7	Clark, E. M. ...	II	92	52	51	67	62	72	34	480	197	627
8	Menezes, M. ...	II	100	58	58	71	55	64	25	427	197	624

II.—First-Year Students.

Order of merit.	Name.	Class.	Method. 200	History of Edu- cation. 100	Needlework. 100	Nature Study. 100	Black Drawing. 50	Total Theory. 450	Practical Teach- ing. 200	Grand Total 650
1	McCarthy, M. L. ...	I	166	78	71	81	35	431	305	736
2	Cox, P. ...	I	144	83D	82	81	42	414	274	688
3	Monks, I. ...	I	122	69	84D	75	42	392	288	680
4	D'Silva, E. L. ...	II	116	80	80	70	46	401	210	611
5	Turner, M. E. ...	II	158	74	69	57	16	372	239	605
6	Almeida, E. F. ...	II	146	74	67	63	22	362	237	599
7	Williams, M. L. ...	II	116	66	75	51	35	344	223	567
8	Stewart, E. ...	II	126	68	78	50	27	348	215	563
9	Cousins, V. ...	II	98	47	82	52	34	311	172	483
10	McMahon, M. B. ...	II	89	66	56	57	19	286	192	478

D=Disinction (65 per cent. and over).
1=1st class (75 per cent. and over).

II=2nd class (60 per cent. to 74 per cent.).
F=Failure (under 60 per cent.).

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month, and it is tenable for three years in a Middle or High or at half rates at Home or in Zenana classes :—

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.			
DACCA.			
1	Nirmala Rai ...	Lalbagh Girls' School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
2	Shomprova Sutrudhar ...	Wari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
3	Labonya Basu ...	Armanitola Girls' School ...	Ditto.
4	Ushangini Guha ...	Narayanganj Morgan Girls' M. V. School.	Narayanganj Morgan M. V. Girls' School.
5	Bhrajmohini Das ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6	Maliza Khatun ...	Satirpara Girls' L. P. School	Ditto.
7	Birarani Datta Gupta...	Gotasia Binapani Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
8	Gulbahar Bibi ...	Manikdi L. P. Girls' School	Eden High School, Dacca.
9	Kamala Sen ...	A. V. Girls' U. P. School. Munshiganj.	Ditto.
10	Niharbala Devi ...	Bejgaw Girls' L. P. School	Faizunnessa Girls' M. E. School, Comilla.
11	Benoy Bala Sen ...	Ditto ...	Mahakali Pathshala, Calcutta.
12	Chandi Bala Bose ...	Teghoria Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
13	Shunaba Bibi ...	Kanadi Girls' L. P. School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
14	Shubhashini Devi ...	Sungar Girls' School ...	Faizunnessa Girls' M. E. School.
MYMENSINGH.			
1	Uttalla Bala Halder ...	Jamalpur Urban Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
2	Nilima Chanda ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School...	Ditto.
3	Kanaklata Sen ...	Senbari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
4	Nirmal Bala Roy ...	Atharabari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
5	Pritiprova Devi ...	Tangail B. B. M. V. Girls' School.	Tangail B. B. M. V. Girls' School.
6	Bhuln Banerjee ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
7	Rehela Khatun ...	Nagor Arabari Girls' School	Ditto.
8	Sukumari De Terafdar	Tangail B. B. Girls' School	Tangail B. B. Girls' M. V. School.
9	Sakhina Khatun ...	Dhanbari L. P. Girls' School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
10	Sarjamukhi Morali ...	Birisiri L. P. Girls' School	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
11	Azizunessa ...	Terasira L. P. Girls' School	At Home.
BAKARGANJ.			
1	Bogola Sundari Das ...	Birpasa Joyghora L. P. Girls' School.	Barisal M. E. Girls' School.
2	Mahatabennessa Khatun	Lakshipasa Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
3	Ushabhashini Das ...	B. M. Girls' M. E. School ...	B. M. Girls' M. E. School, Barisal.
4	Sarala Bala Bepari ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
5	Hiranbala Roy ...	Bhola Urban Girls' School	Barisal M. E. Girls' School.
6	Hemolata Roy ...	Barisal M. E. Girls' School	Ditto.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
FARIDPUR.			
1	Sunil Bala Sen Gupta...	Faridpur Government M. V. Girls' School.	Faridpur Government M. V. Girls' School.
2	Charubala Debi ...	Ditto	Ditto.
3	Santiprova Roy ...	Bagduty L. P. Girls' School	Pabna M. E. Girls' School.
4	Maharani Mandal ...	Gopalganj Mission Girls' School.	B. Z. M. Girls' M. E. School. Barisal.
5	Shubhashini ...	Mithapur Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.			
TIPPERA.			
1	Jobeda Khatun ...	Hassania Muhammadan L. P. Girls' School.	Faizunnessa M. E. Girls' School, Comilla.
2	Urmila Rani Datta ...	Brahmanbaria Urban Girls' School.	Ditto.
3	Charushila Devi ...	Brahmanbaria L. P. Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Miss P. M. Khanam' ...	Daulatpur L. P. Girls' School.	At Home.
5	Kiranbala Devi ...	Darora Baby Girls' School	Ditto.
NOAKHALI.			
1	Monoka Das Gupta ...	Noakhali Sadar M. E. Girls' School.	Noakhali Sadar M. E. Girls' School.
2	Beronika Qnia ...	R. C. Church Girls' School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
3	Bhabatarini Devi ...	Feni Sarala Girls' School ...	At Home.
4	Bidyut Prova Biswas ...	Sandwip Urban Girls' School.	Ditto
5	Labonya Prova Choudhuri.	Ditto	Ditto.
CHITTAGONG.			
1	Latikabala Das ...	Cox's Bazar Bengali Girls' School.	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
2	Charn Prova Sarma ...	Kanchana Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
3	Jyotshnamoyee Sen ...	Karandwip Model Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Hiran Bala Choudhuri	Dr. Khastagir H. E. School	Ditto.
5	Nilima Sundari Dutta	Ditto	Ditto.
6	Maharani Shaha ...	Katachhera Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
7	Saira Khatun ...	Tailardwip L. P. Girls' School.	Ditto.
8	Samsunnebar Choudhuri.	Betagi Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
9	Sushama Moyee Borua	Satbaria U. P. Girls' School	Ditto.
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.			
RANGPUR.			
1	Binapani Gupta ...	Rangpur M. E. Girls' School	Rangpur M. E. Girls' School.
2	Provabati Devi ...	Kurigram M. V. Girls' School.	Kurigram M. V. Girls' School.
3	Nanibala De ...	Ditto	Ditto.

No.	Name of school.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
JALPAIGURI.			
1	Sanitibala Devi ...	Boda Model Girls' School ...	Jalpaiguri M. V. Girls' School.
2	Taslima Khatun ...	Mirgor Girls' School ...	Ditto.
3	Soudamini Das ...	Boda Model Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Asbalata Sen Gupta ...	Jalpaiguri M. V. Girls' School.	Ditto.
5	Kironbala Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
RAJSHAH.			
1	Saltha Khatun ...	Boalia Mission Girls' School	Boalia Mission Girls' School.
2	Ziaon Nehar Khatun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
BOGRA.			
1	Srimati Hossein Bahu	Karnapur Girls' School ...	Bogra M. V. Girls' School.
2	Lakshimbala Mazumdar	Bogra M. V. Girls' School	Ditto.
3	Tahurunnessa ...	Bokthota Girls' School ...	Ditto.
MALDA.			
1	Lilabati De ...	Barlow Girls' M. V. School	Barlow Girls' M. V. School.
2	Champakbarani Devi	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DINAJPUR.			
1	Kumari Santiprava Gupta.	Dinajpur Girls' M. E. School.	Dinajpur Girls' M. E. School.
2	Kumari Ratna Mala Devi.	Ditto ...	Ditto.

M. V. IRONB,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 11th January 1918.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle English Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 5 per mensem, tenable for four years with effect from the 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Amiyabala Roy ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Lakshimoni Das Gupta...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SOBAJI, *Principal,**Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.*

DACCA, the 14th January 1918.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 per mensem, tenable for two years with effect from the 1st January, 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Arunbala Nag ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Nirmolabala Guha ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI, Principal,

Eden High School for Girls, Dacca

DACCA, the 14th January 1918.

List of candidates who have been awarded Primary Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 per mensem, tenable for three years with effect from the 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Charuprava Basu ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Ashalota Nag ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
3	Saramabala Dutta ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI, Principal,

Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

DACCA, the 14th January 1918.

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS OF TRAINING SCHOOLS, SESSION 1917.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, held in December 1917 :—

SECOND DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION. •

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

(Arranged in order of merit.)

HIGH (7).

No.	Name of candidate.	Y.	M.	Name of School.
1	Priya Nath Chattaraj ...	26	3	Hooghly Training School.
2	Muhammed Budinazzaman ...	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
3	Tribhanga Murari Mukerji ...	18	0	Ditto ditto.
4	Surendra Nath Pain ...	19	1	Hooghly ditto.
5	Nagendra Nath Mandal ...	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
6	Ramgopal Majumdar ...	19	8	Hooghly ditto.
7	Narendra Nath De ...	19	0	Calcutta ditto.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
(Arranged alphabetically.)			
MEDIUM (38).			
		Y. M.	
1	Ahmad Hasmatulla	19 2	Hooghly Training School.
2	Banarji, Annada Prasad*	18 1	Ditto ditto.
3	" Shudhir Kumar	19 3	Ditto ditto.
4	Bhunia, Gangadhar	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
5	Biswas, Gangadhar	25 0	Ditto ditto.
6	" Joel	21 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
7	" Nishikalanka	17 9	Ditto ditto.
8	Dalal, Tarapada	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
9	Das, Jibon Krishna	18 0	Ditto ditto.
10	" Muralidhar	17 9	Hooghly ditto.
11	Giri, Mahendra Nath	20 9	Ditto ditto.
12	Halder, Nishi Kanta	21 0	Calcutta ditto.
13	" Uma Charan	21 0	Ditto ditto.
14	Hossain, Nurul Haque	22 11	Ditto ditto.
15	Jana, Kunja Behari	18 0	Ditto ditto.
16	Kaviraj, John	20 6	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
17	Maiti, Hem Chandra	23 0	Calcutta Training School.
18	" Kanti Lal	32 0	Ditto ditto.
19	" Priya Nath	30 0	Ditto ditto.
20	Mandal, Bhades Kanta	18 4	Hooghly ditto.
21	" Bhudhar Chandra	17 8	Ditto ditto.
22	" Bhupati Nath	19 1	Ditto ditto.
23	" Mochiram	19 11	Ditto ditto.
24	Mitra, Purna Chandra	25 4	Calcutta ditto.
25	Mohapatra, Ram Krishna	26 10	Hooghly ditto.
26	Nayak, Atul Chandra	24 0	Calcutta ditto.
27	Patra, Ksheroda Chandra	24 10	Hooghly ditto.
28	Pramanik, Syama Charan	19 0	Calcutta ditto.
29	Roy, Bonomali	19 0	Ditto ditto.
30	Saha, Ghanesyam	22 0	Hooghly ditto.
31	Samanta, Sasi Bhusan	18 10	Ditto ditto.
32	" Sasipada	19 0	Calcutta ditto.
33	Saren, Earnest J.	22 1	Hooghly ditto.
34	Sarkar, Prafulla Kumar	18 10	Ditto ditto.
35	Sheikh Abdur Sattar	17 9	Ditto ditto.
36	Sinha Mohapatra, Brindaban...	20 7	Ditto ditto.
37	" Golak Behari	18 10	Ditto ditto.
38	Tikadar, Nani Lal	23 0	Calcutta ditto.
LOW (4).			
1	Das, Sudhansu Sekhar*	16 10	Hooghly Training School.
2	Dube, Bhabada Prasad	18 9	Ditto ditto.
3	Mandal, Kalipada	22 0	Ditto ditto.
4	" Keshab Chandra	20 0	Calcutta ditto.

* Not passed in English.

FIRST DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

HIGH (9).

1	Madhusudan Nanda	17 6	Hooghly Training School.
2	Mukhan Chandra Mandal	22 0	Calcutta ditto.
3	Tarani Sen Sarkar	17 0	Ditto ditto.
4	Anukul Chandra Samanta	16 11	Hooghly ditto.
5	Girija Kinker Roy	19 2	Ditto ditto.
6	Priya Nath Acharji	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
7	Bhaba Taran Banerji	18 0	Ditto ditto.
8	Bibhaty Bhusan Biswas	18 4	Hooghly ditto.
9	Bidhu Bhusan Ghosh	17 3	Ditto ditto.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
(Arranged alphabetically.)			
MEDIUM (36).			
		Y. M.	
1	Bagal, Mahinti	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
2	Barol, Sukumar	19 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Butabyal, Provat Chandra	23 0	Calcutta Training School.
4	Biswas, Surendra Nath	17 8	Hooghly ditto.
5	Chakravarti, Kuchil Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
6	Chatterjee, Sivadas	18 11	Ditto ditto.
7	Das, Pitambar	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
8	" Prasanna Kumar	17 0	Ditto ditto.
9	" Shib Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
10	" Sribas	16 10	Hooghly ditto.
11	" Tarak Nath	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
12	Ghosh, Sudarshandhari	16 11	Hooghly ditto.
13	" Surendra Nath	15 9	Ditto ditto.
14	Guchhait, Bipin Behari	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
15	Halder, Megh Nath	16 0	Ditto ditto.
16	Kola, Jogendra Nath	18 0	Ditto ditto.
17	Maiti, Nanda Lal	27 0	Private (Calcutta).
18	Mandal, Barada Kanta	16 0	Hooghly Training School.
19	" Benode Behari	21 0	Ditto ditto.
20	" Birendra Kumar	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
21	" Jhumuk Lal	21 0	Hooghly Training School.
22	" Kamala Kanta	16 9	Ditto ditto.
23	Mitra, Bhabadla	17 10	Ditto ditto.
24	Mollah, Udoy Charan	20 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
25	Muhammad Laljan	23 10	Hooghly Training School.
26	Mukerji, Rash Behari	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
27	Nandi, Bibhuty Bhushan	17 8	Hooghly ditto.
28	Pal, Hemanga Nath	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
29	Panja, Abinash Chandra	22 0	Ditto ditto.
30	Patra, Sasi Bhushan	19 0	Ditto ditto.
31	Purkait, Purna Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
32	Roy, Debendra Nath	17 0	Ditto ditto.
33	Sarkar, Basiruddin	18 1	Hooghly ditto.
34	Shaikh, Nurul Haque	21 0	Calcutta ditto.
35	" Waziar Rahman	22 0	Ditto ditto.
36	Sinha, Provakar	17 11	Hooghly ditto.

LOW (6).

1	Bera, Behari Lal	21 0	Private (Calcutta).
2	Gazi, Nizamuddin	17 0	Calcutta Training School.
3	Mitra, Pasupati	23 0	Hooghly ditto.
4	Mohapatra, Mrigendra Nath	27 2	Calcutta ditto.
5	Mukerjee, Anukul Chandra	30 0	Private (Hooghly).
6	Tunga, Debendra Nath	17 0	Calcutta Training School.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th January 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress two Brahmanayi, Tarasundari and Kripamayee Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month, each tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1917, are awarded to the following girls who matriculated from the Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta, in 1917:—

- | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1. Kanaklata Khashtgir. | \| | 2. Sephalika Ray. |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress one Durga Charan Laha junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1917, is awarded to Taraprasanna Bhattacharyya, who matriculated from the Serampur Union Institution.

F. C. TURNER.

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

THE "Dutt Scholarship" of Rs. 14 a month tenable for one year with effect from the 1st June 1917, is awarded to Braja Kanta Gaba, who matriculated from the V. M. H. School, Hailakandi, and stood first in Literature among the successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination of 1917.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month, tenable for one year with effect from 1st June 1917, is awarded to Harendranath Bandyopadhyay who stood first at the final B. L. Examination of the Calcutta University held in January 1917.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 19th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

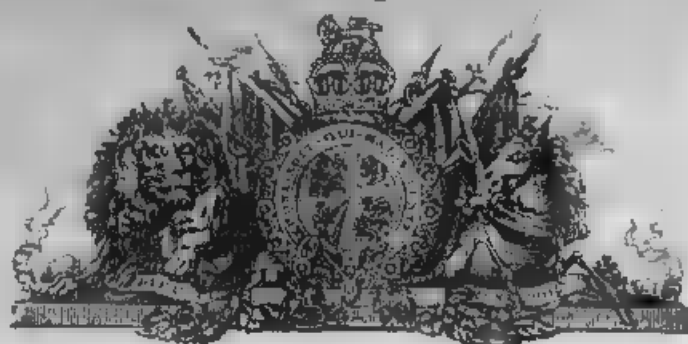
SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Barton Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month is awarded to Jogesh Chandra Ghosh who matriculated from the Jessore Zilla School in 1917.

The Scholarship is tenable for two years with effect from 1st June 1917.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 22nd January 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

DR. CHANDRA'S SCHOLARSHIP IN MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

THE above scholarship of the value of Rs. 361-8 will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this year in February 1918—

- (1) The examination is open to all senior students of the Medical College, Calcutta.
- (2) Any ex-senior student of the Medical College who may at the time of the examination be studying at any Medical College in India or Europe.
- (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing and however employed who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a Medical diploma or degree entitling him to practise medicine provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of his professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta.

Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements, together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College Calcutta, on or before the 1st February 1918.

Candidates are required to write a Thesis on "An enquiry into the Pharmacological properties and Therapeutical uses of *Oephalandra Indica*" and submit the same to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 28th February 1918.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose Thesis bears evidence of original investigation of any worth in connection with the above plant.

The scholarship will be tenable for one year; but it may be tenable for two years in case of exceptional merit on the recommendation of the examiner.

J. T. CALVERT, M.B., F.R.C.P., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

Principal, Medical College.

CALCUTTA,

The 8th January 1918.

DOW HILL TRAINING COLLEGE, KURSEONG.

Results of Annual Examination for Government of Bengal Certificate for European Teachers in Training.

I.—Second-Year Students.

Order of merit	Name.	Class.	Method. 200	History of Education. 100	Hygiene and School Management. 100	Needlework. 100	Nature Study. 100	Psychology. 100	Black board Drawing. 50	Total Theory. 750	Practical Teaching. 250	Grand Total. 1,000
1	Mills, D. ...	I	134	60	66	80D	57	88D	34	594	295	829
2	Bowers, D. A. ...	II	142	55	74	65	83	88D	23	530	223	753
3	Wheeler, H. ...	II	118	51	70	86	62	63	36	466	277	743
4	Clarke, B. ...	II	126	39	58	65	55	51	38	432	265	697
5	Hardaker, V. ...	II	114	51	57	67	62	61	31	443	245	688
6	Saul, M. ...	II	140	56	50	73	70	58	30	467	216	683
7	Clark, E. M. ...	II	92	52	51	57	62	72	34	430	197	627
8	Manasse, M. ...	II	100	53	54	71	55	64	26	427	197	624

II.—First-Year Students.

Order of merit.	Name.	Class.	Method. 200	History of Education. 100	Needlework. 100	Nature Study. 100	Black board Drawing. 50	Total Theory. 550	Practical Teaching. 250	Grand Total. 800
1	McCarthy, M. L. ...	I	166	78	71	81	35	431	305	736
2	Cox, P. ...	I	144	85D	82	61	42	414	274	688
3	Monks, I. ...	I	122	69	84D	75	42	392	268	660
4	D'Silva, E. L. ...	II	116	80	80	79	46	401	210	611
5	Tornor, M. E. ...	II	156	74	69	57	16	372	293	665
6	Almeida, E. F. ...	II	146	74	67	53	22	362	237	599
7	Williams, M. L. ...	II	118	66	76	51	35	344	223	567
8	Stewart, E. ...	II	126	66	79	50	27	348	215	563
9	Cousins, V. ...	II	96	47	82	52	34	311	172	483
10	McMahon, M. B. ...	II	84	66	56	57	19	286	192	478

D=Distinction (85 per cent. and over).
I=1st class (75 per cent. and over).

II=2nd class (60 per cent. to 74 per cent.).
F=Failure (under 60 per cent.).

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1918. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month, and it is tenable for three years in Middle or High or at half rates at Home or in Zenana classes:—

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.			
DACCA.			
1	Nirmala Rai ...	Lalbagh Girls' School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
2	Shomprova Sutradhar ...	Wari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
3	Labonya Basu ...	Armanitola Girls' School ...	Ditto.
4	Ushangini Guha ...	Narayanganj Morgan Girls' M. V. School.	Narayanganj Morgan M. V. Girls' School.
5	Birajmohini Das ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6	Mafiza Khatun ...	Satirpara Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
7	Birarani Datta Gupta...	Gotasia Binapani Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
8	Gulbahar Bibi ...	Manikdi L. P. Girls' School	Eden High School, Dacca.
9	Kamala Sen ...	A. V. Girls' U. P. School, Munshiganj.	Ditto.
10	Niharbala Devi ...	Bejgaw Girls' L. P. School	Faizunnessa Girls' M. E. School, Comilla.
11	Benoy Bala Sen ...	Ditto ...	Mahakali Pathshala, Calcutta.
12	Chandi Bala Bose ...	Teghoria Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
13	Shunaba Bibi ...	Kanadi Girls' L. P. School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
14	Shubhashini Devi ...	Sungar Girls' School ...	Faizunnessa Girls' M. E. School.
MYMENSINGH.			
1	Utfulla Bala Halder ...	Jamalpur Urban Girls' School.	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
2	Nilima Chanda ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School...	Ditto.
3	Kanaklata Sen ...	Senbari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
4	Nirmal Bala Roy ...	Atharabari Girls' School ...	Ditto.
5	Pritiprova Devi ...	Tangail B. B. M. V. Girls' School.	Tangail B. B. M. V. Girls' School.
6	Bhulu Banerjee ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
7	Rehela Khatun ...	Nagor Arabari Girls' School	Ditto.
8	Sukumari De Tarafdar	Tangail B. B. Girls' School	Tangail B. B. Girls' M. V. School.
9	Sakhina Khatun ...	Dhanbari L. P. Girls' School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
10	Sarjamukhi Morali ...	Birisiri L. P. Girls' School	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
11	Azizunessa ...	Terasira L. P. Girls' School	At Home.
BAKARGANJ.			
1	Bogola Sundari Das ...	Birpasa Joyghora L. P. Girls' School.	Barisal M. E. Girls' School.
2	Malatabennessa Khatun	Lakshipasa Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
3	Ushahashini Das ...	B. M. Girls' M. E. School ...	B. M. Girls' M. E. School, Barisal.
4	Sarala Bala Bepari ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
5	Hiranbala Roy ...	Bhola Urban Girls' School	Barisal M. E. Girls' School.
6	Hemolata Roy ...	Barisal M. E. Girls' School	Ditto.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
FARIDPUR.			
1	Sunil Bala Sen Gupta...	Faridpur Government M. V. Girls' School.	Faridpur Government M. V. Girls' School.
2	Charubala Debi ...	Ditto	Ditto.
3	Santiprova Roy ...	Bagduly L. P. Girls' School	Pabna M. E. Girls' School.
4	Maharani Mandal ...	Gopalganj Mission Girls' School.	B. Z. M. Girls' M. E. School, Barisal.
5	Shrubhashini ...	Mithapur Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.			
TIPPERA.			
1	Jobeda Khatun ...	Hassania Muhammadan L. P. Girls' School.	Faizunnessa M. E. Girls' School, Comilla.
2	Urmila Rani Datta ...	Brahmanbaria Urban Girls' School.	Ditto.
3	Chargshila Devi ...	Brahmanbaria L. P. Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Miss P. M. Khanam ...	Daulatpur L. P. Girls' School.	At Home.
5	Kiranbala Devi ...	Darora Baby Girls' School	Ditto.
NOAKHALI.			
1	Monoka Das Gupta ...	Noakhali Sadar M. E. Girls' School.	Noakhali Sadar M. E. Girls' School.
2	Beronika Quia ...	R. C. Church Girls' School	Eden H. E. School, Dacca.
3	Bhabatarini Devi ...	Feni Sarala Girls' School ...	At Home.
4	Bidyut Brown Biswas ...	Sandwip Urban Girls' School.	Ditto
5	Lahonya Prova Choudhuri.	Ditto	Ditto.
CHITTAGONG.			
1	Latikabala Das ...	Cox's Bazar Bengali Girls' School.	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
2	Charu Prova Sarma ...	Kanchana Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
3	Jyotsnamoyee Sen ...	Karandwip Model Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Hiran Bala Choudhuri	Dr. Khastagir H. E. School	Ditto.
5	Nilima Sundari Dutta	Ditto	Ditto.
6	Maharani Saha ...	Katachhera Girls' L. P. School.	Ditto.
7	Saira Khatun ...	Tailardwip L. P. Girls' School.	Ditto.
8	Samsunnehar Choudhuri.	Betagi Girls' L. P. School	At Home.
9	Sushama Moyee Forua	Satbaria U. P. Girls' School	Ditto.
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.			
RANGPUR.			
1	Binapani Gupta ...	Rangpur M. E. Girls' School	Rangpur M. E. Girls' School.
2	Provabati Devi ...	Kurigram M. V. Girls' School.	Kurigram M. V. Girls' School.
3	Nanibala De ...	Ditto	Ditto.

No.	Name of school.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
JALPAIGURI.			
1	Sunitibala Devi ...	Boda Model Girls' School ...	Jalpaiguri M. V. Girls' School.
2	Taslima Khatun ...	Mirgor Girls' School ...	Ditto.
3	Soudamini Dasi ...	Boda Model Girls' School.	Ditto.
4	Ashalata Sen Gupta ...	Jalpaiguri M. V. Girls' School.	Ditto.
5	Kironbala Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
RAJSHAHI.			
1	Saltia Khatun ...	Boalia Mission Girls' School	Boalia Mission Girls' School.
2	Ziaon Nehar Khatun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
BOGRA.			
1	Srimati Hossein Banu	Karnapur Girls' School ...	Bogra M. V. Girls' School.
2	Lakshminibala Mazumdar	Bogra M. V. Girls' School	Ditto.
3	Taharunnessa ...	Bokthota Girls' School ...	Ditto.
MALDA.			
1	Lilabati De ...	Barlow Girls' M. V. School	Barlow Girls' M. V. School.
2	Ghampakbarani Devi	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DINAJPUR.			
1	Kumari Santiprova Gupta.	Dinaipur Girls' M. E. School.	Dinaipur Girls' M. E. School.
2	Kumari Ratna Mala Devi.	Ditto ...	Ditto.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

Dacca, the 11th January 1918.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle English Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 5 per mensem, tenable for four years with effect from the 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Amiyabala Roy ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Lakshimoni Das Gupta...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SOBAJJI, Principal.

Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

Dacca, the 14th January 1918.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 per mensem, tenable for two years with effect from the 1st January, 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Arunbala Nag ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Nirmolabala Guha ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI, *Principal,*
Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

DACCA, the 14th January 1918.

List of candidates who have been awarded Primary Scholarships, 1917.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 per mensem, tenable for three years with effect from the 1st January 1918.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Charuprava Basu ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Ashalota Nag ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
3	Saramabala Datta ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI, *Principal,*
Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

DACCA, the 14th January 1918.

List of candidates who obtained scholarships at the last Middle English and Upper Primary Scholarship Examinations from the Darjeeling district.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

MIDDLE ENGLISH.

Oudbhari Singh ...	Kurseong M. E. ...	Darjeeling High.
Chitta Mohan Biswas ...	Siliguri M. E. ...	Memari H. E. (Bardwan).

UPPER PRIMARY.

Rup Narayan ...	St. Alphonsus U. P. ...	Darjeeling High.
Mahendra Narayan Rai ...	Matigara U. P. ...	Siliguri M. E.
Chandra Mohan Singha ...	Naxalbari U. P. ...	Ditto.

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,
Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

**DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS OF TRAINING SCHOOLS
SESSION 1917.**

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, held in December 1917 :—

SECOND DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

(Arranged in order of merit.)

HIGH (7).

			V. M.		
1	Priya Nath Chatteraj	...	26 3	Hooghly Training School.	
2	Muhammad Budhazzaman	...	18 0	Calcutta	ditto.
3	Tribhanga Murari Mukerji	...	18 0	Ditto	ditto.
4	Surendra Nath Pain	...	19 1	Hooghly	ditto.
5	Nagendra Nath Mandal	...	18 0	Calcutta	ditto.
6	Rangopal Majumdar	...	19 8	Hooghly	ditto.
7	Narendra Nath De	...	19 0	Calcutta	ditto.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

MEDIUM (38).

1	Ahmad Hasmatulla	...	19 2	Hooghly Training School.	
2	Banarji, Annada Prasad*	...	18 1	Ditto	ditto.
3	" Shudhir Kumar	...	19 3	Ditto	ditto.
4	Bhunia, Gangadhar	...	18 0	Calcutta	ditto.
5	Biswas, Gangadhar	...	25 0	Ditto	ditto.
6	Joel	...	21 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.	
7	Nishkalanka	...	17 9	Ditto	ditto.
8	Dalal, Tarapada	...	18 0	Calcutta Training School.	
9	Das, Jibon Krishnan	...	18 0	Ditto	ditto.
10	" Muralidhar	...	17 9	Hooghly	ditto.
11	Giri, Mahendra Nath	...	20 9	Ditto	ditto.
12	Halder, Nishi Kanta	...	21 0	Calcutta	ditto.
13	" Uma Charan	...	21 0	Ditto	ditto.
14	Hossain, Nurul Haque	...	22 11	Ditto	ditto.
15	Jana, Kunja Behari	...	18 0	Ditto	ditto.
16	Kaviraj, John	...	20 6	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.	
17	Maiti, Hem Chandra	...	23 0	Calcutta Training School.	
18	" Kanai Lal	...	32 0	Ditto	ditto.
19	" Priya Nath	...	30 0	Ditto	ditto.
20	Mandal, Bhades Kanta	...	18 4	Hooghly	ditto.
21	" Bhudhar Chandra	...	17 8	Ditto	ditto.
22	" Bhupati Nath	...	19 1	Ditto	ditto.
23	" Muchiram	...	19 11	Ditto	ditto.
24	Mitra, Purna Chandra	...	25 4	Calcutta	ditto.
25	Mohapatra, Ram Krishnan	...	26 10	Hooghly	ditto.
26	Nayak, Atul Chandra	...	24 0	Calcutta	ditto.
27	Patra, Ksheroda Chandra	...	24 10	Hooghly	ditto.
28	Pramanik, Syama Charan	...	19 0	Calcutta	ditto.
29	Roy, Bonomall	...	19 0	Ditto	ditto.
30	Saha, Ghanesyam	...	22 0	Hooghly	ditto.
31	Samanta, Sasi Bhimsan	...	18 10	Ditto	ditto.
32	" Sasipada	...	19 0	Calcutta	ditto.
33	Saren, Earnest J.	...	22 1	Hooghly	ditto.
34	Sarkar, Prafulla Kumar	...	18 10	Ditto	ditto.
35	Sheikh Abdur Sattar	...	17 9	Ditto	ditto.
36	Sinha, Mohapatra, Brindaban...	...	20 7	Ditto	ditto.
37	" Golak Behari	...	18 10	Ditto	ditto.
38	Tikadar, Nani Lal	...	23 0	Calcutta	ditto.

* Not passed in English.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
Low (4).			
		Y. M.	
1	Das, Sudhansu Sekhar	16 10	Hooghly Training School.
2	Dube, Bhabada Prasad	18 9	Ditto ditto.
3	Mandal, Kalipada	22 0	Ditto ditto.
4	" Keshab Chandra	20 0	Calcutta ditto.

* Not passed in English.

FIRST DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

HIGH (9).

1	Madhusudan Nanda	17 6	Hooghly Training School.
2	Makhan Chandra Mandal	22 0	Calcutta ditto.
3	Tarani Sen Sarkar	17 0	Ditto ditto.
4	Anukul Chandra Sunanta	16 11	Hooghly ditto.
5	Girija Kinker Roy	19 2	Ditto ditto.
6	Priya Nath Acharji	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
7	Bhaba Tarun Banerji	18 0	Ditto ditto.
8	Bibhuty Bhusan Biswas	18 4	Hooghly ditto.
9	Bidhu Bhusan Ghosh	17 3	Ditto ditto.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

MEDIUM (36).

1	Bagal, Mahinti	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
2	Baroi, Sukumar	19 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Batabyal, Provat Chandra	23 0	Calcutta Training School.
4	Biswas, Surendra Nath	17 8	Hooghly ditto.
5	Chakravarti, Kuchil Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
6	Chatterjee, Sivadas	18 11	Ditto ditto.
7	Das, Pitaambar	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
8	" Prasanna Kumar	17 0	Ditto ditto.
9	" Shib Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
10	" Sribas	16 10	Hooghly ditto.
11	" Tarak Nath	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
12	Ghosh, Sudarshandhari	16 11	Hooghly ditto.
13	" Surendra Nath	15 9	Ditto ditto.
14	Guchhait, Bipin Behari	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
15	Haldar, Megh Nath	16 0	Ditto ditto.
16	Kola, Jogendra Nath	18 0	Ditto ditto.
17	Maiti, Nanda Lal	27 0	Private (Calcutta).
18	Mandal, Barada Kanta	16 0	Hooghly Training School.
19	" Benode Behari	21 0	Ditto ditto.
20	" Birendra Kumar	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
21	" Jhumuk Lal	21 0	Hooghly Training School.
22	" Kamala Kanta	16 9	Ditto ditto.
23	Mitra, Bhabadris	17 10	Ditto ditto.
24	Mollah, Uday Charan	20 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
25	Muhammad Laljan	23 10	Hooghly Training School.
26	Mukerji, Rash Behari	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
27	Nandi, Bibhuty Bhusan	17 8	Hooghly ditto.
28	Pal, Hemanga Nath	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
29	Pauja, Abinash Chandra	22 0	Ditto ditto.
30	Patra, Sasi Bhusan	19 0	Ditto ditto.
31	Purkait, Purna Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
32	Roy, Debendra Nath	17 0	Ditto ditto.
33	Sarkar, Basiruddin	18 1	Hooghly ditto.
34	Shaikh, Nurul Haque	21 0	Calcutta ditto.
35	" Waziar Rahman	22 0	Ditto ditto.
36	Sinha, Provakar	17 11	Hooghly ditto.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of School.
Low (6).			
		Y. M.	
1	Bera, Behari Lal	21 0	Private (Calcutta).
2	Gazi, Nizamuddin	17 0	Calcutta Training School.
3	Mitra, Pasupati	23 0	Hooghly ditto.
4	Mohapatra, Mrigendra Nath	27 2	Calcutta ditto.
5	Mukerjee, Anukul Chandra	30 0	Private (Hooghly).
6	Tanga, Debendra Nath	17 0	Calcutta Training School.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the two junior "Muhammadian Education Fund" scholarships of Rs. 90 per annum each are granted to the following students of the Dacca College—

(1) Abdul Hadi.

(2) Mohammad Easin.

The scholarships are tenable for two years at the Dacca College with effect from the 1st June 1917.

EVAN E. BISS,

*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Instruction
for Muhammadian Education, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 21st January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month, tenable for one year with effect from 1st June 1917, is awarded to Harendranath Bandyopadhyay who stood first at the final B. L. Examination of the Calcutta University held in January 1917.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 19th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Barton Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month is awarded to Jogesh Chandra Ghosh who matriculated from the Jessore Zilla School in 1917.

The Scholarship is tenable for two years with effect from 1st June 1917.

F. C. TURNER.

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 22nd January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress two scholarships of Rs. 10 each for backward classes are awarded to Gurudas Bag and Phani Bhushan Mandal who matriculated in 1917 from the Town School, Calcutta, and Jangipur High Schools, respectively.

The scholarships are tenable respectively at Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, and Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur, for two years with effect from the 1st June 1917.

F. C. TURNER.

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd January 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

IN view of the increasing number of Graduates who attend the Convocation to receive their Degrees, it has been decided to hold the next Convocation on two days, namely, Friday and Saturday, the 1st and the 2nd of March 1918, respectively. The Convocation will be held at the Senate House, College Square, Calcutta, at 3 P.M., on each of the aforesaid dates. His Excellency the Governor of Bengal in his capacity as Rector of the University is expected to preside on the occasion.

On Friday, the 1st of March, 1918, candidates for the Bachelor's Degree in the different Faculties will be presented to receive their Degrees, and those for the Doctor's and Master's Degrees will be presented on Saturday, the 2nd of March, 1918.

The names of students who graduated last year and who intend to be presented are to be sent to the Registrar not later than the 11th of February 1918.

Graduates desirous of receiving their Diplomas for the Bachelor's Degree at the Convocation are requested to be present at the Senate House in full academic costume not later than 12 noon on the 1st of March, and those desirous of receiving their Diplomas for Doctor's and Master's Degrees are requested to be present at the Senate House in full academic costume not later than 12 noon on the 2nd of March.

Graduates who do not attend the Convocation to receive their Degrees will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5 to be entitled to receive their Diplomas.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd January 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination held in November 1917 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bagehi, Prabodhnath.	10	Gupta, Pradosendu.
Bandyopadhyay, Charuchandra.		Nag, Bhupatimohan.
" Sibachandra.		Ray, Dhirendranath (2).
Chatteropadhyay, Jogindranath.		" Upendranath.
Datta, Niradial (1).		Sarkar, Kalikrishna.
Duttagupta, Jatindramohan.		Sengupta, Jitendramohan.
Daw, Phanilal.		Sinha, Bhagatbhushan.
Ghosh, Kumudnath.	17	Syed Zafar Ahmad.
" Sunilchandra.		

(1) Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Medical Jurisprudence.

(2) Ditto Ditto Medicine and Midwifery.

THE undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M.B. Examination in 1915, 1916 and 1917, have passed in the remaining subjects at the examination held in November 1917 and are now declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bagehi, Harendranath.		De, Premankur.
Bandyopadhyay, Bankimchandra.		Ghosh, Jitendranath.
" Manomohan.		Guha, Charuchandra.
" Sasadhur.		Gupta, Lalitmohan.
" Sauranganath.		" Nityaranjan.
Banik, Madanmohan.		Majumdar, Indrabhushan.
Basu, Harendranath.		Mitra, Saktidhar.
" Kanailal.	20	Mukhopadhyay, Kiserimohan.
" Praphullakumar.		Niyogi, Satyendraprasad.
10 Das, Bimalchandra.		Ray, Manulakanta.
" Surendrachandra.		" Muralimohan.
Datta, Subodhchandra.		" Tulsihilas.
	23	Saha, Nagendranath.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II only of the Final M.B. Examination held in November 1917 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Prabhaschandra.		Ghosh, Asutosh.
Baral, Banbihari.		" Khagendranath.
Bhaduri, Goshtabihari.		Maitra, Nagendranath.
Bhattacharyya, Satischandra.		Mohammad Rafique.
Chakrabarti, Rahindranath.		Nandi, Panchugopal.
Chatteropadhyay, Amulyakumar.		Samanta, Bibhutibhushan.
Dasgupta, Chandrescharan.		Sarkar, Satyitkumar.
" Dhirendrachandra.	20	" Sriemohan.
Datta, Sasankasekhar.		Sen, Lalitmohan.
10 De, Anilkrishna.		Sengupta, Karunamay.
Gertrude Esther Munden.		Senmajumdar, Rasiklal.
Ghosh, Abinaschandra.	24	Sil, Nirendranath.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I only of the Final M.B. Examination held in November 1917:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Ghosh, Manmathanath. | Ray, Bankimbihari.
3 Sen, Jatiprasad.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 29th January 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in November 1917:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Aftabuddin Ahmed	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Bagchi, Dwijadas	...	Belgachia Medical College.
Baksi, Alakananda	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Bandyopadhyay, Bhutnath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
" Harakumar	...	Ditto.
Barua, Bansidhar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Basak, Indrachandra	...	Ditto.
Basu, Narendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
" Praphullabhusan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
10 Basudeo Saraf	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Chakrabarti, Charnabhusan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
" Sukadeb	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Nalinimohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Dasgupta, Bhabanath	...	Ditto.
" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Kamalkrishna	...	Ditto.
Kole, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
Lahiri, Praphullakamal	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Radhanath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
20 Mullik, Subodhechandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Mandal, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
Md. Mobarukali	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Sukumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
Mukhopadhyaya, Kalipada, I	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Prahladchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
" Somnath	...	Ditto.
Pain, Parbaticharan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Purkait, Manmathanath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
Ray, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
30 Saha, Gangacharan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Sarkar, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
Sen, Prabodhechandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
" Sudhirechandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Sengupta, Bindodbihari	...	Ditto.
Shamsuzzoha	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Subodhechandra	...	Ditto.
37 Talukdar, Sailendrakrishna	...	Belgachia Medical College.

The undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed in Zoology only.

Ray, Batakriشنا ... Non-Collegiate Student.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University*

SENATE HOUSE, the 29th January 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M.B. Examination held in November 1917:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

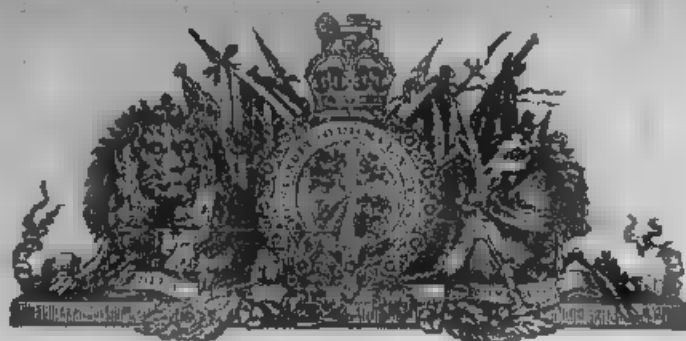
Bagchi, Sudhansuranjan.		Kundu, Kisorilal.	
Bandyopadhyay, Abanimohan.		Laha, Jyotischandra.	
" Bhupendra-		Lahiri, Dwijeschandra.	
" nath.		" Jatindramohan.	
" Narendranath.		Maitra, Baradaprasanna.	
" Nrisinha-		" Bijanbihari.	
" chandra.		Majumdar, Nalinchandra.	
Basu, Amulyachandra.		Mandal, Rakhalakrishna.	
Bhattacharyya, Bhabanipati.		Mitra, Girindrakrishna.	
Chakrabarti, Bibhutibhusan.			
10 " Nalinchandra.	80	" Hrishikes.	
Chattopadhyay, Chandi-		" Jatindranath.	
" prasanna.		Mukhopadhyay, Harendranath.	
" Narendranath.		" Lokenath.	
" Raghunath.		Nathoo, Mistri.	
" Satyuranjan.		Poddar, Taraknath.	
Chaudhuri, Sasindranath.		Saha, Ramanimohan.*	
Das, Jagannath.		Sen, Nibaranachandra.	
Dasgupta, Gopalprasad.		Sengupta Bhupendranath.	
Datta, Satyendranath.*		" Prabhatchandra.	
" Susilkrishna.	40	" Rabindrachandra.	
De, Nibaranachandra.		Syed Shah Qamaruddin Qadri.	
20 Halder, Sridhar.	42	" Shafiq Ahmed.	

* Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE, the 29th January 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the two junior "Muhammadian Education Fund" scholarships of Rs. 90 per annum each are granted to the following students of the Dacca College:—

(1) Abdul Hadi.

(2) Mohammad Easin.

The scholarships are tenable for two years at the Dacca College with effect from the 1st June 1917.

EVAN E. BISS,

*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Instruction
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 21st January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress two scholarships of Rs. 10 each for backward classes are awarded to Gurudas Bag and Phani Bhushan Mandal who matriculated in 1917 from the Town School, Calcutta, and Jangipur High Schools, respectively.

The scholarships are tenable respectively at Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, and Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur, for two years with effect from the 1st June 1917.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 28th January 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251, dated 30th September 1914, and No. 1363 F.E., dated 27th September 1915, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules respectively for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications, together with the necessary documents, through the Principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1918.

The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

- (a) Date of birth.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

Nominations will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 2nd February 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE next Matriculation Examination is postponed to a date which will be notified three weeks in advance.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

P. BRÜL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th February 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1918:—

Lower Primary Scholarships.

(Value Rs. 2 per mensem, tenable for two years.)

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.			
DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.			
1	Anil Bala Dasi ...	Gabheria L. P. Girls' School No. 1.	Gabheria L. P. Girls' School, No. 1 (standard III will be formed).
2	Subashini Debi ...	Gokarni L. P. Girls' School	Gokarni L. P. Girls' School (Standard III will be formed).
3	Ashalata Bose ...	Naihati L. P. Girls' School	Naihati L. P. Girls' School (Standard III will be formed).
4	Niharika Bala Banerji	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DISTRICT NADIA.			
5	Kanak Kumari Ghosh...	Krishnagar Queen's School	Krishnagar Queen's School.
6	Mayalata Pramanik ...	Ditto	Ditto.
7	Annapurna Pal ...	Ramnagar M. V. Girls' School.	Ramnagar M. V. Girls' School.
DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.			
8	Kriparani Mukherji ...	Gorabazar L. M. S. Girls' School.	Gorabazar L. M. S. Girls' School.
9	Kanika Mitra ...	Berhampore L. M. S. Girls' School.	Berhampore L. M. S. Girls' School.
10	Kamalbadani Ghosh ...	Gorabazar L. M. S. Girls' School.	Gorabazar L. M. S. Girls' School.
11	Krishnapriya Bose ...	Raghunathgunj Girls' School	Raghunathgunj Girls' School
12	Shovona Gupta ...	Berhampore L. M. S. Girls' School.	Berhampore L. M. S. Girls' School.
13	Jyotiprava Dasi ...	Lalbag Girls' School ...	Lalbag Girls' School.
DISTRICT JESSORE.			
14	Benodini Dasi ...	Itna Mitrabati Girls' L. P. School.	Itna Jagadishwari Girls' School.
15	Susama Rani Ghosh ...	Tara Prosanna Girls' School, Jessore.	Tara Prosanna Girls' School, Jessore.
16	Binapani Debi ...	Bongaon Girls' School ...	Bongaon Girls' School.
17	Surjamoni Dasi ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DISTRICT KHULNA.			
18	Chapala Bala Ghosh ...	Beliadanga Girls' L. P. School.	Beliadanga Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
19	Sabitri Bala Roy ...	Katipara Girls' L. P. School	Katipara Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
20	Kamal Kamini Nath ...	Baruipara Girls' L. P. School.	Baruipara Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
21	Nusila Bala Dey ...	Kodla Girls' L. P. School ...	Kodla Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
BURDWAN DIVISION.			
DISTRICT HOWRAH.			
22	Tarubala Dasi ...	Khasmora Girls' School ...	Khasmora Girls' School.
23	Jyotirmoyee Dasi ...	Edward Memorial Girls' School, Amta.	Edward Memorial Girls' School, Amta.
24	Priti Kusum Samaddar	Beraberia Hindu Girls' School.	Beraberia Hindu Girls' School.
DISTRICT HOOGHLY.			
25	Chandi Bala Dasi ...	Debkhanda Girls' U. P. School.	Debkhanda Girls' U. P. School.
26	Snehalata Moudol ...	Kamarpara Mission Girls' School.	Kamarpara Mission Girls' School.
27	Protiva Sundari Nandi	Sahaganj Mission Girls' School.	Sahaganj Mission Girls' School.
28	Parimalbala Payne ...	Mission Girls' School at High Street, Serampore.	Mission Girls' School at High Street, Serampore.
DISTRICT BURDWAN.			
29	Ashiya Bibi ...	Amadpur Model Girls' School.	Amadpur Model Girls' School.
30	Binapuni Modak ...	Kalna Hindu Girls' U. P. School.	Kalna Hindu Girls' U. P. School.
31	Radharani Debi ...	Maharani Girls' School, Burdwan.	Maharani Girls' School, Burdwan.
32	Mohit Sundari Debi ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
DISTRICT BIRBHUM.			
33	Tahura Bibi ...	Udanpur Girls' L. P. School	Udanpur Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
34	Hiranyaprova Dasi ...	Rivers Thompson Girls' School, Suri.	Rivers Thompson Girls' School, Suri.
35	Nirmola Bala Dasi ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
36	Srimati Gauriprova Dasi.	Rampurhat Model Girls' School.	Rampurhat Model Girls' School.
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.			
37	Rakmini Debi ...	Domuria Girls' U. P. School	Domuria Girls' U. P. School.
38	Bhutomoyee Dasi ...	Arang Kiarana Girls' L. P. School.	Arang Kiarana Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
DISTRICT BANKURA.			
39	Ramola Roy ...	Lalbazar Mission Girls' U. P. School.	Girls' M. V. Boarding School Bankura.
40	Kumari Padmini Hembram.	Sarenga Mission M. V. Girls' School.	Sarenga Mission M. V. Girls' School.
41	Susila Bala Debi ...	Central Girls' U. P. School, Vishnupur.	Central Girls' U. P. School, Vishnupur.
42	Indra Bala Debi ...	Laikpara L. P. Girls' School	Laikpara L. P. Girls' School (Standard III will be formed).

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
------------	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Upper Primary Scholarships.

(Value Rs. 3 per mensem, tenable for 2 years.)

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.**DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.**

1	Chhayanant Ghosh ...	Taki Model Girls' School ...	Taki Model Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
2	Hem Nolini Maji ...	Kaorapukur L. M. S. Girls' M. V. School.	Kaorapukur L. M. S. Girls' M. V. School.

DISTRICT NADIA.

3	Umarani Debi ...	Jamsherpur U. P. Girls' School.	Jamsherpur U. P. Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
4	Bimal Protiva Biswas	Queen's School, Krishnagar	Queen's School, Krishnagar.
5	Sabitri Debi ...	Mrinalini Girls' U. P. School	Mrinalini Girls' U. P. School (Standard V will be formed).

DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.

6	Nandorani Bhattacharji	Berhampore L.M.S. Girls' School.	Berhampore L.M.S. Girls' School.
7	Abhoya Debi ...	Bagdanga Model Girls' School.	At home.

DISTRICT JESSORE.

8	Nirupama Datta ...	Narail Model Girls' School	Narail Model Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
---	--------------------	----------------------------	---

BURDWAN DIVISION.**DISTRICT HOOGHLY.**

9	Bibhabati Biswas ...	Serampore Mission Girls' School.	Serampore Mission Girls' School.
---	----------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

DISTRICT BURDWAN.

10	Sidheswari Datta ...	Kalna Hindu Girls' U. P. School.	Kalna Hindu Girls' U. P. School Standard V will be formed).
11	Probbabati Bishnu ...	Paraj Model Girls' School ...	Paraj Model Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).

DISTRICT BIRBHUM.

12	Supriti Lata Datta Gupta.	Rivers Thompson Girls' School, Suri.	Rivers Thompson Girls' School, Suri.
----	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.

13	Mondakini Dayee ...	Simultkunda Girls' U. P. School.	Contai Brahmo Girls' M. E. School.
14	Kumari Induprova Pal	Contai Brahmo Girls' School.	Contai Brahmo Girls' School.

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
------------	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

DISTRICT BANKURA.

15	Parimal Bala Dasi ...	Bankura Model Girls' School.	Bankura Model Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
16	Kumari Mini Tudu ...	Sarenga Mission Girls' M. V. School.	Sarenga Sonthal Mission Girls' M. E. School.

(As a temporary measure, girls who are awarded Primary Scholarships will be allowed to draw them at half rates while continuing their studies at home.)

Middle Vernacular Scholarships.

(Value Rs. 4 per mensem, tenable for two years.)

CALCUTTA.

1	Dolly Hudson ...	United Missionary Girls' High School.	United Missionary Girls' High School.
2	Grace Indubala Naskar	Diocesan Mission Girls' Boarding School.	Diocesan Mission Girls' Boarding School.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

3	Indumukhi Biswas ...	Queen's School, Krishnagar	C. E. Z. M. S. Normal School, Krishnagar.
4	Parimalbasini Mitra ...	C. S. M. Girls' Boarding School, Cossipore.	C. S. M. Girls' Boarding School, Cossipore.
5	Ujjalabala Datta ...	Ditto	Ditto.
6	Miss Sumiti Bala Pramanik.	Ramnagar Girls' School, Santipur.	U. F. C. Training School, Calcutta.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

7	Bhaktinsha Ghosh ...	Aliganj M. E. Girls' School	Brahmo Girls' M. E. School, Contai.
8	Kanaknolini Ghosh ...	Bankura Girls' M. V. School	Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Barrackpore.

Middle English Scholarships.

(Value Rs. 5 per mensem, tenable for four years.)

CALCUTTA.

1	Shovona Sarkar ...	United Missionary Girls' High School.	United Missionary Girls' High School.
2	Lila Datta Gupta ...	Diocesan Collegiate School	Diocesan Collegiate School.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

1	Lahanya Probha Kabi-raj.	C. S. M. Girls' Boarding School, Cossipore.	United Missionary Training College.
---	--------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

HRIDAYA BALA BOSE,

Offg. Inspectress of Schools,
Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA, the 4th February 1918.

**RESULTS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 1917.**

Order of merit.	Index No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Marks.
I.—2nd Class Honours.				
1	114	Brown, Harold W. S....	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	55
II.—Good Pass.				
2	42	Glewis, Marlyn M.*†...	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	45
3	102	Skolhorn, Charles A....	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	41
4	94	Haslett, St. Elms M. F.	Ditto ...	40
5	48	Greatorix, Kathleen M. B.*†	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	39
6	72	Gomes, Peter ...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta ...	38
7	7	De Silver, Mervyn B.*†	Calcutta Free ...	37
7	91	Collins, James ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	37
	101	Sherman, Douglas E.	Ditto ...	37
	113	Brown, Eric L.	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	37
11	22	Mac Gregor, George*†	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	36
12	47	Barnes, James R.	Calcutta Free ...	36
13	36	Morrison, Florence*†	Loreto Day, Sealdah ...	35
III.—Moderate Pass.				
14	(B. & O.) 174	Freegrade, Marie ...	B.-N. Ry. School, Chakradharpur.	34
15	90	Cattermole, George ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	33
	160	Quarman, Mark ...	Ditto ...	33
17	99	Priddle, Alfred E. ...	Ditto ...	31
	161	McMahon, Queenie B.	Ditto ...	31
19	26	Burnell, Norah*†	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta ...	30
	40a	Watson, Dorothy†	St. Agnes, Howrah ...	30
	19	Sims, Daniel*†	Catholic Male Orphanage ...	29
	88	Beggs, Henry A.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	29
21	(B. & O.) 45	Gregory, Mary*†	St. Joseph's, Cuttack ...	29
	96	Nolan, Charles M. A.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	29
	14	Paul, Eric A.*†	Calcutta Free ...	28
	16	Peterson, John*†	Ditto ...	28
25	79	Martin, George ...	Catholic Male Orphanage ...	28
	92	Elenzar, Austin R.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	28
	122	Easton, Winifred ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta ...	28
	156	Calvert, Fanny ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	28
	61	D'Cruze, Julian ...	Catholic Male Orphanage ...	27
	73	Gurnett, Walter V.	Calcutta Free ...	27
31	150	Wilson, Janet R.	Ditto ...	27
	155	Bingham, Beryl M. J.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	27
	(B. & O.) 178	Huggins, Jessie ...	Protestant European, Cuttack...	27
36	28	D'Cunha, Leonora M.*†	St. Agnes, Howrah ...	26
	37	Moss, Sarah *†	Calcutta Free ...	26
	89	Brown, Jack R.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	26
	38	Parnell, Aileen ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta ...	25
39	112	Antony, Walter Wm.	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	25
	149	Twiss, Lena ...	Loreto Day, Sealdah ...	25

* A awarded scholarships Rs. 12.

† Recommended transfer to Secondary school.

Order of merit.	Index No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Marks.
42	103	Smith, Robert ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	24
	104	White, John ...	Ditto	24
	158	Gulliland, Mary ...	Ditto	24
	160	MacGregor, Jean ...	Ditto	24
46	44	Watts, George E.* ...	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Kharagpur	23
	17	Roga, Victor ...	Calcutta Free	22
	29	Dise, Dorothy M. ...	Ditto	22
	30	Dunn, Edith ...	Loreto Day, Sealdah	22
47	55	Clubb, Alfred J. ...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta	22
	87	Bastian, Bernard ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	22
	98	Peacock, Ernest ...	Ditto	22
	126	Gayrand, Nina ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	22
	127	George, Mary ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally	22
	145	Rodrigues, Mand ...	Loreto Boarding	22
	(B. & O.)	Beck, Harriette ...	St. Joseph's, Cuttack	22
	177			
57	60	D'Cruze, Joseph ...	Catholic Male Orphanage	21
	71	Gregory, Robert ...	Ditto	21
	115	Edwards, Morvyn L. ...	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Kharagpur	21
	116	Littlewood, Vivian L. ...	Ditto	21
	4	Charles, Ronald ...	Catholic Male Orphanage	20
	10	Fitzgerald, Patrick O. ...	Calcutta Free	20
	18	Sankey, Wm. A.* ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	20
	27	Carapiet, Roma ...	Ditto	20
61	68	Gabriel, Cyril ...	Catholic Male Orphanage	20
	70	Gore, Eustace F. ...	Calcutta Free	20
	86a	Hynes, Henry G. ...	Ditto	20
	93	Glassup, Norman ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	20
	95	Morgan, Joseph A. ...	Ditto	20
	97	Oliver, Mac. ...	Ditto	20
	117	Calder, Vera M. ...	Loreto Free Day, Dharmatola	20
	140	Pearson, Ivy ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	20
	157	Edbrooke, Kate ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	20
	(B. & O.)	White, Millicent, ...	Protestant European, Cuttack	20
75	164	Tall, Beatrice F. ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	19
	168	Sen, Maya D. ...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca	19
77	1	Abborstein, Ed. L. ...	Calcutta Free	18
	2	Braidwood, Hy. ...	Catholic Male Orphanage	18
	11	James, Alfred A.* ...	Calcutta Free	18
	25	Broon, Cecilia* ...	Loreto Day, Sealdah	18
	34	Lambert, Florence E. ...	Calcutta Free School	18
	51	Carter, Victor ...	Catholic Male Orphanage	18
	53	Chapple, Harold ...	Ditto	18
	74	Johnson, Patrick ...	Ditto	18
	76	Loiseau, Maurice ...	Ditto	18
	82	Preston, William L. ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	18
	86	William, Hy. E. ...	Calcutta Free	18
	121	D'Souza, Gladys ...	Loreto Free, Bow Bazar	18
	104	White, John ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	18
	130	Jones, Isabel ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally	18
	159	Harris, Emma G. ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	18
	169	Burgoyne, Nora I. ...	B.-N. Ry. School, Kharagpur	18
	175	Maile, Agnes ...	Ditto, Chakradharpur	18
	187	McDonald, Florence ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally	17

* Awarded scholarships Rs. 12.

(77)

A. MEBBER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 1st February 1918.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLASS EXAMINATION, 1917.**(EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.)**

THE undermentioned candidates have passed this examination :—

Name.	School.	Result.
I.—Competing for scholarships.		
<i>(In order of merit.)</i>		
1. Fitzgerald, Sybil W.	Calcutta Free School, Girls' Department.	Passed with distinction in type-writing.
2. Browne, Claude E. ...	Catholic Male Orphan- age.	Passed.
3. Moore, John S. ...	Calcutta Free School, Boys' Department.	Do.

NOTE.—The above candidates are awarded senior elementary scholarships of Rs. 12 per month.

II.—Not competing for scholarships.

(In order of merit.)

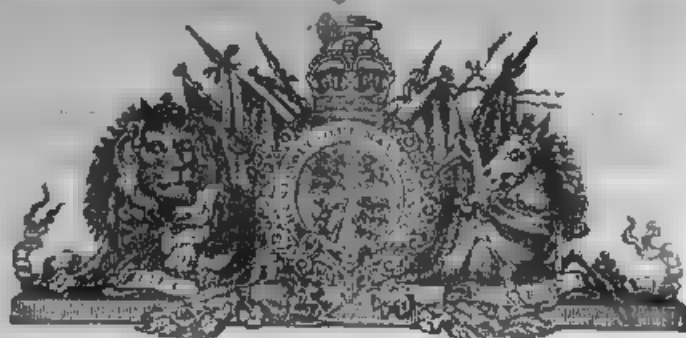
1. Burnell, Edith ...	St. Paul's Mission, Scott's Lane.	3rd Honours; distinc- tion in shorthand.
2. Rebeiro, Inez ...	Loreto Orphanage. Entally.	Passed with distinction in type-writing.
3. Condar, Josephine ...	Loreto Convent, Entally.	Passed.
4. Charles, Ethel ...	St. Scholastica's, Chitta- gong.	Passed with distinction in sick-nursing.
5. Jones, Gertrude E. ..	Calcutta Free School (Girls').	Passed with distinction in type-writing.
6. Platel, Mona ...	Loreto H. E. School, Bow Bazar.	Passed.
7. Pereira, Bertha ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Do.

The following candidates failed to pass :—Index Nos 3, 6, 9, 11.

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 31st January 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLASS EXAMINATION, 1917.

(EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.)

THE undermentioned candidates have passed this examination:—

Name.	School.	Result.
-------	---------	---------

I.—Competing for scholarships.

(In order of merit.)

1. Fitzgerald, Sybil W.	Calcutta Free School, Girls' Department.	Passed with distinction in type-writing.
2. Browne, Claude E. ...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	Passed.
3. Moore, John S. ...	Calcutta Free School, Boys' Department.	Do.

NOTE.—The above candidates are awarded senior elementary scholarships of Rs. 12 per month.

II.—Not competing for scholarships.

(In order of merit.)

1. Burnell, Edith ...	St. Paul's Mission, Scott's Lane.	2nd Honours; distinction in shorthand.
2. Rebeiro, Inez ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Passed with distinction in type-writing.
3. Condar, Josephine ...	Loreto Convent, Entally.	Passed.
4. Charles, Ethel ...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	Passed with distinction in sick-nursing.
5. Jones, Gertrude E. ..	Calcutta Free School (Girls).	Passed with distinction in type-writing.
6. Platel, Mona ...	Loreto H. E. School, Bow Bazar.	Passed.
7. Pereira, Bertha ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	Do.

The following candidates failed to pass:—Index Nos. 3, 6, 9, 11.

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 31st January 1918.

RESULTS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 1917.

Order of merit.	Index No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Marks.
-----------------	-----------	--------------------	-----------------	--------

I.—2nd Class Honours.

1	114	Brown, Harold W. S. ...	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	55
---	-----	-------------------------	-------------------------------	----

II.—Good Pass.

2	42	Glewis, Marilyn M.*† ...	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	45
3	102	Skolhorn, Charles A. ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	41
4	94	Haslett, St. Elms M. F.	Ditto ...	40
5	43	Greatorix, Kathleen M. B.*†	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	39
6	72	Gomes, Peter ...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta ...	38
	7	De Silver, Mervyn B.*†	Calcutta Free ...	37
7	91	Collins, James ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	37
	101	Sherman, Douglas E.	Ditto ...	37
	113	Brown, Eric L. ...	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	37
11	22	Mac Gregor, George*†	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	36
12	47	Barnes, James R. ...	Calcutta Free ...	36
13	36	Morrison, Florence*†	Loreto Day, Sealdah ...	35

III.—Moderate Pass.

14	(B. & O.) 174	Freegrade, Marie ...	B.-N. Ry. School, Chakradhar-pur.	34
15	90	Cattermole, George ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	33
	100	Quarman, Mark ...	Ditto ...	33
17	99	Priddle, Alfred E. ...	Ditto ...	31
	161	McMahon, Queenie B.	Ditto ...	31
19	26	Burnell, Norah*† ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta ...	30
	40a	Watson, Dorothy† ...	St. Agnes, Howrah ...	30
	19	Sims, Daniel*† ...	Catholic Male Orphanage ...	29
	88	Beggs, Henry A. ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	29
21	(B. & O.) 45	Gregory, Mary*† ...	St. Joseph's, Cuttack ...	29
	96	Nolan, Charles M. A.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	29
	14	Paul, Eric A.*† ...	Calcutta Free ...	28
	16	Peterson, John*† ...	Ditto ...	28
25	79	Martin, George ...	Catholic Male Orphanage ...	28
	92	Eleazar, Austin R. ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	28
	122	Easton, Winifred ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta ...	28
	156	Calvert, Fanny ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	28
	61	D'Ouze, Julian ...	Catholic Male Orphanage ...	27
	73	Gurnett, Walter V. ...	Calcutta Free ...	27
31	150	Wilson, Janet R. ...	Ditto ...	27
	155	Bingham, Beryl M. J.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	27
	(B. & O.) 178	Huggins, Jessie ...	Protestant European, Cuttack...	27
36	28	D'Cunha, Leonora M.*†	St. Agnes, Howrah ...	26
	87	Moss, Sarah *† ...	Calcutta Free ...	26
	89	Brown, Jack R. ...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	26
39	38	Parnell, Aileen ...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta ...	25
	112	Antony, Walter Wm.	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur ...	25
	149	Twiss, Lena ...	Loreto Day, Sealdah ...	25

* Awarded scholarships Rs. 12.

† Recommended transfer to Secondary school.

Order of merit.	Index No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Marks.
42	103	Smith, Robert	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	24
	104	White, John	Ditto	24
	158	Gulliland, Mary	Ditto	24
	160	MacGregor, Jean	Ditto	24
46	44	Watts, George E.*	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur	23
	17	Roga, Victor	Calcutta Free	22
	29	Disc, Dorothy M.	Ditto	22
	30	Dunn, Edith	Loreto Day, Sealdah	22
47	55	Clubb, Alfred J.	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta	22
	87	Bastian, Bernard	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	22
	98	Peacock, Ernest	Ditto	22
	126	Gayrand, Nina	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	22
(B. & O.)	127	George, Mary	Loreto Orphanage, Entally	22
	145	Rodrignes, Maud	Loreto Boarding	22
	177	Beck, Harriette	St. Joseph's, Cuttack	22
	60	D'Cruze, Joseph	Catholic Male Orphanage	21
57	71	Gregory, Robert	Ditto	21
	115	Edwards, Morvyn L.	B.-N. Ry. H. E., Khargpur	21
	116	Littlewood, Vivian L.	Ditto	21
	4	Charles, Ronald	Catholic Male Orphanage	20
	10	Fitzgerald, Patrick C.	Calcutta Free	20
	18	Sankey, Wm. A.*	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	20
	27	Carapiet, Roma	Ditto	20
	68	Gabriel, Cyril	Catholic Male Orphanage	20
61	70	Gore, Eustace F.	Calcutta Free	20
	86a	Hynes, Henry G.	Ditto	20
	93	Glassup, Norman	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	20
	95	Morgan, Joseph A.	Ditto	20
	97	Oliver, Mac.	Ditto	20
	117	Calder, Vera M.	Loreto Free Day, Dharmtola	20
	140	Pearson, Ivy	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	20
	157	Edbrooke, Kate	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	20
(B. & O.)	181	White, Millicent	Protestant European, Cuttack	20
	164	Tall, Beatrice F.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	19
75	168	Sen, Maya D.	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca	19
	1	Abborstein, Ed. L.	Calcutta Free	18
	2	Braidwood, Hy.	Catholic Male Orphanage	18
	11	James, Alfred A.*	Calcutta Free	18
	25	Brown, Cecilia*	Loreto Day, Sealdah	18
	34	Lambert, Florence E.	Calcutta Free School	18
	51	Carter, Victor	Catholic Male Orphanage	18
	53	Chapple, Harold	Ditto	18
	74	Johnson, Patrick	Ditto	18
77	76	Loiseau, Maurice	Ditto	18
	82	Preston, William L.	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta	18
	86	William, Hy. E.	Calcutta Free	18
	121	D'Souza, Gladys	Loreto Free, Bow Bazar	18
	104	White, John	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	18
	130	Jones, Isabel	Loreto Orphanage, Entally	18
	159	Harris, Emma G.	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong	18
	169	Burgoyne, Nora I.	B.-N. Ry. School, Khargpur	18
94	175	Maile, Agnes	Ditto, Chakradharpur	18
	137	McDonald, Florence	Loreto Orphanage, Entally	17

* Awarded scholarships Rs. 12.

A. MERCER,
Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 1st February 1918.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE names of the successful candidates, who appeared at the examinations held in the month of November 1917, are published below for general information:—

FINAL EXAMINATION.

(In order of merit.)

HONOURS LIST.*Second Division.*

Ghatak, Adya Nath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
PASS LIST.		
1. Santra, Isaac	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
2. Sanyal, Mahendra Nath	...	Ditto.
3. Chattarji, Bibhuti Bhushan	...	Ditto.
4. Sen, Bisheshvar	...	Ditto.
5. Banarji, Shib Das	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
6. Sarkar, Bhut Nath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

(In alphabetical order.)

1. Bhattacharji, Jatindra Nath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
2. Das Gupta, Jyotirindra Mohan	...	Ditto.
3. Datta, Mohitosh	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
4. Gupta, Lalit Mohan	...	Ditto.
5. Mazumdar, Sachinandan	...	Ditto.
6. Misra, Baidya Nath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
7. Mukharji, Ram Kinkar	...	Ditto.
8. Prashad, Mahendra	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
9. Sahay, Krishna Nandan	...	Ditto.
10. Samadar, Rupendra Nath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
11. Sanyal, Prabhas Chandra	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.

PRIMARY EXAMINATION IN PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY ONLY.

1. Bhanj, Dalal Chand	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
2. Chakravartti, Hari Pada	...	Ditto.
3. Ray, Rabindra Kumar	...	Ditto.
4. Santra, Surendra Nath	...	Ditto.
5. Sinha, Binay Krishna	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.

I. H. ELIAS, *Secretary,*

Bihaar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.

RANCHI SECRETARIAT, the 4th February 1918.

NOTICE.**THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.**

THE ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Tuesday, the 12th of March 1918, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the proscribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 2nd of March 1918, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Tuesday,	12th March	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Anatomy.
	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Physiology.
Wednesday,	13th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Materia Medica.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Physics and Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Tuesday,	12th March	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Medicine.
	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Surgery.
Wednesday,	13th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Midwifery.
	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Medical Jurisprudence.
Thursday,	14th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Hygiene and Vaccination.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Monday, the 18th of March 1918, on conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

RANCHI SECRETARIAT,
The 4th February 1918.

I. H. ELIAS, *Secretary*,
Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.

VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, SESSION 1917.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools, Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions, held in December 1917:—

ONE YEAR COURSE.

No.	NAME OF CANDIDATE.	Age.	Name of School.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

			YRS. M. D.	
1	Ahmed, Moizuddin	...	26 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	" Serajuddin	...	31 0 0	Ditto.
3	" Serajuddin	...	25 11 0	Dacca (Private).
4	Ali Hassan	...	24 4 7	Chittagong Normal School
5	Chaudhuri, Syama Charan	...	28 1 21	Ditto.
6	Das, Madhusudan	...	23 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
7	Ganguly, Kali Kanta	...	25 0 0	Ditto.
8	Meah Loni	...	25 1 0	Chittagong Normal School.
9	Mistri, Hari Charan	...	25 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
10	Roy, Nepal Chandra	...	30 11 0	Ditto.
11	Salimuddin	...	26 0 0	Ditto.
12	Sheik Abdul Siddique	...	23 0 0	Ditto.

THIRD DIVISION.

1	Ali Belayet	...	26 3 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Gazi, Ali Asad	...	28 0 0	Ditto.

F. C. TURNER.

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 9th February 1918.

VERNAACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, SESSION 1917.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools, Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions, held in December 1917:—

TWO YEARS' COURSE.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

FIRST DIVISION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

			YRS.	M.	D.	
1	Muhammad Hussain	...	17	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Muhammad Ersadullah	...	17	1	2	Chittagong Normal School.
3	Abdul Bari Molla	...	18	7	3	Ditto.
4	Robimaddin Ahmed	...	19	11	0	Rangpur Normal School.

SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

1	Ahmed, Ali	...	17	11	18	Chittagong Normal School.
2	" Ulla	...	19	0	5	Ditto.
3	Ali, Boozrog	...	18	8	29	Ditto.
4	" Sadat	...	17	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
5	" Sarafat	...	19	6	0	Chittagong Normal School.
6	Awawal, Abdul	...	18	1	1	Ditto.
7	Azimoddin	...	17	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
8	Aziz, Abdul	...	18	11	21	Chittagong Normal School.
9	Banerjee, Sarat Chandra	...	18	2	20	Dacca Normal School.
10	Barai, Dinabandhu	...	18	3	0	Ditto.
11	Barua, Mohini Mohan	...	22	4	15	Chittagong Normal School.
12	Chakraverty, Abani Mohan	...	18	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
13	Das, Ananda Mohan	...	18	11	0	Ditto.
14	" Kamini Kumar	...	21	5	0	Ditto.
15	Datta, Debendra Kishore	...	19	9	0	Ditto.
16	De, Dwarika Nath	...	22	0	24	Chittagong Normal School.
17	Deb, Manomohan	...	23	5	0	Ditto.
18	" Sarat Chandra	...	24	6	0	Dacca Normal School.
19	Fakir, Ensanali	...	19	10	0	Ditto.
20	Hamid, Abdul	...	21	10	0	Chittagong Normal School.
21	Imani, Mostem	...	18	5	1	Ditto.
22	Khan, Abdul Latif	...	18	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
23	" Asmatiali	...	19	11	0	Ditto.
24	Majumdar, Indra Kumar	...	24	2	8	Chittagong Normal School.
25	Mondal, Esaratulla	...	19	5	0	Rangpur Normal School.
26	" Rameswar	...	18	4	0	Ditto.
27	Pal, Jagat Bandhu	...	23	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
28	Pandit, Girish Chandra	...	21	5	0	Ditto.
29	Patwari, Abdul Jabbar	...	21	7	8	Chittagong Normal School.
30	" Abdul Mannaf	...	21	1	0	Dacca Normal School.
31	Rahim, Abdur	...	23	9	0	Dacca (Private).
32	Roy Chaudhuri, Ashutosh	...	19	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
33	Sardar, Abdul Jabbar	...	17	11	0	Ditto.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
THIRD DIVISION.			
(Arranged in alphabetical order.)			
		YRS. M. D.	
1	Ali, Ahmed	18 10 14	Chittagong Normal School.
2	" Altap	24 10 0	Ditto
3	" Iman	22 0 0	Ditto.
4	" Muhammad Naeb	20 6 3	Ditto.
5	Aitabuddin	18 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
6	Aminuddin	24 4 0	Chittagong Normal School.
7	Akanda, Kasiruddin	21 11 0	Rangpur Normal School.
8	Bhawmik, Nishi Kumar	23 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
9	Chakraverty, Debendra Chandra	19 1 25	Chittagong Normal School.
10	Chakraverty, Matilal	21 1 4	Ditto.
11	Das, Pran Ballav	17 11 0	Rangpur Normal School.
12	Datta, Abinash Chandra	21 10 0	Dacca Normal School.
13	Dewan, Moyezuddin	18 0 0	Rangpur Normal School.
14	Gaffur, Abdul	18 5 0	Dacca Normal School.
15	Hussain, Muhammad Ismail	19 3 0	Rangpur (Private).
16	Ismail, Muhammad	19 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
17	Kader, Abdul	23 11 26	Chittagong Normal School.
18	Karmakar, Surendra Kumar	24 7 19	Ditto.
19	Khan, Abdul Jabbar	17 11 18	Dacca Normal School.
20	" Asadali	19 2 0	Ditto.
21	Khandakar, Osmanali	18 3 0	Rangpur Normal School.
22	Matizuddin	19 8 18	Chittagong Normal School.
23	Mazumdar, Wazuddin	18 6 0	Ditto.
24	Mondal, Full Muhammad	23 4 0	Rangpur Normal School.
25	Moulik, Rehanuddin	21 3 1	Chittagong Normal School.
26	Nath, Rashik Chandra	18 7 15	Dacca Normal School.
27	Pal, Rusik Chandra	21 11 15	Chittagong (Private).
28	Parash, Muhammad	20 0 0	Rangpur Normal School.
29	Pramanik, Asadali	22 5 0	Ditto.
30	" Kishmatullah	19 0 0	Ditto.
31	Ramizuddin, Muhammad	18 9 16	Dacca Normal School.
32	Rohaman, Bozlar	22 0 16	Chittagong Normal School.
33	Saha, Radha Raman	21 1 0	Rangpur Normal School.
34	Sarder, Esaratulla	18 4 0	Ditto.
35	Sarker, Bholanath	17 11 0	Dacca Normal School.
36	" Umesh Chandra	17 11 0	Rangpur Normal School.
37	Singha, Dharanidhar	18 4 0	Ditto.
38	Surajali, Muhammad	18 2 0	Dacca Normal School.
39	Tamizuddin	18 3 0	Ditto.

F. C. TURNER,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 9th February 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251, dated 30th September 1914, and No. 1363F.E., dated 27th September 1915, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules respectively for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications, together with the necessary documents, through the Principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1918.

The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

- (a) Date of birth.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated offer himself for examination.

Nominations will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 38 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

F. C. TURNER,
Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 2nd February 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1918-1922.

WITH reference to the revised Notification No. 112T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1918 will be given to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Mathematics, published during the years 1914-1917, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year on account of which the prize is given. Author's reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that on account of which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit, no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be as follows:—

- 1919, Chemistry.
- 1920, Physics.
- 1921, Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology).
- 1922, Mathematics.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

H. H. HAYDEN,
President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

DEBA PRASAD SARBADHIKARY,
Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.

W. W. HORNELL,
Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,
The 5th February 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

In March 1918, the Syndicate will proceed to elect a candidate for one of the six scholarships established by the Government of India and which are tenable in England by persons who are natives of India, within the meaning of section 6 of the Statute 33, Vic., Cap. 3.

Candidates for the Scholarship must be such graduates of this University as have passed the Examination for the degree of M.A. or M.Sc., or the Examination for the degree of B.A. or B.Sc. with Honours, and have been recommended by the Board of Examiners for the scholarship. In all cases the candidates must be under 24 years of age on the 31st of March 1918.

Candidates for the scholarship who have been nominated by the Boards of Examiners, are required to submit to the undersigned, not later than the 28th of February 1918, their applications supported by the following certificates:—

- (a) Certificates of their good conduct from persons of respectability and position with whom they may be acquainted.
- (b) Certificates of their knowledge of the English language from one or more of the Professors of the College in which they have been educated, and
- (c) Certificates of their physical capacity to undergo the course of life and study which they will have to follow in England signed or countersigned by a Presidency or Civil Surgeon.

A certificate of age on the 31st of March must also accompany each application, and each candidate must state in his application the name of his father, the place of his residence and whether he has the consent of his family to proceed to England in order to complete a University education there. Each application must also contain a brief statement of the candidate's academical career.

Each candidate is also required to satisfy the University that if elected to the scholarship, he will have other resources besides his scholarship to enable him to meet expenses in the vacation and other general expenses which may be unavoidable.

P. BÜHL, *Registrar, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE the 14th December 1917.

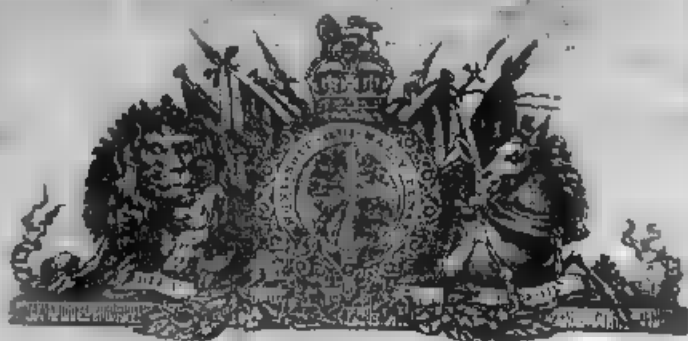
BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA. the 31st October 1916.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of ~~Munshis~~ qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTIFICATION.

The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1918-1922.

WITH reference to the revised Notification No. 112T-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1918 will be given to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Mathematics, published during the years 1914-1917, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year on account of which the prize is given. Author's reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that on account of which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit, no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be as follows:—

- 1919, Chemistry.
- 1920, Physics.
- 1921, Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology).
- 1922, Mathematics.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

H. H. HAYDEN,

President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

DEBA PRASAD SARKAR,

Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.

W. W. HORNELL,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 5th February 1918.

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

The ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Tuesday, the 12th of March 1918, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the prescribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 2nd of March 1918, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Tuesday,	12th March	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Anatomy.
"	" "	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Physiology.
Wednesday,	13th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Materia Medica.
"	" "	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Physics and Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Tuesday,	13th March.	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Medicine.
"	" "	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Surgery.
Wednesday,	13th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Midwifery.
"	" "	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Medical Jurisprudence.
Thursday,	14th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Hygiene and Vaccination.
"	" "	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Monday, the 18th of March 1918, on conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

RANCHI SECRETARIAT,
The 4th February 1918.

L. H. ELIAS, Secretary.
Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251, dated 30th September 1914, and No. 1863 F.E., dated 27th September 1915, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules respectively for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications, together with the necessary documents, through the Principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1918.

The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:

- (a) Date of birth.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated offer himself for examination.

Nominations will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

F. C. TURNER,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 2nd February 1918.

VERNACLULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, SESSION 1917.

THE undermentioned candidates, have passed the Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools, Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions, held in December 1917:—

ONE YEAR COURSE.

No.	NAME OF CANDIDATE.	Age.	Name of School.
SECOND DIVISION.			
(Arranged in alphabetical order.)			
		YRS. M. D.	
1	Ahmed, Moizuddin	25 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	" Serajuddin	31 0 0	Ditto.
3	" Serajuddin	25 11 0	Dacca (Private).
4	Ali Hassan	24 4 7	Chittagong Normal School
5	Chaudhuri, Syama Charan	28 1 21	Ditto.
6	Das, Madhusudan	23 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
7	Ganguly, Kali Kanta	25 0 0	Ditto.
8	Meah, Loni	25 1 0	Chittagong Normal School.
9	Mistri, Hari Charan	25 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
10	Roy, Nepal Chandra	30 11 0	Ditto.
11	Salimuddin	26 0 0	Ditto.
12	Sheik Abdul Siddique	23 0 0	Ditto.
THIRD DIVISION.			
1	Ali Belayet	26 3 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Gazi, Ali Asad	28 0 0	Ditto.

F. C. TURNER,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 9th February 1918.

VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, SESSION 1917.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools, Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions, held in December 1917:—

TWO YEARS' COURSE.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

FIRST DIVISION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

		YRS.	M.	D.		
1	Muhammad Hussain	...	17	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Muhammad Ersadullah	...	17	1	2	Chittagong Normal School.
3	Abdul Bari Molla	...	18	7	3	Ditto.
4	Rohimuddin Ahmed	...	19	11	0	Rangpur Normal School.

SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

1	Ahmed, Ali	...	17	11	18	Chittagong Normal School.
2	" Ulla	...	19	0	5	Ditto.
3	Ali, Boozrog	...	18	8	29	Ditto.
4	" Sadat	...	17	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
5	" Sarafat	...	19	6	0	Chittagong Normal School.
6	Awawal, Abdul	...	18	1	1	Ditto.
7	Azimoddin	...	17	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
8	Aziz, Abdul	...	18	11	21	Chittagong Normal School.
9	Banerjee, Sarat Chandra	...	18	2	20	Dacca Normal School.
10	Barai, Dinabandhu	...	18	8	0	Ditto.
11	Barua, Mohini Mohan	...	22	4	15	Chittagong Normal School.
12	Chakraverty, Abani Mohan	...	18	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
13	Das, Ananda Mohan	...	18	11	0	Ditto.
14	" Kamini Kumar	...	21	5	0	Ditto.
15	Datta, Debendra Kishore	...	19	9	0	Ditto.
16	De, Dwarka Nath	...	22	0	24	Chittagong Normal School.
17	Deb, Munomohan	...	23	5	0	Ditto.
18	" Sarat Chandra	...	24	6	0	Dacca Normal School.
19	Fakir, Ensanali	...	19	10	0	Ditto.
20	Hamid, Abdul	...	21	10	0	Chittagong Normal School.
21	Imani, Moslem	...	18	5	1	Ditto.
22	Khan, Abdul Latif	...	18	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
23	" Asmatali	...	19	11	0	Ditto.
24	Majumdar, Indra Kumar	...	24	2	8	Chittagong Normal School.
25	Mondal, Esaratulla	...	19	5	0	Rangpur Normal School.
26	" Rameswar	...	18	4	0	Ditto.
27	Pal, Jagat Bandhu	...	23	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
28	Pandit, Girish Chandra	...	21	5	0	Ditto.
29	Patwari, Abdul Jabbar	...	21	7	8	Chittagong Normal School.
30	" Abdul Mahnaf	...	21	1	0	Dacca Normal School.
31	Rahim, Abdur	...	23	9	0	Dacca (Private).
32	Roy Chaudhuri, Ashutosh	...	19	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
33	Sardar, Abdul Jabbar	...	17	11	0	Ditto.

No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
THIRD DIVISION.			
(Arranged in alphabetical order.)			
		Yrs. M. D.	
1	Ali, Ahmed	18 10 14	Chittagong Normal School.
2	" Altap	24 10 0	Ditto.
3	" Iman	22 0 0	Ditto.
4	" Muhammad Naeb	20 6 3	Ditto.
5	Altabuddin	18 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
6	Aminuddin	24 4 0	Chittagong Normal School.
7	Akanda, Kasiruddin	21 11 0	Rangpur Normal School.
8	Bhawmik, Nishi Kumar	23 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
9	Chakraverty, Debendra Chandra	19 1 25	Chittagong Normal School.
10	Chakraverty, Matilal	21 1 4	Ditto.
11	Das, Pran Ballav	17 11 0	Rangpur Normal School.
12	Datta, Abinash Chandra	21 10 0	Dacca Normal School.
13	Dewan, Moyezuddin	18 0 0	Rangpur Normal School.
14	Gaffur, Abdul	18 5 0	Dacca Normal School.
15	Hussain, Muhammad Ismail	19 3 0	Rangpur (Private).
16	Ismail, Muhammad	19 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
17	Kader, Abdul	23 11 26	Chittagong Normal School.
18	Karmakar, Surendra Kumar	24 7 19	Ditto.
19	Khan, Abdul Jabbar	17 11 18	Dacca Normal School.
20	" Asadali	19 2 0	Ditto.
21	Khandakar, Osmanali	18 3 0	Rangpur Normal School.
22	Malizuddin	19 8 18	Chittagong Normal School.
23	Mazumdar, Wazuddin	18 6 0	Ditto.
24	Mondal, Fuli Muhammad	23 4 0	Rangpur Normal School.
25	Moslik, Rehanuddin	21 3 1	Chittagong Normal School.
26	Nath, Rashik Chandra	18 7 15	Dacca Normal School.
27	Pal, Rasik Chandra	21 11 15	Chittagong (Private).
28	Parash, Muhammad	20 0 0	Rangpur Normal School.
29	Pramanik, Asadali	22 5 0	Ditto.
30	" Kishmatullah	19 0 0	Ditto.
31	Ramizuddin, Muhammad	18 9 16	Dacca Normal School.
32	Rohaman, Bozlar	22 0 16	Chittagong Normal School.
33	Saba, Rodha Raman	21 1 0	Rangpur Normal School.
34	Sarder, Esaratulla	18 4 0	Ditto.
35	Sarker, Bholanath	17 11 0	Dacca Normal School.
36	" Umesh Chandra	17 11 0	Rangpur Normal School.
37	Singha, Dharanidhar	18 4 0	Ditto.
38	Surajali, Muhammad	18 2 0	Dacca Normal School.
39	Tamizuddin	18 3 0	Ditto.

F. C. TURNER,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 9th February 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

Muhammadan Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships tenable at the Presidency College.

THE Muhammadan officers of the Settlement Department have raised a fund named "The Muhammadan Educational Fund" out of which it is proposed to award, on the results of the Intermediate Examination, two senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadan students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. The candidates for these scholarships must be *bona fide* natives of the territories included in the Presidency of Bengal or the Assam

Administration. The scholarships are tenable only in the Presidency College and the recipients must reside in the Baker Hostel or in some other hostel approved by the Principal of the Presidency College. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Presidency College, not later than the 1st July. Every candidate must state in his application the name of the College in which he last studied, and a recommendation from the Principal of that College must accompany the application.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th February 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

Muhammadian Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships tenable at the Dacca College.

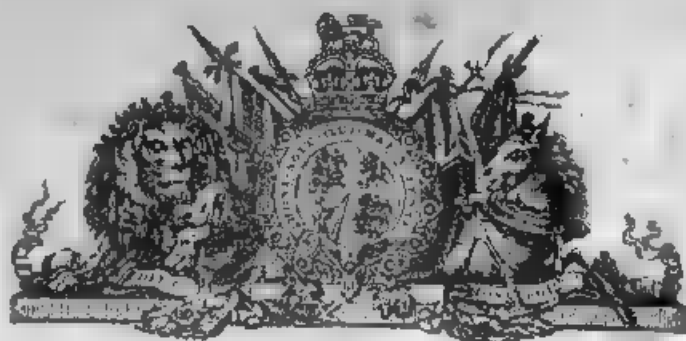
THE Muhammadian officers of the Settlement Department under the late Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam have raised a fund named "The Muhammadian Educational Fund," out of which it is proposed to award, on the results of the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations, respectively, two Junior and two Senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadian students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. These scholarships are tenable only in the Dacca College and the recipients must live in a hostel attached to that institution. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration. Intending candidates must state in their applications whether they are *bona fide* natives of the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions, or of Assam, and have studied in a school or college situated in those areas and recognised by the Educational Department.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Dacca College, through the heads of the institutions from which the candidates have passed the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations, respectively, as soon as the results of these examinations are published in the Gazette.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th February 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTIFICATION.

The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1918-1922.

WITH reference to the revised Notification No. 112T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1918 will be given to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Mathematics, published during the years 1914-1917, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year on account of which the prize is given. Author's reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that on account of which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit, no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be as follows:—

- 1919, Chemistry.
- 1920, Physics.
- 1921, Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology).
- 1922, Mathematics.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

H. H. HAYDEN,

President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

DEBA PRASAD SARBADHIKARY,

Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.

W. W. HORNELL,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 5th February 1918.

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Tuesday, the 12th of March 1918, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the prescribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 2nd of March 1918, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Tuesday,	12th March	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Anatomy.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Physiology.
Wednesday,	13th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Materia Medica.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Physics and Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Tuesday,	12th March	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Medicine.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Surgery.
Wednesday,	13th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Midwifery.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Medical Jurisprudence.
Thursday,	14th "	...	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Hygiene and Vaccination.
"	"	...	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Monday, the 18th of March 1918, on conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

RANCHI SECRETARIAT,
The 4th February 1918.

I. H. ELIAS, *Secretary,*
Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.

MEMORANDUM.

THE half-yearly examination in the art of teaching for the teachers teaching through the medium of English in the Rajshahi Division will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Thursday and Friday, the 4th and 5th April 1918, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of those dates at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any two subjects from two different groups out of the following :—

I.—English—

- (1) General teaching of a reading lesson.
- (2) Grammar.
- (3) Translation from vernacular into English.

II.—Mathematics—

- (1) Arithmetic.
- (2) Algebra.
- (3) Theorems of Geometry.
- (4) Practical Geometry.

III.—History—

- (1) India.
- (2) Oral lesson for general information on interesting portion of ancient or modern history.

IV.—Geography—

- (1) Political.
- (2) Physical.
- (3) Map-drawing.

V.—(1) Bengali, (2) Urdu, (3) Translation from English into Bengali or Urdu.

VI.—(1) Sanskrit, (2) Arabic, (3) Persian, (4) Bengali or Urdu composite.

Candidates will have to submit a fortnight before the date of commencement of the examination by post, lesson notes on the subjects selected by them.

- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organisation and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- (1) Uchha Shikha Shahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
- (2) Nimna Shikha Shahachar, by P. Mukherjee.
- (3) Uchha Shikha Shahachar, by P. Mukherjee.
- (4) Vidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidabidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- (5) Shikha Shahachar published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.
- (6) Bhugal Shikha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- (1) Dr. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
- (2) Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- (3) Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- (4) Yate and Rajagopalachari's Direct Method.
- (5) Imdadul Haque's Bhugal Siksha Pranali.

(c) For graduates and L. A. passed teachers—

- (1) The books recommended under (b).
- (2) Raymon's Principles of Teaching.
- (3) Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
- (4) Findlay's Principles of Class Teaching.
- (5) Fitch's Lectures on Teaching.
- (6) James's Talks to Teachers.

3. Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications through the Head Masters to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificate at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the application:—

1. Name _____
2. Father's name _____
3. Age on the 28th February 1918 _____
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village _____
5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it _____
6. Period of service as a teacher _____
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it _____
8. Signature of the candidate _____

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 19th February 1918.

Award of medals, prizes and scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination held in July 1917.

THE undermentioned Medals, Prizes and Scholarships have been awarded to the students named against each:—

1. Jatindrachandra Medal to Manoranjan Chattopadhyay of Dacca Collegiate School.
2. Kesabchandra Sen Prize to Sudha Datta of Maharani High School, Darjeeling.
3. Harakiukari Devi Medal to Sudha Datta of Maharani High School, Darjeeling.
4. Mohinimohan Mitra Silver Medal to Sukumar Sen of Burdwan Municipal School.
5. Rai Abhayacharan Mitra Bahadur Medal to Amulyachandra Mukhopadhyay of Munshiganj High English School.
6. Unmeschandra Sarvamangala Prize to Pareschandra Datta of Howrah Zila School.
7. Jatindrachandra Prize to Charuchandra Basu of Hare School, Calcutta.
8. The Silver Jubilee Gold Medal of the Maharaja Sir Rameshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Gidhour, Solemnised in 1911, to Harganri Sharan of Jamui High English School.
9. Jaynarayan Prize to Amulyacharan Mitra of Hindu School, Calcutta.

10. Nabinchandra Kunda Prize to Amulyacharan Mitra of Hindu School, Calcutta.

11. Kalidas Nayaratna Gold Medal to Biswanath Bhattacharyya of Harinavi A. S. School.

12. Kirtichand Mackenzie Gold Medal to Bibhatibhushan Ray of Pabna Zila School; Sudhirkumar Dasgupta of Shillong Government High School; Renupada Mukhopadhyay of Pakur Raj High English School and Kalipada Dasgupta, 1, of Kalia Remodelled High English School.

13. Narayanchandra Sen Medal to Pareschandra Datta of Howrah Zila School.

14. Arunchandra Medal and Prize to Brajakanta Guba of Hailakandi V. M. High School.

15. Mrs. Inglis Prize to Lilabati Nag of Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

16. Thomas Inglis Medal to Muhammad Serajul Islam of Hooghly Collegiate School.

17. Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee Bahadur, C.I.E., Gold Medal to Satatchandra Ghosh of Baugaon High English School and Biswanath Bhattacharyya of Harinavi A. S. School.

18. Chandmani Devi-Prandhan Kali Gold Medal to Banadhir Krishna Ray Dastidar of Karinganaj Government High School.

19. George V Coronation Medal to Bimalendubhushan Mitra of Panitras High English School and Niradbaran Bhattacharyya of Andul H. C. E. School.

20. Dwarkanath Scholarship to Haridas Bhanja of South Suburban School.

21. Biharilal Bose Memorial Scholarship to Tulsiharan Bandyopadhyay of Konnagar High English School.

22. Raikisori Dasi and Durga Dasi Scholarship to Syamsundar Nandi of Hsoba Mondlai High English School.

23. Jitendra Scholarship to Sripada Ghosh of Kandi Raj High English School.

24. Sreekanto Scholarship to Jitendranath Raychaudhuri of Taki Government School.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th February 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Muhammadian Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships tenable at the Presidency College.

THE Muhammadan officers of the Settlement Department have raised a fund named "The Muhammadan Educational Fund" out of which it is proposed to award, on the results of the Intermediate Examination, two senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadan students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. The candidates for these scholarships must be *bona fide* natives of the territories included in the Presidency of Bengal or the Assam Administration. The scholarships are tenable only in the Presidency College and the recipients must reside in the Baker Hostel or in some other hostel approved by the Principal of the Presidency College. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Presidency College, not later than the 1st July. Every candidate must state in his application the name of the College in which he last studied; and a recommendation from the Principal of that College must accompany the application.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th February 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

Muhammadan Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships tenable at the Dacca College.

* THE Muhammadan officers of the Settlement Department under the late Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam have raised a fund named "The Muhammadan Educational Fund," out of which it is proposed to award, on the results of the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations, respectively, two Junior and two Senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadan students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. These scholarships are tenable only in the Dacca College and the recipients must live in a hostel attached to that institution. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration. Intending candidates must state in their applications whether they are *bonâ fide* natives of the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions, or of Assam, and have studied in a school or college situated in those areas and recognised by the Educational Department.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Dacca College, through the heads of the institutions from which the candidates have passed the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations, respectively, as soon as the results of these examinations are published in the Gazette.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th February 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

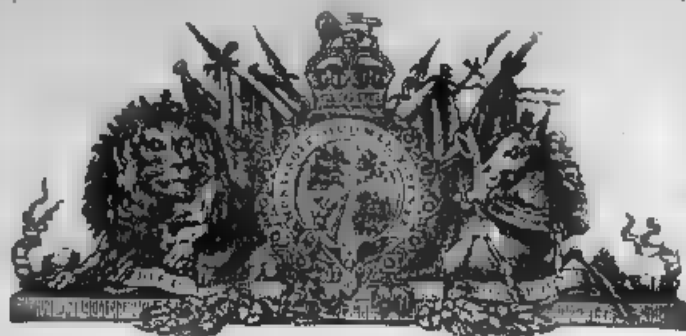
THE undermentioned candidate is awarded a post-graduate scholarship of Rs. 100 a month, with effect from the date on which he actually undertakes his research work up to 30th June 1918 :—

Serial No.	Name of Scholar.	Subject of researches.	Place of works.
1	Babu Bhupani Charan Gaha, M. Sc.	Magneto optics, etc.	Presidency College.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 25th February 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

IN supersession of the previous notification, it is notified for the information of all concerned that the next Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science will be held on Monday, the 18th of March 1918, and following days, instead of on Wednesday, the 13th proximo, and following days; and that the Examinations for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts and Science will be held on Monday, the 8th of April 1918, and following days, instead of on Thursday, the 4th of April 1918, and following days.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor,

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th February 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

IN continuation of the notification, dated the 4th of February, 1918, it is hereby notified for the information of the general public that the adjourned Matriculation Examination will be held on Tuesday, the 2nd of April 1918, and following days.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor,

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th February 1918.

REVISED MEMORANDUM.

The half-yearly examination in the art of teaching for the teachers teaching through the medium of English in the Rajshahi Division will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Monday and Tuesday, the 8th and 9th April 1918, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of those dates at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any two subjects from two different groups out of the following :—

I.—English—

- (1) General teaching of a reading lesson.
- (2) Grammar.
- (3) Translation from vernacular into English.

II.—Mathematics—

- (1) Arithmetic.
- (2) Algebra.
- (3) Theorems of Geometry.
- (4) Practical Geometry.

III.—History—

- (1) India.
- (2) Oral lesson for general information on interesting portion of ancient or modern history.

IV.—Geography—

- (1) Political.
- (2) Physical.
- (3) Map-drawing.

V.—(1) Bengali, (2) Urdu, (3) Translation from English into Bengali or Urdu.

VI.—(1) Sanskrit, (2) Arabic, (3) Persian.

Candidates will have to submit a week before the date of commencement of the examination, by post, lesson notes on the subjects selected by them.

- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organisation and discipline.

The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- (1) Ucheha Shikshak Shahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
- (2) Nimna Shikshak Sahrid, by P. Mukerjee.
- (3) Ucheha Shikshak Sahrid, by P. Mukerjee.
- (4) Vidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidhabidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- (5) Shikshak Shahachar, published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.
- (6) Bhugol Shiksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- (1) Dr. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
- (2) Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- (3) Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- (4) Yate and Rajagopalachari's Direct Method.
- (5) Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Shiksha Pranali.

(c) For graduates and I. A. passed teachers—

- (1) The books recommended under (b).
- (2) Raymon's Principles of Teaching.
- (3) Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
- (4) Findlay's Principles of Class Teaching.
- (5) Fitch's Lectures on Teaching.
- (6) James's Talks to Teachers.

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications through the Head Masters to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificate at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the application :—

1. Name _____
2. Father's name _____
3. Age on the 31st March 1918 _____
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village _____
5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it _____
6. Period of service as a teacher _____
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it _____
8. Signature of the candidate _____

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 2nd March 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 7-T.C.—The 27th February 1918.—Miss Ethel Kelly and Miss Irene Kelly have withdrawn from the list of those students proceeding to the Dow Hill Training College for the first-year training course in March 1918.

Miss Gladys Hunter of 240, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, is permitted to join the first-year class in March 1918, subject to the usual condition of two months' probation. If at the end of that period the Head Mistress reports that she is likely to profit by further instruction, she will be permitted to continue her training (*vide* article 118 of the European Schools Code).

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

Note.—The Examination will be held on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, according to the following rules.

Revised Regulations concerning the Examination qualifying for admission to the Subordinate Accounts Branch for 4th grade, P. W. D.

[This examination is conducted for the benefit of candidates resident within Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Assam. (See Note B.)]

Subjects.	Full marks.	Minimum pass marks.
Writing (neatness, clearness and rapidity) ...	100	50
Dictation (spelling, punctuation, etc.) ...	100	50
Arithmetic (the whole) ...	240	160
Mensuration (a) (the whole) ...	60	30
Book-keeping (b) (mercantile) ...	100	50
Geometry (Euclid, Books I and II) (a) ...	50	25
Essay Writing (b) ...	100	50
Total ...	750	500
Total required for passing ...	500	500

(a) Candidates will be expected to be familiar with all the propositions in the above books, and will also be expected to solve simple problems.

(b) Two or three simple subjects will, as a rule, be given from which a candidate may choose one only. He should endeavour to excel in good sense, not in quantity. The standard is roughly equivalent to Matriculation or School Final.

1. The examination is held annually at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on the first Monday in June. The examination will be conducted, either at the College, or by an Accountant-General (including the Government Engineer of Railway Accounts), in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma only. The examination will be *ipso facto* vitiated, if it be not held (begun and completed) on the dates fixed; but the officer who will conduct the examination may make his own arrangements with the candidates in regard to the *place* and *hour* of examination.

Candidates will not be examined in any of the Calcutta offices.

A candidate already in permanent Government employ* may be allowed to compete in the examination, even if he is more than 25 years of age, and may be appointed to an accountantship, if he passes it; but if he is not already in pensionable service, he will be eligible only for appointment to the non-pensionable establishment on State Railways.

* This term includes employment under Local Boards and foreign bodies, if such is pensionable by the British Government.

2. The candidate should apply to an Accountant-General not later than 30 days previous to the date fixed for the examination and obtain his consent to conduct the examination, if examination at the College is not convenient. The application must bear the address of the candidate, must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10 and the following certificates and registration form duly filled in, and must be forwarded by him not direct to the Principal, but through the Accountant-General.

Certificates may be submitted in original, or true copies attested by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch, but they will not be returned—

(1) A certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(2) A certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).

(3) A certificate that the application is in the candidate's hand-writing.

NOTE A.—A candidate already in Government service should, in like manner, submit his application through his immediate official superior to an Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) qualified to hold the particular examination and should state whether he desires to be examined at the office of the Accountant-General concerned or at the College.

NOTE B.—The usual examination centres are (1) the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, (2) Chittagong, (3) Ranchi, (4) the Bihar School of Engineering, Patna, (5) Rangoon, (6) Shillong, and (7) Simla for candidates in the Government of India offices: no others will be admitted at Simla.

(4) Registration statement containing the following information :—

- (a) Name in full.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Nationality or class, i.e., European, Anglo-Indian or Indian, of candidate; and, if Indian, caste or tribe.
- (d) Date of birth.
- (e) Place of birth.
- (f) Present address.
- (g) Examinations passed.
- (h) Thumb mark of candidate, left hand, to be made in the presence of a responsible person who knows candidate.
- (i) Signature and address of above-mentioned witness.

It will rest with the Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) to whom the candidate submits his application, to decide on a consideration of the certificates submitted, whether the candidate should be allowed to appear for the examination, or whether his application should be rejected. The Accountant-General, or the other officers referred to, will then forward to the Principal, for registration, the names of the accepted candidates, together with their registration statements, which should be signed by the Accountant-General. The registration statement should be carefully preserved by the Principal. The names of these candidates should be entered in a statement showing their ages and their addresses, and also showing where each candidate is to be examined, whether at the College or at the office of the Accountant-General. This statement, together with the fees, should be transmitted to the Principal not later than 15 days after the dates fixed in paragraph 2 for the submission of applications of candidates.

3. Examination papers that are issued for examination need not be returned.

4. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate who has failed in an examination, and presents himself for examination on a subsequent occasion, must undergo the full examination and furnish fresh a fee and certificates.

5. If from any cause a candidate fails to appear for the examination, the fees paid will not be refunded.

6. It must be distinctly understood that the passing of this examination does not give any claim to an appointment, and that, in making appointments, preference will be given to qualified persons who are already employed in the department.

7. Passed candidates should apply, not to the Principal of the College nor to the Comptroller-General, but direct to the Accountant-General or Government Examiner of Railway Accounts in the province or railway under whom they may desire to be employed.

8. The Civil Engineering College acts solely as an examining body in reference to admission to the 4th grade of Accountants, Public Works Department.

9. Candidates for the 4th grade Accountantship Examination, who are not Government servants and over 25 years of age, are allowed to appear at the examination of the Sibpur College centre only, but even if successful, they are debarred from employment in the service of Government, and their names will be excluded from the list of passed candidates which is furnished to the Comptroller and Auditor-General.

10. Candidates over 25 years of age not in Government employ should apply in writing to the Principal of the Civil Engineering College not later than 30 days previous to the examination; the application to be accompanied by a Treasury receipt for Rs. 10, and the registration statement prescribed in rule 2 (4).

B. HEATON,

Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

NOTE (1).—The question papers of previous years are not published separately. Those of the preceding year are printed in the Civil Engineering College Calendar—price, annas 12 and annas 3 postage, which must be prepaid.

NOTE (2).—Candidates for the examination are not provided with accommodation in the College barracks, but arrangements for their meals can be made on payment in advance of annas 4 per meal to the Assistant Superintendent of the Mess.

NOTE (3).—As for qualifications for admission to the examinations, candidates should refer the matter to the Accountant-General of their province.

NOTE (4).—There are no classes at the Sibpur College for teaching Book-keeping.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate is awarded a post-graduate scholarship of Rs. 100 a month, with effect from the date on which he actually undertakes his research work up to 30th June 1918:—

Serial No.	Name of Scholar.	Subject of researches.	Place of work.
1	Babu Bhabani Charan Guha, M. Sc.	Magneto optics, etc....	Presidency College.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Calcutta, the 25th February 1918.

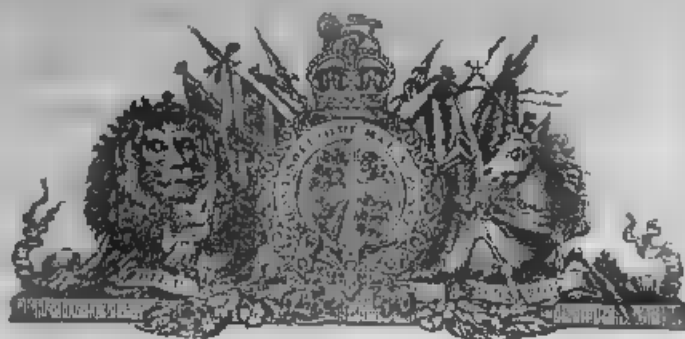
NOTIFICATION.**Award of Endowed Prizes for Muhammadans, 1917.**

Serial No.	Name.	School.	Prize.	Value.
1	Muhammad Afaque ...	Calcutta Mad- rasa.	Prince Jehan Kader Mirza Bahadur's Ripon Prize.	Rs. 20
2	Syed Uzzaman ...	Ditto ...	Nawab Zainul Abedin Khan Bahadur's Ripon Prize.	20
3	(i) Amiral Islam ...	Ditto ...	Muhammadan Literary Society's Ripon Prize.	20
	(ii) Abdur Rahim Khan Chowdhury.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	20
4	(i) Mirza Mahmud Isfahani	Ditto ...	Sahibzada Muhammad Rahi- muddin's Ripon Prize.	20
	(ii) Muhammad Mumtazul Islam.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	20
5	Ahmed Hussain ...	Ditto ...	Maulvi Kassim Ariff's Ripon Prize.	20
6	Muhammad Mujibul Haq	Ditto ...	Maulvi Syed Aley Ahmed's Ripon Prize.	20
7	Muhammad Muhain ...	Ditto ...	Sahibzada Muhammad Nasir- uddin Hyder's Ripon Prize.	12
8	Aftabuddin Ahmed ...	Ditto ...	Mirza Abd ul Karim Shira- zee's Ripon Prize.	12
9	Abdul Aziz ...	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipore.	Muhammadan Defence Asso- ciation's Shamsul Alam Memorial Prize.	10

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 2nd March 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College, Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M. on 15th April 1918. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL., *Principal.*

BELGACHIA, the 7th March 1918.

REVISED MEMORANDUM.

THE half-yearly examination in the art of teaching for the teachers teaching through the medium of English in the Rajshahi Division will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Monday and Tuesday, the 8th and 9th April 1918, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of those dates at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any two subjects from two different groups out of the following :—

I.—English—

- (1) General teaching of a reading lesson.
- (2) Grammar.
- (3) Translation from vernacular into English.

II.—Mathematics—

- (1) Arithmetic.
- (2) Algebra.
- (3) Theorems of Geometry.
- (4) Practical Geometry.

III.—History—

- (1) India.
- (2) Oral lesson for general information on interesting portion of ancient or modern history.

IV.—Geography—

- (1) Political.
- (2) Physical.
- (3) Map-drawing.

V.—(1) Bengali, (2) Urdu, (3) Translation from English into Bengali or Urdu.

VI.—(1) Sanskrit, (2) Arabic, (3) Persian.

Candidates will have to submit a week before the date of commencement of the examination, by post, lesson notes on the subjects selected by them.

- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organisation and discipline.

The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- (1) Uchcha Shikshak Shahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
- (2) Nimna Shikshak Suhrid, by P. Mukerjee.
- (3) Uchcha Shikshak Suhrid, by P. Mukerjee.
- (4) Vidyalyaya Bidhayak Bibidhabidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- (5) Shikshak Shahachar, published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.
- (6) Bhugol Shiksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
- (7) Byabaharik Manobijnan, by Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- (1) Dr. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
- (2) Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- (3) Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- (4) Yate and Rajagopalachari's Direct Method.
- (5) Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Shiksha Pranali.
- (6) Byabaharik Manobijnan, by Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A.

(c) For graduates and I. A. passed teachers—

- (1) The books recommended under (b).
- (2) Raymon's Principles of Teaching.
- (3) Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
- (4) Findlay's Principles of Class Teaching.
- (5) Fitch's Lectures on Teaching.
- (6) James's Talks to Teachers.

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications through the Head Masters to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificate at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the application :—

1. Name_____
2. Father's name_____
3. Age on the 31st March 1918_____
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village

5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it_____
6. Period of service as a teacher_____
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it_____
8. Signature of the candidate_____

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 2nd March 1918.

Note.—The Examination will be held on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, according to the following rules.

Revised Regulations concerning the Examination qualifying for admission to the Subordinate Accounts Branch for 4th grade, P. W. D.

[This examination is conducted for the benefit of candidates resident within Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Assam. (See Note B.)]

Subjects.	Full marks.	Minimum pass marks.
Writing (neatness, clearness and rapidity) ...	100	50
Dictation (spelling, punctuation, etc.) ...	100	50
Arithmetic (the whole) ...	240	160
Mensuration (a) (the whole) ...	60	30
Book-keeping (b) (mercantile) ...	100	50
Geometry (Euclid, Books I and II) (a) ...	50	25
Essay Writing (b) ...	100	50
Total ...	750	...
Total required for passing ...	...	500

(a) Candidates will be expected to be familiar with all the propositions in the above books, and will also be expected to solve simple riders.

(b) Two or three simple subjects will, as a rule, be given from which a candidate may choose one only. He should endeavour to excel in good sense, not in quantity. The standard is roughly equivalent to Matriculation or School Final.

1. The examination is held annually at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on the first Monday in June. The examination will be conducted, either at the College, or by an Accountant-General (including the Government Engineer of Railway Accounts), in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma only. The examination will be *ipso facto* vitiated, if it be not held (begun and completed) on the dates fixed; but the officer who will conduct the examination may make his own arrangements with the candidates in regard to the place and hour of examination.

Candidates will not be examined in any of the Calcutta offices.

A candidate already in permanent Government employ* may be allowed to compete in the examination, even if he is more than 25 years of age, and may be appointed to an accountantship, if he passes it; but if he is not already in pensionable service, he will be eligible only for appointment to the non-pensionable establishment on State Railways.

2. The candidate should apply to an Accountant-General not later than 30 days previous to the date fixed for the examination and obtain his consent to conduct the examination, if examination at the College is not convenient. The application must bear the address of the candidate, must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10 and the following certificates and registration form duly filled in, and must be forwarded by him not direct to the Principal, but through the Accountant-General.

Certificates may be submitted in original, or true copies attested by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch, but they will not be returned—

(1) A certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(2) A certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).

(3) A certificate that the application is in the candidate's hand-writing.

NOTE A.—A candidate already in Government service should, in like manner, submit his application through his immediate official superior to an Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) qualified to hold the particular examination and should state whether he desires to be examined at the office of the Accountant-General concerned or at the College.

NOTE B.—The usual examination centres are (1) the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, (2) Chittagong, (3) Ranchi, (4) the Bihar School of Engineering, Patna, (5) Rangoon, (6) Shillong, and (7) Simla for candidates in the Government of India offices: no others will be admitted at Simla.

(4) Registration statement containing the following information :—

- (a) Name in full.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Nationality or class, i.e., European, Anglo-Indian or Indian, of candidate; and, if Indian, caste or tribe.
- (d) Date of birth.
- (e) Place of birth.
- (f) Present address.
- (g) Examinations passed.
- (h) Thumb mark of candidate, left hand, to be made in the presence of a responsible person who knows candidate.
- (k) Signature and address of above-mentioned witness.

It will rest with the Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) to whom the candidate submits his application, to decide on a consideration of the certificates submitted, whether the candidate should be allowed to appear for the examination, or whether his application should be rejected. The Accountant-General, or the other officers referred to, will then forward to the Principal, for registration, the names of the accepted candidates, together with their registration statements, which should be signed by the Accountant-General. The registration statement should be carefully preserved by the Principal. The names of these candidates should be entered in a statement showing their ages and their addresses, and also showing where each candidate is to be examined, whether at the College or at the office of the Accountant-General. This statement, together with the fees, should be transmitted to the Principal not later than 15 days after the date fixed in paragraph 2 for the submission of applications of candidates.

3. Examination papers that are issued for examination need not be returned.

4. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate who has failed in an examination, and presents himself for examination on a subsequent occasion, must undergo the full examination and furnish fresh a fee and certificates.

5. If from any cause a candidate fails to appear for the examination, the fees paid will not be refunded.

6. It must be distinctly understood that the passing of this examination does not give any claim to an appointment, and that, in making appointments, preference will be given to qualified persons who are already employed in the department.

7. Passed candidates should apply, not to the Principal of the College nor to the Comptroller-General, but direct to the Accountant-General or Government Examiner of Railway Accounts in the province or railway under whom they may desire to be employed.

8. The Civil Engineering College acts solely as an examining body in reference to admission to the 4th grade of Accountants, Public Works Department.

9. Candidates for the 4th grade Accountantship Examination, who are not Government servants and over 25 years of age, are allowed to appear at the examination of the Sibpur College centre only, but even if successful, they are debarred from employment in the service of Government, and their names will be excluded from the list of passed candidates which is furnished to the Comptroller and Auditor-General.

10. Candidates over 25 years of age not in Government employ should apply in writing to the Principal of the Civil Engineering College not later than 30 days previous to the examination; the application to be accompanied by a Treasury receipt for Rs. 10, and the registration statement prescribed in rule 2 (4).

B. HEATON.

Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

NOTE (1).—The question papers of previous years are not published separately. Those of the preceding year are printed in the Civil Engineering College Calendar—price, annas 12 and annas 3 postage, which must be prepaid.

NOTE (2).—Candidates for the examination are not provided with accommodation in the College barracks, but arrangements for their meals can be made on payment in advance of annas 4 per meal to the Assistant Superintendent of the Mess.

NOTE (3).—As for qualifications for admission to the examinations, candidates should refer the matter to the Accountant-General of their province.

NOTE (4).—There are no classes at the Sibpur College for teaching Book-keeping.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

THE Syndicate of the Calcutta University will appoint an officiating Registrar to act for Dr. Brühl during his absence, on leave, for four months on a salary of Rs. 800 per month. Applications for the post are to reach the undersigned on or before the 20th of March 1918. Candidates are requested to send printed copies of their testimonials along with their applications.

Canvassing will be considered a disqualification.

The officiating Registrar must be a graduate of position with experience of University affairs. He may be a Member of the Senate, but not of the Syndicate.

The duties of the Registrar are as follows :—

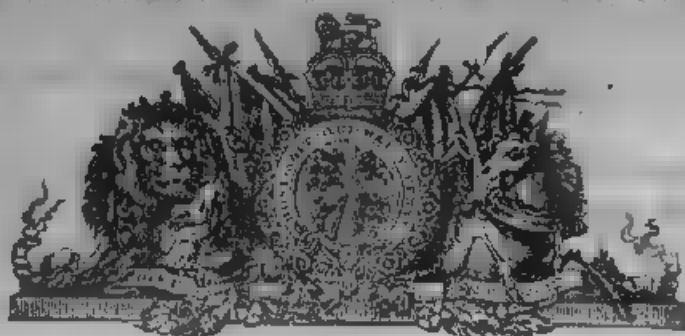
- (a) To be the custodian of the Records, Library, Common Seal, and such other property of the University as the Syndicate will commit to his charge.
- (b) To act as Secretary to the Syndicate and to attend all meetings of the Senate, Faculties, Syndicate, Boards of Studies, Board of Accounts, Boards of Examiners, and any Committees appointed by the Senate, the Faculties, the Syndicate, or any of the Boards, and to keep minutes thereof.
- (c) To conduct the official correspondence of the Syndicate and the Senate.
- (d) To issue all notices convening meetings of the Senate, Faculties, Syndicate, Boards of Studies, Board of Accounts, Boards of Examiners, and any Committees appointed by the Senate, the Faculties, the Syndicate, or any of the Boards.
- (e) To perform such other work as may be, from time to time, prescribed by the Syndicate, and generally to render such assistance as may be desired by the Vice-Chancellor in the performance of his official duties.

In case of misconduct or neglect of duty, the Registrar shall be liable to suspension by the Syndicate, and to dismissal by the Senate on the report of the Syndicate.

The selected candidate will be required to join his post before the 30th of April 1918.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th March 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College, Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1918. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL., *Principal.*

BELGACHIA, the 7th March 1918.

Note.—The Examination will be held on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, according to the following rules.

Revised Regulations concerning the Examination qualifying for admission to the Subordinate Accounts Branch for 4th grade, P. W. D.

[This examination is conducted for the benefit of candidates resident within Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Assam. (See Note B.)]

SUBJECTS.	Full marks.	Minimum pass marks.
Writing (neatness, clearness and rapidity) ...	100	50
Dictation (spelling, punctuation, etc.) ...	100	50
Arithmetic (the whole) ...	240	160
Mensuration (a) (the whole) ...	60	30
Book-keeping (b) (mercantile) ...	100	50
Geometry (Euclid, Books I and II) (a) ...	50	25
Essay Writing (b) ...	100	50
Total ...	750	...
Total required for passing ...	...	500

(a) Candidates will be expected to be familiar with all the propositions in the above books, and will also be expected to solve simple riders.

(b) Two or three simple subjects will, as a rule, be given from which a candidate may choose one only. He should endeavour to excel in good sense, not in quantity. The standard is roughly equivalent to Matriculation or School Final.

1. The examination is held annually at the Civil Engineering College, Silpur, on the first Monday in June. The examination will be conducted, either at the College, or by an Accountant-General (including the Government Engineer of Railway Accounts), in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma only. The examination will be *ipso facto* vitiated, if it be not held (begun and completed) on the dates fixed; but the officer who will conduct the examination may make his own arrangements with the candidates in regard to the *place* and *hour* of examination.

Candidates will not be examined in any of the Calcutta offices.

A candidate already in permanent Government employ* may be allowed to compete in the examination, even if he is more than 25 years of age, and may be appointed to an accountantship, if he passes it; but if he is not already in pensionable service, he will be eligible

* This term includes employment under Local Boards and foreign bodies, if such is pensionable by the British Government.

only for appointment to the non-pensionable establishment on State Railways.

2. The candidate should apply to an Accountant-General not later than 30 days previous to the date fixed for the examination and obtain his consent to conduct the examination, if examination at the College is not convenient. The application must bear the address of the candidate, must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10 and the following certificates and registration form duly filled in, and must be forwarded by him not direct to the Principal, but through the Accountant-General.

Certificates may be submitted in original, or true copies attested by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch, but they will not be returned—

(1) A certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(2) A certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).

(3) A certificate that the application is in the candidate's hand-writing.

NOTE A.—A candidate already in Government service should, in like manner, submit his application through his immediate official superior to an Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) qualified to hold the particular examination and should state whether he desires to be examined at the office of the Accountant-General concerned or at the College.

NOTE B.—The usual examination centres are (1) the Civil Engineering College, Silpur, (2) Chittagong, (3) Daulchi, (4) the Bihar School of Engineering, Patna, (5) Rangoon, (6) Shillong, and (7) Simla for candidates in the Government of India offices; no others will be admitted at Simla.

(4) Registration statement containing the following information :—

- (a) Name in full.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Nationality or class, i.e., European, Anglo-Indian or Indian, of candidate; and, if Indian, caste or tribe.
- (d) Date of birth.
- (e) Place of birth.
- (f) Present address.
- (g) Examinations passed.
- (h) Thumb mark of candidate, left hand, to be made in the presence of a responsible person who knows candidate.
- (i) Signature and address of above-mentioned witness.

It will rest with the Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) to whom the candidate submits his application, to decide on a consideration of the certificates submitted, whether the candidate should be allowed to appear for the examination, or whether his application should be rejected. The Accountant-General, or the other officers referred to, will then forward to the Principal, for registration, the names of the accepted candidates, together with their registration statements, which should be signed by the Accountant-General. The registration statement should be carefully preserved by the Principal. The names of these candidates should be entered in a statement showing their ages and their addresses, and also showing where each candidate is to be examined, whether at the College or at the office of the Accountant-General. This statement, together with the fees, should be transmitted to the Principal not later than 15 days after the dates fixed in paragraph 2 for the submission of applications of candidates.

3. Examination papers that are issued for examination need not be returned.

4. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate who has failed in an examination, and presents himself for examination on a subsequent occasion, must undergo the full examination and furnish fresh a fee and certificates.

5. If from any cause a candidate fails to appear for the examination, the fees paid will not be refunded.

6. It must be distinctly understood that the passing of this examination does not give any claim to an appointment, and that, in making appointments, preference will be given to qualified persons who are already employed in the department.

7. Passed candidates should apply, not to the Principal of the College nor to the Comptroller-General, but direct to the Accountant-General or Government Examiner of Railway Accounts in the province or railway under whom they may desire to be employed.

8. The Civil Engineering College acts solely as an examining body in reference to admission to the 4th grade of Accountants, Public Works Department.

9. Candidates for the 4th grade Accountantship Examination, who are not Government servants and over 25 years of age, are allowed to appear at the examination of the Sibpur College centre only, but even if successful, they are debarred from employment in the service of Government, and their names will be excluded from the list of passed candidates which is furnished to the Comptroller and Auditor-General.

10. Candidates over 25 years of age not in Government employ should apply in writing to the Principal of the Civil Engineering College not later than 30 days previous to the examination; the application to be accompanied by a Treasury receipt for Rs. 10, and the registration statement prescribed in rule 2 (4).

*B. HEATON,

Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

NOTE (1).—The question papers of previous years are not published separately. Those of the preceding year are printed in the Civil Engineering College Calendar—price, annas 12 and annas 3 postage, which must be prepaid.

NOTE (2).—Candidates for the examination are not provided with accommodation in the College barracks, but arrangements for their meals can be made on payment in advance of annas 4 per meal to the Assistant Superintendent of the Mess.

NOTE (3).—As for qualifications for admission to the examinations, candidates should refer the matter to the Accountant-General of their province.

NOTE (4).—There are no classes at the Sibpur College for teaching Book-keeping.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

PANDIT DURGACHARAN SANKHYA VEDANTATIRTHA, Sreegopal Basumallik Fellow, will hold classes three times a week from such date as will be announced later on, with a view to giving tutorial assistance to students of Sanskrit in general and students of Vedanta Philosophy in particular.

Graduates who have passed the B.A. Examination with Honours in Sanskrit, Master of Arts in Sanskrit, and persons who have passed Sanskrit Title Examinations of Calcutta or the Acharyya Examination of Benares or the Sastra Examination of the Punjab, will be admitted to the classes without any preliminary test. Students not so qualified will be admitted to the classes provided they pass a preliminary test to be held by the Fellow in the following subjects:—

- (a) Speaking and writing Sanskrit correctly.
- (b) Nyay Siddhanta Maklabah.
- (c) Sankhyatatwa Kaumudi.
- (d) Vedanta Sara.

The above examination will be held at the Senate House, College Square, on a date which will be announced later on.

Students who desire to attend the classes are requested to apply in writing to the Registrar before the 31st instant, stating fully the qualifications.

The Fellow will select from among the applicants 12 students and recommend them to the Syndicate for a monthly stipend of Rs. 10 each to be paid during good conduct and upon satisfactory progress made in their studies.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th March 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate is declared to have obtained Honours at the Final M. B. Examination held in February, 1918, in the subject under which his name appears:—

MEDICINE.

Ray, Dhirendranath ... Medical College, Calcutta.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th March 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name:—

Name of candidate.	Subject of thesis.
Babu Harendrakumar Mukhopadhyay, M.A.	The Origins of English Novel (1516—1914).

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th March 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA
SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit Title Examination at the town of Gaubati, in the district of Kamrup, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1919.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

OFFICE OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, the 23rd February
1918.

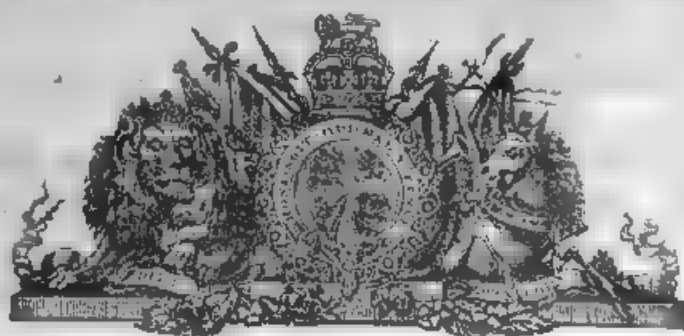
**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA
SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Sanskrit Pariksha Samiti at the town of Naogaon, in the district of Rajshahi, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1919.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,

*Principal, Sanskrit College, and
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

OFFICE OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, the 23rd February
1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY,, MARCH 27, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College, Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M. on 15th April 1918. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL., *Principal.*

BELGACHIA, the 7th March 1918.

Note.—The Examination will be held on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, according to the following rules.

Revised Regulations concerning the Examination qualifying for admission to the Subordinate Accounts Branch for 4th grade, P. W. D.

[This examination is conducted for the benefit of candidates resident within Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Assam. (See Note B)]

SUBJECTS.	Full marks.	Minimum pass marks.
Writing (neatness, clearness and rapidity) ...	100	50
Dictation (spelling, punctuation, etc.) ...	100	50
Arithmetic (the whole) ...	240	160
Mensuration (a) (the whole) ...	60	30
Book-keeping (b) (mercantile) ...	100	50
Geometry (Euclid, Books I and II) (a) ...	50	25
Essay Writing (b) ...	100	50
Total ...	750	...
Total required for passing ...	...	500

(a) Candidates will be expected to be familiar with all the propositions in the above books, and will also be expected to solve simple riders.

(b) Two or three simple subjects will, as a rule, be given from which a candidate may choose one only. He should endeavour to excel in good sense, not in quantity. The standard is roughly equivalent to Matriculation or School Final.

1. The examination is held annually at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on the first Monday in June. The examination will be conducted, either at the College, or by an Accountant-General (including the Government Engineer of Railway Accounts), in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma only. The examination will be *ipso facto* vitiated, if it be not held (begun and completed) on the dates fixed; but the officer who will conduct the examination may make his own arrangements with the candidates in regard to the place and hour of examination.

Candidates will not be examined in any of the Calcutta offices.

A candidate already in permanent Government employ* may be allowed

* This term includes employment under Local Boards and foreign bodies, if such is pensionable by the British Government.

to compete in the examination, even if he is more than 25 years of age, and may be appointed to an accountantship, if he passes it; but if he is not already in pensionable service, he will be eligible

only for appointment to the non-pensionable establishment on State Railways.

2. The candidate should apply to an Accountant-General not later than 30 days previous to the date fixed for the examination and obtain his consent to conduct the examination, if examination at the College is not convenient. The application must bear the address of the candidate, must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10 and the following certificates and registration form duly filled in, and must be forwarded by him not direct to the Principal, but through the Accountant-General.

Certificates may be submitted in original, or true copies attested by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch, but they will not be returned—

(1) A certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(2) A certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).

(3) A certificate that the application is in the candidate's hand-writing.

NOTE A.—A candidate already in Government service should, in like manner, submit his application through his immediate official superior to an Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) qualified to hold the particular examination and should state whether he desires to be examined at the office of the Accountant-General concerned or at the College.

NOTE B.—The usual examination centres are (1) the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, (2) Chittagong, (3) Ranchi, (4) the Bihar School of Engineering, Patna, (5) Rangoon, (6) Shillong, and (7) Simla for candidates in the Government of India offices: no others will be admitted at Simla.

(4) Registration statement containing the following information :—

- (a) Name in full.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Nationality or class, i.e., European, Anglo-Indian or Indian, of candidate; and, if Indian, caste or tribe.
- (d) Date of birth.
- (e) Place of birth.
- (f) Present address.
- (g) Examinations passed.
- (h) Thumb mark of candidate, left hand, to be made in the presence of a responsible person who knows candidate.
- (k) Signature and address of above-mentioned witness.

It will rest with the Accountant-General (including Government Examiner of Railway Accounts) to whom the candidate submits his application, to decide on a consideration of the certificates submitted, whether the candidate should be allowed to appear for the examination, or whether his application should be rejected. The Accountant-General, or the other officers referred to, will then forward to the Principal, for registration, the names of the accepted candidates, together with their registration statements, which should be signed by the Accountant-General. The registration statement should be carefully preserved by the Principal. The names of these candidates should be entered in a statement showing their ages and their addresses, and also showing where each candidate is to be examined, whether at the College or at the office of the Accountant-General. This statement, together with the fees, should be transmitted to the Principal not later than 15 days after the dates fixed in paragraph 2 for the submission of applications of candidates.

3. Examination papers that are issued for examination need not be returned.

4. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate who has failed in an examination, and presents himself for examination on a subsequent occasion, must undergo the full examination and furnish fresh a fee and certificates.

5. If from any cause a candidate fails to appear for the examination, the fees paid will not be refunded.

6. It must be distinctly understood that the passing of this examination does not give any claim to an appointment, and that, in making appointments, preference will be given to qualified persons who are already employed in the department.

7. Passed candidates should apply, not to the Principal of the College nor to the Comptroller-General, but direct to the Accountant-General or Government Examiner of Railway Accounts in the province or railway under whom they may desire to be employed.

8. The Civil Engineering College acts solely as an examining body in reference to admission to the 4th grade of Accountants, Public Works Department.

9. Candidates for the 4th grade Accountantship Examination, who are not Government servants and over 25 years of age, are allowed to appear at the examination of the Sibpur College centre only, but even if successful, they are debarred from employment in the service of Government, and their names will be excluded from the list of passed candidates which is furnished to the Comptroller and Auditor-General.

10. Candidates over 25 years of age not in Government employ should apply in writing to the Principal of the Civil Engineering College not later than 30 days previous to the examination; the application to be accompanied by a Treasury receipt for Rs. 10, and the registration statement prescribed in rule 2 (4).

B. HEATON,

Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

NOTE (1).—The question papers of previous years are not published separately. Those of the preceding year are printed in the Civil Engineering College Calendar—price, annas 12 and annas 3 postage, which must be prepaid.

NOTE (2).—Candidates for the examination are not provided with accommodation in the College barracks, but arrangements for their meals can be made on payment in advance of annas 4 per meal to the Assistant Superintendent of the Mess.

NOTE (3).—As for qualifications for admission to the examinations, candidates should refer the matter to the Accountant-General of their province.

NOTE (4).—There are no classes at the Sibpur College for teaching Book-keeping.

Office Memo.

MRITUNJOY SEN, son of late Babu Debendra Nath Sen, who appeared at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination of 1917 from Kalipahari Upper Primary School, in the district of Burdwan, is, allowed an Upper Primary scholarship of Rs. 3 a month, tenable at the Sasundighi Middle English School, in the district of Burdwan, for two years from 1st January 1918 in place of Jagat Chandra Dalal whose scholarship has been forfeited.

PRAMATHA NATH CHATTERJEE,
for *Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA, the 25th March 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

ON the results of the Matriculation Examination held in July 1917, the following scholarships have been awarded to students mentioned against each:—

Narasulu Datta Scholarship awarded to Niradbaran Bhattacharyya, Andul H. C. E. School.

Thakurdas Banerjee Scholarship awarded to Ali Didar, Barasat Government High School.

Duke Memorial Scholarship awarded to Monomohan Ghatak, Ripon Collegiate School (Howrah Branch).

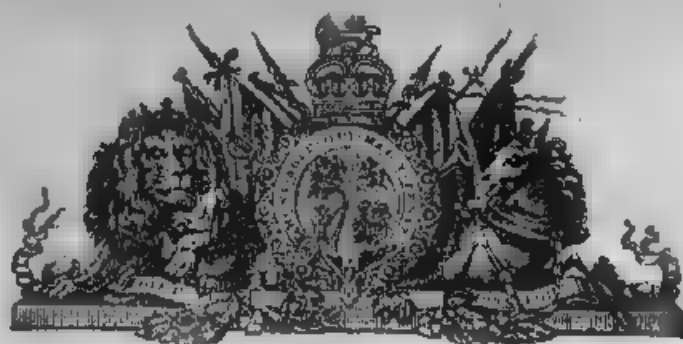
Raj Krishna Kshetramani Scholarship awarded to—

- (a) Jatishchandra Bhaduri, Bogra Zilla School,
- (b) Sudhansuranjan Saha, Pabna Zilla School.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 20th March 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail | ... | South Malaka, Allahabad. |
| M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain | ... | 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad. |

AMBALA.

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| M. Mohd. Miyan Khan | ... | Sadar Bazar, Ambala. |
| M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari | ... | The Oriental Lodge, Ambala. |
| M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari | ... | Oriental Lodge, Ambala. |
| M. Anand Sarup | ... | Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only). |
| M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil. | ... | Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment. |
| *M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil). | ... | Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Salzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment. |
| M. Amar Nath Varma | ... | Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment. |
| M. Obhote Lal | ... | Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala. |
| M. Jawala Parshad | ... | Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala. |

BANGALORE.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain | ... | 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment. |
| M. Hussain Mirza | ... | 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore. |
| *M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib | ... | 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment. |
| M. Mukhtar Ahmad | ... | 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore. |
| M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib | ... | 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment). |

BANNU.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---|
| M. Nal Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim. | ... | Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu. |
|------------------------------------|-----|---|

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	... Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	... Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	... Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande	... 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S.	... 2-1-2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman	... 212-1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	... 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	... Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saikat	... 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	... 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	... 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	... 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	... 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	... 23-1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	... 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidan Nabi Khan	... 88-1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed	... 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	... 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	... 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	... 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	... 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili	... 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	... 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	... 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain	... 138-1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	... 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya	... C-o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani	... Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain	... Second Master, 44-170, Akta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi)	... Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.
------------------------------	---

DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan	... C-o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
---------------------	---

DUM DUM

M. Syed Hadi Hussain	... Regimental Munshi.
----------------------	------------------------

FEROZPORE.

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. ... Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
 M. Harnam Da ... Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School,
 Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

- M. S. Khursad Ali ... Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, district
 Meerut.

JHELUM.

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa ... Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JULLUNDUR.

- M. Karam Chand ... C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar,
 Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI.

- M. Anandram Thadama ... Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment,
 Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAUJI.

- M. Anand Sarup ... Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOLHAPUR.

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni... 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava ... Officers' Munshi, Suddar Bazaar, Lahore
 Cantonment.
 *M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) ... Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, ... Mohalla Sammian, Chhawani Manawala,
 Taksali Gate, Lahore.
 M. Mool Chand Saingal ... Regimental Munshi, 1-5th Devonshire
 Regiment, Suddar Bazar, Lahore Can-
 tonment.
 M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) ... No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road,
 Lahore.
 M. Mohd. Ishag ... Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla,
 Suddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

- M. Abdul Karim ... C-o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regi-
 ment, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

- M. Muhiddin Hussain Sabib ... 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street,
 Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT.

- M. Jamaluddin ... British Cavalry Bazar, Cross Street,
 Meerut.

MOZUFFERPORE.

- M. Mohd. Shuaib ... Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozuffer-
 pore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad ... Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi ... Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din ... Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
 M. Bodh Raj ... Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakiricy ... Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla ... St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi ... Bakhshi Muballa, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din ... Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
 M. Abdur Rahim ... Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
 M. Ajab Shah Anand ... Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
 M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) ... Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
 M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi ... Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Ahmed Bux ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Karim Buksh ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mohammed Sarwar ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 Pt. Hirday Narayan ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Abdul Aziz ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Syed Inam Ali ... Mission Road, Quetta.
 M. Sher Mohamed ... Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din ... Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
 M. Ghulam Rasul ... Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
 M. K. R. Mehta ... Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
 M. Bodh Raj ... Regimental Munshi (winter only).
 M. Fazl Elahi ... C-o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan ... Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazi-i-Haq ... Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee ... 6, Muktarom Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta ... Kakina, district Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao ... No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai ... First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, C-o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak ... Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak ... 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

M. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar ... C-o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali ... Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari ... Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya ... Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao ... Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari district.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

CALCUTTA,

The 13th February 1918.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called fourth grade Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres :—

Centres.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | For candidates registered by—
The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10.* and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 23rd March 1918.

*NOTE.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12 before the examination.

NOTICE.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College, Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1918. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL., *Principal.*

BELGACHIA, the 7th March 1918.

Office Memo.

MRITUNJOY SEN, son of late Babu Debendra Nath Sen, who appeared at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination of 1917 from Kalipahari Upper Primary School, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed an Upper Primary scholarship of Rs. 3 a month, tenable at the Sasundighi Middle English School, in the district of Burdwan, for two years from 1st January 1918 in place of Jagat Chandra Dalal whose scholarship has been forfeited.

PRAMATHA NATH CHATTERJEE,

for Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 25th March 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

IN supersession of the previous orders, the following books have been prescribed in Persian and Arabic for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B. A. Examinations to be held in 1920:—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.**PERSIAN.**

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., for the Matriculation Examination, omitting pages 1-5 and 43-56.

Grammar.

The following books are recommended:—

Dastur-i-Parsi-Amoz, Part I, or *Miftah-ul-Quwaid*.

ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 4-10 and 52-57.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.**PERSIAN.**

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 1-11 and 62-76.

ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., (the whole).

B. A. EXAMINATION.**PERSIAN.****(Pass Course.)**

Persian Selections compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali, omitting the following portions from the Poetry pieces:—

Shah Nama ...	Pages 140-152 (12 pages) from Nama-i-Kaus to Rustom.
Masnavi Rum ...	Pages 167-180 (14 pages) from Fil Munajat.
Qasani ...	Pages 201-208 (8 pages).
Hafez ..	Pages 227-240 (14 pages) (from Radif-i-Dal).

The Pass Course includes the elements of Persian Prosody and Rhetoric and a knowledge of Arabic Grammar up to the Intermediate Standard.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the pieces selected for the Pass Course.)

The Honours Persian Course compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel D. C. Phillet, I. A.

The Honours Course includes the Outlines of Mahomedan History in so far as it relates to Persia, Central Asia and India and the History of Persian Literature.

ARABIC.**(Pass Course.)**

Selections in Arabic compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali and prescribed for the B. A. Pass Examination in 1910-11, Part I and II.

Grammar.

Arabic Grammar According to Modern Method, to be published by the University.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

University Selections to be compiled and edited by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M. A.

The Honours Course in Arabic also includes the elements of Arabic Prosody and Rhetoric; the Outlines of Mahomedan History down to the fall of the Abbasid Caliphate; and a general knowledge of the History of Arabic Literature.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 26th March 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Examination for the Degree of Master of Law for 1917:—

First class.

Mitra, Rupendrakumar.

Second class.

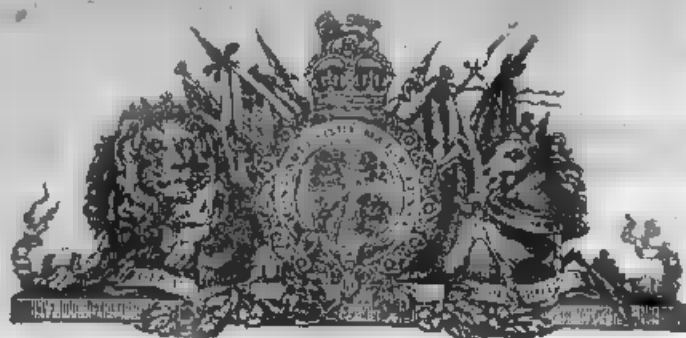
Bagchi, Upendranarayan.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th March 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

Office Memo.

MRITUNJOY SEN, son of late Babu Debendra Nath Sen, who appeared at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination of 1917 from Kalipahari Upper Primary School, in the district of Burdwan, is allowed an Upper Primary scholarship of Rs. 3 a month, tenable at the Susundighi Middle English School, in the district of Burdwan, for two years from 1st January 1918 in place of Jagat Chandra Dalal whose scholarship has been forfeited.

PRAMATHA NATH CHATTERJEE.

for Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 25th March 1918.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called fourth grade Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres :—

Centres.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | For candidates registered by—
The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong, | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10,* and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 23rd March 1918.

*NOTE.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12 before the examination.

ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1920.

ENGLISH.

COMMON PAPERS FOR GROUPS A AND B.

Paper I.—General History of English Literature.

(No text-books)

Paper II.—Drama.

Shakespeare	...	Coriolanus; As you Like It.
Ben Jonson	...	Volpone, or the Foxe.
Beaumont and Fletcher	...	Philaster.

Paper III.—Poetry.

Spenser	...	Faerie Queene, Book I.
Milton	...	Paradise Regained.
Swinburne	...	Atalanta in Calydon.

Paper IV.—Prose.

Bacon	...	Essays.
Milton	...	Areopagitica.
Matthew Arnold	...	Culture and Anarchy.

GROUP A.

Paper V.—Chaucer and outlines of Historical English Grammar.

(a) Text—

Chaucer	...	The Prologue: Legend of Good Women (including its prologue).
---------	-----	--

(b) Books recommended for study—

Morris	...	Historical English Accidence, Chapters I-IX.
Emerson	...	History of the English Language.
Kellner	...	Historical English Syntax.

Paper VI.—Selected Period of Poetry.

Early Nineteenth Century Poetry (1798-1832).

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named:—

Wordsworth	...	Prelude, Books I, XII, XIII; Excursion, Book 1; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series).
Coleridge	...	Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Book of Coleridge).
Byron	...	Vision of Judgment; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series).
Shelley	...	Prometheus Unbound; Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Treasury Series).
Keats	...	Hyperion; Eve of St. Agnes; Lamia.

Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, edited by Palgrave, Book IV.
Selections from English Poets edited by Ward, Volume IV.

Paper VII.—Selected Period of Prose.

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named:—

Wordsworth	...	Prefaces and Appendices (Oxford Edition).
Scott	...	Talisman; Old Mortality; Kenilworth.

Coleridge	...	Biographia Literaria, omitting Chapters 5-9 and 12.
Lamb	...	Essays of Elia.
Landor	...	Selections by Sidney Colvin (Golden Treasury Series).
Jane Austen	...	Pride and Prejudice.
Hazlitt	...	English Literature, edited by Zeitlin (Oxford University Press).
De Quincey	...	Selections by Bennett.
Shelley	...	Defence of Poetry.

Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the Course.

GROUP B.

Paper V.—English Language and Literature prior to 1100 A.D.

Sweet	...	Anglo-Saxon Reader, Part I, pages 1-174.
-------	-----	--

Paper VI.—English Language and Literature from 1100 A.D. to 1600 A.D. (including Chaucer).

Chaucer	...	Canterbury Tales—Prologue; Knight's Tale; Clerk's Tale; Monk's Tale; Nonne Priest's Tale; Squire's Tale. Book of the Duchesse; Parliament of Fowls.
Morris and Skeat	...	Specimens of Early English: Part I—The Owl and the Nightingale. Ancren Riwe. Havellok and Dane. Part II—Langland. Barbour.
Skeat	...	Specimens of English Literature—Chevy Chase. The Nut Brown Maid. The Mirror for Magistrates.

The unseen passages set in this Paper will be restricted to portions of Chaucer and Langland not included in the set texts.

Paper VII.—Historical English Grammar (including the Elements of Teutonic Philology).

Books recommended for study—

Wyatt	...	Old English Grammar.
Morris	...	Historical English Accidence.
Kellner	...	Historical English Syntax.
Skeat	...	Principles of English Etymology, 1st and 2nd Series.

Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the Course.

SANSKRIT.

The course shall include the following:—

(The books prescribed for the first four papers are common to all the groups.)

Paper I.—(a) Ashtaka II of the Rigveda with Sayana's commentary thereon.

(b) Sayana's Introduction to his commentary on the Rigveda.

Paper II.—Siddhanta-Kaumudi (whole).

Paper III.—(a) and (b). Elements of Comparative Philology with special reference to the Indo-Iranian Languages and the growth of the Prakritic dialects. The following books are recommended:—

- Breal, M.—Sementics (Translated by Mrs. Cust) (Heinemann).
- Edmonds, J. M.—Comparative Philology (omitting ch. ix).
- Macdonnell, A. A.—Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford).
- Strong, H. A., Logemann, W. S., and Wheeler, B. T.—Introduction to the Study of the History of Language (Longmans).

- Sweet, H.—The History of Language (Dent).
 Tucker, T. G.—Introduction to the Natural History of Language (Blackie).
 Uhlenbeck, C. C.—A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).
 Whitney, W. D.—Sanskrit Grammar (Trübner).
 Encyclopædia Britannica (11th Edition) : The article on Philology.
 Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion : The article on Aryan Religion.

(c) Sabdusaktiprakasika (Sumasaparakarana).

Paper IV.—Two essays—(a) dealing with some subject connected with the history of Sanskrit literature generally; (b) dealing with some subject connected with the history of the special department covered by the group taken up.

Papers V, VI, VII and VIII.—One of the following groups to be selected by the candidate :—

A LITERATURE.

Paper V.—(a) Poetry Text :—

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--|
| Naishadha Charita | ... | Canto 15, with Mallinatha's commentary. |
| Kamandakhiya Niti-sara. | | (Jibananda's edition) Chapters 8, 9, 10 and 11 (pages 37-62). |
| Sukra Nitisara | ... | (Jibananda's edition) Chapter 4 (pages 507-670). |
| Mahabharata | ... | Rajdharma, Santiparva, Chapters 56-60, 68, 69, 86-88 (Pratap Ray's edition). |
| Bharabi | ... | Canto 17, with Mallinatha's commentary. |

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VI.—(a) Drama texts: Vikramorvasi, Mrichhakatika, Venisanhara, Mahaviracharita, Karpuramanjari, Vararuchi's Prakrit Prakasa as is necessary for the appreciation of the Prakrit passages.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Prose text: Vasavadatta, Harshacharita, Chapters 5 and 6.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Prose for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Rhetoric and Prosody, namely, Kavyaprakasa, Ekavali, Sarasvati Kanthavarana, Sahitya-darpana and Chhandamanjari.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Poetry for translation into English.

B (VEDAS).

Paper V.—Yaska's Nirukta and Pingala's Chhandasutras with Halayudha's Vritti Pratisakhya of Rigveda, with the commentary of Uvata.

Paper VI.—(a) Aitareya Brahman with Sayana's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Vedic Sanskrit for translation into classical Sanskrit.

[The interpretations of any recognized Indian School will be accepted.]

Paper VII.—(a) Vrihadaranyaka, Chapters III and IV. Chhandogya, Chapters V, VI, VII and VIII.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any Upanishad for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Grihya-Sutra—Gobhila with commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

C (MIMANSA AND SMRITI).

Paper V.—(a) Mimansa Sutras with Sabara Bhashya, first six chapters.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mimansa Philosophy, such as the Sloka-Vartika and the Tantra-Vartika, for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Jūminīya Nyaya Mala Vistara and Mimansa Nyayaprakasa.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mimansa Philosophy, such as the Mimansa-Balaprakasa, and the Tupteeka, for translation into English.

Paper VII.—(a) Manu Samhita with Kulluka's commentary.

Dharma Sutras of Apastamba and Gautama with Haradatta's commentary.

(b) Grihya-Sutra—Gobhila.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yajñavalkya Samhita with Vijñānesvara's Mitakshara—Parasara's Institutes with Madhava's commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

D (VEDANTA).

Paper V.—(a) Vedāntasara (Jacob's edition), Panchadasi, Vedānta Paribhasa Hastamalaka (with commentary), and Siddhantalessa.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Vedānta Philosophy, such as the Vivaranuprameya-Sangraha for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Vedāntasūtras with Sankara Bhashya.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Sribhashya—Chapter I, Part I.

(b) Advaita-Brahma-Siddhi.

Paper VIII.—(a) Bhagavadgita and Chhandogya as in Group B, Munda Mandukya, Svetasvaturopanishad with Sankara's commentary.

(b) Passages for translation into English from the Anubhashya and the Saivabhashya.

E (SANKHYA AND YOGA).

Paper V.—(a) Sankhyasūtra of Kapila, with Vritti of Aniruddha; Sankhya-Karika of Isvarakrishna, with Bhashya of Gaurapada.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Sankhya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Sankhya Pravachana Bhashya; Sankhya-Sara; and Sankhya-Tattva Kaumudi.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Yoga Sūtras of Patanjali, with Bhashya of Vyasa and Vritti of Bhoja; Yoga Vartika of Vijñāna-Bhikshu.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Yoga Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yoga Vasishtha—Chapter on Nirvana, Part II; Sarbadarsana-Sangraha.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

F (NYAYA AND VAISESHIKA).

Paper V.—(a) Nyasūtras of Gautama, with the Bhashya of Vatsyayana, Vartika of Udyotkara, and Vritti of Visvanatha.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Nyaya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyayamanjari of Jayanta Bhatta. Khandana Khanda Khadya of Sriharsha—Chapter I.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Bhasha Parichheda, Siddhanta-muktavali, Kusumanjali of Udayanacharya, with commentary of Ruchhidatta and gloss of Vaidamanu.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Vaisheshika Sūtras of Kanada, with Bhashya of Prasastapada, Nyayakandali of Sridhara, and Vritti of Jaynarain; Saptapadarthi of Sivaditya, with commentary of Yotindramadhava.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Vaisheshika Philosophy for translation into English.

G (GENERAL PHILOSOPHY).

Paper V.—(a) Sankhyasutras of Kapila with Vritti of Anirudha. Sankhya Tattva Kaumudi. Yogasutras of Patanjali with the Bhashya of Vyasa and Vritti of Bhoja.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyayasutras of Gautama with Bhashya of Vatsyayana and Vritti of Visvanatha. Vaisesikasutras of Kanada, with Bhashya of Prasastapada, and Nyayakandal of Sridhara.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Vedantasara (Jacob's edition), Bhagavadgita, Vedantasutras, with Sankara's commentary, Chapter I, Parts I and IV; Chapter II, Part II.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Nyayaratnamala of Parthasarathi Misra: Mimansa Nyaya Prakasa of Apadeva. Upanishads—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Munda, Mandukya and Svetasvatara, with Sankara's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

H (PRAKRIT).

Paper V.—(a) Prasna Vyakarana and Vijakasutra.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit (or Prakrit, at the option of the candidate).

Paper VI.—(a) Prakrit portions of the following dramas:—

Sakuntala, Vikramorvasi, Malavikagnimitra, Uttaracharita, Malati-madhava, Mahavira-Charita, Mrichhakatika, Mudrarakshasa, Ratnavali, Karpuramanjari, Venisanhara.

(b) Translation from Sanskrit into Prakrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Setubandha; Gaudavaho; Kumarapalacharita, together with a general knowledge of Prakrita Paingalam.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Prakrit Grammar as in Vararuchi's Prakrita Prakasa (Cowell), Chhandah's Prakrita Lakshanam (Hoernle), Hemchandra (Pischel).

Candidates are also expected to be familiar with the substance of Hoernle's Grammar of the Gaudian languages.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into Sanskrit.

I. (EPIGRAPHY AND HISTORY).

Paper V.—(a) Rajatarangini and its continuations with Stein's introduction and commentary.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Inscriptions of Asoka.

(b) Early Indian Alphabets.

Paper VII.—*Epigraphia Indica*—

Vol.	I, Inscriptions Nos. 1, 8, 11, 13, 35.
"	III, Nos. 8 and 17.
"	V, " 2 and 19.
"	VI, " 1 and 14.
"	VII, No. 6.

Fleet's Corpus Inscriptionum—Nos. 1—18, 33—37.

Prachina Lekhamala—Lekhas—66, 67, 69, 77—80, 84, 85, 90, 92, 95, 96, 107, 110, 111, 117, 118 and 122.

Paper VIII.—(a) Ancient Geography of India.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

PALI.

COMPULSORY PAPERS.

Paper I.

(a) Digha Nikaya (P.T.S.):—

Brahmajāla-Suttanta.

Samannaphala-Suttanta.

Sigalovada.

Ambuttha Sutta.

- (b) Majjhima-Nikaya (P.T.S.) Vol. I—Suttas 1-15.
- (c) Samyutta-Nikaya (P.T.S.) Vol. I, pp. 1-162.
- (d) Anguttara-Nikaya-Pancakanipata (P.T.S.)—pp. 1-110.

Paper II.

- (a) Mahavagga of the Vinaya Pitaka (P.T.S.)—pp. 1-156.
- (b) Patimokkha (P.T.S.).
- (c) So-Sor-thar-pa by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan.

Paper III.

Kaccāyana—Pali Grammar.
 Vuttodaya—ed. C. A. Silakhanda. (Nirnaya Sagar Press, Bombay.)
 Vararuchi—Prakrita Prakasa.
 R. G. Bhandarkar—Wilson Philological Lectures.
 Morris—Notes and Queries (on Pali words) (J.P.T.S.) 1885-87.
 Grimm's Law by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan.

Paper IV.

Rhys Davids—Buddhist India.
 Rhys Davids—American Lectures.
 Mrs. Rhys Davids—Buddhism.
 Kern—Manual of Buddhism.
 Spence Hardy—Manual of Buddhism.
 Oldenberg—Buddha.
 Hoernle—Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I. (The translation and the notes only.)

GROUP A (LITERARY).

Paper V.

- (a) (1) Vessantara-jataka (Fausball No. 547).
- (2) Kulaguka-jataka (31).
- (3) Chullabodhi-jataka (443).
- (4) Mahajanaka-jataka (539).
- (5) Umagga-jataka (546).
- (6) Temiya-jataka (538).
- (7) Mahasutasoma-jataka (537).
- (8) Dasaratha-jataka (461).
- (9) Ghuta-jataka (454).
- (10) Devadhamma-jataka (6).
- (11) Vidura-pandita-jataka (545).
- (b) All the Jatakas referred to in Bharaut sculptures so far as they have been identified (Rhys David's Buddhist India, p. 209).
- (c) Dhammapada Atthakatha (P. T. S.), Vol. II.
- (d) Petavatthu (P. T. S.), pp. 1-43.
- (e) Introduction to Rhys David's Buddhist Birth Stories.

Paper VI.

Theri-Gatha with Parmattha dipani.
 Thera-Gatha (first-half).
 Suttanipata—Ed. Fausball (pp. 1-99).
 Visuddhimagga (Calcutta Buddhist Text Society).
 Puggalapannatti (P. T. S.).
 Milindapanho (*Mendakapanha*, only pp. 90-188).

Paper VII.

- 1. Inscriptions of Asoka (Senart and Bühler).
- 2. Piprahwa Stupa Inscription (as in Luder's List of Brahmi Inscriptions, No. 931).
- 3. Bharaut Stupa Inscriptions (as in Luder's List, Nos. 673-904).
- 4. Sanchi Stupa Inscriptions (as in Luder's List, Nos. 161-668).

GROUP B (PHILOSOPHY).

Paper V.

Dhammasangani.
Tikapatthana.
Kathavatthu (P. T. S.), Vol. I, pp. 1-103.

Paper VI.

Abhidhammattha Sangaha.
Netti.
Abhidhammavataṛa.

Paper VII.

Atthasalini (P. T. S.), pp. 1-136.
Vibhaṅga (P. T. S.), pp. 1-150.
Dhātukatha (P. T. S.), pp. 1-100.

GROUP C (EPIGRAPHY AND HISTORY).

Paper V.

Mahāvamsa (Chs. 21-37, Geiger's edition).
Sasānavamsa (P. T. S.).
Dāthavamsa (P. T. S.).

Paper VI.

- (1) Inscription of Asoka.
- (2) Hathigumpha Inscription of Kharavela.
- (3) Rungarh Cave Inscriptions.

Paper VII.

- (a) Inscriptions of the Kshaharata and Satavahana Dynasties.
- (b) Inscriptions of the Imperial Guptas.

Paper VIII.

Cunningham—Ancient Geography of India.
Reports of the Archæological Survey of India about Taxila and Isipatana.
Yuan Chwang (Dr. Watters), 2 vols.

GROUP D (MAHAYANA LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY).

Paper V.

Lalita Vistara.
Asvaghosha's Buddhacarita.

Paper VI.

Madhyamika Sutra with Vṛtti of Chandrakīrti.
Lankavatara Sutra (Calcutta Buddhist Text Society).
Sutralankara of Asanga, edited by Sylvain Levi.

Paper VII.

Nyayabindu Tika of Dharmottara (A. S. B.).
Sarvadarsanasamgraha (portion dealing with Buddhism).
Mediaeval School of Indian Logic (Buddhist Logic only) by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan.

Paper VIII.

Thibaut—Sanskrit Grammar.
Macdonell—Sanskrit Grammar.

ARABIC.

Kitābu'l Aghānī, Vol. IV—

- (a) from middle of page 17 to middle of page 34;
(b) from page 74 to page 98.

Yatīmatu'd-Dahr, Vol. IV—Al-Babu'l-Khāmis fi dhikr-i-Abi'l-Fadli'l-Hamadānī, pages 167-201.

Qur'ān with the Kashshāf by Zamakhsharī—The whole of Sūratu'l-'Imrān. Mishkātu'l-Ma'ān.

- (a) Kitbu'l-Imārat-i-Wa'l-Qādā'i.
(b) Kitbu'l-Adab.

Ishārāt by Avicenna, Al-Namatu't-Tasi and Al-Namatu'l-'Ashir.

Futūhu'l-Buldān by Balūdhiri—From pages 152-240.

Mufasssal by Zamakhsharī—From the beginning of the book up to the end of the Bahth Ism-i-Murrah.

Farā'id by Mullā Mahmūd Jawnpūrī Ilm. 'l-Ma'ān—From the beginning of the Muqaddima up to the end of the Naw-i-Awal of the Fann-i-thānī.

NOTE:—The following books should be consulted by the students:—

'Adabu'l-Lughati'l-'Arabīyya, by Shaikh Darāz.

Tārikhu'l-Lughati'l-'Arabīyya, by Muhammad Bey.

Ditto by Jirjī Zaidān.
Ditto by Hafnī Bey.

Al-Falsafatu'l—Lughawiyya, by Jirjī Zaidān.

Tamrinat-Tullāb.

Kitābu 'sh-shir wa'sh-Shu'ara' i, by Ibn Qutaiba.

'Ilmu'l—Adab.

" Maqālāt.

Maṭālī 'u' l-Budūr, by Salīm al-Insā.

Majāniyu'l-Adab.

PERSIAN.

Poetry.

The Hadīqa of Sanā'i (Nawal Kishor edition, 1887), Chapters I, V, VI and VII.

The Mantiqu-t-Tair of 'Attār, from the first Maqāla to the last (Paris edition, 1857 or any edition).

The Dīwān of Nāsir-i-Khusraw (Bombay edition).

The Qasā'id of Zahīb Fāryābī—All the Persian Qasidas (Nawal Kishor or any edition).

Prose.

The Tazkira of Dawlat Shāh.

The Tazkira of 'Awfī, Part II (London edition).

The Kīmiyā-i-Sa'adat of Ghazzālī (pages 1-50).

The Durra'-i-Nādīra (Bombay edition), omitting the Dībācha from pages 33 to 75.

The Hadā'iqu-l-Balāghat—the first two Hadīquas.

Arabic Prose—The Prose selection prescribed for B.A. Pass course.

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

Apte, V. S.—A Guide to Sanskrit Composition. (Bombay.)

Banerji, R. D.—The History of the Development of the Bengali Alphabet. (Calcutta University.)

Belvalker, Dr. S. K.—Systems of Sanskrit Grammar. (Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Poona.)

Bhandarkar, Sir R. G.—Wilson, Philological Lectures for 1877. (Bombay.)

Breal, M.—Semantics. (Translated by Mrs. Cust.) (Heinemann.)

Bühler, G.—Indian Palaeography. (Edited by Fleet.)

- Chatterji, Basanta Kumar—Prakrita Prakasa. (Calcutta.)
 Clodd, E.—Story of the Alphabet. (Newnes.)
 Edmonds, J. M.—Comparative Philology (omitting chap. ix). (Cambridge.)
 Giles, P.—A Manual of Comparative Philology (pp. 1-96). (Macmillan.)
 Grierson, G. A.—Linguistic Survey of India—Introductions to the various volumes dealing with the Aryan Languages.
 Grierson, G. A.—Phonology of the Indo-Aryan Vernaculars of India. (Reprinted from the German Oriental Society's Magazine, Vol. xlix, 1895, pp. 393ff and Vol. I, 1896, pp. 1ff.)
 Hoernle, R. H.—A Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian Languages. (Trübner.)
 Ihering and Delbrück.—The Evolution of the Aryan. (Swan, Sonnenschein.)
 † Imperial Gazetteer of India, Vol. I, Chap. vii, and Vol. II, Chaps. vi and xi.
 Jackson, A. V. S.—Philology. (Pamphlet published by the Colombia University Press.)
 Kaegi, A.—Rigveda. (English translation.)
 Kanga, K. E.—Avestā Grammar.
 Ditto —Khardēh Avestā bā Māēnī. } (Bombay.)
 Ditto —Gāthā bā Māēnī. }
 Macdonell, A. A.—A Vedic Grammar for Beginners. (Oxford.)
 Mott, F. W.—The Brain and Voice in Speech and Song. (Harper.)
 Moulton, J. H.—Early Religious Poetry of Persia. (Cambridge University Press.)
 Müller, E.—Pali Grammar. (Trübner.)
 Report on the Census of India for 1901. (The chapter on Languages.)
 Stout, G. F.—Groundwork of Psychology, Chap. xiii. (London University Tutorial Press.)
 Stout, G. F.—Text-book of Psychology, Chap. iv. (London University Tutorial Press.)
 Strong, H. A., Logemann, W. S., and Wheeler, B. I.—Introduction to the Study of the History of Language. (Longmans.)
 Sweet, H.—The History of Language. (Dent.)
 Tagore, Sir Rabindra Nath—Śabdātattva. (Calcutta.)
 Trivedi, Ramendrasundara—Śabdakathā. (Calcutta.)
 Tucker, T. G.—Introduction to the Natural History of Language. (Blackie.)
 Uhlenbeck, C. C.—A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics. (Luzac.)
 Shastri, Vidushekhara—Pāli Prakāsa. (Calcutta.)
 Vidyavidhi, Jogesh Chandra Roy—Bāṅgālā Vyākaraṇa. (Bangiya Sahitya Parishad.)
 Viator, W.—Elements of Phonetics. (Dent.)
 Whitney, W. D.—Sanskrit Grammar. (Trübner.)
 Wright, J.—A Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language. (Oxford.)
 Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition):—

The articles on—

Aryan	Accent	Aorist	Behari	Rajasthani
Grammar	Alphabet	Article	Bengali	Sindhi
Indo-Aryan	Dialect	Augment	Gujarati	Urdu
Indo-European	Phonetics	Dative	Hindi	Pahlavi
			(Eastern)	
Jargon	Writing	Infinitive	Hindi (Western)	Persia
Language	Ablative	Paisaci	Marathi	Zoroaster
Philology	Ablative	Pali	Oriya	
Signifies	Accusative	Prakrit	Pahari	
Slang	Adjective	Sanskrit		

Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion—The article on Aryan Religion.

N. B.—For the purposes of the Comparative Philology of Vedic Sanskrit, the following selections from Avesta which are contained in the books mentioned in the list are also expected to be known.

Ashem Vohu, Gāthā Aba-Vatrya, Yēñhe hātām, Kem nā Mazda; Yasna—IX, XII, XXVI 1-10, XXIX—XXX, XLIV, LIV, LVII and LX.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Paper I.—History of Ancient European Philosophy.

The following books are recommended :—

Ueberweg	...	History of Philosophy.
Osld	...	Development of Theology in the Greek Philosophers.
{ Zeller	...	Plato
		or
{ Zeller	...	Aristotle
		or
{ Gomperz	...	Greek Thinkers, Vol. IV.

Students will be expected to have a special knowledge of the system of Plato or Aristotle and to show an acquaintance with the following special texts :

Either

Plato's Republic

or

Aristotle's Metaphysics.

Paper II.—Mediæval and Modern European Philosophy.

The following books are recommended :—

{ Erdmann	...	History of Philosophy, Vol. II
or		
{ Adamson	...	Development of Modern Philosophy.
De Wulf	...	History of Mediæval Philosophy (Longmans).
Rand	...	Modern Classical Philosophers (Constable).
Perry	...	Present Philosophical Tendencies.
Hume	...	Inquiry concerning Human Understanding.
Watson	...	Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings.

Paper III.—Outlines of Indian Philosophy.

The following books are recommended :—

Max Müller	...	Six Systems of Indian Philosophy.
Deussen	...	Philosophy of the Upanishads.
Rhys Davids	...	Indian Buddhism (Hibbert Lectures).
Madhavacharyya	...	Sarvadarsana Sangraha (Cowell and Gough). [Charvaka, Bauddha, Arbata, Ramanuja, Vaiseshika, Nyaya, Sankhya and Patanjala Systems.]
Sankara	...	Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras, Second Adhyaya, Padas I and II only (Thibaut).
Ramanuja	...	Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras, Introduction and the first Sutra, Pada I, Adhyaya I.
Seal. B. N.	...	Positive Sciences of the Hindus [Chapters I (pp. 1-56), VI (pp. 218-219), and VII].

Papers IV—VII.—(i) Psychology.

The following books are recommended :—

James	...	Principles of Psychology.
Wundt	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Stout	...	Analytic Psychology.
Macdougall	...	Physiological Psychology.
Lloyd Morgan	...	Comparative Psychology.
Kulpe	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Villa	...	Contemporary Psychology.

(ii) *Logic.*

Students are allowed to take up any one of the following two alternative courses in Logic :—

- (a) Logic as Epistemology and Inductive Logic or Methodology.
(b) Logic as Metaphysics and Dialectic.

The following books are recommended :—

(a) *Logic as Epistemology or Methodology.*

Lotze	...	Logic.
Bosanquet	...	Logic.
Mill	...	System of Logic.
Hobhouse	...	Theory of Knowledge.
Venn	...	Empirical Logic.
Jevons	...	Principles of Science.
Keynes	...	Formal Logic.
Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences. Vol. I Logic (Macmillan).		

(b) *Logic as Metaphysics and Dialectic.*

Kant	...	Critique of Pure Reason.
Fichte	...	The Science of Knowledge, translated by A. E. Troeger, with a preface, by W. T. Harris. (Trübner & Co.)
Wallace	...	"Logic of Hegel" and "Prolegomena."
McTaggart	...	Studies in Hegelian Dialectic.
Lotze	...	Metaphysics.

(iii) *Ethics and Social Philosophy.*

The following books are recommended :—

Green	...	Prolegomena to Ethics.
Martineau	...	Types of Ethical Theory.
Sidgwick	...	Methods of Ethics.
Wundt	...	Ethics.
Herbert Spencer	...	Principles of Ethics.
Kant	...	Theory of Ethics (Abbott).
Sterrett	...	Ethics of Hegel.
Herbert Spencer	...	Principles of Sociology, Vols. I and II (Political Institutions only).
Gidding	...	Principles of Sociology.
Lester Ward	...	Dynamic Sociology, Vols. I and II.

(iv) *Philosophy of Religion.*

The following books are recommended :—

Lotze	...	Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion.
Hegel	...	Philosophy of Religion (Spiers and Sanderson). Part I.
Martineau	...	Study of Religion.
Pfleiderer	...	Philosophy and Development of Religion, Vol. I (Gifford Lectures).
Royce	...	The World and Individual (Both series).
Ward	...	Realm of Ends (Pluralism and Theism).
Ward	...	Agnosticism and Naturalism.

(v) *Special Branch of Indian Philosophy.*

Any one of the three following groups :—

- (1) The Nyaya Sutra of Gautama with Bhashya of Vatsyayana.
Vartika of Udyotkara and Vritti of Visvanatha.
The Bhashya-Paricheheda with Siddhanta Muktavali.
The Kusumanjali of Udayana with commentary.
- (2) The Sankhya Karika of Isvarakrishna with Sankhya Tattvakanmudi of Vachaspati Misra.
The Sankhya Sutra with Sankhya Pravachana Bhashya of Vijnanabikshu.

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1920.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

Paper I.—Physiological Psychology.

Preparatory reading—

McDougall	...	Physiological Psychology (Home University Library)—Nerves.
*Lickley	...	The Nervous System.
*Greenwood	...	Physiology of the Special Senses (Selections).
Wundt	...	Physiological Psychology (Selections).
Ziehen	...	Physiological Psychology.
*Titchener	...	Text Book of Psychology.
*Myers	...	Text Book of Experimental Psychology.
*Kulpe	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Wundt	...	Outlines of Psychology.
James	...	Principles (Selections).
Stout	...	Analytic Psychology (Selections).
Ladd and Woodworth	...	Elements of Physiological Psychology (Selections).

Paper II.—Abnormal Psychology.

Preparatory reading—

Hart	...	Psychology of Insanity.
*Stoddart	...	The New Psychiatry.
*Freud	...	On Dreams.
*Mercier	...	Text Book of Insanity.
*Binet	...	Alternation of Personality.
*Sidis	...	Psychology of Suggestion.
Sidis and Goodhart	...	Multiple Personality.
Prince	...	Dissociation of Personality.
Bruce	...	Clinical Psychiatry.
Prince	...	The Unconscious.

Paper III.—Animal Psychology.

*Holmes	...	Evolution of Animal Intelligence.
*Lloyd Morgan	...	Comparative Psychology.
*Washburn	...	Animal Mind.
*Thorndike	...	Animal Intelligence (Selections).
*Loeb	...	Comparative Anatomy of the Brain and Comparative Psychology (Selections).
Romanes	...	Animal Intelligence.
Cambridge Manuals	...	Life Story of the Insect.
Fabre	...	Insect Life.

Paper IV.—Child Psychology.

Preparatory reading—

Heredity (People's Book).		
*Kirkpatrick	...	Fundamentals of Child Study.
*Preyer	...	Mind of the Child, 2 vols.
*Shuttleworth and Potts.	and	Feeble-mindedness.
*Pyle	...	Educational Psychology.
*Rousseau	...	Emile.
*Spencer	...	Education.
*Froebel	...	The Child.
*Froebel	...	The Man.
*Montessori	...	Handbook.
Thorndike	...	Educational Psychology.
Tracy	...	Psychology of Childhood.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Practical work—

Myers	...	Text-book of Experimental Psychology, Vol. II.
Titchener	...	Student's Manual—Qualitative.
Sanford	...	Experimental Psychology.
Whipples	...	Physical and Mental tests."

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1920.

HISTORY.

The following are the selected periods and the following are the books (A) recommended for study and (B) named as books that may be referred to or consulted by candidates. Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the works marked with an asterisk :—

(A) Books recommended for study—

PAPER I.—*Selected period of English History, from 1756 to 1815, excluding the History of British India.*

*Lecky	...	History of the Eighteenth Century.
*Robertson	...	England under the Hanoverians.
*Rose	...	Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era.
Burke	...	Present Discontents; Two Speeches on America.

PAPER II.—*Selected period of Indian History, from 600 B.C.—900 A.D.*

*Manu	...	Institutes (Translated by Bühler).
*Kautilya	...	Arthashastra (Translated by R. Shamu Sastri).
Rhys Davids	...	Buddhist India.
V. A. Smith	...	Asoka.
*R. G. Bhandarkar	...	Early History of the Deccan.
*Megasthenes	...	Indica.
The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea (Translated by Schoff).		
*Fa Hian	...	Travels (Translated by Legge).
*Yuan-Chwan	...	Travels in India (Translated by Watters).
*V. A. Smith	...	Early History of India (Latest Edition).

(Students are expected to possess a general knowledge of the Ancient Geography of India.)

PAPER III.—*General History of the Ancient East.*

Breasted	...	History of Egypt.
Ditto	...	Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt.
Jastro	...	Civilisation of Babylonia and Assyria.
King	...	History of Babylon.

PAPER IV.—*Constitutional History of England.*

Stubbs	...	Constitutional History of England.
Hallam	...	Ditto ditto.
Erskine May	...	Ditto ditto.
Documents and Extracts illustrative of English Constitutional History (Calcutta).		

PAPER V.—*International Law.*

Hall	...	International Law.
Wheaton	...	International Law (Ed. Phillipson).
Stowell and Monroe	...	International Cases, 2 Vols.

PAPERS VI AND VII.—*History of Islam.*

*Muir	...	Caliphate.
*Zeydan	...	Umayyads and Abbasides.
*Khuda Buksh	...	Islamic Civilisation.
*Goldziher	...	Mohammed and Islam (Fr. Seelye) (Yale University Press).

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Freeman	...	History and Conquest of the Saracens.
Gibbon	...	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
Ameer Ali	...	History of the Saracens.
*Elphinstone	...	History of India.
*Elliott	...	Ditto.
*Ferishta	...	History of the Rise of the Mohammedan Power (Tr. Briggs).
*Bahar	...	Memoirs (Tr. Talbot).
Owen	...	India on the eve of the British Conquest.
*Owen	...	Fall of the Moghul Empire.
Keene	...	Ditto ditto.
*Hitti	...	Origins of the Islamic State (Columbia University Press).
*Aghaides	...	Mohammedan Theories of Finance (Columbia University Press).
*Cambridge Mediæval History, Vol. II, Chapters 10-12.		

Special period of Indian History from 1765-1805.

*Mill's History of British India, edited by Wilson (From Chapter VII of Book IV to the end of Book VI).		
Sir Alfred Lyall	...	The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India.
Malcolm	...	Political History of India.
Owen	...	India on the eve of the British Conquest.
*Owen	...	Fall of the Moghul Empire.
Keene	...	Ditto ditto.
*Grant Duff	...	History of Mahrattas.
Bowring	...	Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan (Rulers of India Series).
R. C. Dutt	...	Economic History of India under the Early British Rule.
Ghulam Hossain Khan	...	Seir Mutaqherin—Sections XII, XIII and XIV.
*Forrest	...	Selections from State Papers, 1772-85 (Portions relating to the Rohilla War, Warren Hastings' relation with Nandakumar, Chait Sing and the Begums of Oudh).
*Owen	...	Selections from Wellesley Despatches.
*Fifth Report of the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company. Bengal Presidency, including Grant's Analysis.		

Economic History of England and India.

*Cunningham	...	Growth of English Industry and Commerce.
*Bowley	...	History of England's Foreign Trade in the XIXth Century.
Trail	...	Social England, Vol. VI, Economic Section.
Buxton	...	Finance and Politics.
*Ashley	...	Economic Organisation of England.
Imperial Gazetteer of India, Vol. III (Economic).		
History of Commerce in India, 1765-1918.		

Comparative Politics.

*Kautilya	...	Arthashastra (Trans. Shama Sastri).
Pramathanath Banerjee	...	Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Aristotle	...	Constitution of Athens (Tr. Poste).
Zimmern	...	Greek Commonwealth.
*Coulanges	...	Ancient City (Tr. Small).
Warde Fowler	...	The City State of the Greeks and Romans.
Maine	...	Ancient Law.
*Sidgwick	...	Growth of European Polity.
*Freeman	...	Comparative Politics.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

*Lowell	... Governments and Parties in Continental Europe.
*Allen Smith	... Spirit of American Government.
*Allen	... Evolution of Governments and Laws.
Ogg	... Government of Europe.

Special period of European History—The French Revolution, 1789-94.

*Cambridge Modern History, Vol. VIII.	
*Mignet	... History of the French Revolution.
*Thiers	... History of the Great French Revolution.
De Tocqueville	... France before the Revolution.
*Acton	... Lectures on the French Revolution.
*Carlyle	... History of the French Revolution edited by Flecher or Rose.
*Burke	... Reflections on French Revolution.
*Do.	... Letters on Regicide Peace.
*Young	... Travels in France during the years 1787-89.
*Aulard	... Political History of the French Revolution.
*Wickham Legg	... Select documents of the French Revolution.
Putzger	... Historical Atlas.

(B) Books that may be referred to or consulted.

PAPER I.

Hassal	... Balance of Power.
Morse Stephens	... Revolutionary Europe.
Seely	... Life and Times of Stein.
Carlyle	... Frederick the Great.
Arthur Young	... Travels in France.
De Tocqueville	... France before the Revolution of 1789.
Mahan	... Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution.
Napier	... History of the Peninsular War.
Goldwin	... Three English Statesmen.
Rose	... Napoleon.
Do.	... Napoleon and Pitt.

*PAPER III.

Petrie and Mahaffy	... History of Egypt.
Ancient Records	... Egypt, translated by Breasted.
Brugsch	... Egypt under the Pharaohs.
L. W. King	... Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries.
H. R. Hall	... Burial Customs of Ancient Egypt.
John Garstang	... Dawn of Civilisation.
Maspero	... Struggle of the Nations.
Ditto	... Passing of the Empires.
Ditto	... Ancient Egyptians.
G. E. Smith	... History of the Assyrians and Babylonians.
Rogers	... History of Egyptian Art.
Perrot and Chipiez	... History of Egyptian Art.

PAPER IV.

Dicey	... Law of the Constitution.
Do.	... Law and Public Opinion in England.
Hearn	... Government of England.
Anson	... Law and Custom of the Constitution.
Hassal and Wakeman	... Constitutional Essays.
Maitland	... Constitutional History of England.
Lowell	... Government of England.
Stubbs	... Select Charters. Ed. Davis.
Prothero	... Select Statutes and Constitutional Documents.
Gardiner	... Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

PAPER V.

Oppenheim	... Traité on International Law.
Higgins	... Hague Peace Conferences.
Woolsey	... Introduction to International Law.
Maine	... Lectures on International Law.
Scott	... Cases on International Law.
Westlake	... International Law (two parts).

PAPERS VI AND VII.

History of Islam.

Al Suyuti	... History of the Caliphs (Tr. Jarrett).
Price	... Mohammedan History from Persian Authorities.
Malcolm	... History of Persia.
Creasy	... Ottoman Turks.
Freeman	... Ottoman Power in Europe.
Bayley	... Gazet.
Tabakat-i-Nasiri, translated by Raverty.	
Muntakhab-ul-Tawarikh, translated by Ranking.	
Ain-i-Akbari, translated by Blochmann and Jarrett.	
Akbar Nama, translated by Beveridge.	
Jadunath Sarkar	... India under Aurangzeb.
Mémoires of Jehangir, edited and translated by Rogers and Beveridge (Oriental Translation Fund Series).	
J. N. Das Gupta	... India in the Seventeenth Century (University Readership Lectures).
Bury	... Later Roman Empire.
Finlay	... History of Greece, Vols. I to III.
Hurgronje	... Mohammedism.
DeGoeje	... Caliphate (En. Brit).
Weil	... Islamic Peoples, translated by Khoda Buksh.
Muir	... Life of Mohammed.
Ameer Ali	... Spirit of Islam.
Renan	... Studies in Religious History (Islam).
Dozy	... Spanish Islam.
Lane Poole	... History of Egypt (Middle Ages).
Ditto	... Moors in Spain.
Haines	... Islam and Christianity in Spain.
Ferrier	... History of the Afghans.
Count Von Noel	... Life of Akbar, translated by Beveridge.
Osborn	... Islam under the Arabs.
Ditto	... Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad.

Economic History of England and India.

Macpherson	... Annals of Commerce.
Rogers	... Six Centuries of Work and Wages.
Ditto	... Industrial and Commercial History of England.
Ditto	... Economic Interpretation of History.
James Bonar	... Philosophy and Political Economy.
Dowell	... History of Taxation and Taxes in England.
Macpherson	... History of European Commerce with India.
Macdonnell	... Report on the Food-grain supply in Bengal and Bihar, 1873-74.
Ranade	... Essays on Indian Economics.
Dutt	... India in the Victorian Age.
Morrison	... Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province.
Lipson	... Economic History of England (the Middle Ages).

Report of the Famine Commission, 1898.

Comparative Politics.

Greenidge	... Greek Constitutional History.
Ditto	... Roman Public Life.
Jenks	... Law and Politics in the Middle Ages.

Freeman	...	History of Federal Governments.
Ditto	...	Greater Britain and Greater Greece.
Guizot	...	History of Civilization.
Bryce	...	Holy Roman Empire.
Do.	...	Studies in History and Jurisprudence.
Do.	...	American Commonwealth.
Lecky	...	Democracy and Liberty.
Hammond	...	Comparative Politics.
Maine	...	Popular Government.
Temperly	...	Second Chambers.
The Federalist.		

History of the French Revolution.

Michelet	...	Historical View of the French Revolution.
Smyth	...	Lectures on the French Revolution.
Von Sybel	...	History of Europe during the French Revolution.
De Toqueville	...	French Revolution.
Taine	...	Ditto.
O'Connor Morris	...	Ditto.
Morse Stephens	...	History of French Revolution.
Ditto	...	Principal speeches of Statesmen and Orators of French Revolution.
Madelin	...	French Revolution in National History of France.
Mahan	...	Influence of Sea Power on French Revolution.
Rose	...	Pitt and Napoleon.
Clapham	...	Causes of the War of 1792.
Mortimer Ternaux	...	History of the Terror.
Morley	...	Critical Miscellanies, Vol. I (Robespierre).
Do.	...	Rousseau.
Willert	...	Mirabeau.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

PAPER I AND II.—*General Economics.*

A. Marshall	...	Principles of Economics.
*Taussing	...	Principles of Political Economy.
Withers	...	Money Changing.
*Bastable	...	International Trade.
Pigou	...	Wealth and Welfare.
Todd	...	Mechanism of Exchange.
Bartholomew and Lyde	...	Atlas of Economic Geography (for reference).

PAPER III.—*General Principles of Political Philosophy.*

*Sidgwick	...	Principles of Politics.
J. S. Mill	...	Liberty.
*J. S. Mill	...	Representative Government.
*Green	...	Lectures on Political Obligations.
*Willoughby	...	Nature of the State.
Hobhouse	...	Social Evolution and Political Theory.

PAPER IV.—*Public Administrations.*

*Lowell	...	Government of England.
*Dicey	...	Law of the Constitution.
*Bastable	...	Public Finance.
*Keith	...	Responsible Government in the Dominions.
Egerton	...	Rise and Growth of British Colonies.
P. Mookerjee	...	Indian Constitutional Documents.
Ayyangar	...	Indian Constitution.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Imperial Gazetteer of India—Vol. IV (Administrative).
 Fifth Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, 1812
 (Extracts and Documents published by the Calcutta University and Introduction to "Early Revenue History of Bengal," by Ascoli).
 Fifth Decennial Report on Moral and Material Progress, 1913.

GROUP A.

PAPER V.—*General History of Economics.*

*Haney	... History of Economic Thought.
Gide and Rist	... A History of Economic Doctrines.
Meredith	... Economic History of England (from the Industrial Revolution).
Cunningham	... Progress of Capitalism in England.
Lucas	... Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise.
*Malthus	... Population (Selections, Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Ricardo	... Political Economy (Selections, Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Mun	... England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).

PAPERS VI AND VII.

(i) *The History, Theory and Present Systems of Banking and Currency.*

*Conant	... Principles of Money and Banking.
Pierson	... Principles of Economics, Vol. I, Part II (Money).
*Fisher	... Purchasing Power of Money.
*Dunbar	... History and Theory of Banking.
Burton	... Commercial Crises.
*Withers	... Stocks and Shares.
Andreades	... History of the Bank of England.
Layton	... Introduction to Study of Prices.

Marshall's Evidence, Gold and Silver Commission, 1888.

Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1914.

(ii) *History, Theory and Present Organization of International Trade.*

Chapters bearing on the subject in Ricardo, J. S. Mill and Cairnes.

List	... National System of Political Economy, Book II.
*Pigon	... Protective and Preferential Import Duties.
Giffen	... The Use of Import and Export Statistics (Essay IX in Vol. I of Economic Inquiries and Studies).
Goschen	... Foreign Exchanges.
P. Ashley	... Modern Tariff History.
Taussig	... Tariff History of the United States.
Bowley	... England's Foreign Trade in the XIXth century.
*Brown	... International Trade and Exchange.
*Taussig	... Aspects of the Tariff Question.
Clare	... A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange.
Marshall	... White Paper on Tariff Policy.

Views of the Government of India on the Question of Preferential Tariffs 1904. Od. 1931.

Review of the Trade of India (latest issue).

(III) *The Theory and Practice of Statistics, including Demography.*

*A. L. Bowley	... Elements of Statistics.
*Giffen	... Economic Inquiries and Studies, 2 Vols.

* Candidates are expected to possess thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Giffen	...	Statistics.
Bowley	...	Measurement of Social Phenomena.
Mayo Smith	...	Statistics and Economics.
*Yule	...	Introduction to Statistics.

The Jubilee Volume of the Royal Statistical Society.

British and Foreign Trade and Industries, being Memoranda, etc., prepared by the Board of Trade (commonly called the Fiscal Blue Books). Imperial Gazetteer, Vol. I, Chapters IX and X.

Moral and Material Progress of India—Decennial Edition, 1913.

(iv) *Mathematical Economics.*

*Cunninghams	...	Geometrical Political Economy.
*Cournot	...	Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Jevons	...	Theory of Political Economy.
Marshall	...	Principles of Economics (Mathematical Appendices).
*Pantaleoni	...	Pure Economics.
Edgeworth	...	Mathematical Psychology.
Wicksteed	...	Alphabet of Economic Science.
*Wicksteed	...	Common Sense of Political Economy.

Articles by Elux, Seager, Chapman, Pigeon and Edgeworth in the Economic Journal (bearing on Mathematical Economics).

Pigeon	...	Wealth and Welfare.
--------	-----	---------------------

(v) *Elements of Statistics and the Mathematical treatment of Economic Theory.*

Giffen	...	Statistics.
Mayo Smith	...	Statistics and Economics.
*Yule	...	Introduction to Statistics.
*Cunninghame	...	Geometrical Political Economy.
*Cournot	...	Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
Pantaleoni	...	Pure Economics.
Wicksteed	...	Common Sense of Political Economy.

GROUP B.

PAPER V.—*General History of Political Philosophy.*

Theories of the State contained in—

*Aristotle	...	Politics.
*Hobbes	...	Leviathan.
*Locke	...	Second Treatise on Government.
*Rousseau	...	Social Contract.
*Kant	...	Principles of Politics (Hastie's translation of the four Essays on Political Theory).
*Bentham	...	Fragment on Government.
*Bosanquet	...	Philosophical Theory of State.
*Dunning	...	History of Political Theories— (a) Ancient and Medieval. (b) From Luther to Montesquieu.

PAPERS VI AND VII.

Comparative Study of Political Institutions.

*Kautilya	...	Arthashastra (Trans. Shama Sastri).
Pramathanath Banerjee	...	Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Aristotle	...	Constitution of Athens (Tr. Poste).

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

*Zimmern	...	Greek Commonwealth.
*Coulanges	...	Ancient City (Tr. Small).
*Warde Fowler	...	The City State of the Greeks and Romans.
*Maine	...	Ancient Law.
*Sidgwick	...	Growth of European Polity.
*Freeman	...	Comparative Politics.
*Lowell	...	Governments and Parties in Continental Europe.
*Allen Smith	...	Spirit of American Government.
*Allen	...	Evolution of Governments and Laws.
Ogg	...	Governments of Europe.
Sidney Low	...	Governance of England.

Comparative Study of Social Institutions.

Comte	...	Positive Philosophy (Tr. Miss Martineau, Book VI).
Lester Ward	...	Dynamic Sociology, Vols. I-II.
*Giddings	...	Principles of Sociology.
Mayo Smith	...	Sociology, Vol. II.
*Tylor	...	Primitive Culture.
Fraser	...	Totemism and Exogamy, Vol. III.
Lecky	...	Lecky's History of Morals in Europe.
*Mackenzie	...	Introduction to Social Philosophy.
C. D. Wright	...	Elements of Practical Sociology.
Risley	...	Peoples of India.
Gait	...	Census Report for India, 1911.
Harold Mann	...	Deccan Village.

International Law with reference to existing Political and Economic Institutions.

*Hall	...	International Law.
*Westlake	...	Internal Law (Peace and War), 2 Vols.
*Higgins	...	Hague Peace Conferences.
*Wheaton	...	International Law edited by Philipson.
*Pitt Cobbett	...	Cases on International Law, 2 Vols.
*Stowell and Monroe	...	International Cases, 2 Vols.

PAPER VIII—*Essay.*

GROUPS A AND B.

Candidates will be required to write an essay on some topic connected with one of the following subjects; the essay must treat the topic chosen by the candidate with a special reference to Indian conditions:—

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Famines. | 4. Industrial Organisation. |
| 2. Co-operation. | 5. Currency Problems. |
| 3. Railways. | 6. Land Systems. |

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1920.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that, in the following list of books, wherever a book is recommended for a subject, students are expected to read those parts of the book only which deal with that particular subject:—

1. Higher Algebra—

Chrystal	...	Algebra, Part II, Chapters 23-28, 32-34.
C. Smith	...	A Treatise on Algebra.

2. Higher Plane Trigonometry—

Hobson	...	Plane Trigonometry.
--------	-----	---------------------

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

3. Spherical Trigonometry—

Casey	...	Spherical Trigonometry.
Todhunter	...	Spherical Trigonometry. (Ed. Leathem).

4. Theory of Equations and Algebra of Quantics—

Burnside and Panton	...	Theory of Equations.
Glenn	...	Theory of Invariants. (Ginn & Co.)
Elliott	...	Introduction to the Algebra of Quantics.

5. Plane Analytical Geometry, including Higher Plane Curves—

Salmon	...	Conic Sections.
Ditto	...	Higher Plane Curves.
Basset	...	Treatise on Cubics and Quartics.

6. Geometry of surfaces—

Salmon	...	Geometry of Three Dimensions, 5th Ed., Vol. I. Chapters I-X.
Bell	...	Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.
Forsyth	...	Differential Geometry, Chapters I-V.

7. Differential Calculus—

Edwards	...	Differential Calculus.
Williamson	...	Ditto.
Goursat	...	Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I (Trans. Hedricks) (Ginn & Co.).

8. Integral Calculus—

Williamson	...	Integral Calculus.
Todhunter	...	Ditto.
Goursat	...	Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I (Trans. Hedricks) (Ginn & Co.).

9. Differential Equations—

Forsyth	...	Differential Equations.
---------	-----	-------------------------

10. Calculus of Variations—

Bolza	...	Calculus of Variations, Chapters I-III.
-------	-----	---

11. (a) Theory of Functions—

Either of the following alternative courses:—

A.

MacRobert	...	Functions of a Complex Variable (Macmillan & Co.).
Townsend	...	Functions of a Complex Variable (Henry Holt & Co.).

B.

Hobson	...	Theory of Functions of a Real Variable, omitting Chapter III.
--------	-----	---

(b) Theory of Groups—

Miller, Blichfeldt and Dickson	...	Finite Groups (John Wiley & Sons).
Burnside	...	Theory of Groups.
Klein	...	Lectures on Icosahedron (Tr. Morrice), Part I only.

(c) Finite Differences and Calculus of Functions—

Boole	... Finite Differences.
Burn and Bron	... Ditto.
Carmichael	... Calculus of Operations.
Herschel	... Examples of Calculus of Finite Differences.
Babbage	... Examples of Functional Equations.
De Morgan	... Calculus of Functions.

(d) Vector Analysis and Quaternions—

Joly	... Quaternions.
Hamilton	... Elements of Quaternions, Ed. Joly, Vol. I, Books I—II.

(e) Projective Geometry—

Either of the following alternative courses:—

A.

Mathews	... Projective Geometry.
Durell	... Plane Geometry for Advanced Students, Vol. II.
Cremona	... Projective Geometry.
Hilbert	... Foundations of Geometry (Trans. Townsend) (Open Court Publishing Co.).

B.

Lobachevski	... Theory of Parallels (Trans. Halsted) (Open Court Publishing Co.).
Bolyai	... Science Absolute of Space. (Trans. Halsted) (Open Court Publishing Co.).
Bonola	... Non-Euclidean Geometry (Trans. Carslaw) (Open Court Publishing Co.).
Carslaw	... Non-Euclidean Geometry and Trigonometry.
Sommerville	... Non-Euclidean Geometry.
Manning	... Geometry of Four Dimensions.

(f) Theory of Numbers—

Reid	... Theory of Algebraic Numbers.
Mathews	... Theory of Numbers.
Smith	... Reports on the Theory of Numbers (Collected papers, Vol. I, pp. 38-364).
Dedekind	... Essays on the Theory of Numbers (Trans. Beman) (Open Court Publishing Co.).

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE,

The 6th April 1918.

NOTICE.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College, Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1918. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL., Principal.

BELGACHIA, the 7th March 1918.

EDUCATIONAL.

Pleadership and Muktarship Examinations.

The following is the list of candidates who have passed the Pleadership Examination held on the 19th and 20th February 1918 :—

PLEADERSHIP.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
1.	Surendra Kumar Das.	103.	Hemanta Kumar Roy.
2.	*Bhima Kanta Bhattacharjya.	130.	Dinesh Chandra Roy.
9.	*Krishnaram Das.	145.	Provas Chandra Roy.
15.	Surendra Kumar Guha.	156.	Bashar Mahamad.
20.	Parash Nath Kar.	178.	*Kamini Kumar Bhattacharjya.
31.	Radharaman De.	192.	Bepin Behari Pal.
90.	Suprakash Mukherjee.	208.	Haribilash Roy.
102.	Manindra Nath Chaudhuri.	221.	Mani Mohan Poddar.

NOTE.—Candidates marked * are to practice only in the districts comprised within the Commissionership of the Assam Valley and Burma Valley and the Hill Districts.

W. GRAHAM,

Secretary, Committee of Legal Education, High Court.

CALCUTTA, the 3rd April 1918.

EDUCATIONAL.

Pleadership and Muktarship Examinations.

The following is the list of candidates who have passed the Muktarship Examination held on the 18th February 1918 :—

MUKTARSHIP.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
20.	Surendra Nath Sen Gupta.	118.	Abinash Chandra Ghosh.
23.	Parash Chandra Mahanta.	123.	Rajendranath Saha.
25.	Hemanta Kumar Das Gupta.	125.	Bejoy Chandra Basu.
33.	Bibhutibhushan Banerjee.	126.	Loke Nath Roy.
34.	Nanigopal Banerjee.	134.	Prafulla Kumar Karmakar.
43.	Baidyanath Roy.	158.	Nagendranath Dhara.
51.	Satyendranath Mitra.	168.	Bibhutibhushan Roy.
52.	Bhagaban Chandra Sen.	176.	Kazi Ali Mahammad.
55.	Satis Chandra Das.	180.	Har Chandra Majumdar.
64.	Umesh Chandra Palit.	185.	Gopal Chandra Chakravarti.
72.	Shaikh Sayed Ali.	195.	Mahammad Tale Hossain.
79.	Satyaranjan Nag.	200.	Rames Chandra Chakravarti.
81.	Pyuri Mohan Ghosh.	206.	Jogendra Nath Majumdar.
96.	Narendra Kumar Sen Gupta.	210.	Tarak Nath Kastha.
104B.	Radhika Mohun Saha.	278.	*Nalini Kanta De.
105.	Sarat Chandra Saha.	295.	Anukul Chandra Chaudhury.
106.	Bindumadhab Chaki.	296.	Atul Krishna Ghosal.
107.	Purna Chandra Sarkar.	320.	Nirode Chandra Chatterjee.
109.	Joy Chandra Chakravarti.	326.	Prafulla Chandra Roy Chowdhury.
110.	Birendranath Mukerjee.	330.	Saibhushan Bhattacharjya.
112.	Radharaman Kurmakar.	333.	Subodh Chandra Mukerjee.
116.	Rakhal Bandhu Neogi.		

NOTE.—Candidates marked * are to practice only in the districts comprised within the Commissionership of the Assam Valley and Burma Valley and the Hill Districts.

W. GRAHAM,

Secretary, Committee of Legal Education, High Court.

CALCUTTA, the 3rd April 1918.

**JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.
RESULTS OF THE OVERSEER EXAMINATION, 1918.**

(In order of merit.)

CIVIL ENGINEERING BRANCH.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

FIRST TRIAL.

First Division.

Subodh Kumar Ghosh.
Abani Mohan Majumdar.

Phani Bhushan Chowdhury.

Second Division.

Prabhulla Kumar Das Gupta.
Krishna Gopal Majumdar.

Chuni Lal Chandra.

Third Division.

Bibhuti Bhushan Majumdar.

Jyotish Chandra Bose.

SECOND TRIAL.

Second Division.

Sarojbandhu Sanyal.

DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

FIRST TRIAL.

First Division.

Narendra Chandra Chakrabarty.
Gopal Chandra Gangopadhyaya.

Kumud Chandra Nag.
Jadu Nath Roi.

Second Division.

Suresh Chandra Ghose.
Ganga Charan Chakravarty.
Dhirendra Nath Mukerjee.

Prafulla Charan Bose.
Suresh Chandra Bandyopadhyay.
Jatindra Chandra Deb.

Third Division.

Girindra Nath Sen Gupta.
Gangadhar Deka.
Sarbeswar Barua.
Khagendra Mohan Sanyal.

Biseswar Gupta.
Basanta Kumar Saha.
Satyendra Mohan Mitra.

SECOND TRIAL.

First Division.

Debendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya.

Second Division.

Phanindra Nath Maitra.
Radha Kanta Basak.
Jogesh Chandra Paul.

Kshitish Chandra Sen Gupta.
Sukumar Dutta.
Anil Chandra Sen.

Third Division.

Aftabuddin Ahmed.
Azizuddin Ahmed.
Dasram Talukder.

Jatindra Mohan Chakravarty.
Abdul Hakim.

BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, BANKIPUR.

FIRST TRIAL.

First Division.

Vidyapati Thakur.

Patitpaban Bandyopadhyaya.

*Second Division.*Akshay Kumar Lal.
Anugrahit Singh.

Probodh Chandra Basu.

Third Division.

Baidyanath Sahay Verma.

Lingaraj Mohanty.

SECOND TRIAL.

Second Division.

Ram Rakshpal Singh.

MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING BRANCH.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIRPUR.

FIRST TRIAL.

*Second Division.*Bimal Chandra Chatterjee.
Jatindra Nath Mukhopadhyaya.Nabhomohan Chatterji.
Nripendra Narayan Ganguly.*Third Division.*

Birendra Nath Hazra.

M. French.

SECOND TRIAL.

Third Division.

C. D. Callaghan.

W. H. EVERETT.

Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA, the 6th April 1918.

RESULTS OF THE SUB-OVERSEER EXAMINATION,
MARCH, 1918.*(In order of merit.)*

DISTRICT BOARD TECHNICAL SCHOOL, BURDWAN.

FIRST TRIAL.

Lower Division.

Netai Chand Roy.

Manmatha Nath Samanta.

SECOND TRIAL.

Lower Division.

Jatindra Nath Bose.

Joy Gopal Ghose.

ELLIOTT BONAMALI TECHNICAL SCHOOL, PABNA.

FIRST TRIAL.

Lower Division.

Charu Chandra Sinha.
Prakash Chandra Sarkar.
Prem Lal Ghosh.

Nirmal Chandra Ray Chaudhury.
Makunda Chandra Bhattacharji.

SECOND TRIAL.

Lower Division.

Boojarcho Mehare Shaikh.

Birendra Kishore Gupta Bhaya.

DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

FIRST TRIAL.

Higher Division.

Narendra Kumar Dutta.
Hari Pada Chowdhury.
Basanta Kumar Das.
Sasanka Kumar Ghosh.

Birendra Nath Saha.
Bidhu Bhusan Chakravarty.
Kalidas Bandyopadhyay.
Girindra Narayan Das.

Lower Division.

{ Ashutosh Ball.
Asadal Haque.
Upendra Nath Dass.
Achyutananda Das Gupta.
Kali Mohan Das.
Khagendra Kumar Guha.
Prafulla Kumar Chaudhuri.
Bhupendra Kumar Das.
Namaram Golanjat Sinha.
J. H. Losendro Hooroo.
Prafulla Mohan Das Gupta.
Dhuli Bhusan Ghosh.

Aswini Kumar Choudhury.
Sudhir Chandra Sen Gupta.
Sachindra Nath Banerji.
Rajendra Kumar Das Gupta.
Prafulla Chandra Dey.
Pabitra Kumar Ray.
{ Brajendra Kumar Bose.
Amrita Lal Bandyopadhyaya.
Khagendra Nath Roy Chowdhury.
Sachindra Nath Sen Gupta.
Uma Kanta Das.
Upendra Nath Basu Ray.

SECOND TRIAL.

Higher Division.

Nagendra Kumar Munshi.
Haranath Chattopadhyaya.

Pran Krishna Das.

Lower Division.

Kamini Kumar Paul.
Hem Chandra Sircar.
Jasimuddin Ahmed.

Dbiraj Mohan Das.
Ananta Kumar Das.

BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

FIRST TRIAL.

Higher Division.

Sita Ram Sarana Sinha.
M. A. Quadir Siddiqi Razzaqi
Maryami.
Jiya Lal Thakur.
Mohammad Zainul Abdeen.

{ Balbhadra Kantha.
Kali Dyal.
Sahdeo Narain Sinha.
Parmeshwar Dayal Ray.
Basant Sahu.
Raj Narayan Prasad.

Lower Division.

Parna Nanda Sadhu.
Gokul Chand.
Dhaneshwar Pandey.
Shivanandan Prasad Verma.
Syed Imdad Ahmad.
Sadho Lal.
Sheikh Eradat Ali.

Mumtaz Husain.
Ashutosh Chaudhuri.
Jai Madhab Jha.
Tej Narayan Sinha.
Kalika Prasad.
Nikhilnath Ray.
Akshay Chandra Majumdar.

SECOND TRIAL.*Higher Division.*

Bhagabati Charan De.
Abdul Hafiz.

Md. Hashim.
Hari Das Chakravarty.

Lower Division.

Mohibbul Haque.

Benktesh Narayan Singh.

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, RANCHI.**FIRST TRIAL.***Higher Division.*

Satchidananda Das.

Lower Division.

Mahendra Chandra Nanda.
Bhikari Charan Mohanty.
Matilal Pal.

Brindaban Chandra Behara.
Probodh Chandra Bhaduri.

SECOND TRIAL.*Lower Division.*

Atul Chandra Ganguli.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA, the 6th April 1918.

NOTICE.

Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute, 1918.

[The dates mentioned below are subject to postponement if the questions are not received from London in time.]

THE examinations in the undermentioned subjects are due to be held at the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, on the dates and at the hours noted against each:—

Cotton Spinning, Grade I—Saturday, 20th April, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.
Jute Spinning, Grade I—Monday, 22nd April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
Cotton Spinning, Grade II—Saturday, 27th April, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.
Cotton Weaving (Plain Weaving), Grade II—Saturday, 27th April, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.
Cotton Weaving (Plain and Fancy), Grade I—Saturday, 27th April, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.
Silk Weaving, Grade I—Saturday, 27th April, 10-30 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Cotton Weaving (Plain and Fancy), Grade II—Saturday, 4th May, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.
Cotton Weaving (Plain and Fancy), Final (Section B)—Saturday, 4th May, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.
Principles of Art in Pattern-designing, Grade I—Saturday, 11th May, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.

The examinations in the undermentioned subjects are due to be held at the Government Commercial Institute, 303, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta, on the dates and at the hours noted against each:—

- Electrical Engineering, Grade I—Monday, 22nd April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Motor Car Engineering, Grade I—Monday, 22nd April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Electrical Engineering, Grade II, Continuous Current—Monday, 22nd April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade I—Tuesday, 23rd April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Typography, Grade II, Section II (written)—Tuesday, 23rd April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Brick-work (written) Grade II—Wednesday, 24th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Telegraphy, Grade I—Wednesday, 24th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Electrical Engineering, Grade II, Alternate Current—Wednesday, 24th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Lithography, Grade II—Wednesday, 24th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Telephony, Grade I—Thursday, 25th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Plumbers' Work (written), Grade II—Thursday, 25th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Plumbers' Work, Final—Thursday, 25th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Structural Engineering, Grade I—Friday, 26th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade II (written)—Thursday, 25th April, 10-30 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.
 Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade II, drawing—Saturday, 27th April, 10-30 A.M. to 2-30 P.M.

N.B.—The candidates will be supplied only with answer-books, drawing-paper, and ink at the examination hall. They will have to provide themselves with pen, pencil, drawing instruments, etc.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary,

City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA,

The 3rd April 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Government Commercial Institute Final and Special Examinations, 1918, will be held at the following centres on the dates and the hours noted below.

1. The Government Commercial Institute, 303, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta:—

- (a) Final Examination.
 (b) Special Examinations.

2. Normal School, Dacca:—

Special Examinations in Shorthand, Typewriting and Book-keeping only.

Monday	...	29th April	...	Final and Special examinations in Shorthand (80 and 100 words per minute).	11 A.M.
"	...	29th	"	Final and Special examinations in Shorthand (120 words per minute or more).	2 P.M.
Tuesday	...	30th	"	Final and Special examinations in Typewriting (Speed).	11 A.M.
"	...	30th	"	Final and Special examinations in Typewriting (Tabulating Tests).	2 P.M.
Wednesday	...	1st May	...	Final examination	11 A.M.
"	...	1st	...	Ditto	2 P.M.
Thursday	...	2nd	"	Ditto	11 A.M.
"	...	2nd	"	Ditto	2 P.M.
Friday	...	3rd	"	Ditto	11 A.M.
"	...	3rd	"	Ditto	2 P.M.

Saturday ...	4th May ...	Special examination in Banking and Currency.	11 A.M.
Monday ...	6th " ...	Final examination ...	11 A.M.
" ...	6th " ...	Ditto ...	2 P.M.
Tuesday ...	7th " ...	Final and Special examinations in Junior Book-keeping.	11 A.M.
" ...	7th " ...	Special examination in Advanced Book-keeping.	2 P.M.
Wednesday	8th " ...	Special examination in Insurance and Annuities.	11 A.M.

G. K. SEN,

Offg. Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board.

CALCUTTA, the 2nd April 1918.

THE following have passed the School Final Examination of the B Classes of Zilla and Collegiate Schools in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1918:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Age on 1st January 1918.	
Bagehi, Jotindra Mohan	... 20-0	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Banerjee, Bijoy Chandra	... 18-7	Ditto, ditto.
" Kalyan Chandra	... 17-6	Ditto, Khulna.
Bhattacharji, Kshiti Nath	... 19-5	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Bhunia, Mahomad Osman Ali	... 23-2	Ditto, Dacca.
Biswas, Jogindra Nath	... 20-8	Zilla School, Khulna.
Chakravarty, Anil Chandra	... 18-5	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
" Madhu Sudhan	... 16-5	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Chaudhuri, Jotindra Chandra	... 17-3	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 20-6	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Das Gupta, Basanta Kumar	... 20-3	Ditto, Khulna.
De, Barada Kanta	... 21-0	Collegiate School, Dacca.
" Benode Behari	... 19-5	Ditto, ditto.
Dhar, Prafulla Moy	... 18-0	Ditto, ditto.
Dutta Gupta, Dharendra Nath	... 19-11	Zilla School, Pabna.
Ganguli, Bhupendra Nath	... 25-4	Ditto, do.
" Nihar Chandra	... 19-11	Ditto, Bhagalpur.
Ghosh, Hemendra Narayan	... 19-7	Ditto, Rangpur.
" Nalini Nath	... 22-5	Collegiate School, Dacca.
Guha, Jotindra Nath	... 21-7	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Mazumdar, Dhiraj Mohan	... 21-10	Ditto, Pabna.
Miah, Mahomad Tapazel	... 17-11	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Mitra, Braja Mohan	... 17-8	Zilla School, Bhagalpur.
" Manindra Narayan	... 17-4	Collegiate School, Dacca.
Mukerji, Abani Mohan	... 20-0	Ditto, ditto.
Nag, Monindra Kumar	... 18-0	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Pal, Jogesh Chandra	... 21-9	Collegiate School, Dacca.
" Rajendra Chandra	... 25-4	Ditto, ditto.
Patari, Mahamad Abul Kasem	... 24-1	Ditto, ditto.
Rakshit, Basanta Kumar	... 21-5	Ditto, ditto.
Roy, Kshirod Mohan	... 22-10	Ditto, ditto.
Rudra, Nava Kumar	... 16-10	Zilla School, Bhagalpur.
Sarkar, Arunendra Nath	... 16-4	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Sen, Mokshada Kumar	... 21-11	Ditto, Dacca.
Sen Gupta, Poresch Chandra	... 22-7	Ditto, Rajshahi.
" Pranada Prosad	... 21-7	Zilla School, Pabna.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, B Final Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 6th April 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned students have passed the Junior Madrasa examination held in February 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

No.	Name of Student.	Name of Madrasa.	District.	Examination Centre.
1	Abdul Aziz ...	Noakhali Ahmadia ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
2	" Bari ...	Halimpur ...	Mymensingh.	Dacca.
3	" Barr ...	Chittagong Government.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
4	" Hamid ...	Elliotganj ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
5	" Haque ...	Hussamia ...	Do. ...	Ditto
6	" Kader ...	Sitakund ...	Chittagong	Chittagong.
7	" Mabud ...	Chittagong Government.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
8	" Majid ...	Hussamia ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
9	" Malek ...	Bhatra ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
10	Abdur Rahman ...	Mangalkote ...	Burdwan	Chinsurah.
11	" Rahman (Chandpur).	Dacca Government ...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
12	" Rahman (Faridpur).	Ditto ...	Do. ...	Do.
13	" Rahman ...	Begumganj ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
14	" Rahman ...	Noakhali Ahmadia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
15	" Rahman ...	Hussamia ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
16	" Rahman ...	Kalir Bazar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
17	Abul Bushar Jalaluddin Dewan.	Bhawal Monoharia	Dacca ...	Dacca.
18	" Farh Muhammad Nurullah.	Dacca Government ...	Do. ..	Do.
19	" Khair Muhammad Fazlur Rahman.	Noakhali Ahmadia ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
20	Abu Sayid Muhammad Habibullah.	Dacca Government ...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
21	Aftabuddin ...	Phurphura ...	Hooghly	Chinsurah.
22	Ahmad Ali ...	Pakundia ...	Mymensingh.	Dacca.
23	" Karim ...	Noakhali Ahmadia ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
24	" Sobhan ...	Feni ...	Ditto	Ditto.
25	Ahmadulla ...	Char Subuddhi ...	Dacca	Dacca.
26	Ali Akbar ...	Gunabati ...	Tippera	Comilla.
27	Ali Azam ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
28	Aminullah ...	Khaira ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
29	Aminur Rahman ...	Chittagong Government.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
30	Amir Hossain ...	Pakundia ...	Mymensingh.	Dacca.
31	Amiruddin Ahmad ...	Char Subuddhi ...	Dacca	Do.
32	Arsadallah ...	Gunabati ...	Tippera	Comilla.
33	Badin Alam ...	Feni ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
34	Bashiruddin Ahmad ...	Chauddagram ...	Tippera	Comilla.
35	Bazlur Rahman ...	Khaira ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
36	" Rahman Min ...	Lakshmipur ...	Ditto	Ditto.
37	Elabi Bukhs ...	Elliotganj ...	Tippera	Comilla.
38	Farid Ahmad ...	Sitakund ...	Chittagong	Chittagong.
39	Ghyasuddin ...	Halimpur ...	Mymensingh.	Dacca.

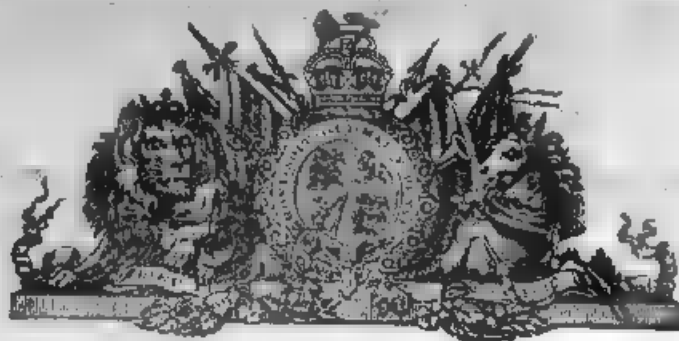
No.	Name of Student.	Name of Madrasa.	District.	Examination Centre.
40	Habibullah ...	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
41	Habibullah Khan ...	Fatehpur.	Noakhali...	Noakhali.
42	Hafiz Muslehuddin Ahmad.	Dacca Government ..	Dacca ...	Dacca.
43	Khabiruddin Ahmad...	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
44	Khondkar Abdul Ghani.	Baliyuri ...	Mymen- singh.	Dacca.
45	Khondkar Mubammad Majed Ali.	Pingna ...	Ditto ...	Do.
46	Kondkar Moizul Haq	Akra ...	24-Parganas	Calcutta.
47	Korhan Ali ...	Shaktali ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
48	Lal Mubammad ...	Datterbazar ...	Mymen- singh.	Dacca.
49	Mazharul Haq ...	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
50	Mobaruk Ali Khan ...	Dacca Government ...	Dacca.	Dacca.
51	Mokhesur Rahman ...	Beganganj ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
52	Muhammad Abdul Ghafur.	Mangalbaria ...	Mymen- singh.	Dacca.
53	" Abdul Majid.	Dacca Government...	Dacca ...	Do.
54	" Abdul Wasey.	Syedgaon ...	Mymen- singh.	Do.
55	" Abdur Rahim.	Pakundia ...	Ditto ...	Do.
56	" Abdur Rahim.	Khaira ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
57	" Ali ...	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
58	" Amin- ullah.	Bhowal Monoharia	Dacca ...	Dacca.
59	" Ashraf Ali	Dacca Government...	Do. ...	Do.
60	" Fazlur Rahman.	Ditto ...	Do. ...	Do.
61	" Ibrahim	Sitakund ...	Chittagong	Chittagong.
62	" Ibrahim	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
63	" Imamud- din	Datterbazar ...	Mymen- singh.	Dacca.
64	" Jinnat Ali.	Kochundhara ...	Ditto ...	Do.
65	" Mustafa	Chauddagram ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
66	" Ramizud- din.	Dacca Government	Dacca ...	Dacca.
67	" Rustam Ali.	Dacca Government...	Do ...	Do.
68	" Rustam Ali.	Lakshmipur ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
69	" Said ...	Halimpur ...	Mymen- singh.	Dacca.
70	" Sadeque ...	Dacca Government...	Dacca ...	Do.
71	" Sayeder ... Rahman.	Bhawal Nanoharia ...	Do. ...	Do.
72	" Shouib ...	Dacca Government...	Do. ...	Do.
73	" Solaiman	Khaira ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
74	" Yahya ...	Akua ...	Mymen- singh.	Dacca.
75	" Yusuf Ali	Elliottganj ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
76	" Zainuddin	Bakshiganj ...	Rangpur...	Dacca.
77	Mujibar Bhaya.	Halimpur ...	Mymen- singh.	Do.

No.	Name of Student.	Name of Madrasa.	District.	Examination Centre.
78	Mustafizur Rahman ...	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Chittagong	Chittagong
79	Nur Ahmad ...	Sitakund ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
80	Nur Ahmad ...	Ibrahimpur ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
81	Obaidul Haque ...	Begumganj ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
82	Salamatullah Mia ...	Kalir Bazar ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
83	Seraj Ahmad ...	Hussamia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
84	Semjul Haque ...	Bhatra ...	Noakhali...	Noakhali.
85	Shah-i-Alam ...	Chittagong Govern- ment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
86	Shaikh Erfanuddih Ahmad.	Kazdia ...	Khulna ...	Calcutta.
87	Shamsuddin ...	Ibrahimpur ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
88	Syed Habibur Rahman	Dacca Government ...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
89	" Israil Hossain ...	Hussamia ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
90	" Nurul Haque ...	Chansarpur ...	Midnapore	Chinsura.
91	Tamizuddin Ahmad ...	Elliottganj ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
92	Zainul Abedin ...	Mubammadpur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
93	" Abedin ...	Hussamia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
94	Zulfaquar Ali ...	Ganabati ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 6th April 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the knowledge of English idiom and in pronunciation for teachers of secondary schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 10th June 1918, at 11 A.M.

Teachers who intend to present themselves for examination should send, at least a week before the examination, a statement containing the following information, and should also bring with them their University certificates on the day of the examination :—

Name in full.	Last University examination passed.
Name of father in full.	Year of passing.
Name of native village and district.	Signature of the applicant.
	Designation and full address.

Candidates should also state whether they have sat for this examination before, and if so, how often, giving dates.

No candidates shall be allowed to appear at the examination more than once in a calendar year, or more than three times in all.

T. O. D. DUNN,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

8, DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA, the 8th April 1918.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**The Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching.**

The following candidates have passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching held at Jalpaiguri on the 8th and 9th April 1918:—

(In order of merit.)

GRADUATE TEACHERS.**CLASS I.**

1. Manasija Sanjal, B.A. ... Senior Teacher, Sadar H. E. School, Jalpaiguri.

MATRICULATE TEACHERS.**CLASS I.**

1. Harendra Kumar Sarkar ... Head Master, Fulgathi M. E. School (Pabna).

CLASS II.

1. Md. Abdul Quader ... Head Master, Dariapur Victoria M. E. School (Pabna).
2. Aghor Chandra Datta ... Head Master, Bara Pangashi M. E. School (Pabna).
3. Birendra Nath Bagchi ... Head Master, Palashbari Coronation M. E. School (Rangpur).
4. Gurudas Bhattacharjee ... Assistant Teacher, Saidpur H. E. School (Rangpur).

UNCERTIFICATED ENGLISH TEACHER.**CLASS II.**

1. Karma Samdhon Paul ... Head Master, Scandinavian Alliance Mission M. E. School, Ghum (Darjeeling).

VERNAACULAR TEACHERS (BENGALI).**CLASS I.**

1. Md. Ala Baksh Mandal ... Head Pandit, Kamarpara M. E. School (Rangpur).

CLASS II.

1. Ishaquddin Talukdar ... Head Pandit, Mujabarni M. E. School (Dinajpur).
2. Madhu Sudan Singha ... Head Pandit, Kishoriganj M. E. School (Rangpur).

VERNAACULAR TEACHERS (HINDI).

(Passed in Theoretical Paper only.)

(Examination in Practical Teaching due.)

1. Jay Mangal Singh ... Head Pandit, Scandinavian Mission M. E. School, Ghum (Darjeeling).

NALINI MOHAN SANYAL,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 12th April 1918.

NOTICE.

SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

SABOUR, E. I. R. (LOOP LINE.)

(REGULAR COURSE).

Session 1918-19.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 15th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1918. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated: those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on Veterinary Science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for Zemindars and *bond fide* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadai* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1919. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1918. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. SOMERS TAYLOR, *Principal.*

SABOUR, the 25th March 1918.

PLEADERS' SURVEY EXAMINATION BOARD.

Result of the Examination held in February 1918.

THE following candidate is declared to have passed the examination prescribed in Bengal Government Notification No. 3157-J., dated the 25th November 1909.

Name of pleader.	Court at which practising.
Babu Rakhaldas Chatterjee	... Munsiff's Court, Dacca.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 8th April 1918.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following junior scholarships are awarded on the result of the School Final Examination of the B. classes of Zilla and Collegiate Schools in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa held in March 1918. These are tenable for one year in the first instance at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, or Schools of Engineering at Dacca and Bankipur unless otherwise stated:—

First grade, Rs. 20 a month.

No.	Name of candidate.	School from which the candidate appeared.
1.	Chakravarti, Madhu Sudan	... Zilla School, Rangpur.
2.	Dutta Gupta, Dharendra Nath	... Ditto, Pabna.
3.	Nag, Monindra Kumar	... Ditto, Rangpur.

Second grade, Rs. 15 a month.

No.	Name of candidate.	School from which the candidate appeared.
1.	Meah, Mahamad Tapazol	... Collegiate School, Rajshahi
2.	Ghosh, Hemendra Narayan	... Zilla School, Rangpur,
3.	Banerjee, Bejoy Chandra	... Ditto, ditto.

Third grade, Rs. 10 a month.

1.	Sarkar, Arunendra Nath	... Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
2.	Bhattacharjee, Kshiti Nath	... Ditto, ditto.
3.	De, Benode Behari	... Ditto, Dacca.
4.	Mitra, Munindra Narayan	... Ditto, do.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, B Final Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 10th April 1918.

THE following have passed the School Final Examination of the B Classes of Zilla and Collegiate Schools in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Age on 1st January 1918.	
Bagchi, Jotindra Mohan	... 20-0	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Banerjee, Bijoy Chandra	... 18-7	Ditto, ditto.
" Kalyan Chandra	... 17-6	Ditto, Khulna.
Bhattacharji, Kshiti Nath	... 19-5	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Bhunia, Mahomad Osman Ali	... 25-2	Ditto, Dacca.
Biswas, Jogindra Nath	... 20-8	Zilla School, Khulna.
Chakravarty, Anil Chandra	... 18-5	Collegiate School, Rajshahi
" Madhu Sudhan	... 16-3	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Chaudhuri, Jotindra Chandra	... 17-3	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 20-6	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Das Gupta, Basanta Kumar	... 20-3	Ditto, Khulna.
De, Barada Kanta	... 21-0	Collegiate School, Dacca.
" Benode Behari	... 19-5	Ditto, ditto.
Dhar, Prasulla Moy	... 19-0	Ditto, ditto.
Dutta Gupta, Dharendra Nath	... 19-11	Zilla School, Pabna.
Ganguli, Bhupendra Nath	... 25-4	Ditto, do.
" Nihar Chandra	... 19-11	Ditto, Bhagalpur.
Ghosh, Hemendra Narayan	... 19-7	Ditto, Rangpur.
" Nalini Nath	... 22-5	Collegiate School, Dacca.
Guha, Jotindra Nath	... 21-7	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Mazumdar, Dhiraj Mohan	... 21-10	Ditto, Pabna.
Miah, Mahamad Tapazol	... 17-11	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Mitra, Braja Mohan	... 17-8	Zilla School, Bhagalpur
" Manindra Narayan	... 17-4	Collegiate School, Dacca.
Mukerji, Abani Mohan	... 20-0	Ditto, ditto.
Nag, Monindra Kumar	... 18-0	Zilla School, Rangpur.
Pal, Jogesh Chandra	... 21-9	Collegiate School, Dacca.
" Rajendra Chandra	... 25-4	Ditto, ditto.
Patari, Mahamad Abul Kasem	... 24-1	Ditto, ditto.
Rakshit, Basanta Kumar	... 21-5	Ditto, ditto.
Roy, Kshirod Mohan	... 22-10	Ditto, ditto.
Rudra, Nava Kumar	... 18-10	Zilla School, Bhagalpur.
Sarkar, Arunendra Nath	... 16-4	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
Sen, Mokshada Kumar	... 21-11	Ditto, Dacca.
Sen Gupta, Poresb Chandra	... 22-7	Ditto, Rajshahi.
" Pranada Prosad	... 21-7	Zilla School, Pabna.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, B Final Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 8th April 1918.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called fourth grade Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres :—

Centres.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | For candidates registered by—
The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10,* and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 23rd March 1918.

*NOTE.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12 before the examination.

ORDERS BY THE SENATE, OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**M. A. EXAMINATION, 1920.****HISTORY.****ANCIENT INDIAN HISTORY AND CULTURE.****Compulsory Papers.****(1) General History of Vedic and Epic India.**

*Weber	...	History of Indian Literature (pages 1—195).
*MacDonell	...	History of Sanskrit Literature (Chaps. I—X).
*Hopkin	...	The Great Epic of India.
*D. R. Bhandarkar	...	Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).
*Muir	...	Sanskrit Texts, Vol. V.
Kaegi	...	Rigveda.
Zimmer	...	Altindisches Leben, Book I, Ch 4, and Book II, Ch. I.

(2-3) Political History of the post-Epic Period.

*V. A. Smith	...	Early History of India.
*Bombay Gazetteer, Vol I.		
Krishnaswami Aiyangar	...	Ancient India.
*Pargiter	...	Dynasties of the Kali Age.
*Inscriptions relating to Pal and Sen Dynasties.		
*D. R. Bhandarkar	...	Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).
*Stein	...	Rajatarangini (Introduction only).

(4) Historical Geography of Ancient India.

*Cunningham	...	Ancient Geography of India.
*Periplus of the Erythrean Sea.		
*Ptolemy	...	Geography of India.
*Watters	...	Yuan Chwang.
Fleet	...	Topographical List of Brihatsamhita (Indian Antiquary, 1893, pp. 169—195).
Vivien de St. Martin	...	Etude sur la geographie et les populations primitive du nord-ouest de l'Inde d'apres les Hymnes Vedique.
Pargiter	...	Translation of Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa (Bhuvana-kosa only).
Foucher	...	Notes on the Geography of Gāndhāra.
*Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India about Takṣaśilā, Isipatana, Vaisālī, Srāvastī, Rājagṛha and Kusināra.		

Optional Papers.**I. ARCHEOLOGY.****(1) Epigraphy.**

- *Inscriptions of Asoka.
- *Inscriptions of Khāravela and Śātavāhana Kings.
- *Inscriptions of the Kshatrapa families.
- *Inscriptions of the Imperial Gupta Dynasty.

(2) Fine Arts and Iconography.

*V. A. Smith	...	History of Fine Arts in India and Ceylon.
*Havell	...	Indian Sculpture and Painting.
*Gopinath Rao	...	Elements of Hindu Iconography.
*Grunwedel	...	Buddhist Art.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(3) *Numismatics.*

- *Smith ... Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum.
(Up to the end of the Gupta period.)
*Rapson ... Catalogue of Coins: Andhras, Western Ksatras,
pas, etc.
*Allan ... Catalogue of Coins: Gupta Dynasties.
*Whitehead ... Catalogue of the Coins of the Punjab Museum,
Lahore, Vol. I.

(4) *Ancient Architecture.*

- *Ferguson ... History of Indian and Eastern Architecture.
Vols. I—II.
*Havell ... Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.

II. SOCIAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY.

(1—3) *Social and Economic Life and Administration.*

- *Zimmer ... Altindisches Leben.
Rhys Davids ... Buddhist India.
*Hillebrandt ... Ritualliteratur, Obaps. I—II (Grundriss).
*Fick ... Die Sociale Gliederung in Nordostlichen
Indien.
Mrs. Rhys Davids ... Notes on Early Economic Conditions in
Northern India (Jour. R. As. Soc., London,
1901, pp. 859—888). Economic Journal for
1901.
*Kautilya ... Artha-Sāstra.
*Mahābhārata-Sāntiparvan—Sections 56—157.
Banerjee ... Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Manu ... Institutes (trans. Bühler).
*Gautama, Baudhāyana, Apastamba and Vasishṭha Dharma Sūtras. (Sacred
Books of the East Series.)
*Alberuni ... India (omitting the mathematical details),
trans. Sachau.
*Periplus of the Erythrean Sea.
Rawlinson ... India and the Western World.
*D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).

(4) *Ethnology.*

- *Keane ... Ethnology.
*Baine ... Ethnography (from the Grundriss).
*Risley ... Caste, Tribe and Race (in the Report on the
Census of India for 1901).
*Do. ... Peoples of India.
*Senart ... Castes in India (Indian Antiquary, 1912,
pp. 101—114 and pp. 129—139).
*D. R. Bhandarkar ... Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population
(Indian Antiquary, 1911, pp. 7—37).
Ramaprosad Chanda ... The Indo-Aryan Races.
*Risley ... Manual of Anthropometry.
Craniological Data from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

III. RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

General.

- *Hopkin ... Religions of India (Handbook on the History of
Religions Series).
*Barth ... Les Religions de L'Inde et Bulletins des reli-
gions de L'Inde, Vols. I & II.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(1) *Vedic Religion.*

- *Bloomfield ... Religion of Veda.
 *MacDonell ... Vedic Mythology.
 *Hillebrandt ... Ritual-literatur, Chaps. I, III and IV.

(2) *Epic and Pauranic Religions.*

- R. G. Bhandarkar ... Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems (omitting XIX-XXV of Part I).

(3) *Buddhism.*

- *Rhys Davids ... American Lectures.
 *Mrs. Rhys Davids ... Buddhism.
 *Kern ... Manual of Indian Buddhism.
 *Spence Hardy ... Manual of Buddhism.
 *Oldenberg ... Buddha.
 *I-tsing : ... Records of the Buddhist Religion (Takakusu).
 *Fa Hian ... Travels (Legge).
 *Warren ... Buddhism in Translations.
 *Hoernle ... Manuscript remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I (the translations and notes only).

(4) *Jainism.*

- *Jacobi ... Introduction and Translation of the Jaina Sutras, Parts I & II (Sacred Books of the East, Vols. XXII & XLV).
 *R. G. Bhandarkar ... Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1883-4, pp. 91-157.
 *Bühler ... On the Indian Sect of the Jainas (translated and edited with an outline of Jaina Mythology by Burgess).
 *Vijayānandasūri ... Sri-Jainatattvadarśa.

IV. INDIAN ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS.

(1) *Mathematics.*

Selected text on Mathematics for critical, historical and comparative study :—

Sulva-Sutras.

- *Thibaut ... On the Sulva-Sutras.
 J. A. S. B., Vol. 44.
 The Pandit, Vols. 9 & 10 (Old Series); Vols. 1 & 4 (New Series).
 Burk ... Das Apastamba Sulva-Sutras.
 Z. D. M. G., Vols. 55 & 56.

(2) *Mathematics.*

History of Mathematics, with special reference to the works of Aryyabhata I, Varāha Mihira, Brahmagupta Aryyabhata II, Mahāvira, Sridhara and Bhāskarachāryya.

The following books are recommended :—

- *Aryyabhatiyam ... Edited by Dr. Kern.
 Brahmasphuta-siddhanta ... Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Maharyya-siddhanta of Aryyabhata II.
 *Mahavira ... Ganita-sara-samgraha (Madras).
 Sridhara ... Trisatika edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Do. ... Edited by G. R. Kaye and K. Ramanujachariya.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Lilavati and Vija-ganita ...	Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
Ditto ...	Edited by Pd. Radhaballabh Jyotistirtha.
Lilavati ...	Edited by H. C. Banerji.
*Colebrooke ...	Translation of the Lilavati and the Vijaganita, and the Chapters on Mathematics in the Brahma-sphuta-siddhanta.
Rakha-ganita of Jagannath of the court of Jaysimra.	Vol. I, 1901; Vol. II, 1902. Bombay.
Smith, D. E. ...	Hindu-Arabic Numerals.
Schubert, H. ...	Mathematical Essays and Recreations, translated by T. J. Mc Cormack.

(3) Astronomy.

Selected Text on Astronomy for critical, historical and comparative study:—

*Suryya-Siddhanta.

Editions and Translations recommended:—

Suryya-Siddhanta ...	Edited by Pd. Bapudev Shastri and Fritz E. Hall.
Ditto ...	Translated by Burgess & Whitney, J. Am. Orient. Society, Vol. VI.
Ditto ...	Edited by Vijnanananda Swami.

(4) Astronomy.

History of Astronomy, with special reference to Jyotisa-Vedanga, Jaina Astronomy, the (modern) Suryya-siddhanta, and to the works of Aryyabhata I, Varaha Mihira, Brahme-gupta, Aryyabhata II, Munjala, and Bhaskara-charyya.

The following books are recommended:—

Jyotisa Vedanga ...	By "Varhaspatya" (Lala Chhote Lal).
Yajusa Jyotisam ...	By Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
*Thibaut ...	Contributions to the Study of the Jyotisa-Vedanga. J. A. S. B., 1877.
Do. ...	On the Suryya-prajnapti. J. A. S. B., 1880.
*Aryyabhatiyam ...	Edited by Dr. Kern.
*Pancha-siddhantika ...	Translated by Dr. Thibaut and Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
*Kern ...	Preface to the Brihat-Samhita of Varaha Mihira (Collected Works, Vol. 4).
Brahma-sphuta-siddhanta ...	Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
Maharyya-siddhanta. ...	Laghumanasa.
Munjala ...	Bhaswati.
Satananda ...	Siddhanta Siromani, edited by Pd. Bapudev Shastri.
*Bhaskara ...	By Pd. Bapudev Shastri and Wilkinson.
Do. ...	Ganaka-tarangini.
Sudhakara Dvivedi ...	Amader Jyotisa O Jyotisi.
Yogesh Chandra Ray ...	Siddhanta-sekhara of Jagannath of the Court of Jaysimra.
*Bentley, J. ...	Hindu Astronomy.
Bailley, J. F. ...	Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine jusqu'a l'establishment de l'ecole d'Alexandria (1871).
Playfair ...	(1) On the Astronomy of the Brahmans. (2) On the Trigonometry of the Brahmans. Collected Works, Vol. III.
*Brennand ...	Hindu Astronomy.
Whitney ...	Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Series II, 1875): The twelfth Essay.
* Do. ...	The Lunar Zodiac, on the views of Biot and Weber respecting the relations of the Hindu and Chinese systems of asterisms; with an addition on Müller's views, etc.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Max Müller	...	On Ancient Hindu Astronomy and Chronology (Preface to Rig Veda, Vol. 4).
*Thibaut	...	Grundriss der ^{en} Indo-arischen Philologie, Vol. III, No. 9.
		Articles in the "Indian Thought" on the History of Indian Astronomy.
Bhau Daji	...	Literary Remains.
Tilak	...	The Orion.
Do.	...	The Arctic Home of the Vedas.
Jones	...	Articles on Indian Astronomy, Collected Works, Vol. I.
Davis, B.	...	On Hindu Astronomy, As. Res., Vol. II.
Montucla	...	Histoire des Mathématiques, Vol. I, Part I, Book 3.
Delambre	...	Histoire de Astronomie, Vol. I.
Marie	...	Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques et physiques, Vol. II. (The Articles on Aryyabhata, Brahme Gupta, Bhaskara.)
Cantor	...	Geschichte der Mathematik.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

CALCUTTA, the 15th April 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

MOHSIN stipends of Rs. 5 a month each and tenable for two years with effect from 1st April 1918 are awarded to the students mentioned below on the results of the Junior Madrasa Examination held in February 1918:—

No.	Name of Student.	Name of Madrasa.
DACCA MADRASSA.		
1.	Abul Farh. Muhammad Nurullah.	Dacca Madrasa.
2.	Syed Habibur Rahman	... Ditto.
CHITTAGONG MADRASSA.		
1.	Aminur Rahman	... Chittagong Madrasa
2.	Abdul Mabud.	... Ditto.
BURDWAN DIVISION.		
1.	Syed Nural Haque	... Chansarpur Junior Madrasa.
2.	Abdur Rahman	... Mangalkote Junior Madrasa.
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.		
1.	Shaikh Erfanuddin Ahmad	Kâzdia Junior Madrasa.
2.	Khondkar Moizul Huq	... Akra Junior Madrasa.
RAJSHAHI DIVISION.		
	Muhammad Zainuddin	... Bukshiganj Junior Madrasa.

No.	Name of Student.	Name of Madrasa.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1.	Khondkar Abdul Ghani ...	Baliyuri Junior Madrasa.
2.	Muhammad Imamuddin ...	Datterbazar Junior Madrasa.
3.	Abul Bashar Jalaluddin Dewan.	Bhawal Monoharia Junior Madrasa.
4.	Ahmadullah ...	Char Subuddhi Junior Madrasa.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

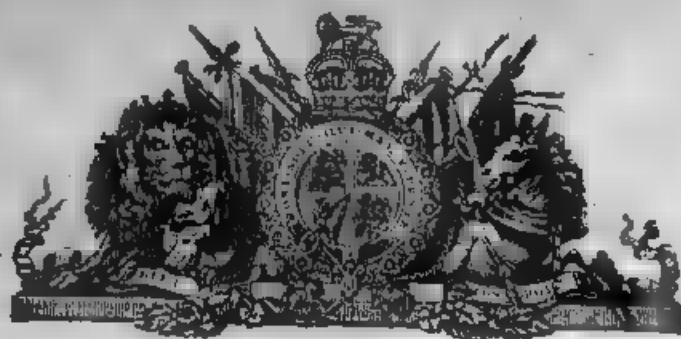
1.	Ali Akbar ...	Ganabati Junior Madrasa.
2.	Bashiruddin Ahmad ...	Chanddagam Junior Madrasa.
3.	Serajul Haque ...	Bhatra Junior Madrasa.
4.	Bazlur Rahman Mia ...	Lakshmipur Junior Madrasa.
5.	Zainul Abedin ...	Muhammadiyur Junior Madrasa.
6.	Zainul Abedin ...	Hussainia Madrasa.

The stipends are tenable in any recognized Senior Madrasa or recognized High English School.

Heads of institutions are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction without delay the names of stipend-holders admitted and the dates of admission. No stipend can be drawn until this information is supplied.

CALCUTTA,
The 10th April 1918.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,
Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the knowledge of English idiom and in pronunciation for teachers of secondary schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 10th June 1918, at 11 A.M.

Teachers who intend to present themselves for examination should send, at least a week before the examination, a statement containing the following information, and should also bring with them their University certificates on the day of the examination :—

Name in full.
Name of father in full.
Name of native village and district.

Last University examination passed.
Year of passing.
Signature of the applicant.
Designation and full address.

Candidates should also state whether they have sat for this examination before, and if so, how often, giving dates.

No candidates shall be allowed to appear at the examination more than once in a calendar year, or more than three times in all.

T. O. D. DUNE,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

8, DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA, the 8th April 1918.

INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

EXAMINATION for Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency held at Dhanbad on February 20th, 21st and 22nd, 1918:—

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES.

[In order of merit.]

FIRST CLASS.

Edwards, David Lewis.	Judge, Peter.
Ray, Moni Bhushan.	Thomson, Joseph.
O'Reilly, Denis Edward.	MacGrath, Albert Edward.
Bhattacharjee, Inanendra Nath.	Bagchi, Beni Madhab Nath.
Lyon, Horace Albert.	Mitter, Atul Sasi

SECOND CLASS.

Hogg, James Sneddon	} 1st class candidates.	Ghosh, Balai Charan.
Ganguly, Bijoy Kumar		Guha, Manickia Chandra.
DeMenezes, Vincent.		Banerji, Lakshmi Pati.
Fitzgerald, James.		Bhattacharjee, Dharendra Nath.
Chatterji, Rakhal Chandra.		Chatterji, Jitendra Nath.
Bose, Bhupendra Kumar.		Jackson, O. O.
Bhattacharjee, Indu Kiron.		Chatterji, Debi Dass.
Dave, Harishankar H.		Rydqvist, F. W.
Mukherji, Santosh Kumar.		Deb, Sris Chandra.
DeSouza, Frank.		Bakshi, Kali Krishna.
Mukherji, Bhupendra Kumar.		Samanto, Narendra Nath.
Pramanik, Jatindra Nath.		Bose, Sachindra Nath (No. 1).

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India.

DHANBAD, the 17th April 1918.

NOTICE.**SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.**

SABOUR, E. I. R. (LOOP LINE.)

(REGULAR COURSE).

Session 1918-19.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 15th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1918. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated: those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on Veterinary Science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for Zemindars and *bond fide* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadai* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1919. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1918. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. SOMERS TAYLOR, Principal.

SABOUR, the 26th March 1918.

PLEADERS' SURVEY EXAMINATION BOARD.

Result of the Examination held in February 1918.

THE following candidate is declared to have passed the examination prescribed in Bengal Government Notification No. 3157-J., dated the 25th November 1909.

Name of pleader.	Court at which practising
Babu Rakhaladas Chatterjee	Munsiff's Court, Dacca.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 8th April 1918.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following junior scholarships are awarded on the result of the School Final Examination of the B. classes of Zilla and Collegiate Schools in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa held in March 1918. These are tenable for one year in the first instance at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, or Schools of Engineering at Dacca and Bankipur unless otherwise stated :—

First grade, Rs. 20 a month.

No.	Name of candidate.	School from which the candidate appeared.
1.	Chakravarti, Madhu Sudan	Zilla School, Rangpur.
2.	Dutta Gupta, Dharendra Nath	Ditto, Pabna.
3.	Nag, Monindra Kumar	Ditto, Rangpur.

Second grade, Rs. 15 a month.

1.	Meah, Mahamad Tapazol	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
2.	Ghosh, Hemendra Narayan	Zilla School, Rangpur.
3.	Banerjee, Bejoy Chandra	Ditto, ditto.

Third grade, Rs. 10 a month.

1.	Sarkar, Arupendra Nath	Collegiate School, Rajshahi.
2.	Bhattacharjee, Kshiti Nath	Ditto, ditto.
3.	De, Benode Behari	Ditto, Dacca.
4.	Mitra, Munindra Narayan	Ditto, do.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, B Final Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 10th April 1918.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called fourth grade Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres:—

- | <i>Centres.</i> | |
|---|--|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | For candidates registered by—
The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagon. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10.* and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned:—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 23rd March 1918.

*Note.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12 before the examination.

[N.B.—The scale of fees as given in this prospectus is payable by students admitted to the College from the beginning of the Session 1916-17 and will not apply to old students who will continue to pay the existing rate of fees.]

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL

RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Three classes of students are admitted for study in the College:—
 - (a) "Regular", or those who enter for the full University course.
 - (b) "Casual", or those who enter for selected or isolated subjects.
 - (c) "Military Class" (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See separate Prospectus for Military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

- (a) "Regular Class" is the I. Sc. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University.

NOTE.—In 1917 and 1918 only in addition to the I. Sc. Pass certificate, the I. A. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University and, in the case of the six scholarship-holders nominated by the Government of Bihar and Orissa, the Matriculation Pass certificate will be accepted as a minimum qualification for admission.

- (b) "Casual".—The Matriculation or Entrance Pass certificate of the Calcutta or other Indian Universities, or the Pass certificate of an examination equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees on or before the 10th June, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list:—

	Rs.	A.
Admission fee	...	20 0
Fees for Summer term	...	62 8
Athletic Club fee	...	1 0
Total	...	83 8

5. The number of regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

Of the total number to be admitted, twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa and six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (c). In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who, after 1918, must possess the I. Sc. pass certificate. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. Female students of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma, belonging to the Calcutta University will be admitted to the College, provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification and provided

there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fees before the 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, viz., Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June, and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Re. 1 to the Medical College Athletic Club along with the fees for the Summer term.

11. Muhammadan students are required to pay the entrance fee of Rs. 20 and half the annual College fee in two instalments, the remaining half fees being charged to the Mohsin Fund.

12. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment by the 1st June.

13. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each such subject, including lectures and practical classes.

14. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study or for those issued to Military students shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital Practice.

15. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment by the 1st June :—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
" two subjects	50
" three or more subjects	75

16. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 12 by a Regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him, had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

17. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, i.e., he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

18. Students of the Military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 12 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

19. No fees are payable by female students.

20. Holders of a stipendiary scholarship of a value less than Rs. 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold a scholarship. All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as Regular students.

21. The following are the curricula of the College :—

REGULAR STUDENTS.

First-year Class.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical classes in all these subjects, to be followed by Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University and the Scholarship and Medal Examination of the College.

Second-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections, to be followed by College Test Examinations for promotion to the Third-year class and for award of College scholarships.

Third-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections, and Practical classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry, to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships and medals of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University.

Fourth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by College Test Examination for promotion to the Fifth-year class.

Fifth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects.

Sixth-year class.

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

22. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students:—

- (a) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition and refund of first year's fees, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Scholarship Examination at the end of the First-year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Test and Scholarship Examination.
- (c) Ten Senior scholarships of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the Third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (d) A Government scholarship of Rs. 20 per month is awarded to all female students of the Regular class who do not get the Dufferin Fund or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

23. A student holding a Senior scholarship, who fails to pass the Test Examination of the Fourth-year to the satisfaction of the Principal, will forfeit his scholarship which may be awarded for two years to the student of the Fifth-year class who stands highest in the results of the fourth year's Examination and is not the holder of a scholarship.

24. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 30 per month or any other scholarship.

25. Regular students, who at any time preferred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships, Junior and Senior. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and Certificates of Honour of the College.

26. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

27. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships:—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery...	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona fide</i> Natives of India of Hindu or Mahomedan parentage.	On the result of the Test Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	Rs. A. 12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct.	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.*
Abdul Ganny Scholarship.	.....	Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth year, inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosector's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third year, respectively.	Annually	24 0	
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bed-side diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth year.	...	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth year.	.....	Instrument.	
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth year.	.....	28 0	
Rays Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	On the result of the second-year examination in Anatomy.	Annually	56 0	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Science & M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto...	10 8	
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Medicine and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) Ex-senior students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) any graduate or licensee in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Ditto...	30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarships.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year.	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's test. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years

* Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.

28. The following is the list of College Medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded.	Nature.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students	To the best Native student of second-year in the subject.	End of second year	Silver.
Macnamara...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best Native student of the first-year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular, Military pupils.	The best student of first-year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do. ...	Botany ...	Regular students	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	The best student of third-year and the best student of the first and second-year Military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence. Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine. Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ...	Regular students and Military pupils.	The best regular student of fifth-year. The best student of the third and fourth-year Military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.

J. T. CALVERT, M.B., F.R.C.P., LT.-COL., I.M.S.

Principal, Medical College.

CALCUTTA.

The 9th January 1918.

Application for Enrolment as a Student of the Medical College of Bengal.

Name

Age

Race, caste or religion and nationality

(Bengali, Uriya, Bihari, Assamese, etc.)

Father's or guardian's name

Permanent residence

Residence of father, guardian or self in Calcutta

Occupation and approximate income of father or guardian

Source of maintenance while a student

What University examinations passed

(a) In what division

(b) From what College

(c) In what year

(d) In what University

(e) in which of the subjects—
 Physics, Chemistry, Botany,
 Zoology--passed in the
 Intermediate Examination
 in Science, Intermediate
 Examination in Arts or
 Bachelor of Arts or Science.

Class of student in which enrol-
 ment is sought (Regular or
 Casual.

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of applicant

Dated

Address

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

THE undermentioned students have passed in order of merit the Diploma Examination of the Bengal Veterinary College held in March 1918:—

Serial No.	Names.	Address.
1	Joy Chandra Mazumdar	... Village and P. O. Nakalia, district Pabna.
2	Shaikh Golam Hossain	... Village Muhammadpore, P. O. Motiganj, district Balasore.
3	Faizur Rahaman Hazarika	... Village and P. O. Hatikokh, district Sibsagar.
4	Girindra Narayan Mitter	... 91, Durga Charan Mitter Street, Calcutta.
5	Durga Das Dey	... Purulia (Manbhum).
6	Maung Nyan Kyaw	... 65, Dalhousie Road, Moulmein.
7	Birendra Chandra Banerjee	... Village and P. O. Kalamirdhar, district Faridpur.
8	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	... Village Durgapur, P. O. Mongalhat, district Rangpur.
9	Syed Moazam Hossain	... Bhajali, district Sibsagar.
10	Nageswar Doyal Singh	... Village Hemza, P. O. Hydernagore, district Palamau.
11	Ram Nath Prosad	... Dumraon, district Shahabad.
12	Rup Chandra	... Village and P. O. Kharor, district Mooltan.
13	Munshi Singh	... Village Nayagong, P. O. Samhu, district Monghyr.
14	Maung Kyaing	... 236, Sangyaing, Rangoon.
15	Kanal Lal Halder	... Village Belgharia, 24-Parganas.
16	Po. Nyum	... Sandway, Aracan.
17	Parna Chandra Dey	... Village and P. O. Rajibpore, 24-Parganas.
18	Syed Muhammad Abul Fazal	... Arrangabad, district Gaya.
19	Baroda Prasad Roy	... 4, Lyall Road, Allahabad.
20	Deo Nundon Singh	... Village Beruin, P. O. Dhobalbazari, district Saran.
21	Amirta Lal Das	... Barpetta, Assam.
22	Sham Behary Lall	... Maholla-Sadipore, district Monghyr.
23	Bhola Prosad	... Chauni, Bettiah, district Champaran.
24	Kunil Tirky	... Village Bahalbukhara, P. O. Maudar, district Ranchi.
25	Rajani Kanta Bose	... 12-1B, Nayan Chand Dutt Street, Calcutta.
26	Adi Kanta Raul	... Village Balisimla, P. O. Mohasingpore, Cuttack.
27	Muhammad Sayid Khan	... Village Sirbit, P. O. Amaon, district Shahabad.
28	Debendra Nath Ghose	... 29, Nakuleswar Bhattacharji Lane, Kalighat (Calcutta).
29	Gholam Rahaman	... Village Sandaha, P. O. Sailkopa, district Jessore.
30	Dharamprakash John Minj	... Depot Lane, Ranchi.
31	Pran Gopal Bose	... Sadipore, district Burdwan.

A. SMITH, LIEUT.-COL.,
Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

THE following changes in the Regulations relating to the M.B. Examinations of this University will come into force from the commencement of the session 1918-19:—

"That the following paragraph be added at the end of section 1, Chapter XLVI of the Regulations:—

"Any candidate who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, has passed the Final Examination of a medical school recognized by the State Medical Faculty of Bengal may be permitted to appear at the Final M.B. Examination two years after passing the First M.B. Examination. The provisions of present section 1, clause (b) shall apply to such candidate."

2. That the following words be added after the word "held" in line 31 of page 273 and also in line 38 of page 281 of the Regulations:—

"Once a year only, namely, in connection with the examination held in March or April and"

3. That the words "immediately preceding" be added after the word "the" at the beginning of the line 35 of page 273.

4. That the words "immediately preceding" be added after the word "the" in line 41 of page 281.

5. That the words "taking up Parts I and II together" be added after 'tion' in line 42 of page 281."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th April 1918.

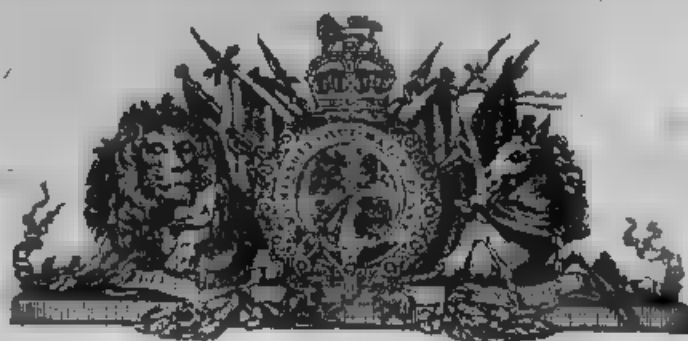
UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Government of India are pleased to sanction the extension of affiliation of the St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, in Mathematics, to the B. Sc. Honours Standard, with effect from the commencement of the session 1918-19.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th April 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA. *the 31st October 1916.*

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following orders of the Government of India, in the Department of Education, are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act (No. VIII of 1904), the Government of India are pleased to sanction the extension of affiliation of the Anandamohan College, Mymensingh, in English to the B. A. Honours standard, and in Economics to the B. A. Pass standard, with effect from the commencement of the session 1918-19.

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 24th April 1918.*

[N.B.—The scale of fees as given in this prospectus is payable by students admitted to the College from the beginning of the Session 1916-17 and will not apply to old students who will continue to pay the existing rate of fees.]

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Three classes of students are admitted for study in the College:—

- (a) "Regular", or those who enter for the full University course.
- (b) "Casual", or those who enter for selected or isolated subjects.
- (c) "Military Class" (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See separate Prospectus for Military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

- (a) "Regular Class" is the I. Sc. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University.

NOTE.—In 1917 and 1918 only in addition to the I. Sc. Pass certificate, the I. A. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University and, in the case of the six scholarship-holders nominated by the Government of Bihar and Orissa, the Matriculation Pass certificate will be accepted as a minimum qualification for admission.

- (b) "Casual".—The Matriculation or Entrance Pass certificate of the Calcutta or other Indian Universities, or the Pass certificate of an examination equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees on or before the 10th June, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list:—

			Rs.	A.
Admission fee	...	...	20	0
Fees for Summer term	...	...	62	8
Athletic Club fee	...	...	1	0
	Total	...	83	8

5. The number of regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

Of the total number to be admitted, twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa and six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a). In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who, after 1918, must possess the I. Sc. pass certificate. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. Female students of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma, belonging to the Calcutta University will be admitted to the College, provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification and provided

there is a vacancy in the Surnompyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fees before the 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, viz., Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June, and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Re. 1 to the Medical College Athletic Club along with the fees for the Summer term.

11. Muhammadan students are required to pay the entrance fee of Rs. 20 and half the annual College fee in two instalments, the remaining half fees being charged to the Mohsin Fund.

12. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment by the 1st June.

13. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each such subject, including lectures and practical classes.

14. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study or for those issued to Military students shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital Practice.

15. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment by the 1st June :—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
.. two subjects	50
.. three or more subjects	75

16. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 12 by a Regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him, had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

17. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, i.e., he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Moshin Fund.

18. Students of the Military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 12 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

19. No fees are payable by female students.

20. Holders of a stipendiary scholarship of a value less than Rs. 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold a scholarship. All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as Regular students.

21. The following are the curricula of the College :—

REGULAR STUDENTS.

First-year Class.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical classes in all these subjects, to be followed by Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University and the Scholarship and Medal Examination of the College.

Second-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections, to be followed by College Test Examinations for promotion to the Third-year class and for award of College scholarships.

Third-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections, and Practical classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry, to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships and medals of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University.

Fourth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by College Test Examination for promotion to the Fifth-year class.

Fifth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects.

Sixth-year class.

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

22. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students :—

- (a) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition and refund of first year's fees, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Scholarship Examination at the end of the First-year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Test and Scholarship Examination.
- (c) Ten Senior scholarships of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the Third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (d) A Government scholarship of Rs. 20 per month is awarded to all female students of the Regular class who do not get the Dufferin Fund or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

23. A student holding a Senior scholarship, who fails to pass the Test Examination of the Fourth-year to the satisfaction of the Principal, will forfeit his scholarship which may be awarded for two years to the student of the Fifth-year class who stands highest in the results of the fourth year's Examination and is not the holder of a scholarship.

24. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 30 per month or any other scholarship.

25. Regular students, who at any time preferred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships. Junior and Senior. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and Certificates of Honour of the College.

26. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

27. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships:—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery...	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona fide</i> Natives of India of Hindu or Mahomedan parentage	On the result of the Test Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	Rs. 12 0 per month.	One year.
F. G. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct.	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.*
Abdul G. Gunny Scholarship.	.....	Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth year, inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosecutor's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third year, respectively.	Annually	24 0	
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bed-side diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto	25 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth year.	.....	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth year.	.....	.....	Instruments.
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth year.	.....	28 0	
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	On the result of the second-year examination in Anatomy.	Annually	56 0	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto...	10 0	
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Medicine and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) Ex-senior students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Ditto...	30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarships.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year.	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's test. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years

* Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.

28. The following is the list of College Medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded.	Nature.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students	To the best Native student of second-year in the subject.	End of second year	Silver.
Macnamara...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best Native student of the first-year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Chow ...	Ditto ...	Regular, Military pupils.	The best student of first-year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do. ...	Botany ...	Regular students	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do
Do. ...	Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	The best student of third-year and the best student of the first and second-year Military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence. Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine. Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ...	Regular students and Military pupils.	The best regular student of fifth-year. The best student of the third and fourth-year Military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.

J. T. CALVERT, M.B., F.R.C.P., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Principal, Medical College.

CALCUTTA
The 9th January 1918.

Application for Enrolment as a Student of the Medical College of Bengal.

Name

Age

Race, caste or religion and nationality

(Bengali, Uriya, Bibari, Assamese, etc.)

Father's or guardian's name

Permanent residence

Residence of father, guardian or self in Calcutta

Occupation and approximate income of father or guardian

Source of maintenance while a student

What University examinations passed

(a) In what division

(b) From what College

(c) In what year

(d) In what University

(e) In which of the subjects—
Physics, Chemistry, Botany,
Zoology—passed in the
Intermediate Examination
in Science, Intermediate
Examination in Arts or
Bachelor of Arts or Science.

Class of student in which enrol-
ment is sought (Regular or
Casual.)

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of applicant

Dated Address

NOTICE.

SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

SABOUR, E. I. R. (LOOP LINE.)

(REGULAR COURSE).

Session 1918-19.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 15th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1918. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated : those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

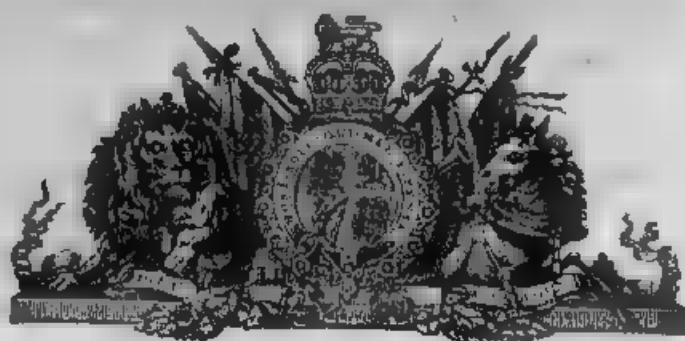
The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on Veterinary Science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for Zemindars and *bond fide* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadai* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1919. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1918. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. SOMERS TAYLOR, *Principal.*

SABOUR, the 25th March 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

SABOUR, E. I. R. (LOOP LINE.)

(REGULAR COURSE).

Session 1918-19.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 15th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1918. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated: those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on Veterinary Science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for Zemindars and *bona fide* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadai* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1919. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1918. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. SOMERS TAYLOR, *Principal*.

SABOUR, the 25th March 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Post-graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1918.

POST-GRADUATE scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and who appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, paleography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archaeology, anthropology, etc., and the remainder will be awarded for research either in a literary or in a scientific subject. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme indicating a definite course of inquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1918, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the candidate has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject which he selected.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship must submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he read last, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 28th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a Bengal College the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination of the Calcutta University, or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as that of Doctor in Medicine, Doctor in Law, Doctor in Science, or Master in Engineering of the Calcutta University in 1915 or 1916 or 1917. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigations. He must also indicate the institution in which he proposes to work, with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him; or, if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms, which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 29th April 1918.

[*N.B.*—The scale of fees as given in this prospectus is payable by students admitted to the College from the beginning of the Session 1918-17 and will not apply to old students who will continue to pay the existing rate of fees.]

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Three classes of students are admitted for study in the College:—
 - (a) "Regular", or those who enter for the full University course.
 - (b) "Casual", or those who enter for selected or isolated subjects.
 - (c) "Military Class" (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See separate Prospectus for Military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service. ♦

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

- (a) "Regular Class" is the I. Sc. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University.

NOTE.—In 1917 and 1918 only in addition to the I. Sc. Pass certificate, the F. A. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University and, in the case of the six scholarship-holders nominated by the Government of Bihar and Orissa, the Matriculation Pass certificate will be accepted as a minimum qualification for admission.

- (b) "Casual".—The Matriculation or Entrance Pass certificate of the Calcutta or other Indian Universities, or the Pass certificate of an examination equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees on or before the 10th June, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list:—

	Rs.	A.
Admission fee	...	20 0
Fees for Summer term	...	62 8
Athletic Club fee	...	1 0
Total	...	83 8

5. The number of regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualification, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

Of the total number to be admitted, twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa and six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (i). In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who, after 1918, must possess the I. Sc. pass certificate. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. Female students of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma, belonging to the Calcutta University will be admitted to the College, provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification and provided

there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fees before the 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, viz., Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June, and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. All Regular students must pay an annual fee of Re. 1 to the Medical College Athletic Club along with the fees for the Summer term.

11. Muhammadan students are required to pay the entrance fee of Rs. 20 and half the annual College fee in two instalments, the remaining half fees being charged to the Mohsin Fund.

12. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment by the 1st June.

13. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each such subject, including lectures and practical classes.

14. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study or for those issued to Military students shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital Practise.

15. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment by the 1st June :—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
„ two subjects	50
„ three or more subjects	75

16. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 12 by a Regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him, had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

17. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, i.e., he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

18. Students of the Military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 12 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

19. No fees are payable by female students.

20. Holders of a stipendiary scholarship of a value less than Rs. 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold a scholarship. All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as Regular students.

21. The following are the curricula of the College :—

REGULAR STUDENTS.

First-year Class.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical classes in all these subjects, to be followed by Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University and the Scholarship and Medal Examination of the College.

Second-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections, to be followed by College Test Examinations for promotion to the Third-year class and for award of College scholarships.

Third-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections, and Practical classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry, to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships and medals of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University.

Fourth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by College Test Examination for promotion to the Fifth-year class.

Fifth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects.

Sixth-year class.

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

22. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students:—

- (a) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition and refund of first year's fees, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Scholarship Examination at the end of the First-year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Test and Scholarship Examination.
- (c) Ten Senior scholarships of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the Third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (d) A Government scholarship of Rs. 20 per month is awarded to all female students of the Regular class who do not get the Dufferin Fund or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

23. A student holding a Senior scholarship, who fails to pass the Test Examination of the Fourth-year to the satisfaction of the Principal, will forfeit his scholarship which may be awarded for two years to the student of the Fifth-year class who stands highest in the results of the fourth year's Examination and is not the holder of a scholarship.

24. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 30 per month or any other scholarship.

25. Regular students, who at any time preferred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships, Junior and Senior. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and Certificates of Honour of the College.

26. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

27. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships:—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery...	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona fide</i> Natives of India of Hindu or Muham-madan parentage	On the result of the Test Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	Rs. 12 0 per month.	One year
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct.	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.*
Abdul Guany Scholarship.	.....	Regular students...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth year, inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosecutor's Prize...	Anatomy...	Ditto...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third year, respectively.	Annually	24 0	
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto...	The most successful of the fourth year at bed-side diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto	35 ■	
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth year.	...	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth year.	.....	..... Instruments.	
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery...	Regular students...	To the best of the fourth and fifth year.	.....	28 0	
Ray's Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy...	Regular Military pupils.	On the result of the second-year examination in Anatomy.	Annually	55 ■	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto...	10 8	
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Metier Medicine and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) Ex-senior students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Ditto...	30 2 per month.	One or two years
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarships.	Ditto...	Female medical students of the second year.	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's test. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

* Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.

28. The following is the list of College Medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded	Nature.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Goodve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students	To the best Native student of second-year in the subject.	End of second year	Silver.
Macnamara...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best Native student of the first-year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular, Military pupils.	The best student of first-year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do. ...	Botany ...	Regular students	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils.	The best student of third-year and the best student of the first and second-year Military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence. Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine. Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ...	Regular students and Military pupils.	The best regular student of fifth-year. The best student of the third and fourth-year Military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.

J. T. CALVERT, M.B., F.R.C.P., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Principal, Medical College.

CALCUTTA.
The 9th January 1918.

Application for Enrolment as a Student of the Medical College of Bengal.

Name

Age

Race, caste or religion and nationality

(Bengali, Uriya, Bibari, Assamese, etc.)

Father's or guardian's name

Permanent residence

Residence of father, guardian or self in Calcutta

Occupation and approximate income of father or guardian

Source of maintenance while a student

What University examinations passed

(a) In what division

(b) From what College

(c) In what year

(d) In what University

(e) In which of the subjects—
 Physics, Chemistry, Botany,
 Zoology--passed in the
 Intermediate Examination
 in Science, Intermediate
 Examination in Arts or
 Bachelor of Arts or Science.]

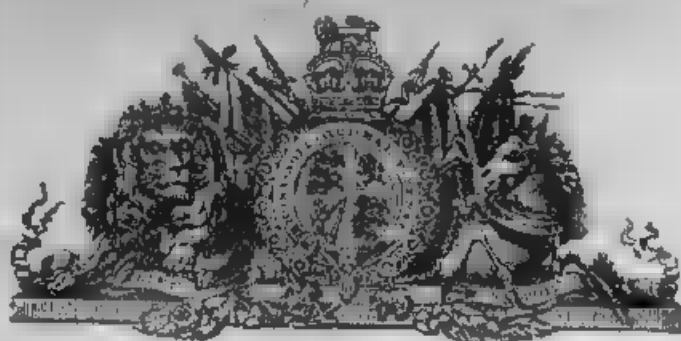
Class of student in which enrol-
 ment is sought (Regular or
 Casual.)

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of applicant

Dated

Address



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (No. VIII of 1904) the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the session 1918-19, the Victoria College, Oomilla, shall be affiliated to the University to the B.A. Pass standard in English, Bengali Composition, Philosophy, Sanskrit, Persian and History.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th May 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

"CREIGHTON Heroes of European History" has been removed from the list of text books in English recommended for the Matriculation Examination to be held in 1920.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th May 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.***Post-graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1918.*

POST-GRADUATE scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and who appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, paleography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archæology, anthropology, etc., and the remainder will be awarded for research either in a literary or in a scientific subject. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme indicating a definite course of inquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1918, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the candidate has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject which he selected.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship must submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he read last, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 28th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a Bengal College the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination of the Calcutta University, or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as that of Doctor in Medicine, Doctor in Law, Doctor in Science, or Master in Engineering of the Calcutta University in 1915 or 1916 or 1917. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigations. He must also indicate the institution in which he proposes to work, with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him; or, if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms, which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 29th April 1918.

STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Governor in Council, with the approval of the Government of India, has decided that candidates who appeared at the Final Licentiate Examination of the Faculty held in November 1916 under certificates granted by Government under the Transitory Provision of the statutes of the Faculty, but who failed in one or two subjects, will be allowed to re-appear at the Final Licentiate Examination of the Faculty up to and including the first examination to be held in 1919 and that these candidates will be exempted from the obligation of undergoing further instruction in the subject or subjects in which they have failed.

It is accordingly hereby announced that the following candidates who appeared at the Final Licentiate Examination of the Faculty held in November 1916 under the Transitory Provision, but failed in not more than two subjects will be admitted to the Final Licentiate Examination to be held in November 1918 and May 1919 without being required to undergo a further course of instruction in the subject or subjects in which they have failed :—

FAILED IN MEDICINE.

Index No.	Name.
57	Victor Emanuel Ambett.
163	James Herbert.
171	T. Raman Kutty Pisharody.
229	Pranbandhu Gangopadhyay.
251	Srinarayan Kumar.
270	Subodhchandra Biswas.
298	M. B. Kothare.
349	Manmathanath Chakrabarti.
402	Hridaybandhu Ray.
408	Anantanarayan Mukhopadhyay.
439	Rebatiraman Dasgupta.

FAILED IN SURGERY.

59	Kartikchandra Chakrabarti.
69	Rakhalchandra Das.
122	V. Sithamparapillai.
134	G. D. Kshirsagar.
181	Jajneswar Bandyopadhyay.
194	Suryyakanta Pramanik.
209	Dineschandra Purkayastha.
318	Pulinbihari Chattopadhyay.
329	Ashutosh Dasde.
339	Amulyacharan Bhaduri.
371	Jibankrishna Adhikari, II.
387	C. P. Bakhtavatsalu.
411	Dharmadas Bandyopadhyay.
415	Kalipada Mukhopadhyay.
445	Jitendranath Sinharay.

FAILED IN MIDWIFERY.

127	Abdul Aziz.
169	Sivarama Venkata Rama Rao.
226	Kalipada Gangopadhyay.
227	Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay.
230	Charuchandra Ghosh.
233	Bhubanmohan Saha, II.
235	Subodhkumar Basu.
239	Harendranath Acharyya.
243	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay.
256	Saratchandra Mukhopadhyay.

Index No.	Name.
263	Priyanath Sengupta.
266	Bijaylal Saha.
289	Bibhutibhushan Gubachaudhuri.
290	Debendranath Mitra.
296	Prabhatchandra Halder.
303	Apurbamohan Ghosh.
304	Surendranath Pal.
370	Kisariranjana Bhattacharya.
372	Indubhushan Das.
409	Purnachandra Samanta.
425	Jibankrishna Santra.
442	Golam Mohamed Shaikh.

FAILED IN MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND HYGIENE.

40	Sisirkumar Bhattacharyya.
74	Aswinikumar Bandyopadhyay.
82	Kanailal Chattopadhyay.
83	Panchanan Mukhopadhyay.
85	Charuchandra Biswas.
182	Pyarilal Karmakar.
184	Nilmani Das.
187	Y. Bhujanga Shetty.
192	Kunjabihari Nandi.
217	Amritlal Sarmachandhuri.
253	Dinabandhu Mukhopadhyay.
284	Jaminimohan Kar.
292	Mohinimohan Ghosh.
319	P. deBraganca Cunha.
321	Tinkari Bandyopadhyay.
344	Saratchandra Sengupta.
383	Kshitichandra Datta.
391	Bijaygopal Sinha.
428	Satyaprasad Chattopadhyay.
436	Satishchandra Sarkar.

FAILED IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

180	M. K. Antony.
300	Jatindralal Chandhuri.
455	Sailendrakrishna Sengupta.

**FAILED IN MEDICINE AND
MIDWIFERY.**

Index No.	Name.
237	Kanailal Saha.
264	Bibhutibhusan Dasgupta.
267	Upendranath Ray.
335	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay.
418	Nanigopal Pramanik.

**FAILED IN MEDICINE AND MEDICAL
JURISPRUDENCE AND HYGIENE.**

110	Sitanath Das.
310	Jyotishchandra Ghosh.
345	Pannalal Bandyopadhyay.
420	P. K. Damodar Nair.

**FAILED IN SURGERY AND
MIDWIFERY.**

26	Haricharan Pal.
98	Satischandra Ghosh.
162	M. N. Doraswamy Pillay.
168	Bijaygopal Pramanik.
390	Dineschandra Das.

**FAILED IN SURGERY AND MEDICAL
JURISPRUDENCE AND HYGIENE.**

39	Gopalchandra Basu.
45	Jatindramohan Chaudhuri.

**Index
No.** **Name.**

54	Srischandra Gupta.
61	Bireswar Sen.
218	Kalikumar Saha.
313	K. Sankara Pillai.
431	Asw nikumar Bandyopadhyay.

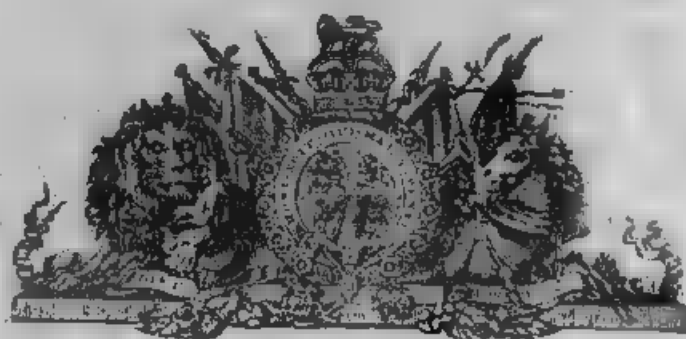
**FAILED IN MIDWIFERY AND MEDICAL
JURISPRUDENCE AND HYGIENE.**

6	Bankimchandra Goswami.
10	Niranjan Lall.
78	Gopimohan Manna.
131	A. Kuppuswamy Naidu.
155	Rasiklal Chakrabarti.
167	Sanukulchandra Datta.
210	Charuchandra Majumdar.
221	Upendranath Ghosh.
228	Bhubanmohan Saha.
268	Gosthabihari Das.
272	Bankubihari Khan.
273	Pratapchandra Chakrabarti.
324	D. O. Trehan.
353	Manimohan Bandyopadhyay.
375	Jatindramohan Sarkar.
389	Hemantakumar Gupta.
448	Manamohan Ghosh.
454	Anangamohan Chakrabarti.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

GROSVENOR HOUSE,
The 13th May 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Post-graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1918.

POST-GRADUATE scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and who appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month, and each is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, paleography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archæology, anthropology, etc., and the remainder will be awarded for research either in a literary or in a scientific subject. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme indicating a definite course of inquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1918, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year, up to the limit of three years, provided the candidate has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject which he selected.

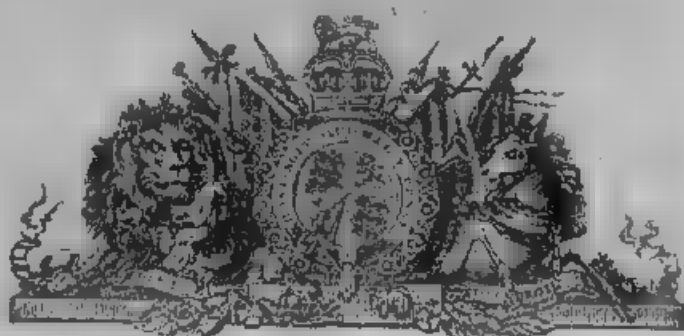
4. Each candidate for a scholarship must submit his application, through the head of the institution in which he read last, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 28th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a Bengal College the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination of the Calcutta University, or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as that of Doctor in Medicine, Doctor in Law, Doctor in Science, or Master in Engineering of the Calcutta University in 1915 or 1916 or 1917. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigations. He must also indicate the institution in which he proposes to work, with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him; or, if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms, which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 29th April 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

Annual Examination in Indian Vernacular for Secondary European Schools in Bengal, 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 20 Ex.—The 23rd May 1918.—The undermentioned candidates have passed the above examination in the Indian Vernacular mentioned against their names:—

Higher Standard.

URDU.	HINDI.
La Martinière College, Calcutta.	St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.
1. Wilfred J. Sarkies.	18. Cyril Baird-Smith.
2. Vivian Horace Gray.	19. U. D. M. Clarke.
3. Alfred Otto Day.	20. J. M. Corbett.
4. David M. Jacob.	21. Frederick Duckworth.
5. Edward C. Chippendale.	22. L. P. C. Lyons.
6. Raymond Ricketts.	23. C. A. Shillingford.
7. Maurice N. Harrison.	24. J. C. L. Willett.
8. Arnold Allan Cornelisz.	25. V. R. Wright-Neville.
9. Roland Mallitte.	
10. Horace Stiffe.	
St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
11. Thomas Menezes.	26. Theophilus H. L. Kelsall.*
12. Archibald Ellicott.	27. Rupert Stephen Napper.
St. Patrick's High School, Asansol.	28. Terence George Small.
13. Eric P. D'Cunha.	29. Mihir Mohon Ghose.*
14. Charles F. Nichols.	30. Sarat Behary Dutt.
15. Cecil Rodgers Duckworth.	31. Framroze Pestonjee.
16. Gordon Cecil Borthwick.	32. Maurice J. Jonah.
17. Denis E. Staynor.	33. A. Vivian Hollow.
	34. Eric Ellis.

* Passed with distinction.

Lower Standard.**URDU**

St. Patrick's High School,
Asansol.

1. Eugene A. Andrews.
2. Horace Edward Sandison.
3. George R. Pearce.
4. Bimalaksha Basu.
5. Edward J. Remedios.
6. Victor Saubolle.

La Martinière College, Calcutta.

7. Arnold Vincent Bowen.
8. Vernon Cyril Prins.

Calcutta Boys' School, Calcutta.

9. Bertram Thomas Morehead.

La Martinière College, Calcutta.

10. John W. Taylor.
11. Ernest Cousins.
12. Haik Peter Galstaun.

Goethals Memorial Orphanage,
Kurseong.

13. W. Sultano.
14. Samuel McMullin.
15. Peter Curror.
16. H. W. Cleminson.
17. J. Virtue.
18. Michael Dutton.
19. J. Morgenstern.

URDU—concl'd.

St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

20. H. E. I. Jewell.
21. Samuel Solomon.*
22. Peter M. Nahapiet.
23. Ebrahim Hajee Ahmed.
24. Dudley R. Belletty.
25. George Eric Noronha.
26. Llewelyn R. Pentony.
27. Arnold Joseph Munro.
28. Emrys Alexander Napper.
29. Jay Paul Mallik.
30. Rup Kishor.*
31. Sassoon E. M. Levi.
32. Arthur J. Dias.
33. Feroze Chubb.*
34. Balwant Rai.*

HINDI.

Victoria School, Kurseong.

35. Charles Richard Barraclough.
36. Herbert Daniel Kerr.
37. William Henry Snook.
38. Harry Linfield Seager.
39. Mervyn James Watkins Ball.
40. Errol Cyril E. Howe.
41. William Tridden B. Swaries.
42. Alfred Joseph P. Manuel.
43. Leslie Hugh Bonnaud.
44. Newton Phillip Deaves.

* Passed with distinction.

ALFRED MERCER,

Offg. Insp. of European Schools, Bengal.

NOTICE.

THE Bethune College is affiliated to the B.A. pass standard in English, Philosophy, Sanskrit, History and Political Economy, and to the honours standard in English and Sanskrit. It is also affiliated to the I. A. standard in English, Sanskrit, Logic, Botany, History, Bengali and Mathematics. The monthly fee is Rs. 3, the admission fee also is Rs. 3. A bus fee of Rs. 2 is levied on the students using the college buses. It is an annual fee like the tuition fee and is divided for convenience into twelve monthly payments, and must be paid until the end of the session by all students using the buses during the academic year. The college authorities have to approve of the method by which students come to and go home from College. It is, therefore, incumbent on every day student not using the college bus to submit to the Principal a statement as to the arrangement she wishes to make, and obtain sanction for the scheme proposed. There is a hostel attached to the institution. The boarders are charged Rs. 11 per mensem for board and attendance and Rs. 3 for every hundred clothes for laundry expenses. The admission fee for the hostel is Rs. 11. Accommodation in the hostel is very limited. All applications for admission to the College as well as to the hostel must be made in writing to the Principal. The new term commences after the long vacation on 12th July 1918.

Seats in the College being limited, applications should be made for registration as soon as the results of the University Examinations are published in the Gazette. Actual admissions will be made on the re-opening of the College when fees will be received.

BIJOY GOPAL MUKERJEE, *Professor-in-charge.*

BETHUNE COLLEGE, CALCUTTA, the 22nd May 1918.

MINING EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.*Results of Sessional Examination, May 1918.*

EXAMINERS { H. Lancaster, Esq., *Inspector of Mines in India.*
 E. H. Robertson, Esq., *Professor of Mining, C. E. College, Sibpur.*

[In order of merit.]

No.	Names.	Address.	Examination Centre.
1 {	V. C. Durham ...	Jogta Colliery, Sijua P. O.	Sijua.
	Birendra Nath Mitra ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsol P. O.	Raniganj.
2	Debi Prosad Pal ...	School of Mines, Ethora P. O.	Dishergarh.
3	Abhoya Pada Gon ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
4	Sudhindra Narayan Bose.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
5	Jitendra Nath Banerjee	Ditto ...	Raniganj.
6	Sudhir Chandra Dass...	Sendra Colliery, Sijua P. O.	Sijua.
7 {	Sudhindra Nath Bose...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	Dishergarh.
	Shib Ram Mukherjee...	Fatka Colliery, Nirshachatti P. O.	Ditto.
8 {	A. C. Banerjee ...	South Barabani Colliery, Asansol P. O.	Jamuria.
	Durga Das Mukherjee	Kajora Coal Co., Ondal P. O.	Raniganj.
9 {	Sailendra Nath Mittra	R. B. Sarkar's Colliery, Kirkend P. O.	Jharua.
	Madhusudan Sinha ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	Dishergarh.
	Kshetra Mohan Chatterjee.	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsal P. O.	Raniganj.
10	Nalini Kanta Banerjee	Topatand Colliery, Nirshachatti P. O.	Dishergarh.
11 {	Umesh Chandra Bhatta-charjee	Faridpur Colliery, Charanpur P. O.	Jamuria.
	P. C. Mukherjee ...	Kankani Colliery, Sijua, P. O.	Sijua.
12 {	Jyotish Chandra Mahata.	Sanctoria Village and P. O.	Dishergarh.
	Bholanath Mondal ...	Sitalpur Colliery, Dishergarh P. O.	Raniganj.
13	Sachindra Nath Bose...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsal P. O.	Ditto.
14 {	Sourindra Kumar Addya.	Seebpur Colliery, Charanpur P. O.	Jamuria.
	Panchananda Chakravarty.	Hitampur, Hitampur Rajbati P. O.	Raniganj.
15 {	Jadulal K. Dholakia ...	Joyrampur Colliery, Jharua P. O.	Jharua.
	Sailendra Chandra Bose	School of Mines, Ethora ...	Raniganj.
16 {	Santosh Kumar Ghose	Ditto ...	Dishergarh.
	Kalipada Karimakar ...	Raniganj Engineering Works, Raniganj P. O.	Raniganj.

B. HEATON,

Secy., Mining Education Advisory Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 22nd May 1918.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Primary Examination for the Licentiatehip of the Faculty :—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	Age in years and months.	College or School.
	Abu Nasr Nazir Ahmed Siddiqui	18-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Alimuddin Ahmed	26-3	Campbell Medical School.
	Arnold, Albert Joseph	21	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bamford, Percy Vivian	17-10	Ditto.
	Bindyopadhyay, Bhujangabhushan	21-1	Campbell Medical School.
	" Chunilal	24	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	21	Ditto.
	" Kumudranjan	24-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Phanindrakumar	18-8	Campbell Medical School.
10	" Sisirkumar	21-6	Ditto.
	Banik, Nitaichand	21-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Basu, Girindrakumar	19-10	Ditto.
	" Herambamohan	23-10	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	18	Campbell Medical School.
	" Ratiranjan	23-4	Ditto.
	Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	17-8	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bhadra, Bimalchandra	24	Campbell Medical School.
	Bhat, Prahladchandra	23-10	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Nareschandra	21-3	Dacca Medical School.
20	Bird, Eric Herbert Edwin	17-6	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Brajabala	23-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Debendranath	22	Campbell Medical School.
	Buckler, Frank Ernest	17-4	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	24	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	20-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hemchandra	21-2	Ditto.
	" Kaminikanta	19-7	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	24-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manindranath	23-8	Dacca Medical School.
30	" Nalinchandra	21	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prabhuschandra	21	Ditto.
	" Upendrakumar	20-8	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhupatibhushan	20-2	Ditto.
	" Bimalacharan	21-6	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra	22-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manindranath, No. I	20	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sailendrakumar	19-7	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhansusekhar	21	Campbell Medical School.
	Chandhuri, Kumudnath	21-10	Dacca Medical School.
40	" Pramadaacharan	21-4	Campbell Medical School.
	Daly, Harry Joseph Patrick	17-10	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Bijayntan	18-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nareschandra	21-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Saralkumar	22-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Dasgupta, Amarendralal	23-5	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	20-2	Campbell Medical School.
	" Pramadaacharan	17-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	20-2	Ditto.
	Datta, Atindranath	21	Campbell Medical School.
50	" Jatindranath	23-10	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	23-6	Dacca Medical School.
	" Narendranath	25	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	21-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sibaram	22-1	Ditto.
	Dattachandhuri, Abinaschandra	24-3	Ditto.
	De, Pulinbihari	22	Ditto.
	Desarkar, Rameschandra	26-3	Ditto.
	Dhar, Surendranath	22-10	Dacca Medical School.

	Name.	Age, in years and months.	College or School.
	Fleming, Reginald Francis	19-7	Medical College, Calcutta.
80	Gangopadhyay, Kshirodbijhari	21-4	Dacca Medical School.
	Ghatak, Sureschandra	18-4	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Janakranjan	24-6	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kanchanlata	18	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	19	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satyendramohan	20-2	Ditto.
	" Sudhireschandra	18-4	Campbell Medical School.
	Ghoshal, Umaprasanna	21	Ditto.
	Guin, Niranjan	19-8	Ditto.
	Gupta, Anilkumar	21	Ditto.
70	Guptabhaya, Bhupendranath	22-4	Ditto.
	Halder, Rukhalchandra	22	Ditto.
	Hargreaves, Albert William	19-2	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Jones, Albert Hope	18-7	Ditto.
	Jones, Lancelot Richard	20-5	Ditto.
	Jones, Norman Clarence Henry	18-10	Ditto.
	Khandker Aseruddin	21-7	Campbell Medical School.
	Khusruddin Ahmed	24	Ditto.
	Kundu, Asokkumar	22	Ditto.
	" Anurachandra	21-1	Ditto.
80	Lahiri, Bibhubhushan	20-3	Ditto.
	" Dwijendramohan	23	Ditto.
	Mahammad Hassan Biswas	19-11	Ditto.
	Maiti, Prabhatkumam	20-3	Ditto.
	Maitra, Bidhuranjan	25-11	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Abinashchandra	20-8	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nagenchandra	21-4	Ditto.
	McGair, Christie	19-4	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mir Wajed Ali	26	Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Bijaykumar	20-10	Dacca Medical School.
90	" Jajneswar	21-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	22-3	Ditto.
	" Sistrakumar	22	Ditto.
	Modak, Dwarkanath	19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	Mohammad Abdul Haque	23-6	Campbell Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Benilal	20-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Birendranath	22-9	Campbell Medical School.
	" Debendranath	21	Ditto.
	" Nirapada	23	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	21-4	Dacca Medical School.
100	Nag, Abhaycharan	23-10	Ditto.
	" Subodhkumar	20-10	Ditto.
	Nandi, Birendranath	24-10	Campbell Medical School.
	Niyogi, Satischandra	21-5	Ditto.
	Pal, Gangadhar	23-10	Dacca Medical School.
	Pan, Jayram	21	Campbell Medical School.
	Rakshit, Lalitnathan	25	Ditto.
	Ray, Bhupendramohan	22-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Herambanath	20-8	Ditto.
	" Kamalashundari	19-10	Ditto.
110	" Mahinichandra	21-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Mukhmal	26-1	Ditto.
	" Nrisinhaprasad	20-11	Ditto.
	" Utpullachandra	20-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Raychoudhuri, Anandagopal	24-8	Campbell Medical School.
	" Bhupendranath	20	Ditto.
	Raygupta, Sailendranath	22-6	Dacca Medical School.
	Rodra, Digendrachandra	20-10	Ditto.
	Saha, Kesablal	21-1	Ditto.
	" Rebatimohan	23-10	Ditto.
120	Sarkar, Lalitnathan	19	Campbell Medical School.
	" Premalata	24-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sasibhushan	24-4	Ditto.
	Sen, Amulyacharan	24	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jnanendranath	21-2	Ditto.

	Name.	Age in years and months.	College or School.
	Sen, Lalitmohan	24-11	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prasantamohan	22-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Radhakanta	25-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	21-1	Dacca Medical School.
	Sengupta, Bankimchandra	18-1	Ditto.
130	" Khagendramohan	25-10	Ditto.
	" Phanischandra	22-10	Ditto.
	" Upendramohan	28-8	Ditto.
	Singh, Janki	18	Campbell Medical School.
	Sinha, Hridayachandra	19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kalidas	24	Campbell Medical School.
	" Surendramohan	22-6	Ditto.
	Souza, Garnet Joseph	20-7	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Som, Pramathanath	24-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Speechly, Charles George Joseph...	18-1	Medical College, Calcutta.
140	Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	16-11	Ditto.
	Waitling, Donald Percy	19-7	Ditto.
	Waleski, Stanley Augustus	19-1	Ditto.
	Walker, Joseph Eugene Vernon	17	Ditto.
	Ward, Arthur	19-1	Ditto.
	Whalley, Claude Albert	18-8	Ditto.
	Wilson, P. Joseph	21	Campbell Medical School.
147	Woodhouse, William John	17-7	Medical College Calcutta.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 27th May 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

It is notified for general information, that rule 6 of the Regulations for the Junior Madrassa Examination, published under this office Notification, dated the 27th March 1916, has been modified as follows:—

6(a). No candidate will be eligible for the examination unless he has prosecuted his studies in any one Madrassa for a full session before the examination. Candidates who have failed at the Junior Madrassa Examination should be re-admitted to Junior Madrassas if they apply within one month of the date of the publication of the results of the examination. If the expiry of this month occurs during a vacation, then one week from the date of the re-opening of the madrassa will be allowed for applications for readmission.

6(b). Female candidates will be allowed to appear at the examination as private candidates.

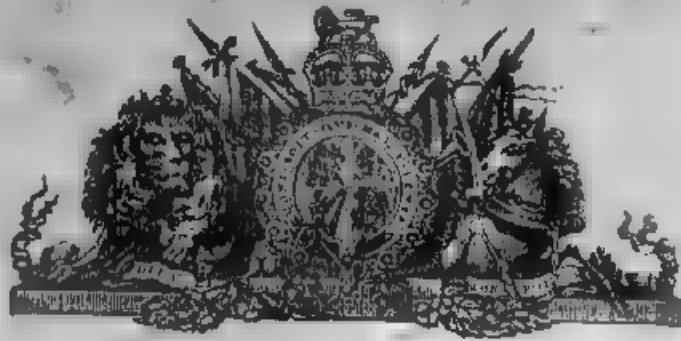
6(c). Only those male private candidates who have passed a test instituted by the Inspector of Schools will be allowed to appear at the examination. They will not be eligible for scholarships.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 27th May 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

Annual Examination in Indian Vernacular for Secondary European Schools in Bengal, 1917.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 2022.—The 23rd May 1918.—The undermentioned candidates have passed the above examination in the Indian Vernacular mentioned against their names:—

Higher Standard.

URDU.

La Martinière College, Calcutta.

1. Wilfred J. Sarkies.
2. Vivian Horace Gray.
3. Alfred Otto Day.
4. David M. Jacob.
5. Edward C. Chippendale.
6. Raymond Ricketts.
7. Maurice N. Harrison.
8. Arnold Allan Cornelisz.
9. Roland Mallitte.
10. Horace Stifle.

St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.

11. Thomas Menezes.
12. Archibald Ellicott.

St. Patrick's High School, Asansol.

13. Eric P. D'Ounha.
14. Charles F. Nichols.
15. Cecil Rodgers Duckworth.
16. Gordon Cecil Borthwick.
17. Denis E. Staynor.

HINDI.

St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.

18. Cyril Baird-Smith.
19. U. D. M. Clarke.
20. J. M. Corbett.
21. Frederick Duckworth.
22. L. P. C. Lyons.
23. C. A. Shillingford.
24. J. C. L. Willott.
25. V. R. Wright-Neville.

St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

26. Theophilus H. L. Kelsall.*
27. Rupert Stephen Napper.
28. Terence George Small.
29. Mihir Mohon Ghose.*
30. Sarat Behary Dutt.
31. Framroze Pestonjee.
32. Maurice J. Jonah.
33. A. Vivian Hollow.
34. Eric Ellis.

* Passed with distinction.

Lower Standard.**URDU**

St. Patrick's High School,
Asansol.

1. Eugene A. Andrews.
2. Horace Edward Sandison.
3. George R. Pearce.
4. Bimalaksha Basu.
5. Edward J. Remedios.
6. Victor Saubolle.

La Martinière College, Calcutta.

7. Arnold Vincent Bowen.
8. Vernon Cyril Prins.

Calcutta Boys' School, Calcutta.

9. Bertram Thomas Morehead.

La Martinière College, Calcutta.

10. John W. Taylor.
11. Ernest Cousins.
12. Haik Peter Galstann.

Goethals Memorial Orphanage,
Kurseong.

13. W. Sultano.
14. Samuel McMullin.
15. Peter Curror.
16. H. W. Cleminson.
17. J. Virtue.
18. Michael Dutton.
19. J. Morgenstern.

URDU

St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

20. H. E. I. Jewell.
21. Samuel Solomon.*
22. Peter M. Nahapiet.
23. Ebrahim Hajee Ahmed.
24. Dudley R. Belletty.
25. George Eric Noronha.
26. Llewelyn R. Pentony.
27. Arnold Joseph Munro.
28. Emrys Alexander Napper.
29. Jay Paul Mallik.
30. Rup Kishor.*
31. Sussoon E. M. Levi.
32. Arthur J. Dias.
33. Feroze Chubb.*
34. Balwant Rai.*

HINDI.

Victoria School, Kurseong.

35. Charles Richard Barnaclough.
36. Herbert Daniel Kerr.
37. William Henry Snook.
38. Harry Linfield Seager.
39. Mervyn James Watkins Ball.
40. Errol Cyril E. Howe.
41. William Tridder B. Swaries.
42. Alfred Joseph P. Manuel.
43. Leslie Hugh Bonnaud.
44. Newton Phillip Deaves.

* Passed with distinction.

ALFRED MERCER,

Offg. Insp. of European Schools, Bengal.

NOTICE.

THE Bethune College is affiliated to the B.A. pass standard in English, Philosophy, Sanskrit, History and Political Economy, and to the honours standard in English and Sanskrit. It is also affiliated to the I. A. standard in English, Sanskrit, Logic, Botany, History, Bengali and Mathematics. The monthly fee is Rs. 3, the admission fee also is Rs. 3. A bus fee of Rs. 2 is levied on the students using the college buses. It is an annual fee like the tuition fee and is divided for convenience into twelve monthly payments, and must be paid until the end of the session by all students using the buses during the academic year. The college authorities have to approve of the method by which students come to and go home from College. It is, therefore, incumbent on every day student not using the college bus to submit to the Principal a statement as to the arrangement she wishes to make, and obtain sanction for the scheme proposed. There is a hostel attached to the institution. The boarders are charged Rs. 11 per mensem for board and attendance and Rs. 3 for every hundred clothes for laundry expenses. The admission fee for the hostel is Rs. 11. Accommodation in the hostel is very limited. All applications for admission to the College as well as to the hostel must be made in writing to the Principal. The new term commences after the long vacation on 12th July 1918.

Seats in the College being limited, applications should be made for registration as soon as the results of the University Examinations are published in the Gazette. Actual admissions will be made on the re-opening of the College when fees will be received.

BIJOY GOPAL MUKERJEE, Professor-in-charge.

BETHUNE COLLEGE, CALCUTTA, the 22nd May 1918.

MINING EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.

Results of Sessional Examination, May 1918.

EXAMINERS { H. Lancaster, Esq., *Inspector of Mines in India.*
 E. H. Robertson, Esq., *Professor of Mining, C. E. College, Sibpur.*

[In order of merit.]

No.	Names.	Address.	Examination Centre.
1 {	V. C. Durham ...	Jogta Colliery, Sijua P. O.	Sijua.
	Birendra Nath Mitra ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsol P. O.	Raniganj.
2	Debi Prosad Pal ...	School of Mines, Ethora P. O.	Dishergarh.
3	Abhaya Pada Gon ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
4	Sudhindra Narayan Bose.	Ditto ...	Ditto.
5	Jitendra Nath Banerjee	Ditto ...	Raniganj.
6	Sudhir Chandra Dass...	Sendra Colliery, Sijua P. O.	Sijua.
7 {	Sudhindra Nath Bose...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	Dishergarh.
	Shib Ram Mukherjee ..	Fatka Colliery, Nirshachatti P. O.	Ditto.
8 {	A. C. Banerjee ...	South Barabani Colliery, Asansol P. O.	Jamuria.
	Durga Das Mukherjee	Kajura Coal Co., Ondal P. O.	Raniganj.
9 {	Sailendra Nath Mitra	R. B. Sarkar's Colliery, Kirkend P. O.	Jharia.
	Madhusudan Sinha ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	Dishergarh.
	Kshetra Mohan Chatterjee.	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsol P. O.	Raniganj.
10	Nalini Kanta Banerjee	Topatand Colliery, Nirshachatti P. O.	Dishergarh.
11 {	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharjee	Faridpur Colliery, Charanpur P. O.	Jamuria.
	P. O. Mukherjee ...	Kankani Colliery, Sijua, P. O.	Sijua.
12 {	Jyotish Chandra Mahata.	Sanctoria Village and P. O.	Dishergarh.
	Bholanath Mondal ...	Sitalpur Colliery, Dishergarh P. O.	Raniganj.
13	Sachindra Nath Bose ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsol P. O.	Ditto.
14 {	Sourindra Kumar Addya.	Seebpur Colliery, Charanpur P. O.	Jamuria.
	Panchamanda Chakravarty.	Hitampur, Hitampur Rajbati P. O.	Raniganj.
15 {	Jadulal K. Dholakia ...	Joyrampur Colliery, Jharia P. O.	Jharia.
	Sailendra Chandra Bose	School of Mines, Ethora ...	Raniganj.
16 {	Santosh Kumar Ghose	Ditto ...	Dishergarh.
	Kalipada Karmakar ...	Raniganj Engineering Works, Raniganj P. O.	Raniganj.

B. HEATON,

Secy., Mining Education Advisory Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 22nd May 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE
MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Primary Examination for the Licentiate'ship of the Faculty:—

[Revised.]

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	Age in years and months.	College or School.
	Abu Nasr Nazir Ahmed Siddiqui	18-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Alimuddin Ahmed	26-3	Campbell Medical School.
	Arnold, Albert Joseph	21	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bamford, Percy Vivian	17-10	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhujangabhusan	21-1	Campbell Medical School.
	" Chunilal	24	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	21	Ditto.
	" Kumudranjan	24-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Phanindrakumar	18-3	Campbell Medical School.
10	" Sisirkumar	21-6	Ditto.
	Banik, Nitalchand	21-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Basu, Girindrakumar	19-10	Ditto.
	" Herambamohan	23-10	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	18	Campbell Medical School.
	" Ratirunjan	23-4	Ditto.
	Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	17-8	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bhadra, Bimalchandra	24	Campbell Medical School.
	Bhat, Prahladchandra	23-10	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Nareschandra	21-3	Dacca Medical School.
20	Bird, Eric Herbert Edwin	17-6	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Brajabala	23-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Debendranath	22	Campbell Medical School.
	Buckler, Frank Ernest	17-4	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	24	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	20-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hemchandra	21-2	Ditto.
	" Kaminikanta	19-7	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	24-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manindranath	23-8	Dacca Medical School.
30	" Nalinchandra	21	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prabhaschandra	21	Ditto.
	" Upendrakumar	20-8	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhupatibhusan	20-2	Ditto.
	" Bimalacharan	21-6	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra	22-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manindranath, No. 1	20	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sailendrakumar	19-7	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhanansekhar	21	Campbell Medical School.
	Chaudhuri, Kamudnath	21-10	Dacca Medical School.
40	" Pramadacharan	21-4	Campbell Medical School.
	Daly, Harry Joseph Patrick	17-10	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Bijayratan	18-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nareschandra	21-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Saralkumar	22-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Dasgupta, Amarendralal	23-5	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	20-2	Campbell Medical School.
	" Pramadacharan	17-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	20-2	Ditto.
	Datta, Atindranath	21	Campbell Medical School.
50	" Jatindranath	23-10	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	23-6	Dacca Medical School.
	" Narendranath	25	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	21-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sibarain	22-1	Ditto.
	Dattachaudhuri, Abinaschandra	24-3	Ditto.
	De, Pulinbihari	22	Ditto.
	Desarkar, Rameschandra	26-3	Ditto.
	Dhar, Surendranath	22-10	Dacca Medical School.

	Name.	Age in years and months.	College or School.
	Fleming, Reginald Francis	... 19-7	Medical College, Calcutta.
60	Gangopadhyay, Kshirodbihari	... 21-4	Dacca Medical School.
	Ghatak, Sureschandra	... 18-4	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Janakranjan	... 24-6	Campbell Medical School
	" Kanchanlata	... 18	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	... 19	Ditto.
	" Satyendramohan	... 20-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhirendra	... 18-4	Campbell Medical School.
	Ghoshal, Umaprasanna	... 21	Ditto.
	Guin, Niranjan	... 19-3	Ditto.
	Gupta, Anilkumar	... 21	Ditto.
70	Guptabhaya, Bhupendranath	... 22-4	Ditto.
	Halder, Rakhalechandra	... 22	Ditto.
	Hargreaves, Albert William	... 19-2	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Jones, Albert Hope	... 18-7	Ditto.
	Jones, Lancelot Richard	... 20-5	Ditto.
	Jones, Norman Clarence Henry	... 18-10	Ditto.
	Khandker Aseruddin	... 21-7	Campbell Medical School.
	Khusruddin Ahmed	... 24	Ditto.
	Kundu, Asokkumar	... 22	Ditto.
	" Gaurechandra	... 21-1	Ditto.
80	Lahiri, Bibhutibhusan	... 20-3	Ditto.
	" Dwijendramohan	... 23	Ditto.
	Mahammad Hassan Biswas	... 19-11	Ditto.
	Maiti, Prabhatkumar	... 20-3	Ditto.
	Maitra, Bidhuranjan	... 25-11	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Abinashchandra	... 20-8	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nagenchandra	... 21-4	Ditto.
	McGuire, Christie	... 19-4	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mir Wajed Ali	... 26	Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Bijaykumar	... 20-10	Dacca Medical School
90	" Jajneswan	... 21-3	Campbell Medical School
	" Sachindrakumar	... 22-3	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	... 22	Ditto.
	Modak, Dwarkanath	... 19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	Mohammad Abdul Haque	... 23-6	Campbell Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Benilal	... 20-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Birendranath	... 22-9	Campbell Medical School.
	" Debendranath	... 21	Ditto.
	" Nirapada	... 23	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	... 21-4	Dacca Medical School.
100	Nag, Abhaycharan	... 23-10	Ditto.
	" Subodhkumar	... 20-10	Ditto.
	Nandi, Hirvendranath	... 24-10	Campbell Medical School.
	Niyogi, Satishchandra	... 21-5	Ditto.
	Pal, Gangadhar	... 23-10	Dacca Medical School.
	Pan, Jayram	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
	Rakshit, Lalitmohan	... 25	Ditto.
	Ray, Bhupendramohan	... 22-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Herambanath	... 20-8	Ditto.
	" Kamalasundari	... 19-10	Ditto.
110	" Mahimchandra	... 21-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Makhanlal	... 26-1	Ditto.
	" Nrisinhaprasad	... 20-11	Ditto.
	" Utpullachandra	... 20-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Raychaudhuri, Anandagopal	... 21-8	Campbell Medical School.
	" Bhupendranath	... 20	Ditto.
	Raygupta, Sailendranath	... 22-6	Dacca Medical School.
	Rudra, Digendrachandra	... 20-10	Ditto.
	Saha, Kesablal	... 21-1	Ditto.
	" Relatimohan	... 23-10	Ditto.
120	Sarkar, Lalitmohan	... 19	Campbell Medical School.
	" Premlata	... 24-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sasibhushan	... 24-4	Ditto.
	Sen, Anulyacharan	... 24	Campbell Medical School.
	" Janendranath	... 21-2	Ditto.

	Name.	Age in years and months.	College or School.
	Sen, Lalitmohan	... 24-11	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prasantamohan	... 22-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Radhakanta	... 25-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	... 21-1	Dacca Medical School.
	Sengupta, Bankimchandra	... 18-1	Ditto.
130	" Khagendramohan	... 25-10	Ditto.
	" Phanisachandra	... 22-10	Ditto.
	" Upendramohan	... 28-8	Ditto.
	Singh, Janki	... 18	Campbell Medical School.
	Sinha, Hridayachandra	... 19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kalidas	... 24	Campbell Medical School.
	" Surendramohan	... 22-6	Ditto.
	Soans, Garnet Joseph	... 20-7	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Som, Pramathanath	... 24-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Speechly, Charles George Joseph	... 18-1	Medical College, Calcutta.
140	Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	... 16-11	Ditto.
	Wailling, Donald Percy	... 19-7	Ditto.
	Waleski, Stanley Augustus	... 19-1	Ditto.
	Walker, Joseph Eugene Vernon	... 17	Ditto.
	Ward, Arthur	... 19-1	Ditto.
	Whalley, Claude Albert	... 18-8	Ditto.
	Wilson, P. Joseph	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
147	Woodhouse, William John	... 17-7	Medical College, Calcutta.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 27th May 1918.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination for Membership held in May 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Basu, Nirmalechandra	... Medical College, Calcutta
Chattopadhyay, Surendranath	... Ditto.
Majumdar, Debendrachandra	... Ditto.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I of the Final Examination for Membership held in May 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Chattopadhyay, Sachindranath	... Medical College, Calcutta.
Gangopadhyay, Bimalacharan	... Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Mrigankubhusan	... Ditto.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination for Membership held in May 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Ghosh, Dwarikaprasad	... Medical College, Calcutta.
Rana, Nilambar	... Ditto.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 31st May 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS
OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1918.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Second Examination held in February 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Sengupta, Kamalkrishna ...	Pandit Porandas Vyakarantirtha ...	33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Harisadhan ...	Pandit Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Indubhawan ...	" Preshnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Dhirendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Priyanath ...	" Porandas Vyakarantirtha ...	33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
Gupta, Sailendranath Sen ...	" Narendranath Vidyanidhi ...	8, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.
Ray, Saratchandra ...	" Susubhawan Smrititirtha ...	Rajbati, Dinajpur.
Upadhyaya, Makhamlal ...	" Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramprasad ...	Pandit Haridas Vidyaratna ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Kishorimohan ...	Pandit Surendranath Kavyatirtha ...	22, Jelliatola Street, Calcutta.
" Santoshkumar ...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Malan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Haricharan.	Pandit Birajmohan Kavystirtha ...	Dakshin Sripur, Khulna.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Gupta, Sushanyabhusan Das	Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagisa ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkachuda- mani.	Isvar Pathasala, Benares.
" Birewar ...	" Dwarikanath Nayasaatri ...	6-22, Kobalkrishna Sar Street, Calcutta.
" Haridas ...	" Gopichandra Kavya Vy- karantirtha.	49, Faridpura, Benares City.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Dwivedi, Haranath ...	Pandit Sakalnarayan Sarma ...	Arrah, Shahabad.
Jyoti, Balchandra ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Mitra, Kalikaprased ...	" ditto ...	Vishudhyamanda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Pathak, Kameswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Pathak, Ramdahan	... Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra	... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Pandey, Jagannath	... " Raghurir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
" Ramdatta	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Sarma, Hariprasad	... " Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	... Ditto.

SARASWAT.
Second Division.

D. D. Jaysingha	... Pandit Dharma Sri Sutrabisarad	... 46-7, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
-----------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.*First Division.*

Pandeya, Achutyananda	... Pandit Jagannarayan Pandeya	... Kasi, Benares, Bananala.
Sarma, Harihar	... " Sobhanath Pathak	.....

Second Division.

Chaturvedi, Syamsundar	... Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra	... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Dwivedi, Sibaprasad Sarma	... " Thakurprasad Dwivedi	... Dergaw, Arrah.
Gautam, Chaudrabhushan	... " Chandrikadatta Misra	... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Jha, Sitaram	... " Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
" Umesh	... " Devicharan Trivedi	... Ramdayal Katra, Barabazar, Calcutta.
Misra, Chotandatta	... " Ramdhan Pattak	... Parasia, Gaya.
" Jaydev	... " Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
" Lakshminath	... " Tej Nath Thakur	... Jhanjharpur, Darbhanga.
" Ramdayalu Kavyatirtha	... " Chandrikadatta Misra	... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Ramkrishna	... " Jadunandan Misra	... Jagadishpur, Arrah.
" Srikantha	... " Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
Pandey, Girijapati	... " Srikantha Jha	... Dhundhiraj Ganesh, Benares.
Pattak, Jajnanarayan	... " Baidyanath Sarma	... Lalita Ghat, Benares.
" Rambadhan	... " Raghurir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
" Sudama	... " Sakalnarayan Pandey	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Sarma, Birbadra	... " Baidyanath Sarma	... Lalita Ghat, Benares.
Sastri, Rajsekhar	... " Gulab Jha Vyakaranatirtha	... Bengulitola, Benares.
Tripathi, Bhrigunath	... " Chandrikadatta Misra	... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Ramswarup	... " Raghurir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
Trivedi, Rambachan	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Upadhyaya, Basudeb	... " Chandrikadatta Misra	... 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.

KAVYA.*First Division.*

Biswas, Asutosh	... Pandit Harihar Vidyabhusan, M.A.	... 2-2, Pyari Das Lane, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyaya, Jatindranath	... " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sahail, Shibadeb	... " Raghurir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.

Second Division.

Bajpeyi, Biswambharnath	... Pandit Kaliprasad Misra Vyakaranacharyya.	... Dharmagyanopadesh Patheala, Allahabad.
Bandyopadhyaya, Michrilal	... " Ratikanta Kavyatirtha	... Maja, Howrah.
" Prandhan	... " Harisada Smrititirtha	... Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Thakamohan	... " Dasarathi Smriti Vyakaranatirtha.	... Dwarhatia, Hooghly.
Bhaduri, Jnanendranath	... " Dwarkanath Vidyabinoda	... Champdani, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Abanmohan	... " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Asutosh	... " Durgaprasanna Vyakaranatirtha.	... Saraswat Tol, Pabna.
" Atakrishna	... " Sarandrambha Vedantatirtha.	... 8-2, Mahamaya Lane, Kailghat, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Banamali ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode ...	Obampdani, Hooghly.
" Bholapada ...	" Sitikantha Vachaspathi ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Kalipada ...	" Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A. ...	
" Kaminikumar ...	" Bhababhuti Vidyaratna ...	11, Nyayaratna Lane, Calcutta.
" Krishnachandran ...	" Dakshinacharan Smrititirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Krishnagopal ...	" Jogendranath Tarkatictha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Mahimchandra ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	22, Jelintola, Simla, Calcutta.
" Matilal ...	" Surendranath Kavyatirtha ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath ...	" Sitanath Siddhantabagisu ...	Chandni, Hooghly.
" Pabanchandra ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabinode ...	8-2, Mahamaya Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
" Raghunath ...	" Surendramohan Vedantatirtha ...	16, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.
" Ramendranath ...	" Durlavchandra Vidyaratna ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Satikanta ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Ditto.
" Srikanta ...	" ditto ...	Chandni, Barisal.
" Sukritiwar ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Benares.
" Surendramohan ...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	8-2, Mahamaya Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
" Syamapada ...	" Surendramohan Vedantatirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
" Tarakeswar ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Anandamohan ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	28-1, Nivedita Lane, Calcutta.
" Aparnacharan ...	" Chandicharan Kavyatirtha ...	Dwarhatta, Hooghly.
" Chandramohan ...	" Dasarathi Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Rakhaldas Chatuspathi, Benares.
" Kalipada ...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	118, Kasundia Road, Howrah.
" Panchanan ...	" Rakhaldas Vidyaratna ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Panchugopal ...	" Krishnacharan Tarkalaukar ...	Maheshpur, Jessore.
" Pareshnath ...	" Brajendranath Smrititirtha ...	50, Raja Rajballabh Street, Calcutta.
" Sureshchandra ...	" Manmathanath Vidyaratna ...	Narit, Howrah.
" Chattopadhyaya, Ramnarayan ...	" Chandicharan Vidyaratna ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Prafullakumar ...	" Sitikanth Vachaspati ...	Ditto.
Chaturvedi, Chandrachud Datta ...	" Rajendranath Vidyabhusan ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Das, Gopalchandra ...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	Haripal, Hooghly.
Gangopadhyaya, Bhuvanmo-han ...	" Dharanath Kavyaratna ...	Benares.
Giri, Surendranath ...	" Banish Jha Kavyatirtha ...	28, Prasanna Kumar Thakur Street, Calcutta.
Gupta, Surendranath ...	Private.	Tangail, Mymensingh.
Jangal, Gobindaprasad ...	Pandit Haripada Kavyasmiti Mi-mansatirtha ...	12-1, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
Jha, Muktinath ...	" Sukhadakanta Kabiranjan ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Rameswar ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ramesaran ...	" Raghobir Vedantatirtha ...	Ditto.
Josi, Ramchandra Gopal ...	" ditto ...	12, Sikdarpara Street, Calcutta.
Mathyastha, Prafullakumar ...	" Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Maitra, Rashbihari ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	6-22, Kesh Krishna Sur Street, Calcutta.
Mitra, Brajajal ...	" Dwarkanath Nyayasastri ...	113-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
" Prasadnarayan ...	" Satyakinkar Kavya Vyaka-rantirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Lakshman-chandra ...	" Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha ...	Gorakhpur.
" Pannalal ...	" Adhyanath Thakur, M.A. ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Sitikanta Vachaspati ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
	" Surendranath Vidyaratna, M.A. ...	
	" Bhababhuti, Vidyaratna ...	
	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Pandeya, Abhayapada ...	Pandit Sitikanta Vachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Ramananda ...	" Surendranath Vidyaratna, M.A. ...	Ditto.
" Tapasewar ...	" Bhababhuti Vidyaratna ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Pathak, Tinkari ...	" Sakalnarayan Pandeya ...	118, Kasundia Road, Howrah.
Ray, Pramathanath ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
Rahatagi, Binaykrishna ...	" Rakhaldas Vidyaratna ...	15, Armenian Street, Calcutta.
Sarkhel, Nanigopal ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Sarma, Chandrasekhar Datta ...	" Teknath Misra ...	Bulanala, Benares.
" Dwarikanath ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit School, Ranchi.
" Gopal ...	" Jagannarayan Pandeya ...	Darbar, Jhalrapatam.
" Krishnalal ...	" Sukdev Misra Kavyatirtha ...	Kathgaddi, Gaya.
Samajdar, Jagatbandhu ...	" Jaydev Jha Minaseatirtha ...	80, Khalishpura, Benares.
Sarmabaha, Ramchandra ...	" Harihar Sarma ...	Sorang, Kiwa.
Sastri, Indraganti Benkateswar ...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	
Sutrabisara, Dharmasri ...	" Dasarath Sarma Siddhanta-hagisa. ...	Garsapithapur, Godwari.
Swami, Mahesananda ...	" W. Benkateswar Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Narsinghaprasad ...	" Sakalnarayan Pandeya ...	Sannyasi Pathshala, Benares.
Upadhyaya, Benkateswar Sarma. ...	" Deviprasad Sukla Kavi ...	Gorakhpur.
" Jagannath ...	" Adyanath Thakur ...	.....
" Pramathanath ...	" Rudrabhatta Ramasastri ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	93-4, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.
	" Saradacharan Kavyajyotish-tirtha. ...	
SMRITI.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Harendra-chandra. ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusan. ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Goswami, Akhilchandra ...	Pandit Mrityunjay Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Sankhyatirtha, Jogendranath ...	" Krishnaachandra Tarkalankar ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Akshayakumar ...	Pandit Kalicharan Smriti Parantir-tha. ...	Agarpara, 24-Parganas.
" Haridas ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Jatindramohan ...	" Meityunjay Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Jogindrakumar ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratra ...	Kadamtsia, Hooghly.
" Rohinikanta ...	" ..... ...	.....
Goswami, Jatindrabhusan ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusan. ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Misra, Debdatta ...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Nagnath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Parantirtha, Chintamani ...	" Sasibhusan Smrititirtha ...	Dhanda, Midnapore.
Kavya Vyakarantirtha. ...	" Dayasankar Pathak Sahitya-charyya. ...	Mandiramdas, Muttia.
Sarma, Ghanaayam ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ramchandra ...	"	
NYAYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Durgasundar ...	Pandit Yaminjnath Tarkabagisa ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Gurubala ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Sibchandra Sarbavanma. ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Harendra Chandra. ...	Pandit Durgasundar Kritiratna ...	62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tal.*

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Charu Krishna.	Mahamahopadhyaya Sribhadrachandra Sarbavauma.	Malajore Sanskrit College, 24-Pargannas
Bhattacharyya, Brajendrakishore.	Pandit Yamininath Tarkabagisa	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Jatindramohan	" ditto	Ditto.
" Jogeshchandra	" ditto	Ditto.
Sarma, Ambalal	" Deviprasad Sukla Kavi	Sannyasi Sanskrit Pathshala, Benares.
" Atmaramridhar Lokare.	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Vedantatirtha, Jagadish	" ditto	Ditto.

JAIN NYAYA.

Second Division.

Jain, Jay Kumar	Pandit Ambadasji Sastri	Silbala, Benares.
" Jugandhardas	" ditto	Ditto.
" Sibaprasad	" ditto	Ditto.

SADHARAN DARSHAN.

Second Division.

Pandeya, Krishnakumar	Mahamahopadhyaya Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
-----------------------	--	-----------------------------

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Vedatirtha, Jadugopal	Private.	
-----------------------	----------	--

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalijiban	Pandit Bisweswar Vidyaratna	23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
" Srikrishna	" Haripada Smrititirtha	Malajore Sanskrit College, 24-Pargannas.
Chakravarti, Anandamay	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha	Barahanagar, 24-Pargannas.
" Asulosh	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha.	Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
" Bhupaticharan	" Chandrikadatta Misra	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Ramchandra	" Madhusudan Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	141A, Muktarum Babu Street, Calcutta.
" Ramprasad Thakur.	" Jajneswar Vedantabhusan	Konnagar, Hooghly.
Jain, Jhamanlalchandra	.....	82, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Krishnamohan	" Iswarachandra Sastri	16, Nabin Kunda Lane, Calcutta.
Misra, Ramjanma	" Jogl Jha Vyakarantirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
" Sibavandan	" ditto	Ditto.
Pattak, Kanhalal	" ditto	Ditto.
Thakur, Sibdeb	" ditto	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhupatinath...	Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha.	Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Syamaacharan	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusan.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Chaudhury, Sureshchandra	Pandit Akshaykumar Sastri	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Maulik, Sailendranath	" Haridas Siddhantabagisa	Nakipur, Khulna.
Vyakarantirtha, Mohinimohan	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

MIMANSA.

First Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Satyakinkar	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusan.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MIMANSA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Pandeya, Bankarasastri ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Sarma, Gopal ...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Madhabdas ...	Pandit Akshaykumar Sastri ...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Prayag Misra ...	" Raghurir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
JYOTISH.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Brindaban ...	Pandit Saradaacharan Kavya Jyotish-tirtha.	93-4, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Manjesh ...	Pandit Budhinath Jha ...	Durga Vidyalaya, Monghyr.
" Sripati ...	" Upadhyaya Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Biswanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Durgadatta ...	" Jasodhar Jha ...	Ramgunj, Dinajpur.
Pathak, Brajanandan ...	" Sakalnarayan Pandey ...	Arrah, Shahabad.
Thakur, Jasodeh ...	" Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Saileswar ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode ...	Champlani, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Panchanan ...	" Bisweswar Vidyaratna ...	23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Calcutta.
" Rajkumar ...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Nagendranath ...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Maju, Howrah.
Chattopadhyaya, Mohitmohan ...	" Jajneswar Vedantabhushan ...	Konnagar, Hooghly.
" Radharanjan ...	" Ranabir Sastri ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Harikishore ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabinode ...	Champlani, Hooghly.
Ray, Siddheswar ...	" Umeshchandra Vidyaratna ...	19, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.
Sarma, Ramnarayan ...	" Bahuballabh Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Ramchhabila ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Sachchidananda ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
SUKLA YAJU VEDA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Atulakshya ...	Pandit Rajkumar Kavya Smriti Veda-tirtha.	Binsapanichatuspathi, Kaikala Hooghly.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Sibnarayan ...	Pandit Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Jaynarayan ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Kapildeb ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Ditto.
Joki, Rampal ...	.....	.....
RIG VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Smrititirtha, Onkareswar ...	Pandit Giridhar Sarma Nyayasastri...	Golepara, Muttra.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

PALI SŪTTA PITAK.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Saradapra- hadra.	Pandit Dharmasri Butrabisara	...	46-7, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Goswami, Nityananda Binode	" ditto	...	Ditto.

Second Division.

A. Piyā Dassi	...	Private.
---------------	-----	----------

PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Anulyachan- dra.	Pandit Phanibhusan Tarkabagisa	...	Balarampur, Pabna.
" Mrityanujay	" Bamanadas Tarka Smrititirtha	...	Sridharpur, Burdwan.
" Panchanananda	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Nagendranath	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Das, Gaurmohan	" Radhabinoda Sankhyatirtha	...	Pabna, Pabna.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Narayanachandra	Pandit Akshayakumar Chudamani	...	Rajbalhat, Hooghly.
------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----	---------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Aswini- kumar.	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Basu, Prabhaschandra	" Kanakchandra Smrititirtha	...	Haridhati, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Kshitindra- nath.	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Manibhusan	" Narayanachandra Smrititirtha	...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Surendranath	" Amarnath Smrititirtha	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Bhudebchandra	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalipada	Pandit Bamanadas Smriti Tarkatirtha	...	Sridharpur, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Baikanthanath Thakur.	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bholanath	" ditto	...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Brajanath	Pandit Sitanath Vedantasastrī	...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
--------------------------	-------------------------------	-----	--------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Narendranath	Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha	...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Chaudhury.	"	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Rameswar	" Narayanachandra Smrititirtha	...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
Das, Atabibilā Gupā	" Sitanath Vedantasastrī	...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Satpathi, Surendranath	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

PARIKSHA SABHA BHATPARA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
PURAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kalijiban ...	Pandit Ramratna Vedantaratra ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
" Surendrachandra.	" Sitanath Sankhyaratna ...	Chandannagar, Hooghly.

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kasinath ...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Nagendranath ...	" Sitanath Vedantasastry ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Kasinath ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
" Syamakanta ...	" Sitanath Vedantasastry ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.

SADHARAN DARSHAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Bipinchandra ...	Pandit Sitanath Vedantasastry ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Singha, Kunjaraj ...	Pandit Jatindranath Tarkatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhaumik, Surendranath ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Sirotatna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Chakravarti, Rohinikumar ...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Ditto.
Goswami, Bijaykrishna ...	" Prangopal Tarka Vyakarantirtha.	Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Syamacharan ...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Bipinbihari ...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Kaumudikanta	" ditto	Ditto.
" Narayanachandra.	" Byomkesh Siromani	Krishnagar, Nadia.
" Pramathanath	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	Navadwip, Nadia.
Bhaumik, Nabakrishnanath ...	" Dwarkanath Sirotatna	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Saratchandra ...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Ditto.
Das, Gobardhan	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	Ditto.
Goswami, Radhikaranjan	" ditto	Ditto.
" Ramaprasad	" Dwarkanath Sirotatna	Ditto.

KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Goswami, Anandagopal ...	Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bishnupada ...	Pandit Saratchandra Vyakarantirtha.	Kavya. Navadwip, Nadia.
" Brajadhan ...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Jaminikanta	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Kailashchandra	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Ditto.
" Kasikanta	" Taranath Saptatirtha	Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tal.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Makhamlal ...	Pandit Saratchandra Vyakarantirtha.	Kavya Navadwip, Nadia.
" Panchanan ...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Upendranath ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha	Ditto.
Gangopadhyaya, Parameswar ...	" Saratchandra Vyakarantirtha.	Kavya Ditto.
Goswami, Gobindagopal ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
" Rebatiraman ...	" Manomohan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.

SMRITI.

First Division.

Goswami, Krishnadhan ...	Pandit Jogindranath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
--------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar	Pandit Jogindranath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Indrachandra	" Saratchandra Vyakarantirtha.	Kavya Ditto.
Chakravarti, Nishikanta ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha	Ditto.
" Upendrachandra	" Niranjana Vidyabhusan	Ditto.
Goswami, Brajendranandan ...	" Jogindranath Smrititirtha	Ditto.
" Krishnaprasanna ...	" ditto	Ditto.

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jogendranath	Mahamshopadhyaya Kamakshyanath Tarkabagisa.	Navadwip, Nadia.
Vyakarantirtha, Gopalchandra	Ditto	Ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Anandagopal ...	Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Rupranjan ...	" ditto	Ditto.
Kavyatirtha, Chaitanyacharan	" ditto	Ditto.
Lahiri, Atulkrishna ...	" Brajraj Bhagabatrana	Ditto.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Goswami, Ramgopal ...	Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------

MIMANSA.

First Division.

Kavyatirtha, Lalitamohan ...	Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Panchanan ...	Pandit Satyanarayan Tarkachudamani.	Kandala, Birbhum.
Gangopadhyaya, Byomkesh ...	" Indrachandra Tarkaratna	Rhanis, "

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Ballavimohan ...	Pandit Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
---------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Aswinikumar ...	Pandit Ramkanta Tarkatirtha ...	Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
Chakravarti, Hiranysbhusan...	" Surendranath Kavya Smriti-tirtha.	Champanagar, Bhagalpur.
" Satischandra ...	" Ramkanta Tarkatirtha ...	Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
Das Gupta, Nanigopal ...	" Sasikumar Vidyabhusan ...	Berhampur, ditto.
Mitra, Haripada ...	" Ramkantha Tarkatirtha ...	Panchthupi, ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Debendra-nath.	" Pasupati Tarkaratna ...	Palter, Birbhum.
Sen Gupta, Subodh Chandra...	" Sasi Kumar Vidyabhusan ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.

SMRITI.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sibnath ...	Pandit Isan Chandra Smritipanchan.	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Munomohan ...	Pandit Saradacharan Smrititirtha ...	Saidabad, Murshidabad.
" Taracharan ...	" Satyanarayan Tarkachudamani.	Kundala, Birbhum.

NYAYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramnara-yan.	Pandit Chandida Nyayatarkatirtha	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Nripendra-nath.	Pandit Chandida Nyayatarkatirtha	Berhampur, Murshidabad.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	Pandit Asantosh Smrititirtha ...	Rudrabania, Jessore.
" Kalidas ...	" Nagendranath Sastri ...	Jessore, Jessore.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Taraprasanna	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Hemanta-kumar.	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
" Hrishikesh ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Narayanchan-chandra.	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Sitanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Basu, Khagendranath	Pandit Ramoharan Kavyatarkatirtha	Champafal, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Panchanan	" Sureshchandra Kavyatirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Sarkar, Nrityulal	" Krishnachandra Vidya-bhusan.	Panbaria, Khulna.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
" Satischandana ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Taranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
Mukhopadhyaya, Satyacharan ...	" Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.
Sarkar, Ramlal ...	" Hridaynath Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	Goolmath Solarkola, Khulna.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Hemendranath	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Lakshmi-narayan.	Pandit Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Sarat Chandra ...	Pandit Chintabaran Smrititirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
--------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------

BIJAY CENTRE. BURDWAN.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada ...	Pandit Kaliprasad Bhattacharyya ...	Sodepur, Burdwan.
Jha, Jibairaldatta ...	Private.	
Upadhyaya, Mangaldatta ...	Pandit Rambadan Pandeya ...	Brajabhusan Pathaula, Gaya.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalijay ...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathania, Benares.
----------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Haripada ...	Pandit Rampada Tarkatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
---------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Sambhunath ...	Pandit Jogindranath Vidyalankar ...	Balsi, Bankura.
Bhattacharyya, Keshachandra ...	" Dwarkegh Tarkabhusan ...	Searsale, Burdwan.
Gupta, Golaknath Sen ...	" Rampada Tarkatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
Satpathi, Jaygopal ...	" Dwarakanath Vedantatirtha ...	Hankata, Bankura.

MUGDHANODHA.

First Division.

Ray, Susilkrishna ...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sasadhar ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Smrititirtha ...	Barabelun, Burdwan.
Gupta, Adityakumar ...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Nagendranath ...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Bandyopadhyaya, Satischandra	" Parbaticharan Smritibhusan	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Abhayaprasad	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Annadacharan	" Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathasala, Benares.
" Jogeshchandra	" Jitto	Ditto.
" Kalikumar ...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Lalitanga ...	" Ramkinkar Tarkaratna ...	Patrasayer, Bankura.
Chakravarti, Akshaykumar ...	" Kamal Krishna Smrititirtha...	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
" Aswinikumar ...	" Annada Charan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathasala, Benares.
" Pharatohandra ...	" Gopichandra Sankhyatirtha...	Brahman Sabha, Benares.
Chattopadhyaya, Debiprasad ...	" Parbaticharan Smritibhusan	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
" Hiralal ...	" Dwarakanath Vedantatirtha	Bankata, Bankura.
" Nisibhusan...	" Rampada Tarkatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
" Rampada ...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Datta, Narendramohan ...	" Tripathanath Kavyatirtha ...	Memari, Burdwan.
" Santosh Kumar ...	" Jyotirmay Vyakarantirtha ...	Farekora, Burdwan.
Nandi, Gaurchandra ...	" Satkari Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
Sanyal, Sasadhar ...	" Bijaykrishna Kavyatirtha ...	118, House Katara, Benares.
Sarma, Bhagabatprasad ...	Private.	
Sastri, Gurumurti ...	Pandit Jagadish Kavi ...	Solapur, Solapur.
Upadhyaya, Baladeva ...	" Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathasala, Benares.
Vyakarantirtha, Radhakrishna	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

SMRITI.*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Maheshchandra...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha ...	53, Agastakhanda, Benares.
	and	
	" Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathasala, Benares.
Vyakarantirtha, Tarapada ...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jatuk Bholrab	Pandit Rampada Tarkatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
" Hrishkesh ...	" Satkari Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
" Nripendra-kumar.	" Sasibhusan Smrititirtha ...	53, Agasta Kunda, Benares.
" Nrityagopal ...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
" Upendra-chandra.	" Sasibhusan Smrititirtha ...	53, Agasta Kunda, Benares.
Chakravarti, Krishnakishore ...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

NYAYA.*First Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Chintamani Kavyatirtha.	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
---	---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Suryanarayan	" Harihar Sastri ...	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
Goswami, Nalinaksha ...	" Dwarakesh Tarkabhusan...	Searsale, Burdwan.
Kavyatirtha, Biswanath ...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Rangacharyya, Bharatam ...	" Ramatharan Tarkatirtha ...	Benares, Benares.
Sibacharyya, Srikantha ...	" Ditto	Ditto.

VEDANTA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Ramgopal ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Tirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Panda, Srinathchandra ...	" Dwarakanath Vedantatirtha	Bankala, Bankura.
Satpathi, Pranballabh ...	" Ditto	Ditto.
Vyakarantirtha, Jatindramohan Kavyatirtha.	" Ditto	Ditto.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
SANKHYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Haridas ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta-tirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Narendrakumar ...	Ditto	Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kartickchandra.	Pandit Rampada Tarkatirtha	Bolepur, Birbhum.
Kavyatirtha, Kallipada ...	" Ramachandra Vedanta-tirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

SUKLA YAJU VEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Anantkarnanjan	Pandit Debananda Jha Vedaratna	Pakur, Dumka.
Prayagchandrasekhar	" Sitannath Vedatirtha	23, Khalispura, Benares.
Misra, Dakshamoohan	" Debananda Jha Vedaratna	Pakur, Dumka.

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Satishchandra	Pandit Anandacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Patheeta, Benares.

SADHARAN DARSAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kavyatirtha, Benimadhab ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta-tirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Harendranath...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha	Ditto.

CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

SANKSHIPTAGAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chattopadhyaya, Haripada ...	Pandit Girishchandra Vidyabinode	Ketagram, Burdwan.

MUGDHAODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Umasankar ...	Pandit Gopendrakumar Smrititirtha	Srigopalpur, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Bhairabnath ...	" Basantakumar Vidyabhusan	Kirnabar, Birbhum.
" Nyomkesh ...	" Rakhalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Durgeshkumar.	" Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
Ramranjan...	" Rakhalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
Sanyal, Gopalchandra ...	" Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Anirudha ...	Pandit Basantakumar Vidyabhusan...	Kirnabar, Birbhum.
Manmathanath	" Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
Gupta, Radhapada Sen ...	" Rakhalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, Burdwan.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Dhajadhar ...	Pandit Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA. SRIKHANDA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Radhamohan	... Pandit Sasibhusan Siromani	... Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
---------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan	Pandit Umeshchandra Vidyabhusan	Sonyakone Mangalpur, Midnapore.
" Ramdin	" ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Nibaranchandra	" Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Manikyaram Chatuspathi, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Bholanath	" ditto	Ditto.
Nanda, Biswanath	" Madhusudan Smrititirtha	Egra, Midnapore.

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramkali	... Pandit Rakhaladas Nyaya Tarkatirtha	Bishnupur, Bankura.
------------------------	---	---------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Shukla, Fankim Behari	... Pandit Baidyanath Vidyabhusan	Unchudiha, Midnapore.
-----------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

KAVYA.

First Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Kalipada	... Pandit Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	Kendberia, Bankura.
-------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhabatosh	Pandit Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	Kendberia, Bankura.
" Jagadishchandra	" Bhubanchandra Kavyatirtha	Chirimarsai, Midnapore.
" Sripathicharan	" ditto	Ditto.
Kar, Bairagicharan	" Purusottam Vidyamidhi	Belyabera, Midnapore.
Mahanti, Natabar	" Iswarchandra Kavyatirtha	Chandri, Midnapore.
Misra, Lambodar	" Purusottam Vidyamidhi	Belyabera, Midnapore.
" Lingaraj	" ditto	Ditto.
" Ramapati	" Titaram Vachaspati	Bhemua, Midnapore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Surendranath	" Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	Kendberia, Midnapore.
Panda, Dwarikanath	" Purusottam Vidyamidhi	Belyabera, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Ajedynath	" ditto	Ditto.
" Bhupatinath	" ditto	Ditto.
Sarangi, Iswarchandra	" ditto	Ditto.

UTKAL SMRITI.

Second Division.

Goswami, Prasannakumar Das	Pandit Janakinath Tarkadarsantirtha	Balabhadrapur, Midnapore.
----------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Misra, Ananda Chandra	... Pandit Trailokyanath Kavyatirtha	Belyabera, Midnapore.
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	... Pandit Suryyakania Smrititirtha	Bhemua, Midnapore.
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher,	Place of test.
SANKSHIPTASAR.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Hem Chandra	Pandit Nilkantha Nyayabhusan ...	Bhemua, Midnapore.
" Jatindranath ...	" Abinash Chandra Kaviratna	Tataranga, Midnapore.
" Lolebihari ...	" Rampada Smrititirtha ...	Jara, Midnapore.
" Ramkrishna ...	" Narayan Vidyaratna ...	Jogikhap, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Bisweswar ...	" Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
" Harakali ...	" Manmathanath Jyotisekhar ...	Ghatal, Midnapore.
" Satischandra ...	" Srish Chandra Tarkatirtha ...	Narajole, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Harisadhan...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Mahendranath ...	" Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
Kar, Madhab Chandra ...	" Tarakanath Kaviratna ...	Bhagabanpur, Midnapore.
Panda, Adhar Chandra ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Mughberia, Midnapore.
" Jadunath ...	" Nilkantha Nyayabhusan ...	Bhemua, Midnapore.
" Lakshmikanta ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Mughberia, Midnapore.
" Rajanikanta ...	" Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha	Lakhi, Midnapore.

MUGDHABODHA.*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Bhajshari ...	Pandit Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------

KAVYA.*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Basudeb ...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Mughberia, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Iowarchandra	" Ramlal Tarkatirtha ...	Barunya, Midnapore.
Bharati, Bipulcharan ...	" Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha	Lakhi, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Dakshinacharan	" Saradacharan Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Nabanta, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Chandicharan.	" Rasamay Smrititirtha ...	Irphala, Midnapore.
Chaudhury, Girishchandra ...	" Bhutnath Misra Kavyatirtha	Lakhi, Midnapore.
Panda, Gobindaprasad ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Jogendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SMRITI.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kartickchandra.	Pandit Rameswar Tarkasidhanta ...	Bhemua, Midnapore.
" Nabokumar ...	" Nibaranchantra Smrititirtha	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
" Priyanath ...	" Ramlal Tarkatirtha ...	Barunya, Midnapore.
Misra, Trailokyanath ...	" Chintamani Smrititirtha ...	Scorafully, Hooghly.

NYAYA.*Second Division.*

Smrititirtha, Bhupati Bhusan	Pandit Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	" Narayan Vidyaratna ...	Jogikhap, Midnapore.
Vyakarantirtha. Tarapada ...		

VEDANTA.*Second Division.*

Kavyatirtha, Bhabatoeh Vya-	Pandit Srishchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Narajole, Midnapore.
karantirtha.		

SANKHYA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhabanibhusan	Pandit Ramlal Tarkatirtha ...	Barunya, Midnapore.
Panda, Harihar ...	" Anadacharan Kavyatirtha ...	Barasabra, Midnapore.

SAMA VEDA.*Second Division.*

Utiarsani, Girishchandra ...	Pandit Gopalchandra Vedaratna ...	Aswathatala, Midnapore.
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Prankrishna ...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa	Lakshya, Midnapore.
Panda, Janakinath ...	ditto	Ditto.
" Sitanath ...	ditto	Ditto.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Karalicharan ...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa	Lakshya, Midnapore.
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Vyakarantirtha, Ratneswar ...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa	Lakshya, Midnapore.
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Das, Adharachandra ...	Pandit Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	Sarda, Midnapore.
Misra, Krishnadas ...	" Haralal Smrititirtha	Chatula, Midnapore.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Syamapada ...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Panda, Girishchandra ...	Pandit Birnarayan Vedantarathna	Bhairagar, Midnapore.
" Nilkantha ...	" Upendranath Vyakarantirtha	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Pati, Balabhadra ...	Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha	South Khanda, Midnapore.
Rath, Bhupendranath ...	ditto	Ditto.
Sarangi, Manmohanath ...	" Chaudramohan Smrititirtha	Tajpur, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Sivanarayan ...	ditto	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramanath ...	Pandit Birnarayan Vedantarathna	Bhairagar, Midnapore.
Das, Sitanath ...	" Mahendra Nath Kavya Purantirtha.	Bahiri, Midnapore.
Goswami, Iswarachandra ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
Nanda, Bhutnath ...	ditto	Ditto.
Panda, Padmanabha ...	ditto	Ditto.
" Taraprasad ...	Private.	

SMRITI.

First Division.

Pabari, Debendranath ...	Pandit Divakar Vedantapanchanan	Contai, Midnapore.
--------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

Misra, Anantakumar ...	Pandit Divakar Vedantapanchanan	Contai, Midnapore.
" Chaturbhuj ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
Rath, Anantosh ...	" Divakar Vedantapanchanan	Contai, Midnapore.

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Panda, Rameswar ...	Pandit Taraprasad Nyayaratna	Naskarpur, Midnapore.
---------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI. CONTAL.

SANKHYA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Panda, Jnanadacharan ...	Pandit Trailokyanath Kavya San- khyatirtha.	Sarda, Midnapore.
Pati, Rajanikanta	ditto	Ditto.
Vyakarantirtha, Kalikumar	ditto	Ditto.
Kavyatirtha.		

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Nanda, Dayanidhi ...	Pandit Birnarayan Vedantaratra ...	Bhaitgar, Midnapore.
----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI. DACCA.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Dakshinacharan	Pandit Kailashchandra Vidyabhusan	Amtali, Dacca.
" Jaminikumar	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
" Tarinikumar...	" Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa ...	Saktibrahmacharyyasram, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Jadunath Thakur	" Upendrachandra Smriti Vya- karantirtha.	Dacca, Dacca.
" Narendranath ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chattopadhyaya, Nalinibandhu	" Tripuracharan Tarkabagisa ...	Tantar Tol, Dacca.
Ghose, Jaychandra ...	" Bipinchandra Vedantasara- wati.	Karnipara, Dacca.
Nandi, Kishorimohan ...	" Srinath Vidyabhusan ...	Fursail, Dacca.
Nath, Kamsakhacharan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Ray, Umeshchandra Sarma ...	" Girishchandra Kavyaratna ...	Radhanathpur, Myensingh.
Sarkar, Surendramohan ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Sil, Harekrishna ...	" Kailashchandra Vidyabhusan	Amtali, Dacca.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakishore	Pandit Mahendranath Kavyatirtha ...	Iobapora, Dacca.
-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Sarkar.	Kiranmohan	Pandit Lalmoan Kavya Vayakaran- tirtha.	Sonargan, Dacca.
-------------------------	------------	--	------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bidhubhusan...	Pandit Purnachandra Kavyabinode...	Savar, Dacca.
" Narendrachand- ra.	" Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa ...	Saktibrahmacharyyasram, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Madhusudan ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhabachandra Tarkachudamani.	Sutrapur, Dacca.
Das, Manomohan ...	Pandit Kalichandra Vidyabhusan ...	Murapara, Dacca.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Janakinath ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti Vya- karantirtha.	Dacca, Dacca.
" Jogeshchandra	" Rashmohan Vidyaratna ...	Rajdia, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Saratchandra ...	" ditto	Ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Kavyatirtha, Krishnakumar ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhabachandra Tarkachudamani.	Sutrapur, Dacca.
-------------------------------	--	------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, DACCA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
NYAYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Narendra-kumar.	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Krishnakumar	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Manoranjan	" Upendrachandra Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Dacca.

BANIBIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Bijaykrishna	... Pandit Gopinath Smrititirtha	... Harasara, Bankura.
---------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

MUGDHABODHA.*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Mangobinda	... Pandit Jagadish Smritikantha	... Kashipur, Manbhum.
Chaudhury, Tinkari	... " Harachandra Smrititirtha	... Tiluri, Bankura.
Gupta, Bimalananda Das	... " Saratchandra Chudamani	... Hetampur, Birbhum.
Ray, Narendranarayan	... " Harachandra Smrititirtha	... Tiluri, Bankura.

KAVYA.*Second Division.*

Neogi, Ramanuja	... Pandit Saratchandra Chudamani	... Hetampur, Birbhum.
Thakur, Jajneswar	... " Harachandra Smrititirtha	... Tiluri, Bankura.

ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

KALAP.*First Division.*

Sarvajna, Suryyakanta	... Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna	... Chandai, Barisal.
-----------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ambikacharan	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna	... Chandai, Barisal.
" Chintacharan	" ditto	... Ditto.
" Rajendranath	" Madhusudan Smritiratna	... Bejerpar, Barisal.
" Rajendranath	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta	... Gaila, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Lakshminarayan	" Kalidas Vidyabinode	... Unasia, Faridpur.
" Nagendranath	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta	... Gaila, Barisal.
Das, Sasibhusan	" Kasinath Vidyaratna	... Chandai, Barisal.
" Sudhanyakumar	" Baradakanta Vidyaratna	... Unasia, Faridpur.
De, Harendranath	" ditto	... Ditto.
Bandilya, Manindranath	" Kasinath Vidyaratna	... Chandai, Barisal.
Singha, Satishchandra	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta	... Gaila, Barisal.
Thakur, Jajneswar	" Kalidas Vidyabinode	... Unasia, Faridpur.

KAVYA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Debendra-kumar.	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta	... Gaila, Barisal.
Gupta, Bijayprasanna Das	" ditto	... Ditto.
Thakur, Kalipada	" Kalidas Vidyabinode	... Unasia, Faridpur.
Vyakarantirtha, Jitendranath	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta	... Gaila, Barisal.

ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta	Pandit Madhusudan Smrititirtha	... Bajarpar, Barisal.
" Jaminikanta	" ditto	... Ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Nakuleswar	... Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta	... Gaila, Barisal.
-------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Vykarantirtha, Haridas Kavya-tirtha.	Pandit Kalidas Vidyabinole	... Unasia, Faridpur.
--------------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

KALAP.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sibadas	... Pandit Harendranath Kavya Vya-	Kaminisundari Barisal.	Chatuspathi.
	karan Smrititirtha.		

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhudebhan-	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha	... Khalisakota, Barisal.	
dra.			
" Ramaniranjan	" ditto	... Ditto.	
" Sasikanta	" ditto	... Ditto.	
" Surendranath	" ditto	... Ditto.	
Gupta, Asutosh	" ditto	... Ditto.	
" Haridas	Atulchandra Vidyabhushan	... Narayanpur, Barisal.	
Singha, Madhusudan	" Harendranath Kavya Vya-	Kaminisundari Barisal.	Chatuspathi.
	karan Smrititirtha.		

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Narayanchan-	Pandit Harendranath Kavya Vya-	Kaminisundari Barisal.	Chatuspathi.
dra.	karan Smrititirtha.		
Gupta, Rameshchandra Das	" Nakuleswar Das Gupta	... Bankati, Barisal.	

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	... Sohagdal, Barisal.
" Mukundlal	" ditto	... Ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Gupta, Rakhalchandra Sen	... Pandit Harendranath Kavya Vya-	Kaminisundari Barisal.	Chatuspathi.
	karan Smrititirtha.		

HITAISINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Adhikari, Harimohan	... { Pandit Sitanath Vykarantirtha ... } Boallabari, Tippera.
	{ " Anandanath Vidyaratna ... }
	{ " Kailashchandra Tarkaratna ... }

HITAISINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tal.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bipin Bihari ...	Pandit Radhanath Smritibhusan ...	Mahar, Tippera.
" Birupakshya	" Haranath Vidyaratna ...	Mahisar, Faridpur.
" Biswaswar ...	" Srinath Karyatirtha ...	Patong, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Aswinikumar ...	" Asutosh Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	Singardaha, Faridpur.
" Kalidas ...	" Janakinath Vidyabhusan ...	Dhipur, Faridpur.
" Mahendrakumar {	" Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Boallabari, Tippera.
" Rajkumar ...	" Anandanath Vidyaratna ...	
" Suryyakanta ...	" Kailashchandra Tarkaratna ...	
Thakur.	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Surendranath	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Gaila, Barisal.
Mukhati, Jogendrachandra ...	" Janakinath Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	Kanawar, Faridpur.
Samaidar, Bisweswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Harmohan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Harmohan ...	" Asutosh Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	Singardaha, Faridpur.
Sandilya, Kalidas ...	" Janakinath Vidyabhusan ...	Dhipur, Faridpur.

KAVYA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Girishchandra	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta	...	Gaila, Barisal.
------------------------------	------------------------------	-----	-----------------

NYAYA.*First Division.*

Goswami, Jibankrishna	...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkavagisa	...	Mulgaon, Faridpur.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendra-chandra.	{	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Dacca, Dacca.
Gupta, Naliniranjan Sen		" Annadacharan Tarkavagisa	...	Mulgaon, Faridpur.
		" Nabinchandra Tarkaratna	...	Ditto.

PURAN.*Second Division.*

Chaudhury, Umacharan Sarma	Pandit Nabinchandra Tarkaratna	...	Mulgaon, Faridpur.
----------------------------	--------------------------------	-----	--------------------

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

KALAP.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Girishchandra	Pandit Kaminkumar Smrititirtha	...	Gachibata, Mymensingh.
" Ramanath ...	" Anandakishore Nayaya-lankar.	...	Kaitail, ditto.
Chakravarti, Abipashchandra	Pandit Sureshchandra Vidyanidhi	...	Jasodal, ditto.
" Abhayacharan ...	" Durgasundar Vidyabinode	...	Sakui, ditto.
" Jogendranath ...	" Sureshchandra Vidyanidhi	...	Jasodal, ditto.
" Kshitishchandra	" Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, ditto.
" Mahendrachandra.	" Anandakishore Nyayalankar	...	Kaitail, ditto.
" Niradchandra ...	" Kalichandra Smrititirtha	...	Pachpaye, ditto.
Goswami, Krishnanathan	" Sureshchandra Vidyanidhi	...	Jasodal, ditto.
Sarmacharyya, Sachindra-chandra.	" Tarakchandra Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	Muktogacha, ditto.

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bagchi, Aswinikumar	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Sohagpur, Pabna.
---------------------	-----	--	------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu	Pandit Sasibhusan Vidyabinode	...	Chapuria, Mymensingh
Chakravarti, Sachindrachandra.	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Rajanikumar	" Girindranath Vedantaratra	...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sasibhusan	...	Pandit Surashchan Ira Vidyantidhi	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	----------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhupendra-nath.	Pandit Kalikrishna Siddhantasastry	...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chakravarty, Nareschandra	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Kavyatirtha, Brajendrachandra.	" Dharanikanta Sastri	...	Serpur Town, Mymensingh.

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amarchandra	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
----------------------------	--------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Debendrakumar	Pandit Girindranath Vedantaratra	...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
----------------------------	----------------------------------	-----	------------------------

RANI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Goswami, Nalinimohan	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smritiratna	Kasimpur, Rajshahi.
----------------------	-----	-------------------------------	---------------------

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Jogeshchandra	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna	Joari, Rajshahi.
----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Gupta, Sureshchandra Sen	...	Pandit Girishchandra Vedantaratra	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Thakur, Asatosh	...	" ditto	Ditto.

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Debendra-kumar.	Pandit Ramkamal Sastri	... Dariapur, Rangpur.
" Gobindachandra.	" Lalitmohan Kavyatirtha	... Mahiganj, Rangpur.
Chakravarti, Dakshinaramjan Thakur.	" Harinarayan Smrititirtha	... Senpur, Bogra.
Chakravarti, Girijaankar	" Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Goswami, Thaneswar Deb	Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	... Pakatol, Rangpur.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Brajendranath	Pandit Bipinchandra Vidyanidhi	... Raikali, Bogra.
Goswami, Jogendrakumar	" Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Gupta, Saurendrakumar	Pandit Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Durgadas	Pandit Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.
" Nibaranchandra.	" Samacharan Sankhyatirtha	... Dinajpur, Dinajpur.
" Surendramohan.	" Ramanimohan Vidyaratna	... Natore, Rajshahi.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bholanath	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	... Naogaon, Rajshahi.
" Brahmananda	" ditto	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Nagendrachandra	" Ramanimohan Vidyaratna	... Natore, Rajshahi.

NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Gobindanath	Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	... Pakatol, Rangpur.

JAIN NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	Pandit Ramkamal Sastri	... Dariapur, Rangpur.

PURAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kaliprasanna	Mahamahopadhyaya Kailashchandra Bhattacharyya.	Barabari, Rangpur.

VIDYAVINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Barua, Rebatiaranjan ...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhusan ...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Satyaprasanna ...	" Suryyakumar Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Comilla, Tippera.
" Suryyamohan ...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna ...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Anandacharan ...	" Suryyakumar-Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Comilla, Tippera.
" Kamalakanta ...	" Surendralal Smrititirtha ...	Alampur, Chittagong.
" Manindraachandra ...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
" Purnachandra ...	" Surendralal Smrititirtha ...	Alampur, Chittagong.
" Surendrachandra ...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Chaudhury, Annadamohan ...	" Suryyakumar Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Comilla, Tippera.

KAVYA.*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Ramasai ...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
----------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Harmohan ...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Jaminikanta ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Kshirodechandra ...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna ...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
Dastidar, Kalikrishna ...	" Surendralal Smrititirtha ...	Alampur, Chittagong.
Falahari, Sukhendubikash ...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Gupta, Manindrabhinode Das ...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna ...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
Raimahesay, Kalipada ...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.

SMRITI.*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Jogeshchandra ...	Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha ...	Sultanpur, Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Syamacharan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Bharatchandra ...	" Baradacharan Smrititirtha ...	Ditto.
" Krishnakanta ...	" Tripuracharan Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Kavyatirtha, Aparamacharan ...	" Kalikanta Smritibhusan ...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.

SANKHYA.*Second Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Srimati Saudamini.	Pandit Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

PURAN.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kshittishchandra.	Pandit Kalikrishna Vidyabinode ...	Krishnapura, Dacca.
----------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

KALAP.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jnanadacharan	Pandit Kurunath Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
" Madhusudan	" Kalinath Tarkavachaspati ...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Ramanimohan	" Harikrishna Sankhyabhusan and	Noakhali, Noakhali.
	" Jasodakumar Smrititirtha ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Dwigendrachandra.	" Jamininath Vyakarantirtha...	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Harendramohan Thakur.	Pandit Saradacharan Kavyatirtha ...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Harinath Thakur.	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Manmohan ...	" Kurunath Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
" Umacharan ...	" Jamininath Vyakarantirtha...	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.

KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Satindrachandra	Pandit Jamininath Vyakarantirtha...	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ambikacharan	Pandit Kurunath Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Baradacharan ...	" Saradacharan Kavyatirtha ...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Debendrakumar	" Chandramohan Vidyabinode	Madhupur, Noakhali.
" Harendrachandra	" Surendrachandra Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Babupur, Noakhali.
" Rameshchandra	" Jogendramohan Sankhya-ratna.	Debpara, Noakhali.
Sen, Srishechandra ...	" Chandramohan Vidyabinode	Madhupur, Noakhali.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Basantakumar ...	Pandit Harikrishna Sankhyabhushan and Jasodakumar Smrititirtha ...	Noakhali, Noakhali. Ditto.

SANKHYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Debendrachandra	Pandit Sasimohan Tarkasastri ...	Debpara, Noakhali.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Chanirakanta	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakarantir- tha.	Fultali, Tippera.
" Rajanikanta	" ditto ...	Ditto.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jnanadacharan	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakarantir- tha.	Fultali, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Rajanikanta ...	" Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, do.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Anandaachandra ...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
" Dinabandhu ...	" Rajanikanta Vyakarantirtha	Kangai do.
Chakravarti, Atulchandra ...	" Suryyakanta Smriti Vyakaran- tirtha.	Comilla, do.
" Harimohan ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakarantir- tha.	Kangai, do.
" Jajneswar ...	" Prasannakumar Smrititirtha	Ghasigram, do.
" Jogendrakumar	" Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, do.
" Ruhinikanta ...	" Rajanikanta Vyakarantirtha	Kangai, do.
Das, Upendrachandra ...	" Bangachandra Vyakarantirtha	Fultali do.
Nath, Anantakumar ...	" Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, do.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Sasadhar	Pandit Tarinicharan Chakravarti	Udhar, Tippera.
-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------

Second Division.

Adhikari, Bipinchandra	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	" ditto	Ditto.
" Gobindachandra.	" Ramcharan Vyakaranatirtha	Jantrali, Dacca.
" Jogeswar	" Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Nikhilechandra	" ditto	Ditto.
Gupta, Narendrachandra Das	" ditto	Ditto.
Lodh, Kalimohan	Private.	
Vyakaranatirtha, Binodbihari	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyantidhi	Ainatali, Tippera.

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Asannabandhu	Pandit Saradacharan Tarkatirtha	Krishnapur, Tippera.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

VIDYOTSABHINI SABHA, BRAHAMANBERIA.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Barma, Narendrachandra	Pandit Krishnakumar Kavyatirtha	Agartala, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Annadarajan	" Saradacharan Kavyatirtha	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Rameshchandra.	" Rajanikanta Kritiratna	Dighirpar, Sylhet.
	and	
	" Narendrachandra Kavyatirtha.	Ditto.
Goswami, Nadiyachand	" ditto	Ditto.
Sarma, Dhananjaya	" Pratapchandra Kavyatirtha	Brahmanberia, Tippera.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Kasinath	Pandit Gopalchandra Sankhyatirtha	Agartala, Tippera.
-----------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Mahendranath	Pandit Mahendranath Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	Rajnagar, Sylhet.
Bhattacharyya, Haricharan	" Raikunthanath Kavyatirtha	Nabinagar, Tippera.
" Upendrakumar	" Pratapchandra Kavyatirtha	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Loameshchandra	" ditto	Ditto.
Nag, Santisakha	" ditto	Ditto.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Hemchandra	Pandit Jaychandra Smritiratna	Baghasura, Tippera.
" Rohinikumar	" Rajanikanta Kritiratna	Dighirpar, Sylhet.
Chakravarti, Debendranath	" Nabinchandra Dharmasastri	Kharla, Sylhet.

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaykumar	Pandit Chandrakisore Nyayaratna	Sahapur, Tippera.
-------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------

TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

Name of teacher.

Name of candidate.

Place of tol.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Rajanikanta	...	Pandit Ramnath Vidyalankar	...	Gauripur.
--------------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----------

PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Binodebihari	Pandit	Satischandra Kavyatirtha	...	Nandanagar, Sylhet.
" Jogeshchandra	"	Rajendrakumar Tarkanidhi	...	Akhalia, do.
" Kailashchandra	"	Dayakrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Kadipur, do.
" Mahimchandra	"	Suryyakumar Tarkavachaspati.	...	Silchar, Cachar.
Gupta, Ramakanta Das	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	Pandit	Satischandra Kavyatirtha	...	Phultala, Sylhet.
" Charchika-charan.	"	Kamininath Smritibhusan	...	Singur, do.
Goswami, Binodebihari	...	" Satischandra Kavyatirtha	...	Phultala, do.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Rohinikumar	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kritiratna	...	Dighirpar, Sylhet.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------------------

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Sankhyatirtha, Upendranath	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati	...	Silchar, Cachar.
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Rajanikanta	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati	...	Silchar, Cachar.
Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra	...	Private.	...	

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sibnath	...	Pandit Homewar Misra Vakaran-tirtha.	...	Balbata, Kamrup.
Bojarbarua, Sambhunath	...	" Sibnath Smrititirtha	...	Datara, do.
Goswami, Keshabchandra	...	" Sarbananda Vedantabagisa	...	I, Bhogpur Tol, Kamrup.
Sarma, Durganath	...	" Sanapati Vidyabagisa	...	Atgharia, Kamrup.
" Gaurinath	...	" Radhanath Vidyaratna	...	Abhayapuri Tol, Goalpara.
" Samedatta	...	" Siddhinath Vidyabinode	...	Rauja, Kamrup.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Brajanath	...	Pandit Raghunath Smrititirtha	...	Guakuchi, Kamrup.
" Hangeanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Goswami, Nandikanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

SIDHANTA KAUMUDI.

First Division.

Dubey, Bhagawandatta	...	Pandit Chhedilal Pathak	...	Woodburn Sanskrit School, Mandala.
----------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----	------------------------------------

Second Division.

Dubey, Punnalal	...	Pandit Chhedilal Pathak	...	Woodburn Sanskrit School, Mandala.
-----------------	-----	-------------------------	-----	------------------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Jyotish, Narmadaprasad	....	Pandit Chhedilal Pathak	...	Woodburn Sanskrit School, Mandala.
Pathak, Saryuprasad	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

PURAN.

First Division.

Tripathi, Motridatta	...	Pandit Gobindaprasad Sastri	...	Sonarhai, Jubbulpur.
----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	----------------------

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR.

SIDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Purohit, Lakshminankar	...	Pandit Ramabai Misra	...	G. T. Sanskrit Pathshala, Bombay.
Sarma, Dwarkanath	...	" Ramkrishna Sastri	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
" Hardatta	...	" Triveniprasad Sastri	...	Lalithari Sanskrit College, Pilibhit.
" Nandalal	...	" Ramkrishna Sastri	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
" Ratnadas	...	" Amichand Vyas	...	Sanskrit Pathshala, Saharanpur.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Deowasthali, Madhovithal	...	Pandit Sadaseo Jalram Sastri	...	Jubbulpur.
Deva, Nigamsankar	...	" Sankar Sastri	...	G. T. S. College, Bombay.
Dikshit, Guruprasad	...	" Ramdhan Chaturvedi	...	Kamalapur, Sitapur.
Gargi, Chandrakumar	...	" Jagannath Sastri	...	Jain Vidyalaya, Morena.
Jain, Chgonnilal	...	" Loknath Sarma	...	Digambar Jain Pathshala, Sangor.
" Jainkumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Santraj	...	" Jagannath Sastri	...	Jain Vidyalaya, Morena.
Jambhekar, Dhandoonarayan	...	" Srikrishna Sastri	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
Joshi, Chikoleo	...	" Sankar Sastri	...	G. T. S. College, Bombay.
Misra, Dev-swar-datta	...	" Ramdhan Chaturvedi	...	Kamalapur, Sitapur.
Pandey, Sambhunath	...	" Narayandatta Tripathi	...	Radaahi Mundi, Allahabad.
Sarma, Bahuram	...	" Amichand Vyas	...	Debikund, Saharanpur.
" Braimbhatt	...	Private	...	Jodhpur.
" Debidatta	...	Pandit Bhagwadlal Vidyabhusan	...	Kadew, Ajmeer.
" Manjilal	...	" Bhawadatta Sastri	...	Sankar Pathshala, Farakhyabad.
" Umadatta	...	" Kasinath Sastri	...	Ditto.
Sastri, Tejonarayan	...	" ditto	...	Debikund, Saharanpur.
Sukla, Asarani	...	" Amichand Vyas	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore.
Gobinda Sankar	...	" Chandraballabh Sastri	...	Jubbulpur.
Prem Sankar, Lakshmi Sankar	...	" Sadaseo Jalram Sastri	...	Jubbulpur.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *td.*

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

First Division.

Sarma, Nanbela	...	Pandit Bansidhar Nyayalankar	...	Morena, Gwalior.
----------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	------------------

Second Division.

Das, Dharam	...	Pandit Pannalal Soni	...	Indore.
Jain, Munnalal	...	" ditto	...	Do.
" Pannalal	...	" Ganeshprasad Barui	...	Saugor.
Sarma, Beharilal	...	" Bansidhar Nyayalankar	...	Morena, Gwalior.
" Bijaykumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Jaymohanlal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Nathuram	...	" Pannalal Soni	...	Indore.
" Paltooram	...	" Bansidhar Nyayalankar	...	Morena, Gwalior.
" Tulsiram	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

NYAYA.

First Division.

Kavyatirtha, Ananta Sastri	...	Pandit Ram Sastri	...	Indore.
----------------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	---------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Vasudeo	...	Pandit Narayan Sastri	...	Indore.
Avasthi, Lakshmi Sankar	...	" Bhimsen Sastri	...	Gurukul, Bulandshahr.
Satpathi, Gannath	...	" Lokenath Kavyatirtha	...	Saugor.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Sarma, Purnasottam	...	Pandit Sripad Sastri	...	Ambhilitgar, Khandesh.
" Sankar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sastri, Nateswar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Sarma, Medharam	...	Private.	...	
" Sukdeo	...	Pandit Bhimsen Sarma	...	Gurukul, Bulandshahr.
Sastri, Balakrishna	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Misra, Ganguprasad	...	Private.	...	
--------------------	-----	----------	-----	--

SUKLA YAJU VEDA.

First Division.

Sadhu, Ramodar Das	...	Pandit Pannalal	...	Vaidik Vidyalaya, Kalpi, Urai.
--------------------	-----	-----------------	-----	--------------------------------

Second Division.

Pandeya, Ganga Vishnu	...	Private.	...	
Sarma, Hardatta	...	Pandit Kedarnath Sadhu	...	Vaidik Vidyalaya Kalpi, Urai.

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

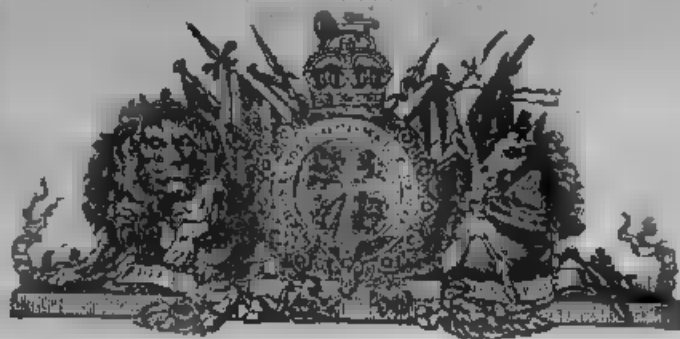
Gumastha, Kesholal	...	Pandit Kasidatta Jha Parantirtha	...	Khairagarh.
Sarma, Ramawatar	...	" Haldhar Sastri	...	Raipur, Raipur.

CALCUTTA.

The 19th May 1918.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

NOTICE.

THE Bethune College is affiliated to the B.A. pass standard in English, Philosophy, Sanskrit, History and Political Economy, and to the honours standard in English and Sanskrit. It is also affiliated to the I. A. standard in English, Sanskrit, Logic, Botany, History, Bengali and Mathematics. The monthly fee is Rs. 3, the admission fee also is Rs. 3. A bus fee of Rs. 2 is levied on the students using the college buses. It is an annual fee like the tuition fee and is divided for convenience into twelve monthly payments, and must be paid until the end of the session by all students using the buses during the academic year. The college authorities have to approve of the method by which students come to and go home from College. It is, therefore, incumbent on every day student not using the college bus to submit to the Principal a statement as to the arrangement she wishes to make, and obtain sanction for the scheme proposed. There is a hostel attached to the institution. The boarders are charged Rs. 11 per mensem for board and attendance and Rs. 3 for every hundred clothes for laundry expenses. The admission fee for the hostel is Rs. 11. Accommodation in the hostel is very limited. All applications for admission to the College as well as to the hostel must be made in writing to the Principal. The new term commences after the long vacation on 12th July 1918.

Seats in the College being limited, applications should be made for registration as soon as the results of the University Examinations are published in the Gazette. Actual admissions will be made on the re-opening of the College when fees will be received.

BIJOY GOPAL MUKERJEE, *Professor-in-charge.*

BETHUNE COLLEGE, CALCUTTA, the 22nd May 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific
M. B. Examination held in April 1918.

(IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER).

	A. B. D'Attalides	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Ghaflar	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Jyotishchandra	Ditto.
	Bal, Jaminikanta	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath, I	Ditto.
	" Bhowanath, II	Ditto.
	" Kartikchandna	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Narayanachandra	Ditto.
	" Sudhindranath	Ditto.
10	" Umapati	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Achintyaprasad	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Padanachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Bipinkrishna	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath, I	Ditto.
	" Narayanachandra	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sisirkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansusekhar	Ditto.
20	Basumallik, Adityanath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Behram Kaikhoosro Wadia	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Benerjee, Sanderson	Ditto.
	Bharat Prasad	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Amareschandra	Ditto.
	" Bholanath	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	Ditto.
	" Kamalapada	Ditto.
	" Ramnibas	Ditto.
30	" Satyanath	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sudhansusekhar	Ditto.
	Bhattachik, Surendrachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Damodaradhar Bhuyan	Ditto.
	Bir, Praphullachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Chakrabarti, Annadamangal	Ditto.
	" Kripabindu	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nalinimohan	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Amiyaprasad	Ditto.
40	" Jugalkisor	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Kannilal	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sibasankar	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Susilranjan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Hemchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jogiprasad	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Kanailal	Ditto.
	" Tarunath	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Upendrakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Atulkrishna	Ditto.
50	" Jogananda	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Maniklal	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sridamchandra	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Jibanananda	Ditto.
	" Niradbihari	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Subodhchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Datta, Debaprasad	Medical College, Calcutta.

	Datta, Dwarkanath	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Debendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
80	" Golapchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Kalipala	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nripendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Praphullachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Dattagupta, Ajitkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	De, Nadiyarchand	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	Ditto.
70	" Sitalkumar	Ditto.
	Deb, Rajaniranjana	Ditto.
	Dhar, Durgaratan	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Binayendranath	Ditto.
	" Harinath	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Khagendranath	Ditto.
	" Krishnachand	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Pareschandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhchandra	Ditto.
80	" Rasbihari	Ditto.
	" Sudhirschandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sumanakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshal, Saradindumohan	Ditto.
	Gorai, Bijaykumar	Belgachia Medical College.
	Guba, Santoshkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Sanatkumar	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	Habibar Rahman	Ditto.
	Haldar, Prabhachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
90	" Taraknath	Ditto.
	Harinandan Prasad	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Jalaluddin Ahmed	Ditto.
	Kailash Behari	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Surendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Khan, Narendrachandra	Ditto.
	Lakshman Dubey	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Malizuddin Talukdar	Ditto.
	Maitra, Amiyachandra	Ditto.
	" Herambachandra	Ditto.
100	" Maji, Surendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Majumdar, Manoranjan	Ditto.
	Malik, Amiyath	Ditto.
	" Hirendrachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jagadishchandra	Ditto.
	" Susilkrishna	Ditto.
	Md. Habibar Rahim	Ditto.
	Md. Omar Myan	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bijaykumar	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Narendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
110	" Phanindranath	Ditto.
	" Sibaprasad	Ditto.
	Modak, Haridas	Belgachia Medical College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarendranath	Ditto.
	" Brajendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Charuchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jyotibhusan	Ditto.
	" Kalipada, II	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nandalal, II	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	Ditto.
120	" Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	" Sibapada	Belgachia Medical College.
	Nag, Arunchandra	Ditto.
	" Gobindasuran	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Panchugopal	Belgachia Medical College.
	Nirogi, Rajendramohan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Paik, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	Pain, Bankubihari	Belgachia Medical College.

	Pal, Atalbihari	Medical College, Calcutta.
130	" Bankimkumar	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	Ditto.
	" Chooilal	Ditto.
	" Manmathachandra	Ditto.
	Purkait, Saeththioharan	Belgachia Medical College.
	Rameshwar Dayal	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Anathbandhu	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Bijaykamal	Ditto.
	" Brajaballabh	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Dibakar	Ditto.
140	" Hemendranarayan	Ditto.
	" Indumadhab	Ditto.
	" Jasodanandan	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Manindrachandra	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakamal	Ditto.
	" Syamapada	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Atulchandra	Ditto.
	" Debabrata	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	Ditto.
150	" Rameshchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sanrendrakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Jogesachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Ramanimohan	Ditto.
	" Manomohan	Ditto.
	Sahay, Audh Behari	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Samanta, Chandicharan	Belgachia Medical College.
	Sanyal, Phanindranath	Ditto.
	Sarbaddhikari, Sachindra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Jnanendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
160	" Manimohan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Praphullachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sulalit	Belgachia Medical College.
	Sen, Amarkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Harendrachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Hemendramohan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Hemantakumar	Ditto.
	" Manischandra	Belgachia Medical College.
170	" Nimalchandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Satindrakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Siddheswar	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Bhubaneswar	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jogendranath	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Ranajitkumar	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	Belgachia Medical College.
180	Sinha, Badriarain	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Hemchandra	Ditto.
	" Ramkrishna	Ditto.
	Syed Kutubuddin Ahmed Shibli	Ditto.
	" Mohammad Munzoor Ahsan	Ditto.
	" Mohiuddin Ahmed	Ditto.
186	T. Chan Taik	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I. Sc. Examination, 1918:—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ray, Bankimchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
2	Mitra, Narendragopal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
3	" Anarendraprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
4	Sarkar, Ramendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
5	Kabir Hossain	...	Ditto.
6	Ray, Aniyakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
7	Basu, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooh Behar.
8	Chattopadhyay, Bhabaniprasad	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
9	Deb, Bhajendubhushan	...	Ditto.
10	Sen, Nagendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
11	Bandyopadhyay, Phanindra-kumar.	...	Dacca College.
12	Chakrabarti, Praphullachandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
13	" Bhabeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
14	Lahiri, Subodhchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
15	Chattopadhyay, Manindranath	...	Uttarpara College.
16	Biswas, Brajeswar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
17	Azizur Rahman	...	Ditto.
18	Nandi, Praphullachandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
19	Mitra, Brajagopal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
20	Kahali, Binaysaran	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
21	Basu, Ramendrakrishna	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
23	Mitra, Sukumar	...	Ditto.
24	Sarkar, Sukumar Chandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
25	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
26	Niyogi, Sudhirschandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
27	Sarkar, Sunilkrishna	...	Ditto.
28	Datta, Subodhkumar	...	Ditto.
29	Adhikari, Ramechandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
30	Chattopadhyay, Anantlal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
31	Chakrabarti, Gopikrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
32	Sen, Srikrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
33	Niyogi, Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
34	Guha, Saileschandra	...	Chittagong College.
35	Basu, Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
36	Kundu, Satyapada	...	City College, Calcutta.
37	Chattopadhyay, Manindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
38	Saraswati, Jagatprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Banabihari	...	Chittagong College.
	" Manindranath	...	Dacca College.
39	Biswas, Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Gopeswar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
43	Ghosh, Prakritikumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
44	Mukhopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan	...	Rajshahi College.
45	Mandal, Kanailal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Subodhkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
48	R. G. S. Stevens	...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Brajanath	...	Presidency, College, Calcutta

50	{ Basu, Nirmalchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	{ Mitra, Satyendranath	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
52	Nandi, Satyendralal	...	Chittagong College.
	{ De, Atulchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
53	{ Sen, Pramodchandra	...	Dacca College.
	{ Sengupta, Indubhushan	...	Chittagong College.
56	{ Chattopadhyay, Debidas	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Pal, Chandidas	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
58	{ Bandyopadhyay, Bhopendra-	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ mohan.	...	
	{ Ghosh, Krishnapada	...	Chittagong College.
60	Mitra, Tinkari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
61	Basu, Khagendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
62	{ Myat Kyee	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Ray, Priyatosh	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
64	{ Ghosh, Nirmalchandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
66	Basuray, Satyakrishna	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
67	Ghosh, Bankubihari	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
68	Kar, Kuleshchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Golam Rohman	...	Chittagong College.
69	{ Maltra, Anadlnath	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Ray, Jogoshchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ " Kshitishchandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Anilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
75	{ Mitra, Nrisinhakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Ray, Praphulla	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
77	{ Bora, Gopalchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Rudra, Mahendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
79	{ Ghosh, Dhananjay	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Jana, Ashutosh	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
81	{ Barua, Sailajananda	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Mitra, Phanindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
83	{ Chakrabarti, Nrisinhaprasad	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Mandal, Pundarikaksha	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
85	Basu, Kalipada	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
86	Dhar, Jagatdurabh	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
87	{ Mukhopadhyay, Monoranjan	...	Dacca College.
	{ Ray, Subarnakamal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Ghosh, Subimal Chandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
89	{ Md. Hafizullah	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Purkayastha, Pareschandra	...	Murarichand College Sylhet.
92	Mukhopadhyay, Anandamay	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
93	{ Bandyopadhyay, Rajkumar	...	Hughli College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ Rohtagi, Binaykrishna	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	{ Basu, Subodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
96	{ Chattopadhyay, Bidhubhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	{ Ray, Sambhunath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
99	Bal, Umeshchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
100	Gangopadhyay, Sasilechandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
101	Ghosh, Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
102	{ Chattopadhyay, Kalipada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	{ Datta, Ranjitkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
104	Majumdar, Apurbakumar	...	Dacca College.
	{ Das, Nilratan	...	Rajshahi College.
105	{ Chattopadhyay, Nirmalnath	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	{ Sumbhoo Dayal	...	Rangoon College.
108	{ Khan, Harendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Sengupta, Manindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.

110	Das, Manomohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Toya Raj Joshi	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
113	Bandyopadhyay, Dharmadas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalidas	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
115	Ash, Krishnanathan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Dhirendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
116	Gangopadhyay, Anup	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Manindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
120	Adhya, Manindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhattacharyya, Suchikanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Asutosh	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
122	Das, Bipinchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	De, Dwijendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
125	Das, Saptiram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
126	Chaudhuri, Nagendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Sinha, Binaykrishna	...	Victoria College, Cooh Behar.
128	Datta, Susilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
129	Sengupta, Pramodlal	...	Rajshahi College.
130	Chattopadhyay, Hirendrakumar	...	Hughli College.
	Das, Jagatijyoti	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
132	Basu, Durgapada	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
134	Bandyopadhyay, Birendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
136	Basu, Jatindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Basu, Sisirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
137	Biswas, Susilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gupta, Binatikumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Subritkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Probodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
141	Ghosh, Hemantakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Phanibhusan	...	Ditto.
	Kyaw Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
	Chakrabarti, Satishchandra	...	Dacca College.
145	Chanda, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	M. Mafizuddin	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
148	Ba Maning Chain	...	Rangoon College.
	Chakrabarti, Hemendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
150	Bandyopadhyay, Krishnadhan	...	Ditto.
	Sur, Mriganakumohan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Banbihari	...	Ditto.
152	Das, Arabinandan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Dhar, Chandrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
155	Bhattacharyya, Pulinbihari	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
156	Bujorbarua, Durgadhar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ghosh, Binaykrishna	...	Victoria College, Cooh Behar.
157	Nag, Phanindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Surendramohan	...	Chittagong College.
160	Biswas, Jatindragopal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Chattopadhyay, Susilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
162	Chakrabarti, Debendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Debaprasad	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
164	Basu, Amritlal	...	Victoria College, Cooh Behar.
	Datta, Binaykrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
166	Pugh, Bransley, M.	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
168	Dasgupta, Ratneswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mukhopadhyay, Rampatal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

168	Pha-Tha Htaw	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Basu, Anathnath	...	City College, Calcutta.
171	{ Dhar, Matilal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Mallik, Bishnupada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	{ Rudra, Birendranath	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
175	{ Basu, Khagendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ramprasanna	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
177	Sarkar, Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
178	{ Bagchi, Niranjana	...	Dacca College.
	{ Datta, Anilchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
180	Chakrabarti, Sachindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Ghosh, Sudhenduamohan	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
181	{ Ray, Dhirendrachandra	...	Hindu Academy, Dattatpur.
183	Chattopadhyay, Aswinikumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
184	Maitra, Manindraprasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
185	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ambikacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Debendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
187	Das, Goshthabihari	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
188	{ Bera, Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Gupta, Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Datta, Kalikumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
190	{ Deb, Rabindrakumar	...	Midnapur College.
	{ Sen, Prabodhchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
193	{ Bargohain, Sibprasad	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	{ Basu, Sudhansukumar	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Prabhasechandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Chandra, Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
195	{ Chaudhuri, Umapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ De, Dhirendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Gyasuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.
	{ Pal, Lalimohan	...	Hughli College.
	{ Basu, Chittaranjan	...	Cotton College, Ganhati.
201	{ Bhattacharyya, Janeskumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ Gupta, Dasayathi	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Sarma, Kanakchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Bhaduri, Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches, Calcutta.
205	{ Ray, Jnanananda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Adhikari, Prabhasechandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Sibondrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
207	{ Mukhopadhyay, Kalidas	...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Nicholas, George J. S.	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Tha Zan Hla	...	Ditto.
212	Ray, Syamacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
213	{ Khursid Jahangir Vicaji	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Pramanik, Purnachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
215	{ Mukhopadhyay, Jyotirmay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Sanyal, Birendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Das, Sambhudeb	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
217	{ Datta, Pratulechandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Sil, Dhananjay	...	City College, Calcutta.
	{ Chandra, Gopinath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
220	{ Ghosh, Narendrachandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Hajra, Lalimohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Bera, Rajaniranjan	...	Midnapur College.
223	{ Das, Kanailal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	{ Ghosh, Gaurisankar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	{ Maji, Rabindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
227	{ Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Sanjib	...	Hughli College.
	{ Pal, Saratchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.

230	Bandyopadhyay, Mukalchandra	Hughli College.
231	Mandal, Jatindranath	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Kamalabhusan	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
232	Chattopadhyay, Prabodhkumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Siddique	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Das, Kunjabihari	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
236	Gaba, Prabodhraman	Dacca College.
	Sanyal, Sureschandra	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sarkar, Jatindranath	Rajshahi College.
	Gangopadhyay, Manmatha-chandra	Dacca College.
240	Gupta, Sadhansumohan	City College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Sudhindranath	Presidency College, Calcutta.
242	Saha, Kshitishchandra	City College, Calcutta.
	Lahiri, Sailendranath	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
244	Mukhopadhyay, Dharendra-mohan	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Nagendranath	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Chattopadhyay, Jaminikanta	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
246	De, Satischandra	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jugalkisor	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	W. Chit Tun	Rangoon College.
	Mitra, Submalchandra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
251	Sen, Amarendranath	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Subhiddhan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
253	Bandyopadhyay, Trigunanath	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sukumar	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Karpha, Bijayballabh	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
257	Majumdar, Manotosh	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Suchikanta	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
258	Mahapatra, Surendranath	Midnapur College.
	Mitra, Prakaschandra	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samed	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Radharaman	Ripon College, Calcutta.
261	Chakrabarti, Kshemapada	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Surendranath, II	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Payodhinath	Presidency College, Calcutta.
266	Sarkar, Surendrachandra	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Arabindasekhar	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Saha, Gokulbasi	City College, Calcutta.
267	Pillai, M. Padmanabha	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Naidu, Sasibhushan	City College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Sarunath	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Bhupatimohan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
272	Dasgupta, Chittaranjan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Narendranath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Panja, Dhanapati	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Bhubatosh	Rajshahi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Praphullakumar	Presidency College, Calcutta.
276	Pal, Ajayendu	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sambhunath	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sen, Sukhamay	Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Pushpalal	Rangoon College.
281	Ray, Bimalchandra	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Panchanan	City College, Calcutta.
283	Chaudhuri, Sailendranath	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Matilal	Dacca College.
	Pal, Girischandra	Ditto.
	Kundu, Surendranath	City College, Calcutta.
287	Mukhopadhyay, Naliniranjan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Gopalchandra	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chakrabarti, Nandalal	Ripon College, Calcutta.
290	Datta, Nilratan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

290	Sarkar, Bhupendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abul Kasem Fazlal Haque	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Sukumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Kshitichandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
293	" Nityachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Goswami, Gobindamay	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mitra, Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Nyl Sein	...	Rangoon College.
	Basu, Nripendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
300	Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Muhammad Abdul Qaiyyum	...	
	Gholam Ghaus	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Barua, Atulkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Nirmalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
303	Mallik, Bibhutibhusan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Kapileswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
304	Datta, Kesabchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Dautatpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kshetramohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Maung Ohn	...	Rangoon College.
311	Ansar Ali	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Kamadanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Radhagobinda	...	City College, Calcutta.
313	Dasgupta, Praphullachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amalcharan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Md. Aminullah	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
316	Deb, Sureschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Palit, Nalinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Girishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
319	Sinha, Chandra Mohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Som, Barendramohan	...	Ditto.
322	Majumdar, Bibhutibhusan	...	Hughli College.
	Chaudhuri, Debendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
	Datta, Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
	Mandal, Krishnimal	...	Rajshahi College.
323	Mukhopadhyay, Gaurikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
330	Bandyopadhyay, Ramananda	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Ramlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Abinashchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Bishnupada	...	Dacca College.
332	Mallik, Pasupati	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Saharay, Pramathanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
336	Bhagwan Pershad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Rameshchandra, II	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
338	Datta, Rabindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Dwarkanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Asitebandra	...	Dacca College.
	Bal, Gopalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
342	De, Nagendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Adhikari, Sitikanta	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
345	Chaudhuri, Anandiram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Kundu, Nirmalchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
348	Bhattacharyya, Rameshchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
350	Mitra, Birendramohan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

350	Mukhopadhyay, Sridhar Ray, Sudhanyakumar Adhikari, Nrityugopal Basak, Bisuddhananda	... Victoria College, Cooch Behar. ... Ripon College, Calcutta. ... Bangabasi College, Calcutta. ... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
353	Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra Ray, Amiyamath Sinha, Tarakdas	Ditto. ... Presidency College, Calcutta. ... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
358	Bhadra, Satischandra Chattopadhyay, Sureshchandra Ghosh, Kiritibhushan	... City College, Calcutta. Ditto. ... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
360	Jourdar, Rajendranath Ray, Radhanath	... Rajshahi College. ... Dacca College.
363	Munawarul Islam Chaudhury	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
364	Bandyopadhyay, Rebatiraman Chaudhuri, Amarendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta. ... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
365	Datta, Satyendrakumar Mitra, Sunilkumar	... Dacca College. ... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
368	Chakrabarti, Amulyasankar Ghosh, Krishnakumar	... Presidency College, Calcutta. ... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnapada	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bugchi, Narendralal Basu, Pratapchandra	... Rajshahi College. ... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
371	Datta, Bankimchandra Sinha, Nirmalkumar Sur, Birendranath	... Ripon College, Calcutta. ... Bangabasi College, Calcutta. Ditto.
	Bandopadhyay, Kamalapati Basu, Rukminikanta	... Krishnath College, Berhampur. ... Dacca College.
376	Mukhopadhyay, Bijaykrishna " Jnanendranath	... Rangoon College. ... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Upendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
381	Das, Santoshkumar	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Prapullachandra	... Dacca College.
	Khin Mg. Galay	... Rangoon College.
383	Mahapatra, Girishchandra Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranarayan	... Midnapur College. ... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhaktibhushan Basu, Anilchandra	... City College, Calcutta. ... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
386	Datta, Susilchandra Ghosh, Kiranmay Maung Saw Maung	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta. ... Ripon College, Calcutta. ... Rangoon College.
	Sinha, Jnanendranath Adhikari, Hrishikes	... Wesleyan College, Bankura. ... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
392	Gangopadhyay, Prautosh Niyogi, Bhupendranath	... Ripon College, Calcutta. ... Rajshahi College.
395	Bhattacharyya, Bhibhutibhushan Sengupta, Suprakas	... City College, Calcutta. ... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Santiram Ghosh, Gopalchandra	... City College, Calcutta. ... Ripon College, Calcutta.
397	Nandi, Nagendranath Sen, Amiyamadhab	... Rajshahi College. ... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Basudeb Chattopadhyay, Jibankrishna	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta. ... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
401	Halder, Hrishikes Ray, Prapullakumar	... City College, Calcutta. ... Dacca College.
	Sinha, Sachindranath	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
406	Changkakoti, Girindranath	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
407	Dasgupta, Sukumar	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Birendranath	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
408	Biswas, Phanindranath Ghosh, Sasankasekhar	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur. ... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

	Basu, Bankimbihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Pratulchandra	...	Hughli College.
	Ba Gale	...	Rangoon College.
411	Mir Homsein	...	Chittagong College.
	Sain, Matilal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sarma, Gobindachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Binaykumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
418	Mitra, Satischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sur, Niradmoban	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hans, Akshaykumar	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Gokulchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
420	" Polinbihari, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Misra, Silananda	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Nripendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bireswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
425	Gupta, Praphullachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sudhindrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Khagendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
429	De, Satyendrachandra	...	Murariachand College, Sylhet.
	Chattopadhyay, Balachand	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Upendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
430	Saba, Matilal	...	Dacca College.
	Sen, Satyanarayan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Chittaranjan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
435	Mitra, Panchkari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chattia, Indradhar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Ghosh, Rabindraprasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
439	Maitra, Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Narayandas	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Syed Munsifali	...	Murariachand College, Sylhet.
	Afzaluddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Bibhutibhusan	...	Rajshahi College.
445	Basu, Bhaktasakha	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kamalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Kanailal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Lahiri, Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
451	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Raha, Binodbihari	...	Murariachand College, Sylhet.
453	Talapatra, Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	Basuayobandhuri, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	Chetia, Kanakchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
454	De, Bibhutibhusan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Rakshit, Harimohan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Surendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Singh, Gopinath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Surendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Hajra, Gunadhar	...	Midnapur College.
460	Mitra, Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhamay	...	Krishnagar College.
	Sen, Bijaykumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Manomohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
465	" Nirendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Po Kun	...	Rangoon College.
	Datta, Rajendrachandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Phanindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
469	Datta, Manikhal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Tinkari	...	Hughli College.
	Lahiri, Kshetramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
473	Bhaduri, Prabodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

473	Mitra, Saratsasi	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Raychaudhuri, Kesabhai	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Nabakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Das, Jayachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Gangopadhyay, Adhirnath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Ghosh, Manilal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
476	Lahiri, Bhupeschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nabakumar	...	Ditto.
	Parni, Bhupendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Sen, Maniklal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Dasgupta, Nripeschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	De, Sitaram	...	Midnapur College.
	Hajra, Binaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Phanibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
486	Sarkar, Prabhatchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Sudhirkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Gunendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sinha, Syamapada	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ohn Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
494	Chattopadhyay, Satyendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Pathak, Prangopal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
497	Tha Lun Aung	...	Rangoon College.
498	Saha, Jogindralal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
499	Pal, Amulyaratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Sitausunath	...	Ditto.
500	De, Harendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Y. S. Narayana Rao	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Satyacharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Prabhansukumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
503	Mahanta, Lalitelandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mallik, Debendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Palit, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Aich, Chunital	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
508	Mitra, Prabhaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bindeshwari Prasad, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bag, Jyotirindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
511	Misra, Bireswar	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Manoranjan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sofuddin Ahmed	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
515	Chaudhuri, Apurbacharan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Gupta, Kshetramohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinashchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
518	Das, Karnasankar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sasmal, Atulananda	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Sisirgobinda	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Sasikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N 1.
522	De, Sudhankur	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Hla Moung	...	Rangoon College.
	Kar, Surendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Jatinendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Biswas, Kalidas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Abaninath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jibendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
527	Datta, Prabhatchandra	...	Hughli College.
	De, Tinkaricharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Bilaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Haque	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	A. B. M. Magfur Ali	...	Ditto.
	Acharyya, Dhirendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Bansibihari	...	Chittagong College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Adhya, Nirmalechandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	A. S. F. Duarte	...	Rangoon College.
	Aye Kyaw	...	Ditto.
	Baksi, Manojamohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
10	" Suryyakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anilbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurechandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Habanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Santadas	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Hughli College.
20	" Saratchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Saratkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Tarapada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Banik, Ganeshchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ba Ohn	...	Rangoon College.
	Baral, Amalechandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Barman, Jagannathdas	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Barua, Gopikanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Sasidhar	...	Ditto.
30	Basu, Amiyakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Animathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Arunchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Baidyanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Jyotirindramohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kalipada	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kshetranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Munindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
40	" Nagendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan	...	Hughli College.
	" Paramarshitaran	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pasupatinath	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Pranaykumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rashipri	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
50	" Sukumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Basuray, Harendrapath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhadra, Atalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Balaichand	...	Ditto.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dibdas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Indubhushan	...	Hughli College.

	Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
60	" " Kamailal	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" " Narayanchandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Rameschandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" " Satischandra	Krishnagar College.
	" " Tarinicharan	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhaumik, Kesabchandra	Ditto.
	" " Rameschandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhunia, Surendranarayan	Ditto.
	Biswas, Chandicharan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" " Chinmay	Scottish Churches College Calcutta.
	" " Jagatbandhu	Dacca College
70	Brahmachari, Nirmalbaran	Ditto.
	B. Rahman	Rangoon College.
	Chakrabarti, Aghornath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Atmaram	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" " Khagendranath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" " Jatindrachandra	Victoria College, Cooh-Bihar.
	" " Ranjuda	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" " Ranaputi	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" " Sesbanujadas	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Sudhirschandra	Victoria College, Cooh-Bihar.
80	Chandra, Jugalkisor	Scottish Churches, College, Calcutta.
	Chandulal Sampatram Acharya...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Dhīrendranath...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" " Manindranath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Nityagopal	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" " Phanibhushan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" " Raglanath	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" " Satyacharan	City College, Calcutta.
	" " Sibcharan	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" " Subimalchandra	Rajshahi College.
90	" " Sudhindranath...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chaudhuri, Dinendranath	Ditto.
	" " Kanuram	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" " Sudhausumohan	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Chel, Bijaykrishna	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Dakshy, Isanchandra	Krishnagar College.
	Das, Debaprasad	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Himansusekhar	City College, Calcutta.
	" " Jitendranath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Jitendranath	Ripon College, Calcutta.
100	" " Jugalkisor	City College, Calcutta.
	" " Kedarnath	Rajshahi College.
	" " Lalimohan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Mahinchandra	Munirichand College, Sylhet.
	" " Nanigopal	Dacca College.
	" " Narendranath	City College, Calcutta.
	" " Phanindrakrishna	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" " Santoshkumar	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Akhilchandra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" " Jyotirmay	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
110	" " Nayananda	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" " Subodhchandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" " Sudhirschandra	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" " Surendranath	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Dutta, Asutosh	City College, Calcutta.
	" " Dhirendranath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Harimohan	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" " Jogendrachandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" " Jogendranath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" " Mahipendrakumar	Presidency College, Calcutta.
120	" " Phanibhushan	Dacca College.
	" " Ramchandra	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.

	Datta, Samarendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Samatkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Saritbhusan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sasibhusan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Satchidananda	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath, I	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Tikendrajit	...	Dacca College.
130	Daw, Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	De, Binaykrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Gajapatibhattacharya	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Gokulechandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nandalal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rabindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Shorashchharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Deb, Gurudas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
140	" Prabhanjan	...	Ditto
	Delip Singh J. Blah	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Dhar, Lalitmohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	E. Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Gangopadhyay Durgadas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotirmay	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kalipada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ghosh, Abhaycharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
150	" Atulchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Balaramkrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Hrishikes	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kamalkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Manmathanath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nibaranachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Niradranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
160	" Niranjan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalechandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhasusekhar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhasachandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Pramathachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Rabindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sindhichandra	...	Dacca College.
	Ghoshal, Prapullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhagar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
170	Gop, Radhikamohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Nibaranachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Nripendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Susilechandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Guharay, Kiranachandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Gobathakurta, Hiranyakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Guin, Gokulechandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Gupta, Nirmalechandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Ramaprasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
180	Guptabhaya, Girijagobinda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Hajra, Rambilas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hakimuddin Ahmad	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Haldar, Prasaddas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hazarika, Buddhanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Hla Baw	...	Rangoon College.
	Jana, Priyanath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Kar, Asutosh	...	Midnapur College.
	" Bhubaneswar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Kayal, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
190	K. E. Chacko	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Khan, Sairehndra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Kumar, Kishanlal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Jogendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Laha, Kanailal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Lahiri, Nirmalyakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Tulsidas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Lakshman Muni Da	...	Ditto.
	Lakshmi Kant Lall	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahalanabis, Dhirenmohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
200	Mahanta, Nabagopal	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Mahmud	...	Rangoon College.
	Mahamed Fuzlul Kafir	...	Krishnagar College.
	Maitra, Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Durgacharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Harischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Krishnadas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Narendrakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
210	" Sailendranath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Satyendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sathirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mal, Pareschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mallik, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Kalidas	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Marik, Tarasuta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Maung Ba Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
	" Ba Tin	...	Ditto.
220	" Maung	...	Ditto.
	" Maung Gyi	...	Ditto.
	" Mya	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Waheb Mullah	...	Dacca College.
	Md. Abdus Sattar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	M. K. Purushotham	...	Rangoon College.
	Misra, Sobhakanla	...	Dacca College.
	Mitra, Brajanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dayamay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
230	" Dwarkanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Gaurisankar	...	Midnapur College.
	" Golokechandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kamalkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnaachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sujangunakar	...	Ditto.
	Modak, Panchanandas	...	Ditto.
240	Mohamed Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Janused	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Moyezuddin Khan	...	Hughli College.
	Muhuri, Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abhaypada	...	Ditto.
	" Bankimechandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Gauripada	...	Ditto.
	" Haradhan	...	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Jibantosh	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
250	" Kanailal	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Mrigendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pannalal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Phanindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Pyarimohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Suroj Kumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sasadhar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Satyasadhan	...	Ditto.
260	" Surenindranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Srikar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Syamadas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Taraknath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Nag, Ratischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Herambakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Narayan Panda	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Kesabram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
270	" Subodhchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ojha, Kanakchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	P. Muthusawmy	...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Asutosh	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Benugopal	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kalicharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnadas	...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Munindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Tarapada	...	Ditto.
280	Pramanik, Chuni Lal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kamudranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Purkait, Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Achyutananda	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Bimalaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	" Gobindaachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Haridas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jagadishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
290	" Kamalaksha	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Khagendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Manindramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Nimaicharan	...	Midnapur College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prankrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Subinaychandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
300	Raychaudhuri, Nripendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Pritikumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Sibchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 1.
	" Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Debnath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Saha, Ganeschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Kannilal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Raikrishna	...	Ditto.
310	Samanta, Ganganarayan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Jibanhari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sannigrahi, Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
	San Yo Aung	...	Rangoon College.
	San Nyun	...	Ditto.
	Santra, Lakshminarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Bijaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Dharendraanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jayantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Manoranjan	...	Krishnagar College, Calcutta.
320	" Subodhechandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Upendrakumar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sarma, Upendrachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sen, Basantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Chandrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Harendraanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Ramendrakrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
330	" Rangulal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Suranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sengupta, Abanikumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Atulchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendrachandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Dinanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Harendraanath	...	Ditto.
340	" Pureschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Pyarilal	...	Ditto.
	Shah, C. K.	...	Rangoon College.
	Shaikh Nurul Bux	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sil, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Arabinda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Saradindu	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sobhakar, Gopeswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
350	Sur, Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syam, Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Syed Abul Hashem	...	Ditto.
	Syed Mohommad Ali	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mahmood	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Nabi Roza	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Talukdar, Ablairam	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Tasiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Thakur Prasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Tun Lin	...	Rangoon College.
360	Taj Bahadur Singh	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	W. S. Girsham	...	Rangoon College.
362	Wahiduddin Mahmud	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Ba Sein	...	Rangoon College.
Bandyopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
Abdul Bari	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

	Basu, Prakaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Radhabhmod	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chandhuri, Someswarprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chinniah, S. E. N.	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Das, Harischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Deb, Satishchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
10	Ghosh, Bagulacharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jagadishchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Pankajkumar	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Subhridranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Bhupendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Koar, Nisabhusan	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Mohitmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhakaranjan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhatibhusan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Dibyendubhusan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
20	" Jugalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Paresnath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nag, Pramodkumar	...	Hughli College.
	Nizamuddin Ahmad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Akshaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Chandramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhikanjan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Robert H. Wiltshire	...	Rangoon College.
	Samaddar, Bijaypada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
30	Sen, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Anantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Shera, Anantashum	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll-Cal. N 2.
34	Swarnakar, Hajarital	...	City College, Calcutta.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in *Physics* and *Botany* only are declared to have passed in those subjects.

Passed in Physics and Botany.

Pat, Chaitanyacharan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
Mitra, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in *Physics* only are declared to have passed in that subject.

Passed in Physics.

Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	...	Dacca College.
Md. Habibar Rahman	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,

The 8th June 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1918 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra, I	...	Rajshahi College.
2	Dasgupta, Kuladacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
3	Guharay, Sailendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
4	Biswas, Upendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
5	Datta, Akhilchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
6	Basu, Sarojkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
7	Chattopadhyaya, Madhusudan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
8	{ Bagchi, Umeshchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	{ Sarkar, Narayanbandhu	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
10	Chattopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
11	Mukhopadhyay, Brajendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
12	Raymitra, Manindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Ray, Sudhendranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
13	{ Sarma, Lakshmidhar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Bhaduri, Sadananda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
15	{ Ghosh, Kshetrapaladas	...	Dacca College.
17	Deb, Manindranohan	...	Ditto.
18	De, Manindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
19	Ghosh, Nirmalkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
20	{ Nandi, Jagannath	...	Ditto.
	{ Poddar, Nisikanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
22	{ Ghosh, Paresnath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sasisekhar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
25	Gupta Sitendu	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
26	Sarkar, Sibakall	...	Serampore College.
27	De, Horambalal	...	Rangoon College.
28	{ Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	{ Guha, Nalinikumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
30	{ Tha Hla	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Basu, Narondranath, II	...	Victoria College, Narail.
31	{ Datta, Nalinichandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Gupta, Pulinbihari	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Saha, Jagatbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
35	{ Chakrabarti, Somnath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	{ Chaudhuri, Nareschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
37	{ Chakrabarti, Seimath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Basu, Bhupendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
38	{ Ghosh, Bipinkrishna	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	{ Abdul Malik	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
41	{ Chakrabarti, Ranadaranjan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	{ Goswami, Binodlal	...	Rajshahi College.
43	{ Dasgupta, Sudhirkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	{ De, Akshaykumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
44	{ Sanbui, Paanchanan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	{ Sil, Bijayendrakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
47	{ Ghosh, Saurindranarayan	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Mitra, Nripatinath	...	Dacca College.
49	{ Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Sadhu, Hartnarayan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.

51	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
52	Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Pradyotkumar	... Dacca College.
54	Basu, Parijatksun	... Chittagong College.
55	Karmakar, Rameschandra	... Brojomohan College, Barisal.
56	Basu, Kshitischandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Nabanikanta	... Ditto.
57	Bhattacharyya, Tarakeswar	... Rajshahi College.
	Chaudhuri, Kalyanchandra	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
60	Ghosh, Prabhachandra	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Son, Bijalibhushan	... Ditto.
62	Har, Sisirkumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Jitendranath	... Charnichael College, Rangpur.
64	Guha, Mahendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
65	Mukhopadhyaya, Gopatchandra	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sen, Binaychandra	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
67	Bhattacharyya, Bholadas	... Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
68	Das, Rajanikanta	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
69	Batabyal, Kalipada	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
70	De, Pramathanath	... Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Muhammad Shamuddin	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
72	Dhar, Harihar	... City College, Calcutta.
73	Syed Badaruddoja	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Chandhuri, Narendranath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
74	Goswami, Priyakumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
76	Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
77	Abu Ahmad	... Rajshahi College.
	Maung Maung, T	... Rangoon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bishnudas	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
79	Das, Kunjabihari	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Manindrakumar.	... Dacca College.
82	Bhaunik, Jaminikanta	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
83	Datta, Dinosechandra	... Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Ray, Birendranarayan	... Pabna Edward College.
85	Mukhopadhyay, Kshetragopal	... Victoria College, Narail.
	Shomsher Ali Khan	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
87	Mg. Bo Gyi	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
88	Chakrabarti, Indramohan	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Gupta, Satyendrakisor	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
90	Abdul Hafiz	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalkumar	... Krishnagar College.
92	Bhattacharyya, Panchanan	... Victoria College, Narail.
93	Ray, Amiyamohan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Rashihari	... Comilla Victoria College.
95	Begum Sultan Muwayyidzada	... Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Syed Abdul Hamid	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Adhikari, Pannalal	... Chittagong College.
	Bhattacharyya, Debachandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Jatindranath, I	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
97	Majumdar, Prabodkumar	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Debidas	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Rajendrachandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
103	Mukhopadhyay, Taraknath	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

104	Datta, Sudhindrakrishna	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Das, Satishchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
105	Dasgupta, Nareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Jatindrachandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Mukhopadhyay, Batakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
109	Borah, Bimalakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Shashthicharan	...	Serampore College.
111	Chatteropadhyay, Bhabanimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
112	Chaudhuri, Ramanimohan	...	Dacca College.
	Biswas, Jajneswar	...	Ditto.
113	Nath, Radharanjan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Rudra, Sachindranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Khagondranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
116	Karmakar, Hemangabhusan	...	Bardwan Raj College.
	Pal, Ramlal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Sachindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Basuay, Bhupeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
120	Guha, Sureschandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Majumdar, I	...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Krishnachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Chatteraj, Sourikinkar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Amulyaranjan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
124	Goswami, Dibakar	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Shashthikumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarkar, Abhayapada	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
129	Nandi, Charuchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Hariprasanna	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
131	Barthhan, Dhirendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chakrabarti, Sisirchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
133	Abdul Mojib	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Dacca College.
	Bhattacharyya, Turapada	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
135	Ray, Kshirodkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
137	Bandyopadhyay, Abalabandhu	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Birendralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
138	Mandal, Guruprasad	...	Burdwan Raj College.
140	Datta, Kamalchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Nibharanjan	...	Dacca College.
142	Chakrabarti, Charuchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Datta, Nutbihari	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
144	Hajra, Batakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mohanta, Balaramchandra	...	Dacca College.
146	Gangopadhyay, Polinbihari	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
147	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakinkar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
148	Ray, Sachindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Som, Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
150	Ansor Ali	...	Chittagong College.
	Bagchi, Atulechandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Adhikari, Sachindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	Chakrabarti, Nareschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Prabhaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
152	Halder, Bholanath	...	Midnapore College.
	Luain, T.	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Karmakar, Kalachand	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mohammad Abu Yusuf	...	Dacca College.
157	Bandyopadhyay, Kiranchandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Prasadchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Susilchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Prabodchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

157	Sarkar, Prasannakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
164	Ba Olin, H	...	Itanagoon College.
	Bagchi, Nripondranath	...	Scottish Churches, College, Calcutta.
165	Badyopadhyay, Rasikchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Atulchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Raut, Tarinibhushan	...	Midnapore College.
168	Raichaudhuri, Tarakchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Wright, Jessie	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Gauriprasanna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Dattaray, Bhupendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
171	Md. Saïm Uddin	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Santikumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mojibul Ahmed	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bhattacharyya, Bishnacharan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bezboruah, Aruna	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
176	Chakrabarti, Amarendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sudbirchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Machado, Julio	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 3.
	Mukhopadhyay, Charulal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ali Azhar	...	City College, Calcutta.
182	Sen, Sureshchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Ghosh, Bidhuranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
185	Das, Bidhuranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
186	A. K. M. Ehya Sadique	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Manikanta	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
188	Guha, Debendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Syamaprasanna	...	Pabna Edward College.
190	Mukhopadhyay, Harendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bhadra, Narendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
191	Sen, Sailendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Talbarak Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Dhirendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sambhannath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Pal, Bansidhari	...	Midnapore College.
194	Palchaudhuri, Bhupendralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Hitendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Silsaran	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
200	Acharyya, Prapbullakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sriopal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
202	Raychandhuri, Dharitranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
203	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chattopadhyay, Bimanchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
205	Lahiri, Prapbullakanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Saratkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
208	Chattopadhyay, Umacharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarma, Sasikanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Bimalchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
211	Datta, Paritoschchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Gangopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Binaykrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.

	Antaram, E.	...	Rangoon College.
	Anser Ali	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Sudhakarbhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Ganendranandan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Das, Rameswar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
215	Datta, Nanigopal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	De, Jogesachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gangopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Seischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kargupta, Rebatimohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Nabiruddin Mollah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Unapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
227	Das, Rebatiraman	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Datta, Akshaykumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
229	Maung Pho Hla	...	Rangoon College.
	Chattopadhyay, Byomkes	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Das, Nanigopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
230	Mandal, Hirulal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Rathi, Bijaykrishna	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Kshitischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Syedat Hoque	...	Chittagong College.
	Biswas, Sudhirkumar	...	Dacca College.
236	Chakrabarti, Birojanath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Maitra, Gangumayyan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Batabyal, Bhudeb	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bhattacharyya, Mukundachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
239	Chakrabarti, Bireswar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Nisakanta	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto ditto.
	Basu, Hirankumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
243	Chattopadhyay, Rasamay	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ray, Asoknath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Raychaudhuri, Bina	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Amiyabhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
249	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mitra, Sachindranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
251	Ray, Sailendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
252	Abdul Jabbar Sirkir	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Maung Tin, I	...	Rangoon College.
	Das, Krishnakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
254	Ghosh, Basantakumar, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Jogendrakumar	...	Ditto.
257	Majumdar, Akhilbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bandyopadhyay, Rajendralal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
258	Ray, Sasibhushan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Rudra, Nalinibala	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Ameer Hosain Ahmad	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Chaudhuri, Narayanachandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Jyotirindranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
261	Lai, Pramathanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ray, Birendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	.. Mohinimohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Saltan Mohamed	...	Rangoon College.
	Upadhyaya, Nagendranath	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Haramohan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Basu, Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
271	Mallik, Bibhupada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Amarendranarayan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Anantakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.

275	Bandyopadhyay, Sasipada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Sisirkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sengupta, Upendranath, I	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
278	Ba Win	...	Rangoon College.
	Poddar, Brajendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Abalaksana	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Girishchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Mahendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Satyukrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
280	Haldar, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	Mahmudul Haque	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Asutosh	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sailendraprasad	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Samanta, Sibakinkar	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Brindabanachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
289	Das, Surendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	Lahiri, Sudharanjan	...	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mitra, Bankimchandra, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nahar, Prithwisingh	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Haripada	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
295	Chaudhuri, Nabakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sengupta, Binaykumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chaudhuri, Radhanath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Das, Aswinkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
297	Fakhrul Islam Wahid	...	Rajshahi College.
	Guha, Saileshchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Mukhopadhyaya, Bamandas	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sanyal, Hiralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Manindrachandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
303	De, Digendralal	...	Dacca College.
	Rakshit, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pe Myint	...	Rangoon College.
	Sarma, Kshireswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Das, Nandadulal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	De, Girindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Hemangul	...	Rangoon College.
	Gangopadhyay, Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Kolli, Satyanarayan	...	City College, Calcutta.
308	Md. Mahfuzul Haq	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Sudhakanti	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Satyendramohan	...	Hooghly College.
	Ray, Lalita	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. F. N. 1.
	Adikary, Bodha Bikram	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
317	Chakrabarti, Upendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dasgupta, Nalini	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Prasaddas	...	Serampur College.
	Sengupta, Hemchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	De, Munmathakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dhar, Mohanlal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
322	Pal, Sankumar	...	Dacca College.
	Chakrabarti, Nalipikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ray, Praphullachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
327	Chattopadhyay, Narendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Datta, Jyotilal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Manjundar, Jyotishchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Basak, Harigopal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
330	Bhattacharyya, Taraknath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Binaybhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyaya, Radhakrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
334	Bandyopadhyay, Ramanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Indrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

334	Evelyn Durham	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	Maung, U.	...	Ran. F. N. 6.
	Ba Tun, I.	...	Rangoon College.
		...	Ditto.
338	Bera, Jnanendranarayan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Gulab, Sachindramohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	Ray, Phanindra Nath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	De, Syamsundar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
342	Nag, Chandrakanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Salimuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Biswas, Kalipada	...	South Suburban College,
		...	Bhowanipur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Debrinjan	...	Scottish Churches College,
		...	Calcutta.
345	Lalit Mohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	Daisy Pascal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
		...	Ran. F. N. 7.
	De, Sudhanalinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College,
		...	Calcutta.
	Gulab, Satindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhaumik, Priyanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dan, Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
351	Mohammad Mohsin	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Rakshit, Atindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	A. Devaki Amma	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Das, Basantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
355	Ghatak, Kshitischandra	...	South Suburban College,
		...	Bhowanipur.
	Sinha, Krishnachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Framjee Rustomjee	...	South Suburban College,
		...	Bhowanipur.
	Maung So Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
359	Pal, Bishnupada	...	Scottish Churches College,
		...	Calcutta.
	Saintyoes, Gladys Marie	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Nalinibandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdur Rahman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Das, Kumudibhari	...	Ditto.
364	Dasgupta, Santoshkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Nripendrachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Md. Iasin	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Gurugobinda	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Bhandari, Charuchandra	...	South Suburban College,
		...	Bhowanipur.
370	Dasbhaumik, Indubhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-
		...	singh.
	Hajra, Gaurpada	...	South Suburban College,
		...	Bhowanipur.
	Ghosh, Dhirendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kamalul	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Kuladakinakar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Belur.
	Ghosalchaudhuri, Sajanikanta	...	Krishnanath College, Berham-
		...	pur.
375	Lahiri, Charandas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Surendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ray, Bagalakanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Haripada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Arshuduz Zaman Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Chanda, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Belur.
382	Mazumdar, Saileshchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Nandi, Jagubandhu	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ray, Bishnupada	...	Palma Edward College.
	Velayet Hosain Mollah	...	Dacca College.
388	Bandyopadhyay, Sriyada	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Belur.
	Chakrabarti, Anilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College,
		...	Calcutta.

388	Das, Anulyakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Datta, Jogendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Gupta, Binaykrishna	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	M. Haffzar Rahman	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Nripendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
398	Sen, Harendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Yajnamani Acharya Dikshit	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Amtyamadhab	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Biseswar	...	Rajshahi College.
402	Das, Upendralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mazumdar, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Biseswar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Balkrishna Janardan Marathe	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Nibaranabandha	...	Dacca College.
408	Gangopadhyay, Batakrishna	...	Serampore College.
	Ray, Jyotirmay	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Raychandhari, Bipinkrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Nageschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
412	Sadhu, Golokbihari	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Sarojkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Phanibhushan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Chattopadhyay, Sudhansubhushan.	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Ramesnarayan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
416	Sen, Anukulchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Aung Tha Gyaw	...	Rangoon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bhupalchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Rakhaldas	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Bijaykrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
425	Goswami, Jibankrishna	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Manindramohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Majumdar, Priyalal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Md. Ismail Khan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
430	Bandyopadhyay, Gaurisankar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Das, Prabhakar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	De, Unesachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Saha, Biswanath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
435	Gangopadhyaya, Asutosh	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Datta, Harendrakrishna	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Md. Daud Mandal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Samanta, Nimaichand	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sengupta, Rangalal	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
435	Ba Myint	...	Rangoon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Basu, Gaurhari	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Dhirendramohan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Das, Brindabanchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
435	Kundu, Bholanath	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Mg. Tun Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Palit, Susilchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sil, Kartiklal	...	City College, Calcutta.
		...	

	Acharyyachandhuri, kisor	Basanta-	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Debendrakisor		...	Dacca College.
444	Bhaduri, Purendranath		...	Krishmath College, Berhampur.
	Ray, Brajendrakisore		...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sarma, Radhakanta		...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bagchi, Binaykumar		...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Prafullachandra		...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Prabodhchandra		...	Dacca College.
449	Datta, Anandamohan		...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Surendranath		...	Krishmath College, Berhampur.
	Guha, Narendranath		...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Rajendranath		...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	De, Binodlal		...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahboob Hussain		...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Jyotishchandra		...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Mandal, Gopalchandra		...	Krishmath College, Berhampur.
456	Joharsing Nahar		...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Kumarranjan		...	Krishmath College, Berhampur.
	Sadot Ali Akanda		...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Himansukumar		...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Jogeschandra		...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Basu, Niradbaran		...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Banamali		...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
465	Maulik, Lokendrachandra		...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ram Dutt Singh		...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Hirendranath		...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
469	Sen, Amalchandra		...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Nikhilmohan		...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Sengupta, Subodhchandra		...	Comilla Victoria College.
473	Abdur Rohim		...	Rajshahi College.
	Basak, Girindranarayan		...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	J. V. Samuel Raj		...	Serampore College.
475	Khan, Hemchandra		...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Madin Ullah		...	Chittagong College.
	Sanyal, Bijalibhushan		...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Altaf Hossain		...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Azfar Raza Chowdhury		...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Chakrabarti, Jnanendrachandra		...	Ditto.
	Datta, Binodbihari		...	Chittagong College.
479	Ghosh, Amulyaratan		...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Sukumar		...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Manmathanath		...	Hindu Academy, Danlatpur.
	Mukerji, Latika		...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
487	Baruya, Nagendralal		...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Sudhansukumar		...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Das, Satyendranath		...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
489	Ghosh, Anangamohan		...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Nanilal		...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Sil, Mahendrakumar		...	Dacca College.
	Syed Mazaffar Hossain		...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Kesabeswar		...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra		...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra		...	City College, Calcutta.
494	Chit Pe		...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Dasgupta, Binodbihari		...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Anilkrishna		...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Sureschandra		...	Ditto.
501	Panchkari Mehera		...	Burdwan Raj College.

501	Muhammed Zohurul Islam ...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhusan, I.	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
504	Chandhuri, Nareschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Das, Prabodhchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Md. Abul Maksam ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Hirendrachandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Narayandas ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Basu, Hariprasad ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
508	John, Achamma ...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Kar, Aswinikumar ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Kundu, Kalicharan ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Saha, Nikunjaranjan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Shamsal Haque ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ray, Mrigendrakumar ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Jnanranjan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Anukulchandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Makhanlal ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
516	Das, Ganeschandra ...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath, II ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Ghosh, Girijakanta ...	Dacca College.
	Saha, Rasikchandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
523	Abdul Hakim, I ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Basak, Madhusudan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Chattopadhyay, Chinmay ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Chandhuri, Surendramohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Satyalal ...	Dacca College.
	Datta, Sachindrakumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
527	Ghosh, Jitendramohan ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bidwell, May ...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Ran. F. N. 5.
	Sen, Sisirchandra ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Wadadar, Himansubind ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Ramanimohan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
534	Ghosh, Nagendranath ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Narendranath ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Goswami, Dineschandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
538	Abu Sayied Mahammed Salek ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyaya, Narayandas ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Ajitkumar ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Dattagupta, Rajanikumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	De, Chintaharan ...	Ditto.
	Halder, Harendrakrishna ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Pattanayak, Kalicharan ...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Kamudinikanta ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chakrabarti, Manmathanath ...	Krishnagar College.
545	" Prakashchandra ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghosh, Dhirendranath, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Misra, Harihar ...	Serampore College.
	Sarkar, Chandicharan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Barman, Upendranath ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
551	Chakrabarti, Upendramohan ...	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Prankrishna ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Manoranjan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sein Tun ...	Rangoon College.
	Basu, Phanibhushan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Pransankar ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
557	Majumdar, Hemchandra ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Raychaudhuri, Sureshchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sil, Manmathanath ...	Dacca College.

	Bandyopadhyay, Pasupati	...	Ripon College, Calcutta
	Bardhan, Subodhechandra, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Biswas, Bimalendu	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	Edward College, Pabna.
562	Chakrabarti, Nagendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Suchindrananjan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Guha, Tarachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ray, Kshitisachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Nihar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
	Bandyopadhyay Kiranchandra	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Chakrabarti, Hemendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Debendrachandra, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Deb, Kumar Rajendranarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
571	Gupta, Matilal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mg. Aye Mg., III	...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Basantakumar, I	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Sultan Ahmed Khandaker	...	Dacca College.
	Anwar Ali	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	Bhattacharyya, Ambujakasha	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Purnachandra, I	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
579	Ghoshchandhuri, Haranchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sarkar, Indubhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Narendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Syed Abdus Salam	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abraham K. Verghese	...	Serampore College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogesachandra, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhauumik, Suresachandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
587	Das, Gobindaprasad	...	Midnapur College.
	Chandra, Surendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chattopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Dehabrata	...	Rangoon College.
	Chandhuri, Indubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
592	Lewis Shwe Ni	...	Rangoon College.
	Maung Ba Thein, II	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kiranprakash	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sengupta, Pramathaprasanna	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Basu, Narendranath, I	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Chandhuri, Sasankamohan	...	Chittagong College.
	Ghosh, Akshaykumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Fazler Rahaman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Jana, Aswinikumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
598	Naziruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Tikendrajit	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Mandal, Gopiranjan	...	Weslyan College, Bankura.
	Salamotullah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sankara Siva Ramachandra Roo	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Dwijendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Hirendranath, II	...	South Suburban College, Bhow- anipur.
	" Banatkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bhakat, Mahabirprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Sasibhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
609	Guha, Dhirendrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Mamtajuddin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dwijapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hajra, Saratchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Ray, Bireswar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sadhu, Gobindaprasad	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Bornah, Rajabala	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Gau F. N. 2.
619	Basu, Asutosh	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jagadananda	...	Comilla Victoria College.

619	Chakrabarti, Bakhalechandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Parameschandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	Datta, Hemendralal	...	Dacca College.
	De, Nagendranath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Majumdar, Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
630	Mukhopadhyay, Lakshminarayan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Nalinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Nirmalchandra	...	Rangoon College.
	De, Harinarayan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Goswami, Balaram	...	Midnapur College.
	Halder, Jitendranath	...	Serampur College.
	Banerjee, Dolly Charulata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 15.
	Brahmachari, Praphullabandan	...	Dacca College.
	Gangopadhyay, Anantakumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Gupta, Jyotischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
633	Karmakar, Kaminikumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Majumdar, Anantakumar	...	Rangoon College.
	" Bibhutibushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Manna, Nitaichand	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Kamalkrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mohammed Aminullah	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Dulalchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Samanta, Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Satyaranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sengupta, Sitannath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sinha, Rameswarprasad	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ba E.	...	Rangoon College.
	Bhoojee Ram	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
649	" Jogindrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Datta, Saileschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Maung Tin Pe	...	Rangoon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarkanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Jatischandra	...	Rangoon College.
	N. A. Shaha	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Pareschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
660	Baksi, Sureschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gladys Mary Curran	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Datta, Santoshkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Ramkinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mitra, Brajendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Musa	...	Chittagong College.
	Raychaudhuri, Gangaprasad	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Tha Sin	...	Rangoon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Bhattacharyya, Narahari	...	Rajshahi College
668	Bhaumik, Girischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chaudhuri, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Das, Anandachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Guharay, Sailendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Maung Ain	...	Rangoon College.
	Maung Khin	...	Ditto.
	Md. Mazhar Ali	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Rupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Palit, Bimalcharan	...	Ditto.

668	Ray, Dineschandra	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Debendranath	... Dacca College.
	Sengupta, Nureschandra	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
688	Chattopadhyay, Bhutnath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan	... Brajomohan College Barisal.
	Dasgupta, Chandrabhushan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Desurkar, Ranjaykanta	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Jadunath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Hor, Anangamohan	... Chittagong College.
	Mg. San Kyin	... Rangoon College.
	Mitra, Abanindranath	... Bangabasi College Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Murarimohan	... Krishnagar College.
	Sanyal, Sudhirschandra	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
694	Sinha, Pyarimohan	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chakrabarti, Ramachandra	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Konar, Srischandra	... Midnapore College.
	Pal, Nabinchandra	... Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Pradyotkumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Mahendrakumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Bijaykumar	... Serampur College.
	Kowner, Nityananda	... Burdwan Raj College.
	Md. Shabbun Ali	... Cotton College, Gaubati.
698	Ray, Upendra Chandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Saha, Amityanath	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Sahamandal, Satischandra	... Pabna Edward College.
	Sen, Anurupchandra	... Chittagong College.
	Sen, Satiprasad	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Jitendranath III	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Basu, Girindranath	... Dacca College.
709	Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Basu, Harendranath	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
712	Datta, Satischandra	... Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Maung Wan Monng	... Rangoon College.
	Pal, Jogajiban	... Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Ray, Abinaschandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Sailendrachandra	... Dacca College.
	.. Tridibnath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Sitendrabhushan	... Hooghly College.
	Roy, Latika	... Bethune College.
	Senapati, Bhabataran	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
722	Basu, Gopalhari	... Ditto.
	.. Sachindranath	... Dacca College.
	Basumallik, Bhupatinath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Abaninath	... Comilla Victoria College.
	.. Dakshinaranjan	... Ditto.
	.. Santakumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Srischandra	... Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Das, Bibhatibhushan	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Abanibhushan	... Dacca College.
	Hamid Uddin Ahamed	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
722	Kar, Narendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Mahendranath	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sanyal, Kirankumar	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Praphullachandra	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Takiuddin Ahmed	... Cotton College, Gaubati.

	A. K. Dyanatuddin Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Basu, Durgacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Surendramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Chattopadhyay, Saptabhat	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Sachindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Dulalchand	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
737	Kar, Phatikchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mallik, Bidhanbhushan	...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nalinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Prakashchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Nag, Bhubaneswar Nag	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Ray, Subala	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Pranbandhu	...	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Habibar Rahman	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Aung Baw	...	Rangoon College.
	Bajrang Subai	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Raghunath	...	Serampur College.
	Daleelur Rahman	...	Chittagong College.
	Das, Abanmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
751	Dasgupta, Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	De, Prasannakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College
	Ghoshdastidar, Hemchandra	...	Ripon College Calcutta.
	Ray, Nagendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Samaddar, Nripendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sarkar, Biswahijay	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Verghese K. Thomas	...	Serampore College.
	Bhattachayya, Syamadas	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhunia, Murarimohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Kanainath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Das, Dhirendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	Dasgupta, Dhirendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Dutta, Shrusikanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
763	De, Dhanakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Anilkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hajra, Sibsanakar	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Sasankabhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammad Abdul Gaffur	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalkumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Dinesranjan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Bandyopadhyay, Srikanta	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Rameschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Diswas, Satyagopal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Bhubaneswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Dattagupta, Rabindrakumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	De, Baidyanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
776	Ghosh, Birendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Ghosh, Birinchipada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Guhathakurta, Sudhirschandra	...	Dacca College.
	Mitra, Manindrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Muhammad Abdullah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Rakhahari	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sarkar, Phanibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. S.
791	Abdus Samad Khan	...	Rangoon College.
	Badrul Haque Khan	...	Chittagong College.

	Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath	Victoria College, Narail.
	Bandyopadhyay, Birajkumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Dhirendralal	Chittagong College.
	Das, Atulechandra	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhusan, H	City College, Calcutta.
791	Dasgupta, Binodbihari	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	A. David	Rangoon College.
	Ghosh, Bimalkrishna	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Maung Ba Ohn, III	Rangoon College.
	Nag, Jatischandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Harendralal	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sarmaray, Parbatisankar	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Birendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ghosh, Debiprasanna	Krishnagar College.
805	" Subodhchandra	Dacca College.
	Maitra, Ramendranath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahadeb Marwari	Ditto.
	Patra, Gorachand	Midnapore College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kedarnath	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Narendranath	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Ramranjan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Ramkinkar	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
812	Debnath, Mahendrachandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Amalkrishna	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mohamed Hussain	Rangoon College.
	Ashokulla Sarkar	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Muhammad Mohiuddin	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bireswar	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Chakrabarti, Hariprasanna	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Mahammad Azizal Huque	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Manindranath	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
821	" Sibdas	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Uneschandra	Dacca College.
	Ray, Bibhudan	Serampore College.
	Sen, Ushabala	Bethune College.
	Sengupta, Sachindrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdul Monnan Akon	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Acharyya, Ramaniranjan	Chittagong College.
	Ahamed Meah	Ditto.
	Basu, Nripendrachandra	Rajshahi College.
	Basuniyogi, Srischandra	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Grace Carroll	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 2.
830	De, Lalmohan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Maung Twa Aung	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 2.
	Niyogi, Birendraprasad	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sen, Ajitkumar	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Latiff	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Mahib Chaudhuri	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Abdur Rahman Sorder	City College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Rajendranath	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Datta, Karnachandra	Comilla Victoria College.
840	Ghosh, Indukumar	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Praphullachandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ohn Pe, I	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Ramanimohan	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Jyotirindranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Aziz Khan	...	Presidency College.
	Abdul Bari	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Goffur Khan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Goffur Mir	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Hakim	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Jabbar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Jabbar Munshi	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Jalil	...	Chittagong College.
	Abdul Jalil	...	Comilla Victoria College.
10	Abdul Kader Mian	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Karim	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Latif	...	Chittagong College.
	Abdul Latif Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Abdul Momin	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdul Monefn Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Abdul Moquit Md. Idrees	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Wahab Khan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdul Wazed Mian	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Abdullah Nural Haque	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
20	Abdur Raschid Mahmood	...	Rajshahi College.
	Abdur Rashid	...	Dacca College.
	Abdur Razzaque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdur Rouf	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samad	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samad Mian	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abdus Satter Khan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Sattar Mian	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Abraham, K. V.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Abul Wazid Zuburul Hoque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
30	Acharyya. Radhakisor	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Rakhalechandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Adak, Sibaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Addy, H. Mohitchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Adhikari, Bijaygopal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Dharamidhar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Harachandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Tarinicharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
40	Agarchand Mundhra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	A. Hakeem	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Ahmad	...	Dacca College.
	Ahmadur Rahman	...	Chittagong College.
	Ahmed Kaloo	...	Rangoon College.
	Ahmed Siddique	...	Midnapore College.
	Ain, Rajkumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Ainuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Akbar Ali Molla	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Akhtar Jaman	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
50	Akimuddin Ahammād	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ali Ahmed Hamdullah	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	A. M. Nazir Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Amin, Basantakumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Amatya, Baidman Singh	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Amin-uddin Shah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Amiruddin Mollah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 11.

	Andrews, P. C.	...	Serampur College.
	Anisuddid Khandakar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ariff Hussain	...	Rangoon College.
60	A. S. Md. Azizullah	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ashrafuddin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Atawul Hoque	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	A. W. Sheriff	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Aung Ba	...	Rangoon College.
	Aziz Ahmed, II	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Azizur Rahman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ba Chit	...	Rangoon College.
	Ba Hla	...	Ditto.
	Ba Kyaw	...	Ditto.
70	Ba Kyi	...	Ditto.
	Ba Ohn	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Ba Ohn, IV	...	Rangoon College.
	Ba Oñ, V	...	Ditto.
	Ba Than Tin	...	Ditto.
	Ba Tun, II	...	Ditto.
	Badiruddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Badrizzaman Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Asutosh	...	Rajshahi College.
80	" Jatishchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	" Nirudsankar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Priyanath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Satyasan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Surendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bairagi, Bipinbihari	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Bakal, Dhirendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Satishchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ballabh, Kanailal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abanikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
90	" Asutosh	...	Hooghly College.
	" Asutosh	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Bharatchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Serampur College.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Binayendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
100	" Birendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Bishnupada	...	No-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 108.
	" Debendranath	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	" Dharmadas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Durgacharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Gaurisankar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Hajarilal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Haridas	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Harihar	...	Ditto.
110	" Hemantakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Hirailal	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	" Indrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Indubhusan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jagannath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jaineswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur.

	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindramohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath, II ...	Ditto.
120	" Kamakhyacharan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kamalpati ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Kanailal ...	Uttarpara College.
	" Kaustubhbhishan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Kshetradas ...	Uttarpara College.
	" Kshitischandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Kulanda ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Madhusudan, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Mahanlal ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Manmathanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Cal. N. 91.
130	" Mohinimohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Mohiniranjan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Mukulkisor ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Naliniranjan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Niradkrishna ...	Ditto.
	" Panchkari ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pankajakumar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Paresnath ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Paresnath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Pasupati ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
140	" Prabodhchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Pradyotkumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Prakashchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pramathanath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Pramathanath ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Praphullachandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Priyanath ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Rakhalda ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sachindranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendrachandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Dac. N. 20.
150	" Satyacharan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sibkrishna ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Subodhchandra ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath, II ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Surendranath, I ...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Susilkumar ...	Midnapore College.
	" Trisuldhari ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
160	Banerjee, Susama ...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Banik, Ramanbihari ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bardhan, Hemkumar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Joynath ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bardolai, Kumudchandra ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Barman, Bhimchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Janmenjay ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Barua, Krishnaprasad ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Mukundanarayan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Rajatchandra ...	Ditto.
170	Basak, Brajendramohan ...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Rabindrakumar ...	Dacca College.
	" Ramanimohan ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Rasbihari ...	Pabna Edward College.

	Basak, Sailendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Subalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bashir Uddin Mandal	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Bashirullah Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Basu, Anilkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
180	" Bhupendralal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bijaybihari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Girindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Girindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Harabillae	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Harendranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Harshotphulla	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jagadisachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
190	" Kalibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnabihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Maniklal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Mukundalal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nilratan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Panchkari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Pasupatinath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
200	" Phanindramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Phatikchandara	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Prakaschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Saurindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Srihari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sodhindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Surapati	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Surendralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Tripuraprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bera, Bipinbihari	...	City College, Calcutta.
210	" Mrityunjay	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bhadra, Satischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bhaduri, Anadinath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Apurbaratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnakanta	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Mahendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bhagwatprasad Sinha	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Abanikanta	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
220	" Abanimohan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Abaninath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Abinashchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Akhilechandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Baradacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bijaychandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Brajendralal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dakshinaranjan	...	Dacca College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Digindrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
230	" Dineschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Dacca College.

	Bhattacharyya, Haribhushan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Haricharan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Haripada	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Hrishikes	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
240	" Kalichandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kalidhan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Kshirodbihari	...	St. Paul's O. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Kumudininath	...	Midnapore College.
	" Lakshmohan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Mahimanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
250	" Manomohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manoranjan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Nabendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Nalinibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal	...	Serampore College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Niradkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nitaichand	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
260	" Panchanan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Paresnath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Paresnath	...	Dacca College.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Rajendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Ramaniranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Rameschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
270	" Rameschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Ramsasi	...	Hooghly College.
	" Rasbihari	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Rataneswar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Satyasuhrid	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Srijib	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Srischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Sureschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Sureschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
280	" Susilkumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Taraknath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Upendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhaumik, Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nibaranachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rukminikanta	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Taraprasanna	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
290	Bhuniya, Kunjabihari	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Blawas, Abhayacharan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Annadarajan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

	Biswas, Asutosh	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Chandrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Gangabishnu	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Gaurchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Haripada	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Ishadananda	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Kalipada	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kamadaranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
200	" Kamakhyacharan	...	Dacca College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampur.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Nisikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Rasikchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Rasiklal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
310	" Sudhansuprakash	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 27
	Bose, Lalita	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	" Subodh Dhan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Bozlar Rahman	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bujrak Ali Sarcar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Chakladar, Debendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chakma, Krishnakisor	...	Chittagong College.
	Chakraborti, Abalabandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Abanibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Abanimohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
320	" Abinaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Akhilchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Amulyakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Basantakumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Midnapur College.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Birendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
330	" Digindrachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Dwijeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Girijanath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Gopalendranarayan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Haridas	...	Dacca College.
	" Haripada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hiralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jagulischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Non-collegiate student Roll Dan. N. 5.
340	" Jaychandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jyotibaran	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Kamakhyanath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Kamaleswariprasad	...	Dacca College.
	" Kaminikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Chakrabarti, Karalicharan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnasundar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
350	" Kumudbandhu	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Serampur College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Lalimohan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Mahendranath	...	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Manibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Manmatha	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 89.
	" Manmathanath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Manmathanath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
360	" Mantoshchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Mokshadacharan	...	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Midnapore College.
	" Nanibhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Narendramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Narendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Niradabaran	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nisikanta	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
370	" Nisikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Paresnath	...	Dacca College.
	" Parswanath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Probodhikumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Satindramohan	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sibnath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sitanath	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Dac. N 5.
380	" Srikantha	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Srischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Surendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Surendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Sureschandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sureschandra, I	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra, II	...	Ditto.
390	" Tarakanta	...	Serampur College.
	" Upendralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chanda, Dineschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chandra, Sahechidananda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Changkekati, Chandrakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Chattachakrabarti, Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Anulyakrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	" Arunprakas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
400	" Baradacharan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Bhabaniprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Bhabanmohan	...	Midnapur College.
	" Bibhut bhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaybhushan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Bishnupada	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.

	Chattopadhyay, Chhakarilal	...	Krishnanath College, Berham- pur.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dolgobinda	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
410	" Durganath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Durgapada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Gopalchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	" Gopewar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Haladhar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Haripada	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jagatmohan	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	" Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
420	" Kalidas	...	Serampur College.
	" Kalidas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Kalikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Kanailal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Brajmohon College, Barisal.
	" Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Manmathanath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Nagendranath	...	Jaganmuth College, Dacca.
	" Nagendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
430	" Nandalal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Nirmalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Paradakinkar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Patitpaban	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Patitpaban	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Prabhatichandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Ber. N 32.
	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Pranabananda	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
440	" Pratapchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Pratulkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Rabindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Radhakanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Radhanath	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N 45.
	" Radhasyam	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Rajendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Rakhalraj	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rameswar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Cal- cutta.
	" Ramgopal	...	City College, Calcutta.
450	" Rashbihari	...	Serampore College.
	" Sankarimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Sripaticharan	...	Scottish Churches College, Cal- cutta.
	" Sudhansubhushan.	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sudhansunath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhiskumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sunilchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Tarakdas	...	Hughli College.
	" Tarakshapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
460	" Upendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattoraj, Akshaykumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.

	Chatteraj, Jagannath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Chaudhuri, Abanimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Baradaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bhutnath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Bipinchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Chandranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Charuchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
470	" Charuchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Durgadas	...	Serampur College.
	" Girindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Haralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Harikrishna	...	Chittagong College.
	" Hirendralal, II	...	Ditto.
	" Iswarachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
480	" Jyotischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Kalipada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Kalipada	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Krishnadhan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnagobinda	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Nirmalkanti	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Pramadacharan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
490	" Sisirkumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Surendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Upendrachandra II	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Upendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Oheriyan, K. M.	...	Serampur College.
	Chit Saing	...	Rangoon College.
	Cohen, Flora	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Colkers, Josephine Mary	...	Ditto.
500	Dam, Jogendranath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Danda, Jagadishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Daniel	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Das, Annadakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Bagulaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	" Banamali	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Bhupendranath, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Serampur College.
510	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Bidhubhusan	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Bijaychandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Bisweswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Byomkes	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Chandradhar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dwijendrachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.

	Das, Gopendrachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Gopibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
520	" Haripada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hrishikes	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Jnanendramohan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jogindrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kalikisor	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Khagendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Khagendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kripanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
530	" Madhabachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Mahendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	" Manmathanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Manomohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nakulchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Naresprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nibaranachandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Niranjan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Nisikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
540	" Padmakanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur
	" Panchanan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Phanindramohan	...	City College.
	" Prakashchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pramadaranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pramodechandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Fabna Edward College.
	" Priyanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Radhakanta	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
550	" Radhakrishna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Raicharan	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	" Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Ranajitchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rasbihari	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Saradaprasad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Satischandra, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Satyakinkar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
560	" Saurindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Syamaprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Tarinikanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Tinkari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
570	Dasgupta, Anilkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Atulkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Bhubannmohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaybhushan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaybhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Chittaranjan	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.

	Dasgupta, Dakshinaprasanna	...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Mym. N. 7.
	" Damodarchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Dhirendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Jagadishchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Jaminimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
580	" Jutindranath	...	Brojomohon College, Barisal.
	" Jnanaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Karanakumar	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 104.
	" Khagendranath	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Nalinibhushan	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	" Pramodranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Priyabrata	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
590	" Santibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Suprabha	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dasmahapatra, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Dass, James Arthur	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Asha	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	" Bankimbihari	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Baradakanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
600	" Bharatchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Binodbihari	...	Dacca College.
	" Charubala	...	Roll Dac. F. N. 1.
	" Debendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Gaurangasundar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Harischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Serampore College.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
610	" Kalpanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Kunjalal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendrakisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Chittagong College
	" Murarimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nalinikumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Narayandas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nibaranachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Prabhakar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
620	" Pramodprasanna	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Radharaman	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Raimohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Sachindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Sailendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.

	Datta, Satishchandra	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sibakrishna	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
630	" Sudhansubikas	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Surendrakumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Surendramohan	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Sureschandra	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Susilchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Trailokyanath	... Chittagong College.
	Dattachaudhuri, Khitishchandra	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Surendranath	... Pabna Edward College.
	Dattagupta, Ramanikumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Dattaray, Manibhushan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
640	David, Deacon K.	... Serampore College.
	De, Abhaycharan	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Asutosh	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Asutosh	... City College, Calcutta.
	" Benimadhab	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Bipinchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 2.
	" Birendralal	... Chittagong College.
	" Dhirendrachandra	... Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dhirendranath	... Chittagong College.
	" Girijanath	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
650	" Haramohan	... Dacca College.
	" Hirambala	... Bethune College, Calcutta.
	" Indrakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	" Juanendranath	... Rajshahi College.
	" Jugalkisor	... Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotishchandra	... Comilla Victoria College.
	" Khagendralal	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Mahendrachandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Manikchandra	... Central College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
660	" Nalinikanta	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Nirmalchandra	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Phanibhushan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prapbullakrishna	... Ditto.
	" Priyanath	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Rabindrakumar	... Midnapore College.
	" Rabindranath	... City College, Calcutta.
	" Rajanikanta	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Rajkumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Ramanimohan	... Comilla Victoria College.
670	" Robinikumar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Sailendrakumar	... Hindu Academy.
	" Subodhchandra	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansusekhar	... Central College, Calcutta.
	" Surendrachandra	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Suryyakumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	Deb, Basantakumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Madhusudan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pramodkumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Suhritkumar	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
680	Debbiswas, Nalinkumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	Debnath, Chandramohan	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Debendrachandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Rameschandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Deka, Ambicacharn	...	Cotton College, Guahati.
	Dewan, Rasikmohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Dewanji, Annadacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dhar, Bishnudas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Harischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Upendramohan	...	Dacca College.
690	" Sridharendra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dharchaudhuri, Dwijadas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Diengdoh, Lariam	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Emdadul Haque Choudhury	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Gun, Jatindramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Fazaruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gangopadhyay, Amalakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Bijaymohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dineschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
700	" Gurudhan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Haralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Hemantalal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Hirendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jaminikumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Jatindralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Khagendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College Mymensingh.
	" Mautoshcharan	...	Ditto.
	" Mukundakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
710	" Nagendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Nalindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Narendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Rasbihari	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Saradakanta	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Ghatak, Dhanapati	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gholam Kasem	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Abinashchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Akshaykumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Ambikaprnsad	...	City College, Calcutta.
720	" Asitaranjan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Asokkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Atulkrishna	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Basantak mar, II	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupalechandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaybhushan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
730	" Birendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Birendranarayan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Bishnupada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bisweswar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Brojendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Charuchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dhirendranath, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath, II	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Digindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
740	" Gaurisankar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Gaurial	...	Pabna Edward College.

	Ghosh, Gunendrakrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Harekrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Harendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Harendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Haridas	...	Ditto.
	" Harimohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Hrishikes	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
750	" Jogeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jogindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Kalipada	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kangalicharan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
760	" Manmathanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Nagendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Nalini	...	Non-Collegiate Female Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 14.
	" Nandagopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nandakumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Nanital	...	Hughli College.
	" Panchanan, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Panchkari	...	Serampur College.
	" Praphullakumar, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullaranjan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
770	" Purnachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Rabindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Rajnarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Ramjiban	...	Ditto.
	" Rampada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 1.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Saratchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Satishchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Satyendranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
780	" Sibaprasanna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhanwachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Sukhendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sunilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sureshchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Suryyakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
790	" Basilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Syamakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Tarakchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Tarapada	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Tinkari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshal, Asutosh	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Ghoshal, Charupada	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Kalikrishna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
800	" Palinibihari	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Sasudhar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sibprasad	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sunitikumar	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bimalchandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Cal- cutta.
	" Hemendranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Ghoshray, Abanikanta	...	Dacca College.
	Giri, Ramschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Gofuruli Karikar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Gogai, Girindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
810	Golan Mowla	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Gonsalves, Adeline Euphemia	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Gop, Surendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Jasodanandan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Jageschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Thakuhari	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Upendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Anantakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
820	" Arunchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Jageschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Kumudbihari	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Kshetragepal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Parbaticharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Prasautachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rabindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
830	" Rudhikaprasanna	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Satindranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Satindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Satischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Guharay, Aswinikumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Ambujaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	" Amiyalata	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
840	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Cal- cutta.
	" Birendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Brindabanchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hirankumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jatischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Makhanlal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Nageschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Pankajkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
850	" Pareschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Cal- cutta.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Priyabhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Radhasyam	...	Uttarpara College.

	Gupta, Sachindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Satikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Sudhirrajan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Surendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
860	Guptabhaya, Bamescharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Hafizuddin Ahmad	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Hafizuddin, Akhunda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Halder Aswinikumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Lakshminath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Ramendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Srikes	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Hamilton, Dorothy Irene	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Hanseswar Dayal	...	City College, Calcutta.
870	Hasan Jamal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Homchaudhuri, Sureschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Hor. Jagabandhu	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Nalinaksha	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Surendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Hossain Saikh	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hurmatulla Mian	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ibrahim Ali Khan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Imajuddin Biswas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Imtiaz Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
880	Indra, Basantakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Is-haquor Rahaman	...	Chittagong College.
	Ismail Hossain Mean	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Jabed Ali	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Jacob, Chakko Poothicot	...	Serampur College.
	Jahiruddin Biswas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Jalaluddin Ahamed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Jamaluddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Jana, Sachipati	...	Ditto.
	Jaynal Abedin	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
890	Jehangir Herjibhoy Pestonji	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Jenkins, Simon	...	Serampur College.
	Jitu Mian Dewan	...	Dacca College.
	Johiruddin Khan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	John, D.	...	Rangoon College.
	Joseph, A. M.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Hannan, K. A.	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Kalia, Krishanprasad	...	Ditto.
	Kalimuddin Biswas	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kanjilal, Dhirendrabhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
900	" Jajneswar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Kanjabilla, Jitendramohan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Kar, Kesab Lal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Saradaprasad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Srischandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Karmakar, Debendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
910	" Goshthabihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Karanjai, Mathuramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kargupta, Lalbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kayem-ud-din Mondol	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Kazi Abdul Mannan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Kazi Abdul Khaleque	...	Dacca College.
	Khalikar Rahman	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Khan, Samuel Aboni Bhushan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Khandaker Azam-ud-din	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
920	Khandkar Makram Hossein	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Khandokar Mohammad Hossain	...	Dacca College.
	Khorshed Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kbundkar Abdul Hasib	...	Ditto.
	Kin Maung, I	...	Rangoon College.
	Kin Maung Gyi	...	Ditto.
	Koar, Siddheswar	...	Hughli College.
	Koshy, T. K.	...	Serampur College.
	Kumar, Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Parbatibhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
930	Kunda, Jitendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Nripendramohan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Kunda, Basantakumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kya Nyun	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Kyaw, E.	...	Rangoon College.
	Kyin Sein	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Lahiri, Chandralechan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnagopal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
940	" Sukhamayi	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Lahirichaudhuri, Sachindrakanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Lala, Trilokpati	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Loha, Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	Lu Gale, III	...	Rangoon College.
	Madhav Mishra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59.
	Mahalanabis, Rameschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahammed Atim	...	Chittagong College.
	Mahammed Abdul Bari	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mahammed Fayeze	...	Dacca College.
950	Mahammad Hossain, II	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Mahammad Islam	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammed Amirali	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mahammed Enam Uddin	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	Mahanti, Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mahapatra, Iswarechandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mahinta, Bhableschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mahomed Ismail	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 4.
	Mahtabar Rahman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Maiti, Alaukikchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
960	" Bhushanchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Maitra, Brajendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manmohan	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Anantakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bhupendranath, I	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Binaybihari	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.

970	Majumdar, Jambunabihari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
"	Kaminimohan	...	Uttarpara College.
"	Kshirodgopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
"	Kshitindrabhushan	...	Pabna Edward College.
"	Kshitischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
"	Mahendrakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
"	Manujakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
"	Matangimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
"	Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
"	Nibaranchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
980	Pankajkumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
"	Paresnath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
"	Praphullachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
"	Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
"	Rajanikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
"	Sachindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
"	Sudhirchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
"	Sunitikumar	...	Rajshahi College.
"	Umacharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Malabar, Rasbihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
990	Mallik, Durgadas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
"	Saurindranarayan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
"	Sisirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ma Mya Yin	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mandal, Asutosh	...	Krishnagar College.
"	Baladeb	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
"	Bhutnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Mid. N. 2.
"	Bipinbihari	...	Pabna Edward College.
"	Dwijendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
"	Haripada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1000	Nagendranath	...	Midnapore College.
"	Nisithanath	...	Krishnagar College.
"	Saratchandra	...	Bardwan Raj College.
"	Sasadhar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
"	Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
"	Sridhar	...	Bardwan Raj College.
"	Upendrakrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mangal, Saurindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mani, Panchanan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mansurur Rahman	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1010	Ma Tha Mui	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mathew, Avikothu George	...	Serampore College.
	Maulik, Akshaykumar	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
"	Jogendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
"	Sasadhar	...	Ditto.
"	Subodhechandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Maung Aung Kyaw Zan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
"	Ba Khin	...	Rangoon College.
"	Kyaw. I	...	Ditto.
"	Ba Maung. I	...	Ditto.
1020	Ba Thein. IV	...	Ditto.
"	Ba Tun	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
"	Lu Gale. I	...	Rangoon College.
"	Obu Pe. II	...	Ditto.
"	Pike	...	Ditto.
"	Pu	...	Ditto.
"	San	...	Ditto.
"	San Lin. II	...	Ditto.
"	San Yin	...	Ditto.
"	So Myint	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.

1030	Md. Abdul Latiff	... Dacca College.
	.. Abdul Wahab	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	.. Abdur Rahim	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Ali Nawaz	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 5.
	.. Amjad Ali Khan	... Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	.. Dewan Ali	... Dacca College.
	.. Fonzder Rahaman	... Central College, Calcutta.
	.. Hazratulla	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	.. Husain	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	.. Ismail	... Dacca College.
1040	.. Khairazzaman Hazarika	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Meah Sader Hussain	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mg. Ba Han	... Rangoon College.
	.. E. Maung, I	... Ditto.
	Mg. Maung	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mg. Maung Gyi	... Rangoon College.
	Mirbahar, Nagendranath	... Pabna Edward College.
	Mir Bashir Ahmed	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Mir Sorwar Jan	... City College, Calcutta.
	Mirza Mahammed Kayem	... Rajshahi College.
1050	Misra, Binodbihari	... Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	.. Dinanath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Phanibhushan	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	.. Satinath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Amiyakumar	... Ditto.
	.. Asutosh	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	.. Bholanath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	.. Bibhutibhushan	... City College, Calcutta.
	.. Chinmay	... Central College, Calcutta.
	.. Debendranath	... Victoria College, Narail.
1060	.. Haridas	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	.. Induprasad	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Jasoprakas	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	.. Kalipada	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	.. Manindranath	... City College, Calcutta.
	.. Nirmalchandra	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Panchanan	... South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	.. Panchugopal	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	.. Pannalal	... Ditto.
	.. Sachindranath	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
1070	.. Sailajananda	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	.. Sailendrasekhar	... Central College, Calcutta.
	.. Sripada	... Victoria College, Narail.
	.. Sripatiprasad	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Gau. N. 8.
	.. Sudhansumohan	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Sudhirkumar	... Ditto.
	.. Sarathnath	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	.. Susilkrishna	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	.. Susilkumar	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
1080	Moazzam Hossein	... Dacca College.
	Moazzam Hossain	... Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Moharuk Ali	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Mogaffar Hochen Kazi	... Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Mohamad Jan	... City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Abdus Salam	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mohammadah Zinat-ullah	... City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Alimuddin	... Ditto.
	Mohammad Hossain, I	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.

	Mohammad Ibrahim	...	Comilla Victoria College
	Mohammad Khadem Ali	...	Ditto.
1090	Mohammad Qasim Ali	...	Dacca College.
	Mohammad Zea-ud-Din	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Fazlul Haque	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mohammed Ismail Khan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohammed Miya	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammed Sajjad	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 72.
	Mohammed Abdul Jubber Miah	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Mym. N. 8.
	Mollah Abdul Karim	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 75.
	Mosahab Ali Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Mozaffar Hossain	...	City College, Calcutta.
1100	Mozaherali	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mozammel Hogue	...	Chittagong College.
	Muazzam Ali Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Muhammad Abdur Raquib	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Abdus Sobhan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Ali Shirazi	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Esrael Khan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Husain	...	Anandamohan College, My-mensingh.
	" Ismail	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Abdul Jabber	...	City College, Calcutta.
1110	" Ali Azam	...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anilkrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Asutosh	...	Bardwan Raj College.
	" Balaichand	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Balaicharan	...	South Suburban College, Bha-wanipur.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bipulchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Bishnucharan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Brajendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
1120	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dargacharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Dwijendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Gauripada	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Gaurisankar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Gaurmohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Gurudas	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Gurudas	...	City College, Calcutta.
1130	" Harigopal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Harimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Hemchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hemchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bha-wanipur.
	" Hrishikes	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Janakinath	...	South Suburban College, Bha-wanipur.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Krishnachandra College, He-tampur.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jaykrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
1140	" Jnanendragopal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jageschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnadhan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kshirodbihari	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Kshudiram	...	Central College, Calcutta.

	Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 74.
	" Makhanlal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manmathanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
1150	" Manmathanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Manoranjan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Narendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nilkanta	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendralal	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Nrityugopal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Parimal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Pramathnath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
1160	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Pratulechandra	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Pullinbihari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Rajanikumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Ramdas	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Ramkali	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Ramrakshit	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Dacca College.
1170	" Santiram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 78.
	" Satishechandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Satkari	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Sibadas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sitansubhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Midnapore College.
	" Syamapada	...	Dacca College.
	" Syamkinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Munsi, Kshitishchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1180	Musleh-uddin Ahmed	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Nag, Binaybhushan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Nripendrakanta	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Phanindrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1190	Nandi, Brajendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Chandramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Harinadhab	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Manindrakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Niradechandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Tarakdas	...	Serampur College.
1200	Nath, Jogendrachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Pranballabh	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nazir Ahmad	...	Chittagong College.
	Niyogi, Akshaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaygobinda	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.

	Niyogi, Birajmohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Debendranarayan	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	" Hemendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Mihirchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
1210	Noor Ahmad	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nur Mahmed Chowdhury	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Nurul Ahamed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ohn Skwe	...	Rangoon College.
	Ojha, Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hitampur.
	Pal, Adinath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Ambujaksha	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bhadhar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Bidhubhusan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1220	" Binodlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Birinchilal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Charuchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Gopinath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Hrishikes	...	Krishnachandra College, Hitampur.
	" Jasodakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jibankrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Kaminimohan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Khagendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
1230	" Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnadas	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Murarimohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nandalal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Niradranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rabicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1240	" Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Subimalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 23.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Tarapada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Panda, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pandit, Akshaykumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Parmanand Daruka	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Pathak, Jaypati	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Pe Khin	...	Rangoon College.
1250	Phillip, Thomas P.	...	Serampur College.
	Phukan, Jibeswar	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	Phulasingh Chatri	...	Ditto.
	Pillai, P. S. Narayana	...	Serampur College.
	Pinto, Boaventura	...	Rangoon College.
	Po Chan Aye	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Poddar, Annadacharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Madhabchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Palinbihari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Po Win	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
1260	Pradhan, Gaurchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Prabataj, Sasibhusan	...	Midnapur College.
	Pratapnarayan Vajpeyi	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Pratihari, Tulsicharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

	Punja, B. Ramaya	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Purkait, Susilkrisna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Raha, Amritlal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaychandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dharmadas	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sudbirkumar	...	Hughli College.
1270	Raisuddin Ahmed	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Rakshit, Bhutnath	...	Bardwan Raj College.
	" Jitendramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Praka-chandra	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	Rama Krishna	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Rastam Ali Ahmed	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Abinashchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Amiyaprasad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
1280	" Amulyacharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Baidyanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Birendralal	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Kri. No. 1.
	" Birendranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Cal- cutta.
	" Birsinha	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Brajendrachandra	...	Ditto.
1290	" Charuchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Digindralal	...	Dacca College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Girijabhusan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Girindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Girindramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Harendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Harendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
1300	" Haridas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hemendubikas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Herambakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hiranchandra	...	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
	" Jatiindranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Jitendrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
	" Jyotirmay	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
1310	" Kalikaranjan	...	Central College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kshirodbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Mahendrakisor	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Mahimaranjan	...	Non-collegiate, Student Roll Pab. N. 1.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manindranarayan, II	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Ray, Nandulal	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
	.. Nilmadhab	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1320	.. Niranjanohandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	.. Panchanan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	.. Prabhaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	.. Prabhaschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	.. Prabodhchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Prakeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	.. Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	.. Pramathanath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Pramodgopal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	.. Purnachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
1330	.. Purnamanda	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	.. Rabeya	...	Non-collegiate Female Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
	.. Rabindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Raimohan	...	Dacca College.
	.. Rajendralal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	.. Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Ranadaranjan	...	Dacca College.
	.. Rasbihari	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	.. Sachchidananda	...	Ditto.
1340	.. Sambhuchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	.. Santabala	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	.. Sibdas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	.. Sripatimohan	...	Krishnagar College.
	.. Subodhchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	.. Subodhchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	.. Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Sudhirkumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	.. Subasini	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	.. Sujitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Suprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	.. Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1350	.. Sureschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	.. Sureschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	.. Suryaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Raychandhuri, Janmejay	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	.. Kshitichandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Kshitichandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	.. Nakulchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	.. Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
1360	.. Narendrakisor	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	.. Prabhaschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	.. Pratulchandra, I	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	.. Pratulchandra, II	...	Ditto.
	.. Satikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Sisirmajan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	.. Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Rekatuddin Mea	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	.. Dhirendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	.. Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.

1370	Rahul Amin Chowdhury	...	Chittagong College.
	Rath	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	S. Afaq Husain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sadhu, Kumarnath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Atulkrishna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dargaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Janakinath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Kailaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kamnikumar, II	...	Comilla Victoria College
1380	" Lalitmohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Makhanlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Manmathanath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Radhakrishna	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
1390	" Saratchandra	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Satischandru	...	Scottish Churches College, Cal- cutta.
	" Shashthicharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Srischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Surendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sain, Jnanendramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Panchanan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Salim Ollah	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Samaddar, Amulyakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
1400	" Krishnakumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Dacca College.
	Samanta, Birendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	San Tun U	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Manotosh	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Rabindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Rajanimohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
1410	" Sudhirnath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarbaddhikary, Tripathanath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	Sarkar, Atulkrishna	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Banbibari	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Bankinchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Binaylshushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Brajendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1420	" Dhirendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	" Durgasriprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Gourgopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Girindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Girischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Haricharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Jayantakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jogeschandra I	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kallipada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1430	" Kalisankar	...	Ditto.
	" Kesabchandra	...	Rajshahi College.

	Sarkar, Khagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Khagendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnadas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Krishnalal	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Nar. N. 2.
	" Kshetramohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Kumudkanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1440	" Madhusudan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Makhanlal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manindranath, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Mohanmuralidhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Phanindramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Phulchand	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Rajanikanta	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Ramranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sateudralal	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 88.
1450	" Sasikumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Satischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Barampur College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Suryyanarayan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Syamapada	...	South Suburban College, Bhaw- anipur.
	" Taraknath, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Trigunacharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1460	Sarma, Gopendramohan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Khageswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Surendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Upendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Gau. N. 7.
	Sasmal, Rasbibari	...	Midnapur College.
	Sau, Anilkrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Saw Hoke San	...	Rangoon College.
	Saw Phaw Aung	...	Ditto.
	Sein Pe	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
1470	Sein Tim Aung	...	Rangoon College.
	Sen, Abaninath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Amritatal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Amulyamohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Asrakumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bhujangabhusan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N. 16.
	" Bijaykumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bimalbihari	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Charukamal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
1480	" Dwijendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Hajarigopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Hirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jagalpada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Khagendranarayan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kshetranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

1490	Sen, Manindrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Nagendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Nikhilechandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Paritoshchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Praphallananda	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Sakhimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
1500	" Sudhansukumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Utpalendu	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sengupta, Amulyachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College Calcutta.
	" Amulyakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Anilchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupatinath	...	Krishnath College, Berham- pur.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Binodlal	...	Dacca College.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Birendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
1510	" Dakshinaranjan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dhirendranath, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	" Dhireschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Dineschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Dineschandra	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Gopalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Haripada	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Jaminibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
1520	" Jayantakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jnanaranjan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Kumudkanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Lalmoan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manindrachandra, I	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nisikanta	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Pramathanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1530	" Saratchandra	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Satischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sitansukumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Srimantakumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Sudhabindu	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sukhamay	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Susilkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath, II	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
1540	Senmajumdar, Atulranjan	...	Ditto.
	Set, Indranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Shafiuddin Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Shaikh Mahammad Towakkelali	...	Hughli College.
	Shaikh Abdul Hai	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Abad Ali	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Shaikh Mohomad Eanus	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Moniruddin	...	Central College, Calcutta.

1550	Shamuddin Ahmed	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Shamsul Haque	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Shamsul Hossain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sheik Ghyasuddin Ahamed	...	Ditto.
	Shirajul Islam	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Shyamdas Bhatia	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Siddhanta, Kapallprasanua	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Siddique Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sikdar, Bamacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sil, Bankabihari	...	Ditto.
1560	" Girishchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Makhanlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Amarendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bibhatibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bipadbhanjan	...	Serampore College.
	" Charuchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Gopendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Harendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
1570	" Hrishikes	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 109.
	" Lalmohan	...	Midnapore College.
	" Madbugopal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Narendranath	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Panabikumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhechandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Ramrenu	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sanjibchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Sonakanta	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
1580	Sinharay, Dharmabrata	...	Dacca College.
	" Kamalakinkar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Som, Birajmohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Harendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College Mymensingh.
	" Sureschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sur, Asimchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Harendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sutradhar, Nepalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Syed Abdul Wohab	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Syed Ahmad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1590	Syed Hasan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mahboob Ali	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Syed Manzarul Hasan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mohammed Yunus	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Syed Muhammad Saidul Hoque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Rokib Uddin Ahmed	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Syed Uddin Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Tajuddin Ahamed	...	Ditto.
	Talapatra, Surathnath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Talukdar, Krishnakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
1600	Tamiruddin Ahamed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Tamizuddin Biswas	...	Ditto.
	Tan Salu Wan	...	Rangoon College.
	Tnpadar, Gopalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Tapeshwari Nath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Tasiruddin Molla	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Tayeb Uddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.

	Tewari, Satyagopal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Thakur, Adwaitananda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1610	" Kamakhyanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Panchanan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Thein Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Thein Mg.	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Thomas, V. T.	...	Serampore College.
	Tewari, Dinabandhu	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Tribedi, Bishnupada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Tripathi, Manmathanath	...	Midnapore College.
	Tun Lin	...	Rangoon College.
	Tun Yin	...	Ditto.
1620	Tyaw Sein Yan	...	Ditto.
	Varghese, Abraham P.	...	Serampore College.
	" O. O.	...	Ditto.
	Varghese, A. G.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Varyhan, May	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Verghese, K. C.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	W. Kyin Po	...	Rangoon College.
	Wahed Baksh	...	Rajshahi College.
	Wa Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Wazed Ali Khan	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
1630	Wazihuddin Ahamed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 83.
	Zahooruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
1632	Ziauddin Yusuf	...	Ripon College.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order).

	Abbas Kasimjee	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Aziz, II	...	Ditto ditto.
	Abdul Hamid Saba	...	Our Michael College, Rangpur.
	Abdul Wolub Ahmad	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdur Rahman, I	...	Ditto ditto.
	Abdur Rahman, II	...	Ditto ditto.
	Abdur Rahman Akanda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 2.
	Abid Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	A. B. Md. Moslem	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
10	Abu Ahammed Bazlur Rahim Chowdhury.	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Abu Syed Miah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Adhikari, Bipinbihari	...	Midnapore College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Mohinimohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Adhya, Tarakdas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ahamedulla, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ahmed Aftabuddin	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ahmed Mian	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ahmed Mozaruddin	...	City College, Calcutta.
20	Aich, Makhahlal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	A. K. Md. Isa Sadique	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ali Akhtar	...	Midnapore College.
	Arshad Ali	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ator Rahman	...	Ditto ditto.
	Aung Thein	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Awasthi Saradaprasad	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Azizuddin Ahamed	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Azizul-Huq Khan Milkey	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Badarazaman	...	Dacca College.

30	Bag, Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bagehi, Amalkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Hirachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bagli, Dharmadas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bah Thein, III	...	Rangoon College.
	Baisya Bhubanmohan	...	Dacca College.
	Baksi, Jogendrarani	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Mrigendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
40	Bandyopadhyay, Amulyaratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Anilratan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Asimananda	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Asutosh	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 106.
	" Debiprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dalalchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Durgaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Gurudas	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
50	" Harigopal	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Harinath	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Indranarayan	...	Midnapore College.
	" Madhesudan, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Praphullamohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Rohinikumar	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Satyapriya	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Bandyopadhyaychaudhuri, Abalakanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
60	Bardhan, Sudhirkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Barman, Bijaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Barpujari, Bansidhar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Barua, Khagendralal	...	Non-collegiate student Roll Cal. N. 81.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawa- nipur.
	Basu, Ananganath	...	Midnapore College.
	" Cyril	...	Serampur College.
	" Hariprasanna	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Hirendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
70	" Hrishikes	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto
	" Jitendranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Jogendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Nanigopal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalachandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Paritoshchandra	...	Midnapore College.
80	" Sailendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sisir Kumar	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Srischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhischandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Ditto	...	Ditto.
	Basumallik, Jitendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Siddheswar	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Basu, Kunjabihari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bera, Gobindalal	...	

	Bhaduri, Sureschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
90	Bhattacharyya, Abanindranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Abinashchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Anutyanath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Atulkrishna	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Gopeswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Harachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Haridas	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Herambanath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
100	" Jnanachandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Karaliprasad	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kumudkanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Tarasankar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Biawas, Anantakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Durgacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Gutilal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
110	" Jatindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Nepalchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Rasbihari	...	Dacca College.
	Brahma, Dhirendramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Brahmabrata, Binaybhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N 8.
	Brahmachari, Jnanendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chakrabarti, Amarendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
120	" Aswinikumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Baradacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Bisweswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Chandramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Durgamohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Haranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Hiranmay	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jagadishwar	...	Rajshahi College.
130	" Jyotishchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Kiranendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Lakshminarayan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Madhubilal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Mahendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prakashchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Paranhari	...	Chittagong College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
140	" Rabindranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Raimohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Satischandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandru	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar N. 2.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chanda, Kapillal	...	Ditto.

	Chattopadhyay, Annap	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Brajendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
150	" Dargadas	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Janakinath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Krishnakinkar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	" Narendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nikhilchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Raghubar	...	Serampur College.
160	" Ramanimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Satishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Srishchandra	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Chaudhuri, Batakrisna	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Bhaskarendra	...	Midnapore College.
	" Dharmadas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Garganarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Gopeswar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nisikanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
170	" Pramodchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Abanimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Balaichandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Mahendranath	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Manomohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
180	" Narendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Niranjana	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampur.
	" Nisikanta, II	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Nisikanta, I	...	Ditto ditto
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prakashchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Prasanankumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Rajendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Ramnikanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
190	" Sukhadacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Dasgupta, Anukulchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Digendrabijay	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Hiranchandra	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Matilal	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
200	" Prabhatchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Bagalacharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Binaybhashan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Binodbihari	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Digendramohan	...	Ditto.

	Datta, Dineschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 54.
210	" Jogendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N 10.
	" Mukundamurari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Pabitrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Purnendukumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
220	" Sachindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Brischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sudhendramohan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Surendranath, II	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Umeschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Upendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	De, Amritlal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jatindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kshetranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Makhanlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
230	" Naksbatrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nalinchand	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nutanchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Tinkari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Upendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Debbarna, Pramodchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Debray, Baleudra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Deray, Chunilal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
240	Dhar, Mrityunjay	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dinavahi, Satyanarayan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Dinda, Palinbihari	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Dwarikanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Haridas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Hiralal	...	Dacca College.
	Ghatak, Gokulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 39.
	Ghorui, Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Balaichandra	...	Serampur College.
250	" Basantakumar, III	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bhabeschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Birendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Birendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Debendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Hirendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kulendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
260	" Lalmohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Mahendrakumar	...	Serampur College.

	Ghosh, Manindramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nandalal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Niradebandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Nisibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Priyanath	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
270	" Satyaranjan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Sudhirechandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghoshal, Atulchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bhupendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jadunath	...	Ditto ditto.
	Goswami, Gobindanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Radhikalal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Srikrishnan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Guha, Lalitmohan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
280	" Nagendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Niharchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Guhathakurta, Binaybasanta	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Kanailal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Gupta, Girindrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Hemendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Purahar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Habiber Rahman	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Haldar, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto ditto.
290	" Narendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Hati, Jagadishwar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Hilda Nola Bhujar	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Jalaluddin Ahamed	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Jana, Kaminkumar	...	Midnapore College.
	Jha, Indranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Kanjilal, Rohinkumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Kar, Bhagabanchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Girindrakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
300	Karjee, Bidhubhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Karmakar, Prakaschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Kazi Abdul Majed	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Kazi Belayet Hossain	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Khairulla Sarkar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Khanra, Rajanikanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Khastagir, Lalitmohan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Khondkar Shamsul Huda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	K. Kochupaloo	...	Serampur College.
	Kofiluddin Choudhury	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
310	Kumar, Krishnabari	...	Serampur College.
	" Umapati	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Lahiri, Janakinath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Khagendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Raghunath	...	Serampur College.
	Lambert San Tay	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.

	Leyakotullah Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Lun Gywe	...	Rangoon College.
	Mahamed Fazle Rubbee	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
320	" Eshaq	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Ishaque	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mahmed, Abdul Gaffoor	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Maitra, Aswinikumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Anutbandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 2.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Dacca College.
330	" Narendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Pareschandra	...	Midnapore College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Taritchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Chaudhuri, Akshaya- chandra.	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	M. Amjad Husain Khan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mamatuzzuddin Ahmed	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Keshukrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Manna, Abibhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
340	Ma Nyein Thu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 1.
	Mashbaraff Hossain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mandal Masiruddin	...	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
	Maulik, Sailendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	M. E. Mayot	...	Rangoon College.
	Faruq	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Md. Monsoor Rahman Miah	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Siddique Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Wazed Ali Mian	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Mg. Toke	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
350	Mir Akhteruddin Abamad	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	Mir Mofazzal Hossain	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	Mitter, Cecil	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Chintaharan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Dwijapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Nrityagopal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Suhritchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mohamed Cassim	...	Rangoon College.
	Mohammad Abdul Mokid	...	Serampur College.
360	Mohammad Abdul Razeque	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mohammad Abul Hossain	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Emdadullah	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Mookbul Hossain	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Motahar Ahmed	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyachandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Baidyanath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Bholaprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Gauphari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
370	" Jnanendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Kshetrprasanna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Kshitindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nimaicharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Nrisinhaprasad	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Pareschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.

	Mukhopadhyay, Prabhabdeb	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur
	" Praphullachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullahari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
380	" Pratulechandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Puranjay	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Ramapati	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Santoshmohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sibdas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sibdas	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Smarajitkumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sureskumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
390	" Tritokinath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Umapada	...	Krishnagar College.
	Munshi Abdur Rahman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Munshi Biswanbhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mustaphi, Kshitichandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Muezzul Islam	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Nag, Sarojkanta	...	Dacca College.
	Nagechandhuri, Binodbihari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Brindabanchandra	...	Ditto.
	Nasir Ahmed Khan	...	City College, Calcutta.
400	Naskar, Jyotichandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Bisweswar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Nayak, Ferina Kulabala	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Niyogi, Anantakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 4.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Upendrakamal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Pain, Kanailal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Bisweswar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Brajendranath	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Debeschandra	...	Ditto ditto.
410	" Indubhushan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Nabanimohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Rumanikanta	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Patna, Atulkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pathak, Lokendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Pattanayak, Sripaticharan	...	Midnapur College.
	Poddar, Kisorimohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Pramanik, Radhagobinda	...	Krishnagar College.
420	Pratihar, Surendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Rahimuddin Sarcar	...	Dacca College.
	Rakshit, Subodhchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Amulyaratan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Anilkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Asutosh	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Asutosh	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Bharatchandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Birendranath, I	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Debendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
430	" Dulalchand	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Haridas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Haridas	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Jitendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Jitendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Ray, Manindramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranarayan, I	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
440	" Paraschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Pratapchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pratulechandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Pulinkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Ramkisor	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Suroj Kumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Satishchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Siteschandra	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
450	" Sureschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Raychaudhuri, Brajanath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnakanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Rameswar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Susilchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Rezauddin Ahmed	...	Serampur College.
	Rezzaqul Haider Chowdhuri	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sadhu, Ramendrakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sadhya, Praphullachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Sagor Uddin Ahmed	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
460	Saha, Akhilbandhu	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Kaminikumar, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kbagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kisorilal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Radhabharan	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Rasara	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Rasbehari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
470	" Subodh Kumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Surendramohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 62.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Samaddar, Kaminikumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Nripendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Samanta, Phanibhushan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Sandhu Miah	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Prabalkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sarangi, Binodini	...	Non-Collegiate Female Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 3.
480	Sarkar, Ajitkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Bhaktibhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Chandrakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 2.
	" Haripada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Jatindranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" John Anilkumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnalal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kumudchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Radhasyam	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
490	" Ramlal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Serampur College.
	Sarkel, Bholanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarma, Jnanendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

	Sarma, Mahadeb	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	" Manomohan	...	Gau. N. 6.
	Sen, Atulkrishna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bishnupada	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Hemendranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Mrigendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
		...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll, Bar.
500	" Narendranath	...	N. 6.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prahladchandra	...	Krishnath College, Barhampur.
		...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-
	" Sailendrasekhar	...	singh.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Subarnakamal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Atulchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Bireschandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Jatindranath, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
510	" Jatindranath, II	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	" Jitendranath, II	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Nitindranath	...	Ditto ditto.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Set, Dinabandhu	...	Hughli College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Ditto.
	Sharifuddin Khan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sheikh Dayal Mahamed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Shorafat Ali	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Shwe Mya	...	Dacca College.
520	Sinha, Bijaykrishna	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	" Jogeshchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Rajendranarayan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Surabala	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sinharay, Prabhanath	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Som, Kahitindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
		...	Scottish Churches College, Cal-
	Sundaram, T. E.	...	cutta.
		...	South Suburban College, Bhawa-
	Syeder Rahman	...	nipur.
	Syed Fazlar Rahman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Mohsin Ali	...	Ditto.
530	Syed Muhammad Siddik Hussain	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Syed Tabibuddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Talapatra, Surendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Talukdar, Charuchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Taraphdar, Niradbaran	...	Dacca College.
		...	South Suburban College, Bhawa-
	" Tarapada	...	nipur.
	T. K. Padmanabhan Nair	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Tun, Shein	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ukil, Nirmalchandra	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
540	Wazuddin Biswas	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Zinoddin	...	Rajshahi College.
542	Zohadur Rahim	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
		...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

The undermentioned candidates who appeared at the I. A. Examination, in the subject or subjects under which their names appear, are declared to have passed in the same:—

SANSKRIT.

Bandyopadhyay, Nareschandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	Cal. N. 4.
" Radhakanta	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	Cal. N. 14.

	Bandyopadhyay, Satyacharan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Baral, Mohanlal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Hemlal	...	Dacca College.
	" Rabintranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Tripurendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bera, Jatindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
10	Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Phatikchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	" Prapullachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 3.
	" Sureschandra	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Bhaumik, Jaminikumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Biswas, Sureschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Chakrabarti, Bibhutikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	" Jyotibhushan	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
20	" Bipulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	Chandhuri, Jogeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
	" Sureschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Das, Panchugopal, I	...	Hughli College.
	" Munindrakumar	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	" Radhamohan	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Dineschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Sanatkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.
	De, Bibhutibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
30	" Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	Gangopadhyay, Sachindrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gogai, Ghanashyam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau N. 5.
	Guharaja, Rebati-mohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33.
	Jana, Suryyakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Jas, Jogendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	Kar, Bankimchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
	Karmakar, Gopalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Laskar, Kaminikumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
40	Maiti, Gopalkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	Maitra, Prabodhchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nitra, Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	" Hrishikes	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nepalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Umapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.

	Mustaphi, Narsinhakumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Nanilal ...	City College, Calcutta.
50	Pandit, Nandakrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pattanayak, Pinakdhar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Poddar, Natendramohan ...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
	Rahimuddin Shah ...	Non-Collegiate Student Cal. N. 24.
	Ray, Chandicharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
	" Dwijendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	" Mohanimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul N. 4.
	" Nitindranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	" Saktipada ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
60	" Sanjibchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
	" Sisirkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 31.
	Saha, Bidhubhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal N. 84.
	" Bipinbihari ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Hemchandra ...	Dacca College.
	Sarkar, Saiteschandra ...	City College Calcutta.
	" Satischandra ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sen, Debendranath ...	Chittagong College.
	" Debendranath ...	Dacca College.
	" Jitendrachandra ...	Ditto.
70	" Sureshchandra ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sinha, Nikunjabihari ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	" Suryyakanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	Som, Atulkrishna ...	Marari Chaud College, Sylhet.
	Tabildar, Kaliram ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4.
75	Zahid Ali Biswas ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.

PALI.

Barua, Phanibhushan ...	Chittagong College.
-------------------------	---------------------

PERSIAN.

Muhammad Fazlal Haque ...	Dacca College.
Quazi Motaher Hossain ...	Ditto.
3 S. M. Abulus Samad ...	Chittagong College.

HISTORY.

Bandyopadhyay, Bhujendra-kumar.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
Barua, Debnath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
Basu, Jaharlal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
" Satyendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
Chaudhuri, Anantanayan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Gau. N. 1.
Hatibarua, Rohinikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43.
Sen, Hemchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
8 Sengupta, Nagendrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.

LOGIC.

Basu, Kasinath ...	City College, Calcutta.
" Prapullakumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Baul. N. 1.
Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul N. 5.
Ghosh, Sudarsan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.

Mowla Nowaz	...	City College, Calcutta.
6 Sinha, Amulyakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 61.

HISTORY AND PERSIAN.

Syed Farrokh Meerza	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.
---------------------	-----	--

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 10th June, 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE Intermediate Examination in Law will be held on the 24th of July, 1918, and following days, instead of on Monday, the 22nd of July, 1918, as previously notified.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th June 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (No. VIII of 1904), the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the session 1918-19, the Rajendra College, Faridpur, shall be affiliated to the University up to the I. A. standard in English, History, Mathematics, Sanskrit, Logic and Vernacular Composition.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 30th May 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE Beereswar Mitter Medal for 1918 will be awarded to the author of the best essay in English on the following subject :—

THE COTTAGE INDUSTRIES IN BENGAL.

The competition for the Medal is limited to candidates who have, at any time, been admitted to a Degree in this University.

Each candidate for the Medal is required to send his essay to the undersigned in a sealed cover under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed cover bearing the motto outside.

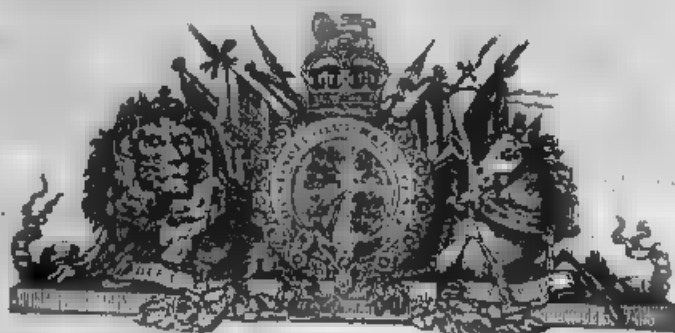
The essay in competition for the Medal must reach the undersigned not later than 1st of October 1918.

The Medal will not be awarded to the author of any essay, unless such essay furnishes evidence of research or special investigation or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject.

The successful candidate will be required to publish his essay.

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th of May 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1918.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

IN the list of candidates who passed the last Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1918, in the Second Division, published on page 309 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th June 1918—

<i>For</i>	"Deb, Suhrit Kumar ...	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta."
<i>Read</i>	"Deb, Suchit Kumar ...	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 13th June 1918.

ERRATUM.

IN the list of candidates who passed the recent I. Sc. Examination in the Second Division and which appeared in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 12th June 1918 and in the *India Gazette* of 15th June 1918—

<i>Read</i>	"Basu, Avimathanath ...	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta."
<i>For</i>	"Basu, Animathanath ...	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE, HOUSE, the 15th June 1918.

ERRATUM.

IN the list of candidates who passed the recent I. Sc. Examination in the Second Division and which appeared in the *Calcutta Gazette* of 12th June 1918 and in the *India Gazette* of 15th June 1918—

<i>Read</i>	"Saha, Gangeschandra ...	...	City College, Calcutta."
<i>For</i>	"Saha, Guneschandra ...	...	City College, Calcutta."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th June 1918.

NOTICE.

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3), of the Indian Universities Act, No. VIII of 1904, the Government of India are pleased to

sanction the extension of affiliation of the Krishnagar College in English to the B.A. Honours standard, in Philosophy to the B.A. Pass standard and in Mathematics to the B.A. and B.Sc. Honours standards.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th June 1918.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Licentiate Examination held in May 1918 —

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	School.
	Adhikari, Jagadischandra ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Baksi, Raimohan ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abaninath ...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Kalipada ...	Ditto.
	" Kshitindranath ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Pasupatinath ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Srischandra ...	Ditto.
	Barua, Phulkumar ...	Dacca Medical School.
10	Basu, Manomohan ...	Ditto.
	" Tapaschandra ...	Ditto.
	Bhar, Hiralal ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra ...	Ditto.
	" Jaminimohan ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nirmalchandra ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sukumar ...	Ditto.
	Bhawal, Biewanath ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Biswas, Haripada ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
20	Chakrabarti, Dineschandra ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Rameschandra ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Satischandra ...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Haripada ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Jatindramohan ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jogendranath ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kamakhyaacharan ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Saratkumar ...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Ashutosh ...	Ditto.
	Das, Dhirendranath ...	Dacca Medical School.
30	" Gaurikanta ...	Ditto.
	" Kumarischandra ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Niharanchandra ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Saratchandra ...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Hemkanti ...	Ditto.
	" Pramathachandra ...	Ditto.
	Datta, Manmathanath ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Daw, Girindranath ...	Dacca Medical School.
	De, Baradakanta ...	Ditto.
	" Bhupeschandra ...	Campbell Medical School.
40	" Bireswar ...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Saileschandra ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Fazlar Rahman Siddique ...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Upendramohan ...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Bhupendranath ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manibhushan ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sankikumar ...	Ditto.
50	Gosai, Sibaprasad ...	Ditto.

	Name	School.
	Guba, Kalipada	Dacca Medical School.
	" Syamaprasanna	Ditto.
	Gubathakurta, Praphullaranjan	Ditto.
	Gupta, Harigobinda	Ditto.
	Jahurulla Ahmed	Ditto.
	Kalia, Gaurechandra	Campbell Medical School.
	Karmakar, Mukundamohan	Dacca Medical School.
	Khan, Panchanan	Campbell Medical School.
	Khandker Abdul Mannan	Dacca Medical School.
60	Kundu, Krishnaprasad	Campbell Medical School.
	" Narendranath	Dacca Medical School.
	Mandal, Palinbibari	Campbell Medical School.
	Maulik, Bimalamohan	Dacca Medical School.
	Mitra, Nanigopal	Campbell Medical School.
	" Ramchandra	Ditto.
	Mosharraf Ali Khan	Dacca Medical School.
	Muhammud Ibrahim Biswas	Campbell Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Atulkrishna	Ditto.
70	" Bibhutibhushan	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	Ditto.
	" Kalachand	Ditto.
	" Karunamay	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	Ditto.
	" Panchgopal	Ditto.
	Nag, Gauripada	Ditto.
	Nandi, Abnimohan	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sasibhushan	Campbell Medical School.
	Pain, Bibhutibhushan	Berry White Medical School.
	Pal, Bijaykrishna	Dacca Medical School.
80	Pathak, Jasodanandan	Campbell Medical School.
	Pramanik, Bhabanicharan	Ditto.
	Ray, Jyotirindranath	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kunjabihari	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sailendranath	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sanatkumar	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sureschandra	Dacca Medical School.
	Raychaudhuri, Ajitbandra	Campbell Medical School.
	" Bhupatinath	Ditto.
	" Nalindrakumar	Ditto.
90	" Paresgobinda	Dacca Medical School.
	" Syamagati	Campbell Medical School.
	Sadhu Khan, Praphullakumar	Ditto.
	Saha, Jatindranath	Ditto.
	" Satyacharan	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	Ditto.
	Saiyid Abul Manzur	Ditto.
	Sarmanta, Akhilechandra	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Jyotishchandra, No. II	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	Dacca Medical School.
100	" Satishchandra	Campbell Medical School.
	Sen, Praphullachandra	Dacca Medical School.
	" Rameschandra	Ditto.
	" Sunilananda	Campbell Medical School.
	Sengupta, Manindralal	Dacca Medical School.
	" Priyanath	Campbell Medical School.
	" Taraprasad	Dacca Medical School.
	Shaikh Shueb, Ahammed	Campbell Medical School.
	Siemlik, Henrimai	Ditto.
	Sil, Dinanath	Dacca Medical School.
110	" Matilal	Ditto.
	" Sitalakanta	Ditto.
	Sinha, Madhusudan	Campbell Medical School.
	Swar, Mahendranath	Dacca Medical School.
114	Wailling, Donald Percy	Medical College, Calcutta.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, Secretary.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 15th June 1918.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Licentiate Examination of the Faculty held in May 1918:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	School.
	Abdul Gani	Campbell Medical School.
	Ally, Sudhir-ranjan	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Syamapada	Ditto.
	Barat, Ramnarayan	Ditto.
	Barma, Aryanath	Ditto.
	Bashiruddin Ahmed	Dacca Medical School.
	Basu, Jayantakumar	Ditto.
	" Khagendrabihari	Campbell Medical School.
	" Praphullakumar	Ditto.
10	Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	Dacca Medical School.
	" Tridebnath	Campbell Medical School.
	Biswas, Surendranath	Dacca Medical School.
	Chakrabarti, Bharatbhushan	Ditto.
	" Bimalacharan	Campbell Medical School.
	" Hemlal	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	Dacca Medical School.
	Chanda, Phanindranath	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bholanath	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rajendralal	Dacca Medical School.
20	" Surendramohan	Campbell Medical School.
	Chandhuri, Becharam	Ditto.
	" Rangeschandra	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sailendranath	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sasadhar	Ditto.
	Das, Haranath	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satyanarayan	Campbell Medical School.
	Dasgupta, Haradas	Ditto.
	" Nirmalchandra	Ditto.
	Datta, Jatindranath	Ditto.
30	" Rebatimohan	Dacca Medical School.
	De, Hirendrachandra	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Pramathanath	Campbell Medical School.
	Ghosh, Jatindranath	Ditto.
	" Nilmani	Ditto.
	Gone, Gopalchandra	Ditto.
	Kundu, Amarnath	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Saradaprasanna	Dacca Medical School.
	Mukay, Ganeshlal	Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Basantakumar	Dacca Medical School.
40	Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	Campbell Medical School.
	" Phakirchandra	Ditto.
	Nandi, Debendrachandra	Dacca Medical School.
	Pal, Kisorimohan	Ditto.
	" Krishnalal	Ditto.
	" Nandalal	Campbell Medical School.
	Ray, Kalachand	Ditto.
	Saha, Amarendra	Ditto.
	" Manomohan	Dacca Medical School.
	" Radhikaprasad	Ditto.
50	Sarkar, Kshitischandra	Campbell Medical School.
	Upadhyayadikari, Debiprasad	Ditto.
52	Ziauddin Ahmed	Dacca Medical School.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, Secretary.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 15th June 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF
THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

SANSKRIT FIRST EXAMINATION, 1918.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit First Examination held in February 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyay, Hridaynath	Pandit Purandas Vyakaranatirtha ...	31, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh ...	" Dwarkanath Nyayasastry ...	6-22, Kevulkrishna Suri Street, Calcutta.
Chattoopadhyay, Radhagovinda	" Ditto ...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyaya, Mahadev ...	" Purandas Vyakaranatirtha ...	33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
Mazumdar, Hrishikesh ...	" Jajneswar Tarkaratna ...	Teberia, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Mukundatal ...	Pandit Bhairabchandra Acharyya ...	Nilgram, Dacca.
Bandyopadhyaya, Kasiuath ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyavinode ...	Chatra Srirampur, Hooghly.
" Satkari ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Darhatta, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Baidyanath ...	" Gaurgopal Vidyaratna ...	Deviparalia, Birbhum.
" Ramapada ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Darhatta, Hooghly.
" Bhudbihari ...	" Kalicharan Smriti Parantir- tha.	Asarpara, 24-Parganas.
" Bijaynath ...	" Pravachandra Kavyatirtha ...	Devnathpura, Benares.
" Devendra- kumar.	" Iewarchandra Sastri ...	16, Navin Kunda's Lane, Calcutta.
" Jadeshchandra {	" Surendranath Vedantatirtha ...	Mohamaya Lane, Calcutta.
" Panchanan ...	" Adinath Sankhyatirtha ...	71-1, Raza Road, Bhawanipur.
" Ramdas ...	" Ishanchandra Vidyalkar ...	Paikpara Road, 24-Parganas.
" Ramduray ...	" Bhabataran Sankhyatantra- ratna.	Salkia, Howrah.
" Sambhunath ...	" Sivaprasad Sarma ...	3, Smritibhushan Lane, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Nakuleswar ...	" Madhusudan Smritiratna ...	33, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.
" Palibihari ...	" Jatindranath Kavyatirtha ...	Baktarpur, Faridpur.
" Ramjaramani ...	" Srikantha Smritiratna ...	Baradron, 24-Parganas.
" Syamacharan ...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ghurul, Howrah.
Chattoopadhyaya, Dasarathi ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Panchanan ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyavinode ...	Chatra Srirampur, Hooghly.
Ghosal, Manimohan ...	" Ramgopal Smritiratna ...	Korabagan, Howrah.
Goswami, Radharaman ...	" Kalinath Vedatirtha ...	Behala, 24-Parganas.
Gupta, Jaybhushan Sen ...	" Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Haranchan- dra.	" Biresanath Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24- Parganas.
" Kiritibhushan ...	" Haripada Vidyantidhi ...	Champahati, 24-Parganas.
" Kalikumar ...	" Brajendranath Smrititirtha ...	Mohespur, Jessore.
Rai, Prabhachandra ...	" Jatindranarayan Gupta ...	Raghunathganj, Murshidabad.
Sarma, Ramnarayan ...	" Ramapada Vidyaratna ...	9-1, Karmatuli, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath Smritiratna ...	20, Tallganj Road, 24-Parganas.

KALAP.

First Division.

Chaudhuri, Birendrakishore Rai	Pandit Sasibhushan Bhattacharyya,	8-1, Kanu Ghose Lane, Calcutta.
	M.A.	
Das, Surendranath ...	" Pratapchandra Kavyasmriti- tirtha.	6, Sampukur Street, Calcutta.
Dasi, Srimati Bidyutbala ...	" Bhubaneswar Vidyalkar ...	53-1, Shambazar, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Harendranath	Pandit Bineswar Vidyaratna	...	Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, 24-Parganas.
" Jatindramohan	" Harachandra Tarkapauchanan.	...	Brajadulal Street, Calcutta.
" Lakshminarayan.	" Durgaprasanna Vyakarantirtha.	...	Saraswat Tol, Pabna.
" Sripaticharan	" Chandicharan Kavyatirtha	...	Amragari, Howrah.
Chakravarti, Kanallal	" Durgaprasanna Vyakarantirtha.	...	Saraswat Tol, Pabna.
" Nalinikanta	" Satinath Smrititirtha	...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
Chandhuri, Kalipada	" Ambicacharan Vidyavinode	...	Kalighat, 24-Parganas.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhawanicharan.	" Durgaprasanna Vyakarantirtha.	...	Saraswat Tol, Pabna.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Ray, Syamsundar	...	Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
-----------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Atulchandra	...	Pandit Kalikamal Smritiratna	...	2, Smritibhushan Lane, Calcutta.
-----------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	----------------------------------

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bishnuddhan	...	Pandit Gokulchandra Kavyaratna	...	Sibpur, Howrah.
Biswas, Harendralal	...	" Purusottam Vedantaratra	...	Scrimpur, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Tarakdas	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chuttopadhyaya, Syamapada	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Gautam, Sasilkumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Jha, Anuplal	...	Pandit Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.
--------------	-----	-----------------	-----	----------------------------------

Second Division.

Misra, Chakradhar	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.
Sinha, Kunjobehari	...	" Saradacharan Kavyajyotish-tirtha.	...	93-4, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

Second Division.

Misra, Chiranjilal	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.
" Guruprasad	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Mohabir Prasad	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.
" Matilal	...	" Mohabirprasad Misra	...	Suryamal Pathshala, Barabazar, Calcutta.
" Nandkisor	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.
" Ramdin	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Rajendra	...	" Devicharan Trivedi	...	Chinipatti, Calcutta.
Purohit, Madhab Sarma	...	" Mohabirprasad Misra	...	Suryamal Pathshala, Barabazar, Calcutta.
Sarma, Maniram	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Ramnivas	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tel.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

Second Division.

Tripathi, Chandrica	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Gaurisobak	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Gauranga	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rambilas	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Jainaswar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Ghose, Banwarilal	...	" Lalitkumar Sankhyatirtha	...	Panga, Faridpur.
Jyoti, Basantlal	...	" Devicharan Trivedi	...	Ramdayal Katra, Barabazar, Calcutta.
Misra, Nityananda	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Lalitmohan	...	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	...	Srinath Vidyalay, Srirampur, Hooghly.
Nagar, Biswanath	...	" Chandricadatta Misra	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Ojha, Ramjaneewar	...	" Devicharan Trivedi	...	Ramdayal Katra, Barabazar, Calcutta.
Pandey, Mohadev	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.
" Ramasia	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Pathak, Jugalkisore	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sarma, Basudev	...	" Raghunath Trivedi	...	Madhav Misra Pathasala, Salkia, Howrah.
" Bhairabprasad	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.
" Gangoprasad	...	" Raghunath Trivedi	...	Madhav Misra Pathasala, Salkia, Howrah.
" Radhakrishna	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.

JAIN VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

Jain, Dwarika Das	...	Pandit Ajogarmal Sastri	...	Jain Vidyalay, Mathura.
" Jyotiprasad	...	" Manikchandra Ji	...	Ditto.
" Sanatkumar	...	" Ajogarmal Sastri	...	Ditto.
" Srinandan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Surendrachandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Bhaduri, Jatindranath	...	Pandit Nivaranachandra Smrititirtha	...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Kalipada	...	" Dwarkanath Nyayaastri	...	Kebalkrishna Sur's Street, Calcutta.
" Satyakinker	...	" Krishnachandra Smritiratna	...	Badamtala, Balli, Howrah.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Nakuleswar	...	Pandit Kalikrishna Smritiratna	...	Dhanyakoria, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Abhayacharan	...	" Ramratna Vedantaraina	...	Kadamtala, Chinsura, Hooghly.
" Dulalohandra	...	" Haripada Smrititirtha	...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Nagendranath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Ramratan	...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
" Satishchandra	...	" Nagendranath Kavyaratna	...	Beechla, Hooghly.
" Sobodhkumar	...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Harendranath	...	" Dwarkanath Nyayaastri	...	Kebalkrishna Sur's Street, Calcutta.
" Hiralal	...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha	...	Ghorul, Howrah.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaudhuri, Saktiprasanna ...	Pandit Rakhaladas Vidyaratna ...	Kasundia Road, Khunt, Howrah.
Chattopadhyaya, Bijanbandhab ...	" Kumudbandhab Chatterjee ...	Beaton Row, Calcutta.
Chongdar, Anadiprasad ...	" Surendranath Kavyatirtha ...	22, Jelliatola Street, Calcutta.
Devi, Brimati Aparna ...	" Basamay Kavyatirtha ...	L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
" Susama ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Dirghangi, Nanigopal ...	Private.	
Ghosal, Tarapada ...	Pandit Surendranath Kavyatirtha ...	22, Jelliatola Street, Calcutta.
Goswami, Gaurasahi ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Gupta, Lalitmohan Sen ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Manmatha-nath.	" Kalikrishna Smrititirtha ...	Dhanyakuria, 24-Parganas.
" Prabhakar ...	" Rakhaladas Vidyaratna ...	Kasundia Road, Howrah.
" Phanindra-nath.	" Brajendranath Smrititirtha ...	Mohepnr, Jessore.
Pandeya, Nandalal ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.
Sarkar, Girindranath ...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ghurul, Howrah.
Thakur, Gangaprasad ...	" Sasalhar Vidyaratna ...	Mahes, Hooghly.
Talukdar, Taraknath ...	" Bijaykrishna Goswami ...	Hastings House, Alipore.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Chandra-kanta.	Pandit Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Santoshnarayan	" Prabhakar Kavyasmrititirtha ...	27, Thakur Castle Street, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Radhascharan ...	" Haridas Siddhantavagisa ...	Nakipur, Khulna.
" Panchanan ...	" Chandiebaran Smritibhushan ...	Smritibhushan Lane, Calcutta.
Thakur, Jogannath ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar, Calcutta.

VEDANTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Ray, Sibaram ...	Pandit Ratikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ghurul, Howrah.

PURAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Kunjabihari ...	Pandit Pratapchandr Kavya Vya-karansmrititirtha.	6, Shampukur Street, Calcutta.
Ghatak, Gnarijvan ...	" Madhusudan Smrititirtha ...	33, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.
Gupta, Bijayratna ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vya-karansmrititirtha.	6, Shampukur Street, Calcutta.
Sandilya, Hemchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

UPANISHAD.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Herambanath	Pandit Akshay Kumar Sastri ...	6, Goabagan, Calcutta.

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramdev ...	Pandit Asutosh Sircaratna ...	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.
" Ramanimohan	" Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Surendra-chandra.	" Nivaranachandra Smrititirtha	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
Bandyopadhyaya, Mohanlal ...	" Haridas Vidyaratna ...	Utterpara, Hooghly.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
JYOTISH.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Devendranath	Pandit Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Dhirendranath	" Saradacharan Jyotishtirtha ...	93-4, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Nityananda ...	Pandit Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Jha, Suryakanta ...	" Upadhyay Jha ...	Bisadhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.
" Umakanta ...	" Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

JAIN NYAYA (DIGAMBAR).

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Jineswar Das ...	Pandit Lalji Sastri ...	Chaurasi, Mathura.
" Mohendrachandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Phulachandra ...	" Ambadas Sastri ...	Sivala, Benares.
" Setilal ...	" Lalji Sastri ...	Chaurasi, Mathura.

SAM VEDA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Taraknath ...	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
Bandyopadhyaya, Gopendrabhusan.	" Herambanath Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha.	Kalna, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Jaminikanta Thakur.	" Kalicharan Smriti Purantirtha	Agarpara, 24-Parganas.
Misra, Natabarunda ...	" Biewanath Thakur ...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhaduri, Sucharukumar ...	Pandit Purusottam Vedantaratra ...	Brinath Vidyalay, Srirampur. Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Akshaya-kumar.	" Jajneswar Vedantabhushan ...	Konnagore, Hooghly.
" Dineschandra.	Nil	Nil
" Kumudbandhu.	" Bahuballav Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Harikanta ...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Kaipur, 24-Parganas.
" Surendrakumar	" Sitanath Siddhantavagisa ...	Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyaya, Anathnath Kavyatirtha.	" Dwarkanath Vidyavinode ...	Chatra, Hooghly.
Gupta, Gangacharan Das ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
" Nisikanta Sen ...	" Purusottam Vedantaratra ...	Brinath Vidyalaya, Srirampur, Hooghly.
Jha, Chakradhar ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhutanath ...	" Rajkumar Vedatirtha ...	Vinapani Chatuspathi, Kaikala, Hooghly.
Thakur, Sasadhar ...	" Jajneswar Vedantabhushan ...	Konnagore, Hooghly.
" Syamsunder ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.

SUKLA JAJURVEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Brahmachari, Diveprakash ...	Pandit Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyanand Vidyalay, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.

PALISUTTA PITAK.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chandhuri, Ramaprasad ...	Pandit Bhaban Trakumar Sastri ...	15, Barayaritola Road, Beliaghata, Calcutta.

PARIKSHA SAMAJ, BHATPARA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Lalitmohan	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	... Naogaon, Rajshahi.
-------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------

SUPADMA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath	Pandit Kanakchandra Smrititirtha	... Haridhali, Khulna.
------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Bimalananda	Pandit Hiranmaya Smritiratna	... Charkati, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Manmathanath	" Sitanath Sankhyaratna	... Chandannagar, Hooghty.
Mazumdar, Haripada	" Kanakchandra Smrititirtha	... Haridhali, Khulna.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Panda, Bhimacharan	... Pandit Bamacharan Bhattacharyya	Lakhya, Midnapore.
--------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

Goswami, Balaram	... Pandit Ramratna Vedantaratna	... Chinsura, Hooghly.
------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Chaudhury, Gokulchandra	... Pandit Sitanath Sankhyaratna	... Chandannagar, Hooghly.
Panda, Gobardhan	... " Jagatdarlav Smrititirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramjiban	... Pandit Amarnath Smritiratna	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Sujib	... " Narayanachandra Smrititirtha	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Probodh-chandra.	Pandit Sitanath Vedantawastri	... Chinsura, Hooghly.
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------

UPANISAD.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaikumar	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	... Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Vyakarnatirtha, Brahmamaya	" ditto	... Ditto.
" Indrakumar	" ditto	... Ditto.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haricharan	... Pandit Narayanachandra Smrititirtha	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
---------------------------	---	------------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Hiratal	... Pandit Mathuranath Smritiratna	... Pratappur, Hooghly.
----------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tut.
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Mukhopadhyaya, Jogeswar Sarma.	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	... Navadwip, Nadia.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Satishchandra	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan	" Niranjan Vidyabhusan	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Harikrishna	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	... Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Phanibhusan	Pandit Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	... Navadwip, Nadia.
Chakravarti, Tarapada	" Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna	... Santipur, Nadia.
Goswami, Gaurcharan	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrata	... Navadwip, Nadia.
" Harendralal	" ditto	... Ditto.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Singha, Bhadra	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.

NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Rasamay	Pandit Asutosh Tarkabhusan	... Navadwip, Nadia.

VEDANTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chattopadhyaya, Chaitanya mohan.	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	... Navadwip, Nadia.

SAMA VEDA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Goswami, Nikhilananda	Pandit Kishorimohan Kavyatirtha	... Mymensingh.

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	Pandit Sacadagharan Smrititirtha	... Saidabad, Murshidabad.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chattopadhyaya, Radhika prasad.	Pandit Panchanan Tarkaratna	... Jamna, Murshidabad.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bhujangabhusan.	Pandit Harendranarayan tarkatirtha.	... Mahdla, Murshidabad.
Mukhopadhyaya, Anadibhusan	" Ramkanta Tarkatirtha	... Panchthupi, Murshidabad.

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bagchi, Batakrishna ...	Pandit Ramsaran Vidyahagisa ...	Ghatbandar, Murshidabad.
Bhattacharyya, Harihar ...	" Jogindrachandra Kavya ...	Bhattapara, Murshidabad.
" Pramathanath ...	" Satyanarayan Tarkachudamani, ...	Kundala, Birbhum.
Chandhury, Sirapani Roy ...	" Narendranarayan Ray Kavya-tirtha, ...	Parulia, Murshidabad.
Goswami, Kshirodegopal ...	" Rishibhushan Smritiratna ...	Manikyadihi, Nadia.
Gupta, Haragobinda Sen ...	" Jogindrachandra Kavya ...	Bhattapara, Murshidabad.
" Kshitishchandra Sen ...	" Ramkantha Tarkatirtha ...	Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
" Panchanan ...	" Gangopal Vidyaratna ...	Parulia, Murshidabad.
" Prabodhkumar Sen ...	" Jogindrachandra Kavya ...	Bhattapara, Murshidabad.
Mazumdar, Navadwipchandra ...	" Gangopal Vidyaratna ...	Purulia, Murshidabad.
Thakur, Dibakar ...	" Ramtaran Smrititirtha ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.

KAVYA.*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Haripada ...	Pandit Sasikumar Vidyabhushan ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------

Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Khudiram ...	Pandit Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
-----------------------------	--	-------------------------

SMRITI.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Rakhabari ...	Pandit Isanchandra Smritipanchanan ...	Jubilee Tol, Murshidabad.
------------------------------	--	---------------------------

NYAYA.*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nrityagopal ...	Pandit Chandidas Nyayatarkatirtha ...	Jubilee Tol, Murshidabad.
--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------

SAMA VEDA.*Second Division.*

Thakur, Nalinimohan ...	Pandit Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Jubilee Tol, Murshidabad.
-------------------------	--	---------------------------

VIDYOTSABHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

KALAP.*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Keshablal ...	Pandit Arunkantha Smrititirtha ...	Jaypur, Jessore.
----------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------

SUPADMA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jadunath ...	Pandit Arunkantha Smrititirtha ...	Jaypur, Jessore.
Pakrasi, Suryyakumar ...	" Bijaynath Siromani ...	Barnikhali, Jessore.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tal.

SUPADMA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haridas	...	Pandit Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha	Champaful, Khulna.
Ghose, Nripendranath	...	ditto	Ditto.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kalidas	...	Pandit Keshablal Smrititirtha	Baraipara, Khulna.
" Prabodh-kumar.	...	Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha	Champaful, Khulna.
Basu, Harendramohan	...	Debendranath Smrititirtha	Siddhipasa, Khulna.
" Jogendranath	...	Sitanath Kavyatirtha	Parmaadhudia Saira, Khulna.
" Kalipada	...	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.
Bhadra, Satishchandra	...	Debendranath Smrititirtha	Siddhipasa, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	...	Kalicharan Kavyatirtha	Karapara, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Manomohan	...	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.
" Sasibhusan	...	ditto	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Jogesh-chandra.	...	Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha	Champaful, Khulna.
Ghose, Girishchandra	...	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.
" Manindranath	...	Keshablal Smrititirtha	Baraipara, Khulna.
" Narendranath	...	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.
" Rabindranath	...	Satishchandra Kavyatirtha	Mulghar, Khulna.
Kar, Nakuleswar	...	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.
Khan, Narayanchandra	...	ditto	Ditto.
Mallick, Adinath	...	Keshablal Smrititirtha	Baraipara, Khulna.
Mukhopadhyaya, Manilal	...	ditto	Ditto.
Nath, Kalikanta	...	Kodareswar Kavyatirtha	Nawapara, Khulna.
" Mahantanath	...	Ramcharan Kavyatarkatirtha	Champaful, Khulna.
Sotradha, Kalicharan	...	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Ray, Kalipada	...	Pandit Nepalchandra Kavyatirtha	Siddhipasa, Jessore.
---------------	-----	---------------------------------	----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar	...	Pandit Debendranath Smrititirtha	Siddhipasa, Jessore.
-----------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	----------------------

SMRITI.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Manmathanath...	...	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	--------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rashbihari	...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Debendra-nath.	...	Khetranath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amritlal	...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
" Anadinath	...	Debnath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
" Durganath	...	Chintabaran Smrititirtha	Sohaglal, Barisal.
" Jogeshchandra	...	Ramlal Smrititirtha	Sripurbangram, Khulna.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kalibar	...	Pandit Khetranath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Nepalchandra	...	Debnath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Upendranath	...	Khetranath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bureshchandra	Pandit Asutosh Smrititirtha	...	Sangdia, Khulna.
" Umeschandra	" Chintaharan Smrititirtha	...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
Ghosal, Shibadas	" Asutosh Smrititirtha	...	Sangdia, Khulna.
Mukhopadhyaya, Hrishikesh...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Syamapada	Pandit Sripatinath Vyakaranitirtha	...	Belut, Bankura.
Gupta, Harinarayan Sen	" Dwarkanath Vedantatirtha	...	Bankata, Bankura.
Sarma, Kalipada	" Sripatinath Vyakaranitirtha	...	Belut, Bankura.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Chandicharan	Pandit Harakali Vidyaratna	...	Barabainan, Burdwan.
Bandyopadhyaya, Sibchandra	" Asutosh Smrititirtha	...	Ukhara, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan	" Dakshinacharan Tarkanidhi	...	Ikrah, Burdwan.
" Haripada	" Sripatinath Vyakaranitirtha	...	Belut, Bankura.
" Purnachandra	" Dwarkesh Tarkabhusan	...	Searsale, Burdwan.
" Umapada	" Dakshinacharan Tarkanidhi	...	Ikrah, Burdwan.
Dhar, Saratchandra	" Dwarkanath Vedantatirtha	...	Bankata, Bankura.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Adhikari, Abanipati	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Anukhal, Burdwan.
Rana, Jajneswar	" Kripamay Vedantatirtha	...	Ramchandra Chatuspathi, Khamargari, Hooghly.
Tripathi, Rakhal Chandra	" Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	...	Benares.

Second Division.

Adhikari, Nalinakshaya	Pandit Satkari Kavya Smrititirtha	...	Blisa, Birbhum.
Ballabh, Satyakinkar	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Durgacharan	" Parbaticharan Smritibhusan	...	Baldyapur, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Rampada	" Rameshchandra Smrititirtha	...	Barabelon, Burdwan.
" Santosh-kumar.	" Nanitosh Chattopadhyaya	...	Nasigram, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Abhayapada	" Rampada Tarkatirtha	...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
" Bijaygopal	" Kripamaya Vedantatirtha	...	Ramchandra, Chatuspathi, Khamargari, Hooghly.
Ray, Birendranath	" Kamalaprased Smritibhusan	...	112, Ganesh Mahalla, Benares.
Seth, Tulasicharan	" Siddheswar Smritiratna	...	Mirhat, Burdwan.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Dibakar	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Rampada	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Patra, Umapada	" Abinashchandra Kavyatirtha	...	Ausnara, Bankura.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Sasadhara	Pandit Dakshinacharan Tarkanidi	...	Ikrah, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Ramanath	" Dwarkesh Tarkabhusan	...	Searsale, Burdwan.
Gangopadhyaya, Jyotiprasanna	" Parbaticharan Smritibhusan	...	Baldyapur, Burdwan.
" Satkari	" Ramkinkar Tarkaratna	...	Patrasayer, Bankura.
Hazra, Bishnupada	" Kripamaya Vedantatirtha	...	Ramchandra Chatuspathi, Khamargari, Hooghly.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Narendra-nath.	Pandit Sukumar Kavya Smrititirtha	Paratol, Burdwan.
Pathak, Haricharan	" Akshayakumar Kavyatirtha	Debipur, Burdwan.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandicharan	Pandit Kshetranath Kavyatirtha	Chanchai, Burdwan.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Umada	Pandit Gopendrakumar Smrititirtha	Srigopalpur, Burdwan.
----------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Profullakumar	Pandit Radharaman Vedantatirtha	Lahpur, Birbhum.
----------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, chandra.	Kumarish-	Pandit Panchanan Kavya Smrititi-ratna.	Kalai, Burdwan.
-------------------------	-----------	--	-----------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	Pandit Sibaram Kavya Vyakaran	Putsuri, Burdwan.
" Harimohan	" Purantirtha.	
Gangopadhyaya, Srikanta	" Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
	" Raktalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, Burdwan.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaykali	Pandit Basantakumar Vidyabhusan	Kirnabar, Birbhum.
Mukhopadhyaya, Mayur-chandra.	" Raktalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, Burdwan.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Dargacharan	Pandit Kshetranath	Mukhopa-	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
	dhya.		

Second Division.

Basu, Saratchandra	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Balleshpur, Midnapore.
Bhunia, Jatindranath	" ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Manmathanath	" ditto	Ditto.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Saipathi, Surendranath	Pandit Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	Kendbaria, Bankura.
------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Haragobinda ...	Pandit Surendranath Vyakarantirtha	Bhedua, Bankura.
" Prahladechandra ...	" Jogindranath Vyakarantirtha	Jogra, Bankura.
Bandyopadhyaya, Satishchandra	" ditto	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Mrityunjay ...	Rakhsaldas Nyayatarkatirtha	Bishnupur, Bankura.
" Ramanikanta	Janakinath Smrititirtha ...	Porbapitpur, Midnapore.
Kabiraj, Palibihari ...	Haragobinda Smrititirtha ...	Chutna, Bankura.
Patra, Charuchandra ...	" ditto	Ditto.
Satpathi, Dwarkanath ...	Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	Kendberia, Bankura.
" Pyarimohan ...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Ramkrishna ...	" ditto	Ditto.

CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

Das, Baladeb ...	Pandit Baidyanath Vidyabhusan ...	Dantan, Midnapore.
Misra, Rameswarprasad ...	" Purusottam Vidyaidhi ...	Belyabera, Midnapore.
Pati, Prasannakumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Satpathi, Bidhubhusan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Parashuath ...	Pandit Rakhsaldas Nyayatarkatirtha	Bishnupur, Bankura.
" Ramkanta ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Misra, Surendranath ...	Pandit Ramrakhsa Tarkatirtha ...	Manikyaram	Chatuspathi.
		Midnapore.	

Second Division.

Misra, Madhusudan ...	Pandit Parasottam Vidyaidhi ...	Belyabera, Midnapore.
-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Sibaram ...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ballabhapur, Midnapore.
----------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Misra, Lakshmikanta ...	Pandit Janakinath Tarkadarsantirtha	Balshhadrapur, Midnapore.
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

Pandey, Rajbihari ...	Pandit Narayan Kavyatirtha ...	Mahisadal, Midnapore.
-----------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jatindranath ...	Pandit Srinath Tarkalankar ...	Totansala, Midnapore.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Satishchandra	Pandit Saradaacharan Smriti	Vya-	Nahanta, Midnapore.
Bhatta, Annalaacharan ...	karantirtha.		
Bhattacharyya, Satishchandra	Rampriya Vidyaratna ...		Tilda, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Abalakanta ...	Bipinbihari Vyakarantirtha ...		Manikora, Midnapore.
	Gayaswar Kavyatirtha ...		Tikasi, Midnapore.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Asutosh ...	Pandit Janakinath Smritiratna ...		Purbapitpur, Midnapore.
" Bainacharan...	Jogindranath Tarkalankar ...		Narayangarh, Midnapore.
" Bhannacharan	Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan		Patnabazar, Midnapore.
" Biswanath ...	Chintamani Smrititirtha ...		Seorafully, Hooghly.
" Biaweswar ...	ditto		Ditto.
" Kesharnath ...	Abinashchandra Kaviratna ...		Tutaranga, Midnapore.
" Radharaman...	Surendranath Kavyatirtha ...		Baital, Bankura.
" Ramsasi ...	Kusalwaj Smritiratna ...		Tilda, Midnapore.
" Satishchandra	Jogendranath Tarkalankar		Narayangarh, Midnapore.
" Syamapada ...	Rameswar Tarkasiddhanta ...		Bhemua, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Gajendranath ...	Janakinath Smritiratna ...		Purbapitpur, Midnapore.
" Haripada ...	Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan		Patnabazar, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Ramchandra	Nafarchandra Jyotirbhusan ...		Sarenga, Bankura.
Ghosal, Purnachandra ...	Baradacharan Smritiratna ...		Sabang, Midnapore.
Kulavi, Gajendranath ...	Pramathanath Vedantaratra ...		Gokulnagar, Midnapore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhuti-	Ramarishi Kaviratna ...		Raghubati, Hooghly.
bhusan.			
Pitari, Raimadhab ...	Dhirendranath Kavya Smriti-		Tamluk, Midnapore.
	tirtha.		
Tripathi, Adityanath ...	Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...		Mughberia, Midnapore.

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Adhikari, Gajendranath ...	Pandit Dhirendranath Kavya Smriti-		Tamluk, Midnapore.
	tirtha.		
Chakravarti, Bhimacharan ...	Narayan Kavyatirtha ...		Mahisadal, Midnapore.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Debenendranath	Pandit Ramendranath Smrititirtha ...		Dons, Midnapore.
" Kalidas ...	Nibaranchandra Smrititirtha		Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
" Phanibhusan	Rajanikanta Kavya Purantir-		Daulia, Midnapore.
	tha.		
Chakravarti, Bankimbihari ...	Jatindramohan Nyayaratna ...		Gotala, 24-Parganas.
" Jatindranath ...	Harakali Paurahityabharad ...		Pratappur, Midnapore.
Datta Gupta, Sitalakinkar ...	Akshaykumar Tatwanidhi ...		Sonakhali, Midnapore.
Miera, Ramjiban ...	ditto		Ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Panda, Taraknath ...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...		Mughberia, Midnapore.
----------------------	------------------------------------	--	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Januendranath	Pandit Dhirendranath Kavya Smriti-		Tamluk, Midnapore.
	tirtha.		
" Sasibhusan ...	Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...		Mughberia, Midnapore.
Gangopadhyaya, Hemchandra	Rasamay Smrititirtha ...		Ishphata, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
SMRITI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramnarayan...	Pandit Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
" Satisohandra...	" Kalinath Tarkasiddhanta ...	Jogikhop, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Janhabicharan	" Suryyanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Parano-chandra.	" Rampada Smrititirtha ...	Jara, Midnapore.
UTKAL SMRITI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Narayanchandra ...	Pandit Ramendranath Smrititirtha ...	Dona, Midnapore.
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Srinibash ...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Mughberia, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Bhusanchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
UPANISAD.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Santoshkumar	Pandit Rameswar Tarkasiddhanta ...	Bhemua, Midnapore.
JYOTISH.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Kunjabihari ...	Pandit Maumathanath Jyotishakar ...	Ghatal, Midnapore.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Akhilchandra ...	Pandit Manmathanath Jyotishakar ...	Ghatal, Midnapore.
MIMANSA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Bibhutibhusan	Pandit Srishechandra Tarkatirtha ...	Narajole, Midnapore.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Bankubihari ...	Pandit Dhirendranath Kavya Smriti-tirtha.	Tamluk, Midnapore.
Bhatta, Abinashchandra ...	" Annadacharan Kavyatirtha ...	Barasabra, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Iswarachandra	" ditto ...	Ditto.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Tripathi, Rakhalechandra ...	Pandit Aghornath Kavyabhushan ...	Kalagachia, Midnapore.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Bhutnath ...	Pandit Dhirendranath Kavya Smriti-tirtha.	Tamluk, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Aghorachandra	" Abinashchandra Kaviratna ...	Totarang, Midnapore.
" Bibhutibhusan	" Annadacharan Kavyatirtha ...	Barasabra, Midnapore.
" Brajanath ...	" Srinath Tarkalankar ...	Totanala, Midnapore.
" Jatindranath ...	" Dhirendranath Kavyasmriti-tirtha.	Tamluk, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Dhirendranath ...	" Rakhalechandra Tarkaratna ...	Samat, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Anantalal ...	" Rajanikanta Kavya Puran-tirtha.	Deulia, Midnapore.
Misra, Jibananda ...	" Haradhan Vidyanidhi ...	Palpara, Midnapore.
SUKLA YAJU VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Krishnanath...	Pandit Srinath Tarkalankar ...	Totanala, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of vol.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jyotishchandra	Pandit Saalibhusan Smrititirtha ...	Dhanda, Midnapore.
Kar, Bannuacharan	" Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa...	Lakshya, Midnapore.
Misra, Bhunsanchandra	" Haricharan Kavyaratna ...	Maynagarh, Midnapore.
Sandhaki, Parameswar	" Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa...	Lakshya, Midnapore.
Uthasani, Dibakar	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Misra, Kartickchandra	Pandit Iswarchandra Nyayaratna ...	Baitrakunda, Midnapore.
Panda, Nilkantha	" Chandramohan Chudamani ...	Mudhakali, Midnapore.
Patbak, Dakshinacharan	" Natabar Kavyaratna ...	Dibakarpur, Midnapore.

BANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Panda, Baikunthanath	Pandit Purnagopal Smritiratna ...	Kutubpur, Midnapore.
----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

Second Division.

Goswami, Aralinda Pani	Pandit Saradaprasad Vedantabagisa...	Lakshya, Midnapore.
Jana, Jatadhari	" Kalachand Smritiratna ...	Bhupatinagar, Midnapore.
Misra, Biswanath	" Purnagopal Smritiratna ...	Kutubpur, Midnapore.
Panda, Dinanath	" Iswarchandra Nyayaratna ...	Contai, Midnapore.
" Radhanath	" Kalachand Smritiratna ...	Bhupatinagar, Midnapore.

CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

Saubighna, Hrishikesh	Pandit Natabar Kavyaratna ...	Dibakarpur, Midnapore.
-----------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Panda, Mahendranath	Pandit Saptoshkumar Bhattacharyya	Bhemua, Midnapore.
" Surendranath	" Kalachand Smritiratna ...	Bhupatinagar, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Natabar	" Padmalochan Vedatirtha ...	Totanala, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Tripathi, Parmeswar	Pandit Padmanath Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	Contai, Midnapore.
---------------------	--	--------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Sivanarayan	Pandit Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha ...	South Khanda, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Sasibhusan	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Jana, Dhiraajkrishna	" Pratapchandra Kavyaratna ...	Contai, Midnapore.
Kar, Sibuprasad	" Durgadas Vidyaratna ...	Deulbar, Midnapore.
Misra, Padmalochan	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Saranan	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Surendranath	" Chandramohan Smrititirtha ...	Tajpur, Midnapore.
Pahari, Bhabanuacharan	" Srinathchandra Kavyaratna ...	Chirulia, Midnapore.
" Kedarnath	" Padmanath Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	Contai, Midnapore.
Panda, Dakshinacharan	" Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
" Harishohandra	" Upendranath Vidyaratna ...	Janka, Midnapore.
" Ramhari	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SANSKRIT SAMITI. CONTAI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Panigrahi, Rameshchandra	...	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavyaratna	...	Contai, Midnapore.
Parua, Surendranath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Pati, Bhaskarachandra	...	" Padmanath Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	Ditto.
Patra, Kaugulchand	...	" Harekrishna Kavyaratna	...	Amrai, Midnapore.

SIDDHANTA CHANDRIKA.

First Division.

Das, Udaynarayan	...	Pandit Birnarayan Vedantarathna	...	Bhaitgar, Midnapore.
------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	----------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Naranarayan	...	Pandit Padmanath Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	Contai, Midnapore.
Bhunia, Birendrakumar	...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhya-tirtha.	...	Sarda, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Robinikanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Mahapatra, Sivanarayan	...	" Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Pahari, Narendranath	...	" Birnarayan Vedantarathna	...	Bhaitgar, Midnapore.
" Srinathchandra	...	" Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Satpathi, Rajanikanta	...	" Birnarayan Vedantarathna	...	Bhaitgar, Midnapore.

BANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Acharyya, Durgeshcharan	...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	...	Balageria, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Bhupendranath	...	" Kartickchandra Smrititirtha	...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Bhusanchandra	...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	...	Balageria, Midnapore.
Adhikari, Surendranath	...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	...	Sarda, Midnapore.
Kar, Bijaykrishna	...	" Kartickchandra Smrititirtha	...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Maiti, Rajanikanta	...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha	...	Basintia, Midnapore.
Pahari, Bhupendranath	...	" Krishnaprasad Sankhyatirtha	...	Bhupatinagar, Midnapore.
" Srisitidhar	...	" Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Panda, Ramakanta	...	" Durgadas Vidyaratna	...	Daulbar, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Syamapada	...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	...	Sarda, Midnapore.
Rath, Krishnamohan	...	" Barbeswar Nyayarathna	...	Raghunathpur, Midnapore.
Satpathi, Jnanendra Nath	...	" Kartickchandra Smrititirtha	...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Upadhyaya, Asutosh	...	" Damodar Kavyatirtha	...	Krishnagar, Midnapore.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Seal, Pramathanath	...	Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha	...	Aswathatala, Midnapore.
--------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	-------------------------

KAVYA.

First Division.

Acharyya, Swarnnarayan	...	Pandit Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha	...	South Khanda, Midnapore.
------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------------------------

Second Division.

Misra, Chintamani	...	Pandit Haralal Smritiratna	...	Chatula, Midnapore.
Pahari, Rakhalchandra	...	" Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha	...	South Khanda, Midnapore.
Panda, Harekrishna	...	" Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
" Radhakrishna	...	" Krishnaprasad Sankhyatirtha	...	Bhupatinagar, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAL.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

UTKAL SMRITI.

Second Division.

Panda, Lakshmanachandra ...	Pandit Kartickchandra Smrititirtha	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
-----------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------

SUKLA YAJUR VEDA.

Second Division.

Panda, Raghunath ...	Pandit Upendranath Vyakaranitirtha	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Pahari, Girishchandra ...	Pandit Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha	Kharui, Midnapore.
Panda, Ramanath ...	" Durgadas Vidyaratna	Deulbar, Midnapore.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Lakshminarayan ...	Pandit Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha	Kharui, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Bankimchandra	" Upendranath Vyakaranitirtha	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Das, Kalikumar	" Durgadas Vidyaratna	Deulbar, Midnapore.
Misra, Baikunth nath	" Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
" Bamacharan	" Durgadas Vidyaratna	Deulbar, Midnapore.
" Chandramohan	" Chandramohan Smrititirtha	Tajpur, Midnapore.
" Harihar	" Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	Contal, Midnapore.
" Srikanta	" Durgadas Vidyaratna	Deulbar, Midnapore.
" Sripaticharan	" Kartickchandra Smrititirtha	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Nanda, Sasibhusan	" Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
Pahari, Bhupendranath	" Kartickchandra Smrititirtha	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
" Dinanath	" Satroghna Nyayaratna	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Panda, Herambacharan	" Chandramohan Smrititirtha	Tajpur, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Kripasindhu	" Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	Contal, Midnapore.

BANIBIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Himalaprasad	Pandit Biharilal Vyakaranitirtha	Falkusma, Bankura.
Bhattacharyya, Bholanath	" Anangamohan Tarkabhusan	Sahapur, Bankura.
Chakravarti, Mrityunjay	" Ramtaran Tarkabagisa	Jasaidih, Burdwan.
Goswami, Kalikinkar	" Harisankar Sen Gupta Kavi-raj.	Arhra, Bankura.
" Upendranath	" Gopinath Smrititirtha	Hamasra, Bankura.
Gupta, Bhabatosh Sen	" ditto	Ditto.
" Rameshchandra	" Saratchandra Chudamani	Hetampur, Birbhum.
Misra, Jnanadaprasad	" Harisankar Sen Gupta Kavi-raj.	Arhra, Bankura.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhutnath	" Anangamohan Tarkabhusan	Sahapur, Bankura.
" Chandicharan	" Ramtaran Tarkabagisa	Jasaidih, Burdwan.
Pathak, Annadaprasad	" Biharilal Vidyaratna	Falkusma, Bankura.
" Tribhuvan	" ditto	Ditto.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Sasadhar	Pandit Sarat Chandra Chudamani	Hetampur, Birbhum.
Chattopadhyaya, Abhayapada	" Anangamohan Tarkabhusan	Sahapur, Bankura.
Chaudhury, Kamalakehya	" Sitannath Ray Kavyatirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.

Second Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Balaram	Pandit Sitannath Ray Kavyatirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
Chaudhury, Bhabataran	" ditto	Ditto.

BANIBIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Das Gupta, Nityananda ...	Pandit Sarat Chandra Ohudamani ...	Hetampur, Birbhum.
Mukhopadhyaya, Jamuna-prasad.	" Anangamohan Tarkabhusan	Sahapur, Bankura.
" Phelaram ...	" Sitānath Ray Kavyatirtha ...	Tiluri, Bankura.
Mukhuri, Krittibash ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Achariar, K. Benkat ...	Pandit Kunjabihari Tarkatirtha ...	Bero Beltora, Manbhum.
Goawami, Ramanujacharyya...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

DACCA.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jagadish-chandra.	Pandit Kalikrishna Vidyabinode ...	Baidyabazar, Dacca.
----------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------

KALAP.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Balaram ...	Pandit Nilkamal Vidyantidhi ...	Medinimandal, Dacca.
" Jogendra-chandra.	" Bipin Chandra Vedantasara-swati.	Baraipara, Dacca.
Pal, Madhusudan ...	" Lalmoohan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	Sonargaon, Dacca.
Sil, Gauranga Chandra ...	" Srinath Vidyabhusan ...	Fournati, Dacca.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Kalihar ...	Pandit Kalikrishna Vidyabinode ...	Krishnapura, Baidyabazar, Dacca.
Bhattacharyya, Akshaychandra.	" Tarakeswar Smrititirtha ...	Patgram, Dacca.
" Jogeshchandra.	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Dakshinranjan	" Debicharan Tarkabhusan ...	Tolbasail, Dacca.
" Debendranath ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhabchandra Tarkachudamani.	Sutrapur, Dacca.
" Gopendrakumar	Pandit Tarakeswar Smrititirtha ...	Patgram, Dacca.
" Kshetramohan...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhabchandra Tarkachudamani.	Sutrapur, Dacca.
Chattopadhyaya, Jibanbandhu	Pandit Akshaykumar Siromani ...	Nasankar, Dacca.
Das, Jatindramohan ...	" Rabindranath Kavyabhusan	Felsba, Dacca.
Goawami, Krishnadas ...	" Kalinath Tarkavachaspati ...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Radharatna ...	" Girishchandra Sarma Kavyaratna.	Radhanathpur, Mymensingh.
Gupta, Jogeshchandra ...	" Tarakeswar Smrititirtha ...	Patgram, Dacca.
Mazumdar, Byomkesh ...	" Bipinchandra, Vedantasara-swati.	Baraipara, Dacca.
Rai, Bidhuranjan ...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan ...	Murapara, Dacca.
Sil, Bridhamchandra ...	" Debicharan Tarkabhusan ...	Tolbasail, Dacca.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Rai, Jaladhar Sarma ...	Pandit Girishchandra Sarma-Kavyaratna.	Radhanathpur, Dacca.
Sil Das, Jagatbandhu ...	Pandit Mahendranath Kavyatirtha ...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
" Rebatimohan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

DACCA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

PANINI BHASABRITTI.

Second Division.

Basak, Harilal ...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Amarchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Rakhalechandra ...	" Haridhan Kavyatirtha ...	Dalhazar, Dacca.
Chanda, Phanibhusan ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Dutta, Srimati Sabitri ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Ghosal, Kumudnikanta ...	" Brajanath Kavyatirtha ...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
Goswami, Prankishore ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Gupta, Birendrakumar Sen ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Rai, Jatirindranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Sen, Kamakehyaranjan ...	" Upendrachandra Smrititirtha ...	Saraswat Chatuopathi, Dacca.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Navakumar ...	Pandit Sitnath Vyakaranitirtha ...	Boaliahari, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Birendranath ...	" Kalikrishna Vidyabinode ...	Krishnapura, Dacca.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Debendranath ...	Private.
-------------------------------	----------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Niradacharan ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smrititirtha ...	Saraswat Chatuopathi, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Taranikanta ...	" Kailashchandra Vidyabhusean ...	Amtali, Dacca.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Nilkantha ...	Pandit Basimohan Smritibhusan ...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rakhaldas ...	Pandit Lalmohon Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	Sonargaon, Dacca.
------------------------------	--	-------------------

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath ...	Pandit Dinanath Vidyabagisa ...	Dhalchatra, Dacca.
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rebatikumar ...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Saraswat Chatuopathi, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Nisikanta ...	" Ramacharan Vyakaranitirtha ...	Jantrail, Dacca.
" Rashbihari ...	" Rashmohan Vidyaratna ...	Rajdia, Dacca.

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Murarimohan ...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Saraswat Chatuopathi, Dacca.
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Narendrachandra.	Pandit Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa ...	Saktibrahmacharyyasram, Dacca.
---------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

DACCA.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of test.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra	Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhusan	...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Awinikumar	" Tarakeswar Smrititirtha	...	Patgram, Dacca.

ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Ashutosh	...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna	...	Chandai, Barisal.
Bhattacharyya, Abinash-chandra.		" Sriprasanna Das Gupta	...	Galla, Barisal.
" Harihar	...	" Lakshmikanta Vyakarantirtha	...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Bisweswar	...	" Kalikanta Kavyatirtha	...	Ditto.
" Ramnath	...	" Jadunath Tarkasiddhanta	...	Jalabari, Barisal.
Kanjabinna, Basantakumar	...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta	...	Galla, Barisal.
Rudra, Amritlal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Gupta, Jatindranath	...	Pandit Nakuleswar Das Gupta	...	Baukathi, Barisal.
---------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------------------

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Hemantakumar	Pandit Kalikanta Kavyatirtha	...	Unasia, Faridpur.
-----------------------------	------------------------------	-----	-------------------

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramgobinda	...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	...	Nathunyabad, Barisal.
---------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

DHARMAKAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Karmakar, Bilashchandra	...	Pandit Harendranath Kavya Smriti	Barisal.
		Vyakarantirtha.	

KAVYA.

First Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Sukumar	...	Pandit Bisweswar Kavyaratna	...	Rahamatpur, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Nisikanta	...	" Anantakumar Kavyatirtha	...	Baisari, Barisal.
" Satyaranjan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyaya, Abinash-chandra.		" Sitamach Kavyatirtha	...	Kalashkathi, Barisal.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Asutosh	...	Pandit Anantakumar Kavyatirtha	...	Baisari, Barisal.
Gupta, Keshablal Das	...	" Atulechandra Das Gupta, M.A.,	Kaminisundari	Chatuapath,
			Barisal.	
" Saratchandra Sen	...	" Baikunthanath	Kavya	Begamgunj, Noakhali.
		Vyakarantirtha.		

DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta	Pandit Chintabaran Smrititirtha	...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
" Saratchandra	" Jitto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Amarikanta	" Harendranath Siddhanta-	}	Kaminisundari Chatuspathi,
" Narayanchandra	bhusan,		
Thakur.	Kaminikanta Vidyaratna	...	Barisal.
	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Ranaddar, Anathbandhu	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
-----------------------	----------------------------	-----	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Munindranath	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Gupta, Basantakumar	" ditto	...	Ditto.

MIMANSA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Thakur.	Ramsankar	Pandit Harendranath Siddhanta-	Kaminisundari	Chatuspathi,
		bhusan.	Barisal.	

PURAN.

Second Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Nath.	Harendra-	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
-----------------------	-----------	----------------------------	-----	-----------------------

HITAISINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Nath, Bidhubhusan	{	Pandit Sitannath Vyakarantirtha	...	Boaliabari, Tippera.
" Lalitmohan		" Anandachandra Vidyaratna	...	
		" Kailash Chandra Tarkaratna	...	
		" Sitannath Vyakarantirtha	...	Ditto.

KALAP.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Bibhutibhusan ...	Pandit Radhanath Smritibhusan ...	Mahar, Tippera.
" Manasacharan ...	" Janakinath Vidyabhusan ...	Dhupur, Faridpur.
Ghose, Bijayratna ...	{ " Sitanath Vyakarantirtha ...	Boaliabari, Tippera.
	" Chandranath Vidyaratna ...	
	" Kailashchandra Tarkaratna ...	

Second Division.

Acharyya, Aswinikumar	{	Pandit Siddhendra Siddhantabagisa	...	Bajapti, Tippera.
" Kshetramohan		" Syamacharan Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	...	
Bandyopadhyaya, Kshetramohan.		" Sitannath Vyakarantirtha	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Satishchandra		" Rohinkanta Sankhyatirtha	...	Dhanuka, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Annadacharan	{	" Sishcharen Siddhantabagisa	...	Bajapti, Tippera.
" Harendrakumar		" ditto	...	
Thakur.		" Syamacharan Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	...	Ditto.
		" Radhanath Smritibhusan	...	Mahar, Tippera.

HITAISINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of fol.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Kasiwar ...	Pandit Rohinikanta Sankhyatirtha ...	Dhanuka, Faridpur.
" Nibaranchandra ...	" Janakinath Vidyabhushan ...	Dhipur, Faridpur.
" Taraprasanna ...	" Padmalochan Vidyaratna ...	Tangra, Faridpur.
Samajdar, Harendrachandra ...	" Janakinath Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	Kaneswar, Faridpur.
Shi, Aswinkumar ...	" Jagadishchandra Kavyatirtha	Dongshar, Faridpur.
" Jogeswar ...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Radhikamohan ...	" Nalinikanta Chattopadhyaya	Narish, Faridpur.

KAVYA.*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Nibaranchandra	Pandit Jadonath Kavyatirtha, B.A. ...	Fulashar, Faridpur.
Samajdar, Syamacharan ...	" Nabinchandra Tarkaratna ...	Mulgaon, Faridpur.

SAMA VEDA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Tarinicharan	Pandit Kalimohan Smrititirtha ...	Singardaha, Faridpur.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

MIMANSA.*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Parawanath ...	Pandit Nabinchandra Tarkaratna ...	Mulgaon, Faridpur.
-----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

VIDYOTSAMMILANI SABHA, BISHNUPUR.

MUGDHABODHA.*Second Division.*

Samajdar, Sasibhuan ...	Pandit Nibaran Chandra Tarkaratna	Pranpur, Faridpur.
-------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Nanigopal ...	Pandit Girindranath Vedantaratra ...	Dargabari, Mymensingh.
----------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

KALAP.*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Brajendraki-shore.	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Digindranath ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Vidyalan-kar.	Asujia, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh ...	" Chandrakumar Vidyabisarad	Dudra, Mymensingh.
" Dharanikanta	" Anandakishore Nyayaiankar	Katibali, Mymensingh.
" Dharendra-chandra	" Gurucharan Smritiratna ...	Ditto.
" Ganeshchan-dra.	" Kalikrishna Siddhantasastri...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
" Kulajakanta ...	" Tarinicharan Smrititirtha ...	Masna, Mymensingh.
" Narendrarath	" Upendrachandra Vidyalan-kar.	Asujia, Mymensingh.
Biswas, Manomohan ...	" Satishchandra Vyakaranitirtha	Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Asatosh ...	Pandit Tarinicharan Smrititirtha ...	Masoa, Mymensingh.
" Dineshchandra ...	" Tarakchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Mukttagacha, Mymensingh.
" Sachindrakumar ...	" Gurncharan Smrititirtha ...	Katihali, Mymensingh.
" Sureshchandra ...	" Basantakumar Kaviratna ...	Janurki, Mymensingh.
Chaudhury, Rameshchandra ...	" Satishchandra Vyakaranitirtha ...	Krishoreganj, Mymensingh.
Ray, Madhusudan ...	" Tarakchandra Kavya Vyakaranitirtha ...	Mukttagacha, Mymensingh.
Sarma, Surendrachandra ...	" Chandrakishore Smritibhusan and Purnachandra Kavyatirtha ...	Kanibari, Mymensingh.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bagchi, Purnachandra ...	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
Chakravarti, Radhakanta ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Sarma, Navadwipchandra ...	" Ambikacharan Kavya Vyakaranitirtha ...	Barhatta, Mymensingh.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amibekacharan ...	Pandit Satishchandra Vyakaranitirtha ...	Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Surendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Lalitchandra ...	" Ganeshchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Satpai, Mymensingh.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Abinashchandra ...	Pandit Anandakishore Nyayalankar ...	Katihali, Mymensingh.
" Bijaychandra ...	" Kalikrishna Siddhantasastry ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
" Dhirendranath ...	" Jadunath Nyayatirtha ...	Sasengdurgapur, Mymensingh.
" Mathuranath ...	" Chandrakishore Smritibhusan ...	Kanibari, Mymensingh.
Goswami, Hemchandra ...	" Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Laskar, Haripada ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SARDARSAN.

Second Division.

Sen Gupta, Prafullachandra ...	Pandit Girindranath Vedantaratra ...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

VEDANTA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Annadacharan ...	Pandit Girindranath Vedantaratra ...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

RANI HEMANTAKUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bagchi, Nareschandra ...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
--------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Chandhury, Bhupendra- narayan Rai.	Pandit Abhilaashchandra Sarbavauma	Ghoramara, Rajshahi.
Labiri, Prakashchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Satyacharan	" ditto ...	Ditto.

RANI HEMANTAKUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of test.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Maitra, Dharenchenon ... Pandit Mahendranath Kavyatirtha... Talaimari, Rajshahi.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Lahiri, Prabodhchandra ... Pandit Abhilashchandra Sarba- Ghoramara, Rajshahi.
vauma.

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Basak, Rajgobinda ... Pandit Bipinchandra Vidyantidhi ... Raikali, Bogra.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhaduri, Jogeshchandra ... Pandit Iswarchandra Smrititirtha ... Malatinagar, Bogra.
Bhattacharyya, Bhabesh- " Rasiklal Bhattacharyya ... Kalitala, Dinajpur.
chandra.
Chakravarti, Bamacharan ... " Iswarchandra Smrititirtha ... Malatinagar, Bogra.
" Herambakumar... " Ramanimohan Vidyaratna ... Natore, Rajshahi.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Debnath ... Pandit Jogeshchandra Vidyabinode... Bejpara Amhati, Rajshahi.
" Harikishore ... " Lalitmohan Kavyatirtha ... Kanungotola, Rangpur.
Chakravarti, Sadhirendranath ... " Krishnakishore Sankhya- Raikali, Bogra.
bhawan.

SIDDHANTA CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

Kundu, Gopendranath ... Pandit Bijaykanta Kavyatirtha ... Katnarpara, Bogra.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Joadler, Upendrakrishna ... Pandit Bipinchandra Vidyantidhi ... Raikali, Bogra.

Second Division.

De, Amritlal ... Pandit Bijaykanta Kavyatirtha ... Katnarpara, Bogra.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Raggobinda ... Pandit Ramkamal-Sastry ... Dariapur, Rangpur.
Samajdar, Bamauchandra ... " Samacharan Sankhyatirtha ... Dinajpur.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gopalkrishna... Pandit Samacharan Sankhyatirtha ... Dinajpur.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sandhar ... Pandit Binodebihari Vedantaratra ... Dhupchachia, Bogra.
Misra, Nareswar ... " Durgakinkar Smrititirtha ... Bilaspur, Dhubri.

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Nagendrachandra.	Pandit Rajanikanta Smrititirtha	...	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
Chakravarty, Jibankrishna ...	" Bagalakumar Kavyatirtha	...	Ditto.
" Nagendrakumar	" Tripuracharan Kavyatirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
De, Harishchandra	" Rajanikanta Smrititirtha	...	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
	" Bagalakumar Kavyatirtha	...	

KALAP.

First Division.

Acharyya, Jogeshoharan, ...	Pandit Surendramohan Smrititirtha	Kharandip, Chittagong.
Biswas, Saradacharan ...	" Tripuracharan Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Debendrachandra	" ditto	Ditto.
Nandi, Srimati Rajlakeshmi ...	" Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
Purohit, Chintaharan	" Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Aparna Charan ...	Pandit Surendramohan Smrititirtha	Kharandip, Chittagong.
" Debendrakumar	" ditto	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Biswanath ...	" Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhail, Chittagong.
" Dibakar	" Umacharan Tarkaratna	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
" Dharendra-chandra,	" Saratchandra Tarkatirtha	Municipal Tol, Chittagong.
" Jogeshchandra	" Tripuracharan Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
" Upendranath	" ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Harishchandra ...	" Krishnakanta Kritiratna	Khitapchar, Chittagong.
" Jogendralal	" Durgakumar Vidyaratna	Paraikura, Chittagong.
" Ramanimohan	" Surendramohan Smrititirtha	Kharandip, Chittagong.
" Ramchandra	" Rajanikanta Smrititirtha and Bagalakumar Kavyatirtha.	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
" Saradacharan	" Krishnakanta Kritiratna	Khitapchar, Chittagong.
" Saradacharan	" Jagatbandhu Tarkabagisa	Kanohana, Chittagong.
Chaudhury, Sudhangsubimal...	" Binodelikash Nyayatirtha	Suchia, Chittagong.
Datta, Bijaybihari	" Surendramohan Smrititirtha	Kharandip, Chittagong.
Nandi, Srimati Jyotirmayee ...	" Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
Sarbavidya, Debendrachandra	" Ramchandra Smrititirtha	Sattanpur, Chittagong.

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Dhirendrakumar	Pandit Surendramohan Smrititirtha	Kharandip, Chittagong.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jagatichandra...	Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Bhabasankar ...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Debendralal	" ditto	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bat, Chandrakumar	Pandit Bamacharan Smrititirtha	Sikarpur, Chittagong.
Deb Sarma, Tarakripa	" Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhail, Chittagong.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra.	" Umacharan Tarkaratna	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
" Krishnakanta	" ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Surendrakumar...	" Tripuracharan Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.

VIDYABINGODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Mahendrakumar	Pandit Surendramohan	Smritirats	Kharandip, Chittagong.
----------------------------	----------------------	------------	------------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Biwas, Harendralal	...	Pandit Saratchandra Tarkatirtha	...	Municipal Tol, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Jyotishchandra	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna	...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
" Prasannakumar	...	" Kalikanta Smritibhusana	...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Saratobandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Jaminikumar	...	Pandit Nandakumar Vidyabinode	...	Bijaypur, Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Kedarnath	...	" Surendrachandra Smriti Vya-	...	Babupur, Noakhali.
" Krishnadhan	...	" Jamininath Vyakarantirtha	...	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Dwarkanath	...	Pandit Nandakumar Vidyabinode	...	Bijaypur, Noakhali.
Bhaumick, Chandrasekhar	...	" Udaykrishna Siromani	...	Jubilee Tol, Noakhali.
Das Gupta, Girindrakumar	...	" Harikrishna Sankhyabhusan	...	Noakhali.
Pal, Harimohan	...	" and Jasodakumar Smrititirtha	...	Noakhali.
Sil, Debendrakumar	...	" Upendranath Kavyatirtha	...	Raypur, Noakhali.
	...	" Harikrishna Sankhyabhusan	...	Noakhali.
	...	" and Jasodakumar Smrititirtha	...	Noakhali.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Nripendrakumar	Pandit Rajaninath Smrititirtha	...	Babupur, Noakhali.
" Satis h c h a n d r a	" Saradacharan Kavyatirtha	...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
Thakur.			

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Asutosh	...	Pandit Kurunath Nyayatirtha	...	Feni, Noakhali
----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	----------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Anantakumar	...	Pandit Narendrakumar Vidyabinode	...	Bijaypur, Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Angsadhar	...	" Ramram Nyayaratna	...	Baurkhuma, Noakhali.
" Prabbhatchandra	...	" Saradacharan Kavyatirtha	...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.

SARADABHAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rameschandra	Pandit Sasimohan Tarkasaatri	...	Debpara, Noakhali.
-----------------------------	------------------------------	-----	--------------------

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Tripathi, Ramsankar	... Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
---------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Kaminikumar	... Pandit Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Kongai, Tippera.
" Tarinicharan	... " ditto	Ditto.
Dwivedi, Ramadhyayi	... " Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	Ditto.
Ray, Nagendrachandra	... " Debendrachandra Vidya-binode.	Gatiara, Tippera.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Kamalacharan Sarma.	Pandit Bipinbihari Jyotishastri	... Bhutna, Tippera.
" Satischandra	... " Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Matilda	... " Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Fultali, Tippera.
" Satischandra	... " Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Hiralal	... " ditto	Ditto.
" Jaykumar	... " Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Kangai, Tippera.
" Surendrachandra	... " Debendrachandra Vidya-binode.	Gatiara, Tippera.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Sailendrachandra	Pandit Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	Kangai, Tippera.
-------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Benimadhab	... Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode	Comilla, Tippera.
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Kaliprasanna	... Pandit Pratapchandra Kavyatirtha	... Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Akhilchandra	... " Madanmohan Kavyatirtha	... Ujanchar, Tippera.
" Manindra-chandra	... " Girishchandra Vidyarnava	... Masua, Mymensingh.
" Pratapchandra	... " Rajanikanta Kriticatna	... Dighirpar, Sylhet.
Chakravarti, Anantaprasad	... " Gopalchandra Sankhyatirtha	... Agartala, Tippera.
" Purnachandra	... { " Rashmohan Smritibhusan	... Ditto.
	... { " Gopalchandra Sankhyatirtha	

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Suryyakumar	Pandit Nabinchandra Dharmastri	Kharis, Sylhet.
Chakravarti, Narendrachandra	" Annadacharan Smrititirtha	Senla, Tippera.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Chaudhury, Gobindachandra	Pandit Gopalchandra Sankhyatirtha	Agartala, Tippera.
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kulatosh ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Vidyabinode	Medda, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Kushadwip ...	" Pratapchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Vyakrantirtha, Chandrakanta {	" Gopalchandra Sankhyatirtha ...	Agartala, Tippera.
	" Rashmohan Smritibhusan ...	

TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

PANINI BHASABRITTI.

Second Division.

Basu, Ramanikanta ...	Pandit Taranath Goswami Smriti-ratna.	Gauripur, Goalpara.
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Aghornath ...	Pandit Taranath Goswami Smriti-ratna.	Gauripur, Goalpara.
Dev Goswami, Ganeswar ...	" Ramanath Vidyalankar ...	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.

NYAYA.

First Division.

Bhagabati, Dharmanath ...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha ...	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Second Division.

Dev Sarma, Balkunthanath ...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha ...	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.
------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Girindrakumar	Pandit Rajendrakumar Tarkandhi ...	Akhali, Sylhet.
" Pramodechandra	" Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati	Silchar, Cachar.
" Prasanna-kumar.	" Rakeshchandra Vedantabagisa.	Dacca dakshin, Sylhet.
" Tripuranath ...	" Baikunthanath Smrititirtha ...	Satyajuri, Sylhet.
Chakravarti, Dineshnandan ... {	" Ramnath Vidyaratna ...	Khass, Sylhet.
	" Prameshchandra Kavyatirtha ...	
" Kaliraman ...	" Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati	Silchar, Cachar.
" Kumudranjan ...	" Rajendrakumar Tarkandhi ...	Akhali, Sylhet.
Sarma, Maheshchandra ...	" Rakeshchandra Vedantabagisa	Dacca dakshin, Sylhet.

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

First Division.

Sarma, Harinandan ...	Pandit Madhudeb Sastrasindhu ...	Panigaon, Kamrup.
" Jaykanta ...	" Sivnath Smrititirtha ...	Datra, Kamrup.

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Bhagabati, Kanakechandra ...	Pandit Sarbananda Vedantabagisa ...	Bhogpur, Kamrup.
" Raghunath Sarma ...	" Siddhinath Vidyabinode ...	Chepti, Kamrup.
Bhattacharyya, Chidananda ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Kawalakanta ...	" Puspakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Baranaddi, Kamrup.
" Rukmininath ...	" Satyanath Smritivyakaran-tirtha.	Baramurikona, Kamrup.
Chakravarti, Kshemakanta ...	" Sibnath Smrititirtha ...	Datra, Kamrup.
Goswami, Bhabendranarayan Dev.	" Raghunath Smrititirtha ...	Guakuchi, Kamrup.
" Padmakanta Sarma ...	" Sauridatta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Deharkuchi, Kamrup.
Sarma, Bishnudeb ...	" Madhuder Sastrasindhu ...	Panigaon, Kamrup.
" Chakrapati ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Kalinath ...	" Siddhinath Vidyabhusean ...	Ditto.
" Kanakechandra ...	" Puspakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Baranaddi, Kamrup.
" Bhagendranarayan ...	" Radhanath Vidyaratna ...	Abhayapuri, Kamrup.
" Rupeswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Sasadhar ...	" Siddhinath Vidyabinode ...	Chepti, Kamrup.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Sarma, Maheshchandra ...	Pandit Puspakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Baranaddi, Kamrup.
" Narayanchandra ...	" Tarunath Kavibharati ...	Nepetapara, Darang.

Second Division.

Sarma, Sansewar ...	Pandit Lakshminikanta Vidyabinode ...	Gangadhar Tol, Kamrup.
---------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath...	Pandit Puspakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Baranaddi, Kamrup.
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

SUKLA YAJU VEDA.

First Division.

Sarma, Baneswar ...	Pandit Satyanath Kavya Vyakasan-tirtha.	Baramurikona, Kamrup.
---------------------	---	-----------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Sarma, Durgakanta ...	Pandit Sauridatta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Deharkuchi, Kamrup.
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Brahmachari, Dharma Datta ...	Pandit Sheoram Sastri ...	Seoni, C. P.
Sarma, Syamsundar Prasad ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Tewari, Gaurisanker ...	" Kodulal Dwivedi ...	Woodburn Sanskrit Pathshala, Mandala, C. P.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Misra, Jabaharlal ...	Pandit Kodulal Dwivedi ...	Woodburn Sanskrit Pathshala, Mandala, C. P.
-----------------------	----------------------------	---

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Gupta, Rambhuras	... Pandit Chhedilal Pathak	... Woodburn Sanskrit Pathshala, Mandala, C. P.
Misra, Mohanlal	... " ditto	... Ditto.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR, C. P.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

First Division.

Sarma, Raghunath chandra Khaute,	Ram- Pandit Ganesh Vishwanath Serve	... Indore.
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------

Second Division.

Chaturvedi, Babulal	... Pandit Gangavishnu Pandey	... Jubbulpur, C. P.
Devi, Srimati Premhati	... " Ramdatta Avasthi	... Government Jubilee High School, Lucknow.
Gupta, Damodar Prasad	... " Gangaram Sastri	... Murwara, Jubbulpur.
Jain, Babulal	... " Munnilal Jain	... Digambar Jain Pathshala, Sangor, C. P.
" Bhogehandra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Chaturbhuj	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Chotalal	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Garibdas	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Sarma, Manindraman	... " Gangaram Sastri	... Murwara, Jubbulpur.
" Ramprasad	... " Narbadaprasad Sarma	... Harda, Hossangabad.
" Viswanath Gopal Lalit	... " Ganesh Vishwanath Serve	... Indore.
Sukla, Jagannath Prasad	... " Gangavishnu Pandeya	... Jubbulpur, C. P.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

Dwivedi, Chaturbhuj	... Pandit Chhotalal Sukla	... Ramdevulay, Narshinghpur.
Tripathi, Matilal	... " Gangavishnu Pandeya	... K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbulpur.

DIGAMBAR JAIN VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

Jain, Hazarilal	... Pandit Munnilal Kavyatirtha	... Digambar Jain Pathshala, Sangor, C. P.
" Pannalal	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Rammall	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Sarma, Churni	... Pandit Sridhar Sastri	... Indore.
" Digambar	... " Viswanath Sastri, M.A.	... Ditto.

Second Division.

Misra, Sheobhajan	... Pandit Harimangal Misra	... Allahabad.
Sarma, Balajee	... " Ananta Sastri Upadhyaya	... Dhar, C. P.
" Eknath Gopal Pethe	... " Damodar Sastri	... Indore.
" Kamla Sankar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Mandekar Kesho	... " Ganga Vishnu Pandeya	... K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbulpur, C. P.
" Vinayak.	...	...
" Rajkishore	... " Damodar Sastri	... Indore.
" Ramsevak Goswami	... " Lakshmanprasad Sarma	... Sangor, C. P.
Sukla, Mataleen	... " Ganga Vishnu Pandeya	... K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbulpur.
Trivedi, Harihar Bittal	... " Damodar Sarma	... Indore.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR, C. P.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
RIG VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kaole, Gajananarayan	... Pandit Birupaksha Badiyar	... Sanskrit Maha Vidyalaya, Indore.

UPANISHAD.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Pattak, Ramohandra	... Pandit Srihar Sastri	... Sanskrit Maha Vidyalaya, Indore.

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Chhotelal	... Pandit Ganeshprasad Nyayacharya	Digambar Jain Pathshala, Sangor, C. P.

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Bhanupratap	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha Purantirtha	... Khairagarh, Raipur.
" Ramprasad	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Sheodatta	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha Purantirtha	... Khairagarh, Raipur.
Thakur, Kamalakanta	... " ditto	... Ditto.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Dolewar	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha Purantirtha	... Khairagarh, Raipur.

PURAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Khandwale, Narendranath Thakur.	Pandit Giridhari Jha Sastri	... Raipur.

SAMA VEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Baxi, Padumlal	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha Purantirtha	... Khairagarh, Raipur.
Gumastha, Saakarlal	... " ditto	... Ditto.

SATISH CHANDRA VIDYABHUSHANA.
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA.
The 17th June 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination held in February 1918:—

(In order of merit.)

YAYURVEDA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Chandrabhusen Goutam ...	Pandit Bahubaliav Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
2 Satyacharan Roy Sankhya Vedantatirtha. ...	" Iswarchandra Sastri ...	16, Navin Kunda Lane, Calcutta.
3 Gulab Jha ...	" Vidyadhar Misra ...	Tripura Vairabi, Benares City.

NYAYA (KA)—ANUMAN KHANDA.

First Class.

1 { Nriyagopal Bhattacharyya ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Sarbavouma.	Sivachandra	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
{ Kalipada Chakravarti ...	Ditto	...	Ditto.

Second Class.

2 Taraprasanna Bhattacharyya...	Mahamahopadhyaya Nath Tarkabagisa.	Kamukeshya-	Navadwip, Nadia.
3 Navakanta Bhattacharyya ...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
4 Banamali Gangopadhyaya ...	Ditto	...	Ditto.

NYAYA (KHA)—SABDA KHANDA.

First Class.

1 Taranath Roy ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Sarbavouma.	Sivachandra	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
--------------------	------------------------------	-------------	---

Second Class.

2 Nivaranachandra Chakravarti...	Mahamahopadhyaya Tarkadarsantirtha and Priyonath Tarkatirtha.	Gurucharan.	Cossipore, 24-Parganas.
3 Jagadis Sastri ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Sastri.	Lakshman	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
4 Krishnaprasanna Bhatta- charyya.	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha		Sanskrit College, Dacca.
5 Srichandra Sarma, ...	" Haridutt Trivedi	...	Jammu Raghunath Temple, Cashmere.
6 Jhammanlal Chandra Jain ...	" Brahmananda Sastri	...	Jain Temple, 82, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
7 Chaturbhuj Misra ...	" Yogendranath Tarkatirtha		Cossipore, 24-Parganas.
8 Ramnath Bhattacharyya ...	" Nisikanta Tarkatirtha	...	Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.

JAIN NYAYA (DIGAMBARIYA).

Second Class.

1 Munnalal Jain ...	Pandit Ganeshprasad charyya.	Nyaya-	Sagour, C. P.
2 Santiraj Jain ...	" Bansidhar Jaji	...	Morena, Gwalior.

VEDANTA.

Second Class.

1 Kanhaiyalal Sastri ...	Pandit Yogindranath Vedanta-Tarkatirtha.	Sankhya-	Gurukul, Kangri, Bijnore.
2 Govindadas Sarma ...	" Ramanujacharyya	...	Vaishnav Mahavidyalaya, Singashal, Ajodhya, Faizabad.

VEDANTA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
3 { Bepinchandra Chakravarti ... Srimati Basanti Sankhyatirtha	Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha ... " Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha	Bhalpara, 24-Parganas. Jagatpur Asram, Mahamuni, Chittagong.
4 Ramesh Chandra Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	" Divakar Vedantapanchanan	Contai, Midnapore.

SANKHYA.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Jatindramohan Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
2 Madhusudan Bandyopadhyaya	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	36, Sonarpur, Benares City.
3 Devdutt Misra	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
4 Karunamay Gupta Kavya-tirtha.	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
5 { Hrishikesh Hazari Verma ... Birajanath Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkachudamani. " Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Iswari Pathshala, Benares City. Navadwip, Nadia.
6 Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya	" Sasimohan Tarkasatri ...	Devpara, Chandragunj, Noakhali.
7 Sasankhabhusan Bhattacharyya.	" Girindranath Vedantaratra	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
8 Ramasis Misra	" Iswarchandra Sastri ...	16, Navin Knude Lane, Calcutta.

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Basudev Bhattacharyya	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusana.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

NAVYA SMRITI.

<i>First Class.</i>		
1 Jagadishchandra Bhattacharyya	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
2 Narendranath Bhattacharyya	" Durgasundar Kritiratna ...	62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
3 Surendranath Kavyatirtha	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
4 Gopalchandra Misra	" Deviprasanna Smritibhusana	Belpukur, Nadia.
5 Rajendrachandra Bhattacharyya.	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha...	Navadwip, Nadia.
6 Mahendranath Jyotish	" Asutosh Smritiratna ...	Piljung, Khulna.
7 Saratchandra Chakravarti	" Chintaharan Smrititirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
8 { Biswar Bandyopadhyaya ... Chakreswar Bhagabati ...	" Mitunjoy Smrititirtha ... " Yogindranath Smrititirtha...	Mulajore, Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas. Navadwip, Nadia.
9 Aseshkumar Vyakarantirtha	" Dakshinacharan Tarkanidhi	Kanyapur, Eghora, Burdwan.
10 Phanindramohan Goswami	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha...	Navadwip, Nadia.
11 Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Ditto.
12 Kasinath Chakravarti	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukshmini Kanta Tol, Noagaon, Rajshahi.
13 { Tarapada Vyakarantirtha ... Harinarain Chakravarti ...	" Rambhari Smrititirtha ... " Madhusudan Smritiratna ...	Bejoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan. Bejerpar, Goila, Barisal.
14 Sitannath Chakravarti	" Iswarchandra Smritipanchanan.	Berhampore, Khagra, Murshidabad.
15 Satyaranjan Bhattacharyya	" Sasibhusan Smrititirtha ...	Agasthakunda, Benares City.
16 Yaminikanta Bhattacharyya	" Kalikrishna Siddhantasastri	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
17 { Birajanath Sankhyatirtha ... Ajodhyannath Chakravarti ...	" Surishchandra Smrititirtha " Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	Babupur, Kalikapur, Noakhali. Sonarpur, Benares City.
18 Surendranath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Salarkola, Khulna.
19 Rajkumar Bhattacharyya	" Iswarchandra Smritipanchanan.	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.

PRACHIN SMRITI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Sitasaran Dwivedi	... Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkatanekar	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

UTKALIYA NAVYA SMRITI.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Pitambar Panda	... Pandit Divakar Vedantapanchanan	Contai, Midnapore.
2 Trilochan Tripathi	... ditto	Ditto.
3 Dayanidhi Nanda	... Hateswar Smritiratna	Paikbar, Deulbar, Midnapore.

PURAN.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Saratchandra Goswami	... Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
2 Brajendranandan Kavyatirtha	... Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati,	Silchar, Cachar.

JYOTISH.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Devnarain Thakur	... Pandit Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
2 Bholu Jha	... Jadunandan Misra	Panchgachia, Bhagalpur.
3 { Srihari Jha	... Muralidhar Jha	Benares City.
{ Saktinath Jha	... Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
4 Paresnan Jha	... Upadhyaya Jha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
5 Lutan Jha	... Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
6 Upendra Jha	... Chaturbhuj Misra	Sibjang, Nayabazar, Darbhanga.
7 Kamalakar Jha	... Genasal Chaudhury	Habibhour Bahera, Darbhanga.
8 Devnarayan Misra	... Lakshminikanta Misra	Deodha, Mongaigar, Ditto.
9 Janardan Jha	... Genasal Chaudhury	Habibhour Bahera, Darbhanga.
10 Sahaaranath Goswami	... Muralidhar Jha	Benares City.
11 Haribansa Jha	... Jagadis Jha	Lakshmipur, Anandapur, Darbhanga.

KAVYA.

<i>First Class.</i>		
1 Jogeswari Sankhyatirtha	... Pandit Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha	Jagatpur Asram, Mahamuni Chittagong.
2 Prauballav Patra	... Rakhaldas Nyayatarkatirtha.	Bishnupur, Bankura.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
3 Harendrachandra Bhattacharyya.	Pandit Pravasachandra Kavya Vya-karantirtha.	117, Devnathpura, Benares City.
4 Saratchandra Chakravarti	... Madhusudan Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	141A, Muktarani Babu Street, Calcutta.
5 Devkrishna Sarma	... Mahamahopadhyaya Ramkrishna Kastri.	Queen's College, Benares.
6 Upendramohan Chakravarti	... Pandit Haridas Tarkatirtha	17-1, Gulu Ostagar Lane, Calcutta.
7 Karunakar Kar	... Kurusottam Tarkatanekar	Shekhabazar, Cuttack.
8 Anantakumar Bhattacharyya	... Haridas Siddhantabagisa	Nakipur, Khulna.
9 { Kumudranjan Bhattacharyya	... Saratchandra Kavya-Vya-karantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
{ Sasimohan Bhattacharyya	... Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Dacca.
10 { Ramphal Siddhanta	... Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Manikyaram Chataspathi, Midnapore.
{ Chandrakumar Bhattacharyya	... Chandicharan Kavyatirtha	28-1, Nivedita Lane, Calcutta.
11 Pasupati Mukhopadhyaya	... Haripada Kavya-Smriti Mimansatirtha.	25, Prasannakumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.

KAVYA.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<i>Second Class.</i>			
12 { Haridas Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavya-Vya-	6, Syampukur Street, Calcutta	
13 { Hanumandatta Pathak ...	karan-Smrititirtha.		
13 { Tarapada Bhattacharyya ...	Abodhprasad Kavyatirtha	Raghabpur, Patna.	
14 { Nalinikanta Gupta ...	Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.	
14 { Hareram Goswami ...	Pratapchandra Kavya Vya-	6, Syampukur Street, Calcutta.	
14 { Jyotirindranath Bhattacharyya ...	karan Smrititirtha.		
15 { Amulyaratan Halder ...	Devkrishna Vedantatirtha...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	
15 { Kahetramohan Bhattacharyya ...	Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.	
16 { Haribansa Tripathi ...	Ramcharan Kavyatirtha ...	Champafal, Khulna.	
16 { Kalipada Das Gupta ...	Manibhusan Smrititirtha ...	Baruikhali, Khulna.	
17 { Jyotiprasad Tripathi ...	Private.		
17 { Jyotiprasad Tripathi ...	Pandit Haripada Kavya-Smriti	25, Prasannakumar Tagore	
18 { Madhusudan Kar ...	Mimansatirtha.	Street, Calcutta.	
18 { Anantakumar Das ...	Kartikchandra Kavya-Vya-	Kemarda, Midnapore.	
19 { Sarbeswar Gupta ...	karan-tirtha.		
19 { Hemachandra Vedajna ...	Narayanchandra Smriti-	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.	
20 { Lakshmanprasad Upadhyaya ...	tirtha.		
20 { Lakshmanprasad Upadhyaya ...	Saratchandra Kavya-Vya-	Navadwip, Nadia.	
21 { Abhayapada Bandyopadhyaya ...	karan-tirtha.		
21 { Jyotiprasad Bandyopadhyaya ...	Sriprasaana Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Gails,	
21 { Bijaykrishna Bandyopadhyaya ...	Barisal.		
22 { Debendranath Bhattacharyya ...	Pratapchandra Kavya-Vya-	6, Syampukur Street, Calcutta.	
22 { Jnanendranath Bandyopadhyaya ...	karan-Smrititirtha.		
22 { Adharchandra Misra ...	Lokenath Kavya Smriti-	Digambar Jain Vidyalaya,	
22 { Chandradatta Sarma ...	tirtha.	Saugor, C. P.	
23 { Durgaprasanna Bhattacharyya ...	Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Ukhra, Bardwan.	
23 { Jyotishchandra Ghose ...	Kedarnath Smrititirtha ...	Janai, Hooghly.	
24 { Nakuleswar Bhattacharyya ...	Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College,	
24 { Chandrakumar Bhattacharyya ...		24-Parganas.	
24 { Ambikacharan Chakravarti ...	Sitanath Santhyaratna ...	Chandannagar, Hooghly.	
25 { Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya ...	Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.	
26 { Keshabchandra Das ...	Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Mughberia, Midnapore.	
26 { Bhudechandra Bhattacharyya ...	Padma Singha Sarma ...	Mahavidyalaya, Jwalapur, Sa-	
26 { Pannalal Pakhar ...		haranpur.	
27 { Keshunath Misra ...	Pratapchandra Kavya	6, Syampukur Street, Calcutta.	
27 { Kamudchandra Bhattacharyya ...	Vyakaran Smrititirtha,		
28 { Umeshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	Sivadas Kavyatirtha ...	Barakuthi, Ghoramara, Raj-	
28 { Anathbandhu Bhattacharyya ...		shahi.	
28 { Brahma maya Chakravarti ...	Priyanath Santhyatirtha...	Baruikhali, Jessore.	
29 { Lalitmohan Chakravarti ...	Baradacharan Smrititirtha	Sultanpur, Chittagong.	
29 { Ramanath Ray ...	Mahadev Vedantabhusan...	Kalora Bakultala, Jessore.	
30 { Lochanananda Thakur ...	Prabhakar Kavya Smriti	27, Tagore Castle Road, Cal-	
30 { Nagendranath Chakravarti ...	Mimansatirtha.	cutta.	
30 { Umacharan Sarma Chaudhury ...	Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-	
		Parganas.	
	Radharaman Vedantatirtha	Labbpur, Birhum.	
	Jagunnath Sastri Kavya-	Morena, Gwalior.	
	tirtha.		
	Purusotham Vidyantilhi ...	Bellyabera, Midnapore.	
	Durgasunder Siddhanta-	Sakhuai, Mymensingh.	
	ratna.		
	Chintaharan Smrititirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.	
	Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.	
	Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon,	
		Rajshahi.	
	Jitto	Ditto.	
	Niran Misra	P. N. Sanskrit College, Bhagal-	
		pur.	
	Saratchandra Kavya Vya-	Navadwip, Nadia.	
	karan-tirtha.		
	Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon,	
		Rajshahi.	
	Nayinchandra Tarkaratna	Mulgaon, Faridpur.	

KAVYA.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>Second Class.</i>			
31	Punnadatta Misra ...	Pandit Mahabir Jha Vakarana-charyya.	Kamalapur, Sitapur.
	Nikunjabehari Dasgupta ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
	Bijaynath Bhakravarti ...	" Ananthbandhu Siddhanta-bagisa.	53, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.
	Kripanath Bhattacharyya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
	Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya.	" Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
	Siddheswar Panda ...	" Haradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapore.
	Purnachandra Bhattacharyya	" Sasikumar Vidyabhusan ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
	Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
32	Sribasa Nanda ...	" Purnasottam Vidyavidhi ...	Rellabera, Midnapore.
	Madhusudan Bhattacharyya	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
33	Hrishikesh Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
	Pravat Kumar Chakravarti ...	" Brajraj Goswami ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
34	Babulal Dube ...	Private	Damoh, C. P.
	Ramsankar Chaudhury ...	Pandit Haranachandra Smrititirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
	Surendranath Chakravarti ...	" Pratapchandra Smrititirtha	6, Syampukur Street, Calcutta.
	Kameswar Pathak ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
35	Hemendranath Bhattacharyya	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
36	Ramjanma Misra ...	" Jogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	Atulchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Panchanan Tarkatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
37	Gangadhar Kaviraj ...	" Sarat Chandra Chudamani	Hetampur, Birbhum.
	Ramchandra Sarma ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
38	Jaykumar Bhattacharyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
	Siddheswar De ...	" Ramoharan Kavyatarkatirtha.	Champaul, Khulna.
	Nripendrakumar Bhattacharyya.	" Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathshala, Benares City.
39	Bhatnath Acharyya ...	" Dhirendranath Kavya Smrititirtha.	Tamluk, Midnapore.
	Satyabrata Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Nivaranachandra Kavi-bhusan.	Jejur, Hooghly.
	Gobindalal Chakravarti ...	" Saratchandra Kavya-Vyakrantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
40	Heralal Chakravarti ...	" Atulchandra Vidyabinode...	Bharokati, Barisal.
	Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya...	" Surendramohan Kavya Sankhya Vedantatirtha.	8-2, Mohamaya Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
	Debandrakumar Bhattacharyya.	" Girishchandra Vedantatirtha.	Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
41	Promodebanbihari Saran Jha...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	Surendrachandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	" Sitanath Sankhyaratna ...	Birampur, Hooghly.
	Upendranath Panda ...	" Sripathicharan Kavyatirtha	Batageria, Midnapore.
	Jagdishchandra Chakravarti	" Iswarachandra Smrititirtha	Melatinagar, Bogra.
	Upendranath Gupta ...	" Manibhusan Smrititirtha ...	Baruikhal, Khulna.
42	Rasantakumar Bandyopadhyaya.	" Sasankasekhar Sen Gupta...	Ambikanagar, Bankura.
	Dipsakeswar Lohani ...	" Somenath Sikdel ...	Somasram, Nepal.
	Sibanarayan Jha ...	" Sitikantha Vachaspati ...	7, Niogipukur Bye Lane, Calcutta.
	Sujib Bhattacharyya ...	" Narayanachandra Smrititirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
43	Lakshmikanta Bhattacharyya	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
	Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	6, Syampukur, Street, Calcutta.
	Mahendranath Pandey ...	" Sakalnarayan Sankhyatirtha.	Arrah.
	Annadacharan Chakravarti ...	" Sasibhusan Vidyabinode ...	Chapuria, Mymensingh.

KAVYA.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>Second Class.</i>			
44	Kalpada Halder ... Satischandra Gupta ... Bholanath Pandey ...	Pandit Dasarathi Smrititirtha ... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha ... " Ramananda Pandey ... Vyakarantirtha.	Darhatta, Hooghly. Khalisakota, Barisal. Mahavidyalaya, Arrah.
	Nagnath Misra ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
45	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya ... Debendranath Ghosal ... Bhupaticharan Chakravarti ... Basudeb Dwivedi ... Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Sasikumar Vidyabhusan ... " Jogendranath Tarkatirtha ... " Chandrikadatta Misra ... " Jaydeb Misra ... " Upendrachandra Smriti Vya- karantirtha.	Berhampur, Murshidabad. Kasipur, 24-Parganas. 87, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Darbhanga Pathshala, Benares. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
46	Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya ... Sribatschbhusan Panigrahi ... Nagendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Annadacharan Tarka- chudamani. " Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha ... " Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Iswar Pathshala, Benares City. Balageria, Midnapore. Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
47	Bhupatimohan Sil ...	" Haridhan Kavya Vyakaran- tirtha.	Dalbazar, Dacca.
48	Nandadulal Chakravarti ... Dineshchandra Bhaumik ... Rameshchandra Chakravarti ... Bansilal Jha ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ... " Ramkantha Tarka Vya- karantirtha. " Jogendramohan Sankhya- ratna. " Kasidatta Jha Purantirtha	Darhatta, Hooghly. Panchthupi, Murshidabad. Debpara, Noakhali. Sanskrit Pathshala, Khairagarh, C. P.
49	Ramchandra Bhattacharyya ... Manoranjan Bhattacharyya ... Sorendranath Bhattacharyya ... Panchanan Chakravarti ... Hanumandatta Josi ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha ... " Krishnakumar Kavyatirtha ... " Jyotishchandra Vidyabhu- san. " Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi. Khalisakota, Barisal. Agartala, Tippera. Goari, Krishnagar, Nadia. Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
50	Pramodaranjan Chakravarti ... Jogeshchandra Sen ... Indrakumar Bhattacharyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ... " Rajanikanta Smrititirtha and " Bagalakumar Kavyatirtha " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi. Dhalghat, Chittagong. Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
51	Lakshminarayan Das ... Jogeshchandra Nath ... Jatindranath Ghee Das ... Nisanath Bhattacharyya ... 52 Ramnaresh Tripathi ...	" Jagadurilabh Smrititirtha ... " Lalimohan Kavya Vya- karantirtha. " Ramratna Vedantaratra ... " Private. " Kaliprasad Bostri ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas. Sonargaon, Dacca. Kadamtala, Hooghly. Janopadesa Pathshala, Allaha- bad. Hirasagar, Midnapore.
53	Bhabanibhusan Bhattacharyya ... Kauailal Chakravarti ...	" Sorendranath Kavyatirtha ... Private.	
54	Jatindranath Bhattacharyya ... Sureshchandra Sonie ...	Pandit Sasikumar Vidyabhusan ... " Ramcharan Kavyatarka- tirtha.	Berhampur, Murshidabad. Champfai, Khulna.
55	Sudhamay Goswami ... Nikunjabihari Sen Gupta ...	" Abhibhusan Kavyatirtha ... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia. Khalisakota, Barisal.
56	Akshyakumar Bhattacharyya ... Atulkrishna Goswami ... 57 Harekrishna Sarma ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ... " Brajaraj Goswami ... " Chandramohan Kavya- binoda.	Sangdia, Khulna. Navadwip, Nadia. Comilla, Tippera.
58	Nagendranath Bhattacharyya ... Jagadindranath Chattopadhyaya ... Dhirendranath Das Gupta ...	" Sureshchandra Vidyavidhi ... " Sasibhusan Siromani ... " Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Jasodai, Mymensingh. Gangatikuri, Burdwan. Kavindra College, Barisal.
59	Ramlian Bhattacharyya ... Mahadev Bhattacharyya ... Pravatchandra Ray ...	" Harachandra Smrititirtha ... " Bireswar Tarkatirtha ... " Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Tiluri, Bankura. Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan. Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
60	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.

KAVYA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
Basantakumar Pramanik ...	Private ...	347-1, Upper Chitpur, Calcutta.
Kalidas Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhusan and Sitikantha Vachaspati.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Ramdhani Pandey ...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	
Lalitmohan Ray ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sureshchandra Chakravarti ...	" Sasikumar Siromani ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
61- Gopendrachandra Goswami ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Ramnath Vidyaratna, and Pramesh-chandra Kavyatirtha.	21, Ramkanta Basu Lane, Calcutta.
Kishorimohan Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Priyanath Tatwaratna ...	Burdwan.
Nibaranachandra Chakravarti ...	" Ramchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Tangail, Myhensingh.
Satipati Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Birajmohan Kavyatirtha ...	Dakshinripur, Khulna.
Nagendranath Chakravarti ...	" Rajendranath Vidyabhusan and Sitikantha Vachaspati.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
62- Sachindrabhusan Das Gupta ...	" ditto ...	
Manindranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Basantakumar Vidyabhusan ...	Ditto.
63- Uttamchandra Chakravarti ...	" Tarinicharan Kavyatirtha ...	Kirnabar, Birbhumi.
64- Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Barurbheri, Midnapore.
Jaminikanta Vyakarantirtha ...	" Mahadev Vedantabhusan ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Phanibhusan Tarkabagisa ...	Kalora, Jessore.
Surendranath Sen Gupta ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Darsan Tol, Patna.
65- Ramananda Pandey ...	" Sakalnarayan Sankhyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Chandramohan Bhattacharyya ...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan ...	Arrah.
Mahimohan Chakravarti ...	" Surendrakumar Tarkatirtha ...	Murapara, Dacca.
Manimohan Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Rajendranath Vidyabhusan and Sitikantha Vachaspati.	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
66- Surendranath Sen Gupta ...	" Madhusudan Kavya Sankhyatirtha.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Sasibhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Dwarkanath Nyayasastris ...	141-A, Mukhtaram Babu Street, Calcutta.
		6-22, Kebab Krishna Sur Street, Calcutta.

PANINI VYAKARAN.

First Class.

1 Sambhudayalu Dwivedi ...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Second Class.

2 Bhagabatiprasad Upadhyaya ...	Pandit Madhusudan Misra ...	Terhinim, Benares.
3 Siddhinath Misra ...	" Chandrikasatta Misra ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
4- Raghubiransaran Upadhyaya ...	Private ...	Sadesopur, Patna.
Kamalakanta Jha ...	Pandit Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
5 Suryanarayan Misra ...	" Madhusudan Misra ...	Terhinim, Benares.
6 Bhawanidatta Pandey ...	" Sakalnarayan Sankhyatirtha.	Arrah.
7 Raghunandan Misra ...	" Madhusudan Misra ...	Terhinim, Benares.
8 Anuplal Jha ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
9- Manomohan Jha ...	" Madhusudan Misra ...	Terhinim, Benares.
Jogenath Thakur Kavyatirtha ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Purnananda Kavyatirtha ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
10- Radranath Thakur ...	" ditto ...	Lakshman Sastri Vedic Pathshala, Calcutta.
11- Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Bhubaneswar Jha ...	" Sakalnarayan Sankhyatirtha.	Arrah.
12 Ramrahasya Misra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

KALAP VYAKARAN.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>First Class.</i>		
1 Manoranjan Chakravarti ...	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
2 Birendrakumar Chakravarti ...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Fultali, Tippera.
3 Nalinranjan Sen Gupta ...	" Navinchandra Tarkaratna...	Molgaon, Faridpur.
4 { Annadacharan Gupta ...	" Jamininath Vyakaran-tirtha	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
4 { Manomohan Das Gupta ...	" Chandramohan Kavya-binode.	Comilla, Tippera.
5 Srinath Chakravarti ...	" Tripuracharan Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Chittagong.
6 Narendrakumar Chakravarti...	" Rameshchandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
7 Surendrakumar Sarma ...	" Annada Kumar Sankhya-tirtha.	Raghunath Maheswar Chatuspathi, Sylhet.
8 Karunamay Bhattacharyya ...	" Birajunath Tarkapanchanan.	Jalauka, Sylhet.
9 Priyanath Bhattacharyya ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
10 Jitendranath Thakur ...	" Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
11 Birendrachandra Ray ...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan...	Murapara, Dacca.
12 Kumudchandra Chakravarti ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
13 Jagabandhu Samajdar ...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
14 Tarakanath Bhattacharyya ...	" Durgaprasanna Vyakaran-tirtha.	Pabna.
15 { Navadwipchandra Chakravarti	" Gaganachandra Tarkatirtha	Kalkapur, Simulia, Dacca.
15 { Manadaranjan Bhattacharyya	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan...	Murapara, Dacca.
16 Mahimohandra Bhattacharyya	" Suryakumar Tarkasaratwati.	Silchar, Kochar.
17 Jaydev Chakravarti ...	" Harendranath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Dharmarakshini Sabha, Barisal.
18 Sachindrachandra Chakravarti.	" Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gouripur, Dacca.
19 { Makhamlal Bhattacharyya ...	" Devendramohan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.	21, Tallyganj Road, Calcutta.
19 { Hiramohan Bhattacharyya ...	" Yamininath Vyakaran-tirtha	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
19 { Dinanath Bhattacharyya ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandai, Barisal.
20 { Radhikaranjan Bhattacharyya	" Ramanikanta Siddhantarata.	Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
20 { Surendrachandra Goswami ...	" Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Boalia, Tippera.
	" Kailashchandra Tarkaratna	
	" Anandachandra Vidyaratna	
21 { Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya	" Chandrakishore Nyayaratna	Sahapur, Tippera.
21 { Yaminikanta Chakravarti ...	" Tripuracharan Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Chittagong.
22 { Durganath Bhattacharyya ...	" Chintacharan Smrititirtha ...	Sohaglat, Barisal.
22 { Sasibhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
23 { Nagendrauath Sen Gupta ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
23 { Krishnasankar Bhattacharyya	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan	Murapara, Dacca.
24 Kalipada Gantam ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandai, Barisal.
25 Nikunjabihari Bhattacharyya	" Chandrakishore Nyayaratna	Sahapur, Tippera.
26 Manomohan Sarma ...	" Annadakumar Sankhya-tirtha.	Raghunath Maheswar Chatuspathi, Sylhet.
27 { Nalinikanta Gangopadhyaya ...	" Basikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
27 { Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramanikanta Siddhantarata.	Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
27 { Mohanimohan Chakravarti ...	" Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Boalia, Boaliabari, Tippera.
	" Kailashchandra Tarkaratna	
	" Anandachandra Vidyaratna	
28 { Maheshchandra Acharyya ...	" Harikrishna Sankhyabhusan and	Noakhali.
28 { Aswinikanta Bhattacharyya ...	" Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	Dirghaldi, Boaliabari, Tippera.
	" Chandramadhab Siromani Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan	

KALAP VYAKARAN.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
29 Jyotirmay Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Yogindrakumar Nyaya-ratna.	Raghna, Tippera.
30 { Ramchandra Bhattacharyya ... Hariprasanna Chakravarti Thakur.	" Sasikumar Vidyabhusan ... " Harikrishna Sankhya-bhusan and " Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Berhampur, Murshidabad. Noakhali.
31 { Kshitishchandra Das Gupta ... Kalidas Bhattacharyya ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ... " Sureshchandra Vidyanidhi	Kavindra College, Barisal. Jasodal, Mymensingh.
32 Manoranjan Bhattacharyya ...	" Durgaprasanna Vidyaratna	Pabna.
33 Anantakumar Bhattacharyya	" Taraprasanna Tarkavachaspati.	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
34 { Jogeshchandra Chakravarti ... Manindramohan Chakravarti	" Kasimohan Vyakarantirtha " Harikrishna Sankhya-bhusan. " and " Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Bitghar, Tippera. Noakhali.
35 Rajendrakumar Bhattacharyya	" Chandrakishore Nyayaratna	Sahapur, Tippera.
36 { Maheswar Bhattacharyya ... Priyanath Dey ...	" Sasikumar Vidyabhusan ... " Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad. Kavindra College, Barisal.
37 Ambikacharan Bhattacharyya	" Pratapchandra Kavyatirtha	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
38 { Nagendranath Chakravarti ... Rebatimohan Bhattacharyya...	" Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha " Haridas Vidyaratna ...	36, Sonarpura, Benares. Uttarpara, Hooghly.
39 Nagendrakumar Chakravarti	" Karunath Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
40 Jadunath Chattopadhyaya ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
41 { Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya Rajanikanta Chakravarti ... Dhirendranath Mazumdar ... Madhusudan Acharyya ...	" Chandramadhab Siromani " Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan, " Dayalkrishna Tarkatirtha... " Sriprasanna Das Gupta ... " Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	Dirghaldi, Tippera. Kadipur, Sylhet. Kavindra College, Barisal. 36, Sonarpura, Benares.
42 { Jyotindramohan Bhatta-charyya. Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya	" Sitantath Vyakarantirtha ... " Kailashchandra Tarkaratna " Anandachandra Vidyaratna " Anandacharan Tarkachudamani.	Boalia, Tippera. Benares.
44 Suryyakanta Brahmachari ...	" Gopichandra Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	49, Faridpura, Benares City.
45 Dineshchandra Bhattacharyya	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan	Murapara, Dacca.
46 { Besantakumar Sen Gupta ... Narshari Sil ... Mahendrachandra Bhatta-charyya.	" Umeshchandra Vyakaran-tirtha. " Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ... " Anandakishore Nyayalankar	Jaysirakathi, Barisal. Kavindra College, Barisal. Katihali, Mymensingh.

SANKSHIPTASAR VYAKARAN.

<i>First Class.</i>		
1 Trigunaranjan Ray ...	Pandit Surendranath Kabibhusan	10, Bindupalit Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
2 Jadunath Panda ...	Pandit Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha ...	Aliganj, Midnapore.
3 Dwarathi Kavyatirtha ...	" Dhruvananda Nyayaratna	Depal, Midnapore.
4 Pitambar Kar ...	" Surendranath Kavyatirtha	Hirazagar, Midnapore.
5 Kalikinkar Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Ramkinkar Tarkaratna ...	Patrasayar, Bankura.
6 Maheshchandra Kavyatirtha	" Dhruvananda Nyayaratna	Depal, Midnapore.
7 Saktibhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Surendranath Smritiratna	Chetnaranjanagar, Midnapore.
8 Jaineswar Misra ...	" Bipinbhari Vyakaran-tirtha.	Manifora, Midnapore.
9 Bhubanchandra Panda ...	" Narayan Vidyaratna ...	Jogikhop, Midnapore.

SUPADMA VYAKARAN.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Ramtaran Dey ...	Pandit Birehnath Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.

MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<i>First Class.</i>		
Basudeb Chaudhury ...	Pandit Harachandra Smrititirtha	Tilori, Bankura.
Ganeshchandra Chaudhury ...	ditto	Ditto.
Charuchandra Chaudhury ...	Sivaprasad Sarma	3, Smritibhusan Lane, Calcutta.
Haripada Chakravarti ...	Saratchandra Chudamani...	Hetampur, Birbham.
Maniklal Bandyopadhyaya ...	Pravaschandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	117, Devnathpura, Benares.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
Ramtarak Chattopadhyaya ...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Pargana.
Bhabescharan Bhattacharyya ...	Biresbnath Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Harendrachandra Kavyatirtha	Mahamahopadhyaya Jadabeswar Tarkaratna.	Rangpur.
Brahmarup Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Pravaschandra Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	117, Devnathpura, Benares City.
Panchanan Bhattacharyya ...	Saratchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
Radhasyam Bagchi ...	Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha.	Berhampur, Morshidabad.
Anathnath Goswami ...	Anathbandhu Siddhanta-bagisa.	53, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Saradacharan Kavyatirtha ...	Private.	
Kalipada Ray ...	Pandit Saratchandra Chudamani...	Hetampur, Birbham.
Bindumadhab Bhattacharyya	Biresbnath Kavyatirtha	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Pargana.
Prasadchandra Bandyopadhyaya.	Matilal Bhattacharyya	Andulmauri, Howrah.

SARASWAT VYAKARAN.

<i>First Class.</i>		
Trailokyanath Hota ...	Pandit Mayadhar Tarkapanchanan	Bellyabera, Midnapore.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
Basantakumar Misra ...	Pandit Janakinath Tarkadarsan-tirtha.	Balabhadrapur, Midnapore.
Sivadev Sahel ...	Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Vandhyananda Vidyalya, Calcutta.
Jaynarayan Misra ...	Chandrikadatta Misra	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Bhajakrishna Misra ...	Mayadhar Tarkapanchanan	Bellyabera, Midnapore.
Dharmasri Sutrabisarad ...	Sakalnarayan Sankhyatirtha.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Ramcharitra Pandeya ...	ditto	Narayan Pathesla, Arrah.

PRAYOG-RATNAMALA VYAKARAN.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
Brikanta Dev Sarma ...	Pandit Siv. nath Smrititirtha	Brahmamayi Tol, Atgharia, Gauhati.
Mahinath Adhikari ...	Trilochan Nyayabagisa	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur, Goalpara.
Damodar Dev Sarma ...	ditto	Ditto.
Gopalchandra Goswami ...	Sanapati Devsarma Vidya-bagisa.	Atgharia, Kamrup.
Bisweswar Sarma ...	Chandrakanta Vidyalkar	Gamerimuri, Halsa, Kamrup.
Thaneswar Sarma Bajarbarua	Trilochan Nyayabagisa	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur, Goalpara.
Akhilchandra Chakravarti ...	ditto	Ditto.
Jatindranath Chakravarti ...	ditto	Ditto.

PALI SUTTA PITAK.

<i>Second Class.</i>		
Saradaprasanna Bhattacharyya	Pandit Dharna Sri Sutrabisarad	46-7, Harrison Road, Calcutta

The undermentioned candidates have passed the optional paper in English:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu	...	Faisari, Barisal.
" Devendrakumar	...	Sukhari, Mymensingh.
" Harendrachandra	...	Kumarali, Mymensingh.
" Ramchandra	...	Harishchandrapati, Mymensingh.
" Sureshchandra	...	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Bhaumik, Dineshchandra	...	Ghatabari, Gopalganj, Pabna.
Chakravarti, Lalitmohan	...	Tireha, Mymensingh.
" Panchanan	...	Krishnagar, Nadia.
" Prabhatkumar	...	Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Dubey, Fabulal	...	Damoh, C. P.
Jain, Santiraj	...	Ratur, South Canara.
Jha, Bansilal	...	Bhowargarh, Bhandara.
Kar, Karunakar	...	Mulbasanta, Cuttack.
Kavyatirtha, Sivaprasad	...	Darhatta, Hooghly.
Vyakranttirtha, JatinJramohan	...	Outsahi, Dacca.

CALCUTTA,
The 17th June 1918.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First
"M.B. Examination held in April 1918:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.	Medical College, Calcutta
1 Acharyya, Nilmani.	Chacko, M. O.
" Siddhimani.	Chakrabarti, Ramkinkar. (4)
Adhikari, Arjunkturishna.	Chattopadhyay, Surendranath
Akhtaruddin Ahmed.	(2).
Badri Narayan Prasad.	Das, Bipracharan.
Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath.	" Jageshchandra.
" Bisweswar. (2)	30 " Prabhatchandra.
" Kalipada.	Belgachia Medical College.
" Sriksumar.	Das, Sachindranath.
10 Barua, Anadiranjan.	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Bhubaneswar.	Dasgupta, Bhabanath.
Basu, Bimalbihari.	" Narendranath.
" Binaykrishna.	Datta, Dhirendramohan.
" Nirmalchandra.	" Gopinath.
" Saurendranath.	" Hirendranath.
" Susilkumar.	" Jahnabisekhar. (4)
" Umayprasad.	" Panchanan.
Bhar, Harisadhan. (2)	" Satischandra.
Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	40 De, Subalchandra.
Cal. N. 3.	Dhar, Jibankrishna.
Bhattacharyya, Niradbandhu. (9)	Gangopadhyay, Subodhchandra.
Medical College, Calcutta.	Ghosh, Arunendraprasad.
20 Bhattacharyya, Rajendralal.	" Bisweswar.
" Surathkumar.	" Charuchandra.
Bhaumik, Gobindachandra.	" Kumudchandra.
Biswas, Narendranath.	" Nibaranchandra.
Non-Collegiate Student, Roll	" Pannalal.
Cal. N. 1.	" Tinkari.
Borab, Surendranath Eric.	50 Ghoshal, Nalinbihari.
	Ghoshdastidar, Sailendrakumar.
	Gupta, Durgadas.
	" Haridas.
	Hajra, Khagendranath.

(2) Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Anatomy and Physiology.

(4) " Ditto ditto Physiology.

Medical College, Calcutta.		Medical College, Calcutta.	
Khan, Kisorimohan.		Mukhopadhyay, Amiyacharan.	
Kundu, Baidyanath.		(2)	
Lahiri, Atulchandra.		Niradbaran.	
Mahammad Nazen.		Srikanta.	
Maltra, Narendranath.		Tripuranath.	
Non-Collegiate Student, Roll		Oonvala, N. H.	
Cal. N. 4.		80 Pal, Girindranarayan.	
60 Mandal, Upendranath. (1)		Pramanik, Lalitmohan.	
Medical College, Calcutta.		Ram Anndhesh Prasad. (3)	
Md. Mozaffar.		Rana, Nilambar.	
Mohammad Ali.		Ray, Gaurmohan. (3)	
Mohammad Husnain.		" Satyakinkar.	
Mallik, Jogendranath.		" Sucharuranjan.	
" Satischaran. (2)		Raychaudhuri, Balulal.	
Martin Mary.		Ramsisu.	
Mash-hudul Hosain. (4)		Rudra, Jnanendranath.	
Maung Ba Than.		90 Sadhu, Maralidhar.	
Maung Chit Pe.		Saha, Kisoriprasad. (2)	
70 Misra, Saratchandra. (3)		Sahay, Gopiballabh.	
Mitra, Amulyanath. (2)		Sanyal, Bidhabhushan.	
" Bhubanmohan.		" Indubhushan. (2)	
" Narendranath.		Sarkar, Manmathamathan.	
" Subodhchandra.		" Saurendranath.	
		Sen, Binodh bari. (3)	
		" Sakumar	
		Singham, Julianne	
		100 Vidyanta, Radhagopal.	

- (1) Eligible for admission to the Examination for Honours in Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.
 (2) Ditto ditto Anatomy and Physiology.
 (3) Ditto ditto Anatomy.
 (4) Ditto ditto Physiology.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th June 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, 1918.

THE following students are awarded Senior Scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of 1918. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1918 for two years:—

[Principals of colleges are requested to inform the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, of the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

First grade Scholarships—10 of Rs. 25 a month each.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Bankim Chandra Ray | ... | Scottish Churches College, Calcutta |
| 2. Sures Chandra Chakrabarti, I | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 3. Narendran Gopal Mitra | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 4. Amarendra Prasad Mitra | ... | Bangabasi College, Calcutta. |
| 5. Kulada Charan Das Gupta | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 6. | Sailendra Nath Guha Roy | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |
| 7. | Upendra Nath Biswas | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 8. | Phanindra Kumar Bandyopadhyay. | ... | Dacca College. |
| 9. | Saroj Kumar Basu | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 10. | Praphulla Chandra Chakrabarti | ... | Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. |

Second grade Scholarships—20 of Rs. 20 a month each.

THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1. | Kabir Hossain | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 2. | Azizar Rahman | ... | Ditto. |
| 3. | Ramendra Nath Sarkar | ... | Ditto. |
| 4. | { Binay Saran Kahali | ... | Bangabasi College, Calcutta. |
| | { Bhabani Prasun Chattopadhyaya | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| | { Narayan Bandhu Sarkar | ... | St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta. |
| 7. | Brajendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. |
| 8. | Sadananda Bhaduri | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 9. | Sadhir Chandra Niyogi | ... | Ditto. |
| 10. | Nirmal Kumar Ghosh | ... | Ripon College, Calcutta. |

PRESIDENCY DIVISION (EXCLUDING CALCUTTA).

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. | Madhusudan Chattopadhyaya | ... | Hindu Academy, Daulatpur. |
| 2. | Amiya Krishna Ray | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampur. |
| 3. | Sakumar Chandra Sarkar | ... | Ditto. |
| 4. | Nisikanta Poddar | ... | Hindu Academy, Daulatpur. |
| 5. | Narendra Nath Basu, II | ... | Victoria College, Narail. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1. | Manindra Nath Chattopadhyaya | ... | Uttarpara College. |
| 2. | Manindra Nath Ray Mitra | ... | Wesleyan College, Bankura. |
| 3. | Sasi Sekhar Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Burdwan Raj College. |
| 4. | Sibakali Sarkar | ... | Serampur College. |
| 5. | Hari Narayan Sadhu | ... | Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur. |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Surendra Nath Chattopadhyaya | ... | Brojomohan College, Barisal. |
| 2. | Sudhendu Ranjan Ray | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |
| 3. | Kshetrapal Das Ghosh | ... | Dacca College. |
| 4. | Manindra Mohan Deb | ... | Ditto. |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Sailes Chandra Guha | ... | Chittagong College. |
| 2. | Banabihari Bhattacharyya | ... | Ditto. |

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. | Bhabes Chandra Chakrabarti | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 2. | Jagat Prasanna Saraswati | ... | Ditto. |
| 3. | Bibhuti Bhushan Bhattacharyya | ... | Ditto. |
| 4. | Tamakeswar Bhattacharyya | ... | Ditto. |

J. W. GUNN.

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 10th June 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**MOHSIN AND SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS, 1918.**

THE following Mohsin and Special Scholarships and Stipends are awarded on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1918. The scholarships and stipends take effect from the 1st June 1918 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships and stipends as soon as they are admitted. No scholarships and stipends can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship or stipend holder.]

5 Mohsin Scholarships of Rs. 14 a month each.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Muhammad Shamsuddin | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2. Md. Abdul Qaiyyum Gholam Ghaus | ... | Wesleyan College, Bankura. |
| 3. Syed Abdul Hamid | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |
| 4. Golam Rahman | ... | Chittagong College. |
| 5. Abu Ahmad | ... | Rajshahi College. |

21 Special Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.**TOWN OF CALCUTTA.**

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Syed Badarudduja | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2. Shomsher Ali Khan | ... | Ditto. |
| 3. Abdul Hafiz | ... | Ditto. |
| 4. { Md. Hafizullah | ... | Ditto. |
| { M. Mafizuddin | ... | Ditto. |

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. Md. Maud Mandal | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampur. |
| 2. Mahamed Fazlul Kavar | ... | Krishnagar College. |
| 3. Hossain Shaikh | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampur. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Md. Ismail Khan | ... | Krishnachandra College, Hetampur. |
| 2. Moyezuddin Khan | ... | Hooghly College. |
| 3. Vacant. | | |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Muhammad Abu Yusuf | ... | Dacca College. |
| 2. Moqubul Ahmed | ... | Jagannath College, Dacca. |
| 3. Gyaasuddin Ahmed | ... | Dacca College. |
| 4. Ameer Hossain Ahmad | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. Abdul Mojib | ... | Victoria College, Comilla. |
| 2. Ansor Ali | ... | Chittagong College. |
| 3. Syedal Hoque | ... | Ditto. |

RAJSHAHÍ DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Tobárák Ali | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 2 | Nabiruddin Mollah | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Abdul Jabbar Sirkir | ... | Carmichael College, Rangpur. |

Two Special Scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each for Backward Classes.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Panchanan Sanbui | ... | St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Ramesh Chandra Karmakar | ... | Brajamohan College, Barisal. |

One Durgá Charan Laha Senior Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Jagannath Nandi | ... | Ripon College, Calcutta. |
|---|-----------------|-----|--------------------------|

Two Darbhanga Madrasah Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | A. K. M. Ehya Badique | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Abdus Samed | ... | Ditto. |

One Mohsin Stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia Students.

Vacant.

13 Special Scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each for Girls.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Aruna Bezborooah | ... | Diocesan College, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Bina Ray Chandhury | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Nalini Bala Rudra | ... | Ditto. |
| 4 | Nalini Das Gupta | ... | Bethune College, Calcutta. |
| 5 | Latika Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Ditto. |
| 6 | Achamma John | ... | Diocesan College, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Latika Ray | ... | Bethune College, Calcutta. |
| 8 | Subala Ray | ... | Ditto. |
| 9 | Ushabala Sen | ... | Ditto. |
| 10 | Hiran Bala De | ... | Ditto. |
| 11 | Asha Datta | ... | Diocesan College, Calcutta. |
| 12 | Vacant. | | |
| 13 | Vacant. | | |

J. W. GUNN,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 17th June 1918.

NOTICE.

A scholarship of Rs. 10 a month tenable for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1917, is awarded to Abul Kasem of the Temporary Government High School at Perozpur, in the district of Bakarganj, for securing the highest marks among the successful candidates of the school at the Matriculation Examination held in 1917.

P. K. BASU,

for Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA, the 10th June 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 21-S.—The following scholarships are sanctioned, under articles 107 and 108A of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal, for one year with effect from 1st April 1918:—

Serial No.	Name.	School.	Value of scholarship per month.	Date of sanction.
			Rs.	
1	Abraham, Daniel	Calcutta Free School	8	1917.
2	Aslan, Ezekiel	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.	5	1917.
3	Avetick, H.	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	8	1918.
4	" Johannes	Ditto	8	1918.
5	Bahar, E. E. S.	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta	5	1917.
6	Barook, Sophie, M. E.	Ditto	5	1918.
7	Benaiah, Lemech	Calcutta Boys' School	8	1917.
8	" Sarah	Calcutta Girls' School	8	1918.
9	Cohen, E.	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.	7	(Rs. 5 in 1917.) 1918.
10	" Elias, S. H.	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	5	(Rs. 8 in 1917.) 1917.
11	Isaac, D.	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta	5	1918.
12	Levi, Lily, D. E.	Ditto	5	(Rs. 8 in 1917.) 1918.
13	Mooseck, Harold, M.	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong.	10	1918.
14	Moses, Kitty E.	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta	5	1918.
15	Owen, Basil Arratoon	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	8	1918.
16	Rodda, Isaac	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	6	1918.
17	Seth, James	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	10	(Rs. 8 in 1917.) 1917.
18	" Steven	Ditto	8	1917.
19	Thaddens, Victoria	Calcutta Girls' School	8	1918.
20	Vardon, A.	Calcutta Free School	8	1918.
21	" M.	Ditto	8	(Rs. 5 in 1917.) 1917.

ALFRED MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA.

The 7th June 1918.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

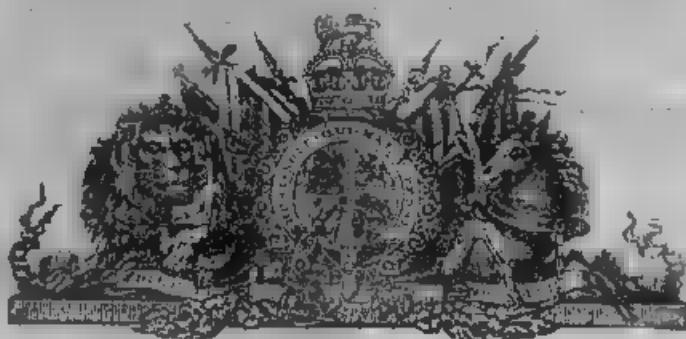
NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1918.

PART IC.

Official Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA. the 31st October 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, 1918.

THE following students are awarded Senior Scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of 1918. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1918 for two years:—

[Principals of colleges are requested to inform the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, of the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

First grade Scholarships—10 of Rs. 25 a month each.

1. Bankim Chandra Ray	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta
2. Sures Chandra Chakrabarti, I	...	Rajshahi College.
3. Narendra Gopal Mitra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
4. Amarendra Prasnil Mitra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
5. Kulada Charan Das Gupta	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
6. Sailendra Nath Gaba Roy	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
7. Upendra Nath Biswas	...	Rajshahi College.
8. Phanindra Kumar Bandyopadhyay.	...	Dacca College.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 9. | Saroj Kumar Basu | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 10. | Praphulla Chandra Chakrabarti | ... | Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. |

Second grade Scholarships—20 of Rs. 20 a month each.

THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1. | Kabir Hossain | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 2. | Azizur Rahman | ... | Ditto. |
| 3. | Ramendra Nath Sarkar | ... | Ditto. |
| | { Binay Saran Kahali | ... | Bangabasi College, Calcutta. |
| 4. | { Bhabani Prasun Chattopadhyaya | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| | { Narayan Bandhu Sarkar | ... | St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta. |
| 7. | Brajendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. |
| 8. | Sadananda Bhaduri | ... | Presidency College, Calcutta. |
| 9. | Sudhir Chandra Niyogi | ... | Ditto. |
| 10. | Nirmal Kumar Ghosh | ... | Ripon College, Calcutta. |

PRESIDENCY DIVISION (EXCLUDING CALCUTTA).

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. | Madhusudan Chattopadhyaya | ... | Hindu Academy, Daulatpur. |
| 2. | Amiya Krishna Ray | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampur. |
| 3. | Sukumar Chandra Sarkar | ... | Ditto. |
| 4. | Nisikanta Poddar | ... | Hindu Academy, Daulatpur. |
| 5. | Narendra Nath Basu, II | ... | Victoria College, Narail. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1. | Manindra Nath Chattopadhyaya | ... | Ottarpara College. |
| 2. | Manindra Nath Ray Mitra | ... | Wesleyan College, Bankura. |
| 3. | Sasi Sekhar Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Burdwan Raj College. |
| 4. | Sibakali Sarkar | ... | Serampur College. |
| 5. | Hari Narayan Sadhu | ... | Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur. |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Surendra Nath Chattopadhyaya | ... | Brojomohan College, Barisal. |
| 2. | Sudhendu Ranjan Ray | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |
| 3. | Kshetrapaldas Ghosh | ... | Dacca College. |
| 4. | Manindra Mohan Deb | ... | Ditto. |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Sailes Chandra Guha | ... | Chittagong College. |
| 2. | Banabihari Bhattacharyya | ... | Ditto. |

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. | Bhabes Chandra Chakrabarti | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 2. | Jagat Prasanna Saraswati | ... | Ditto. |
| 3. | Bibhuti Bhushan Bhattacharyya | ... | Ditto. |
| 4. | Binod Lal Goswami | ... | Ditto. |

J. W. GUNN,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 10th June 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**MOHSIN AND SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS, 1918.**

THE following Mohsin and Special Scholarships and Stipends are awarded on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1918. The scholarships and stipends take effect from the 1st June 1918 for two years :—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships and stipends as soon as they are admitted. No scholarships and stipends can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship or stipend holder.]

5 Mohsin Scholarships of Rs. 14 a month each.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Shamsuddin | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Md. Abdul Qaiyyum Gholam Ghaus | ... | Wesleyan College, Bankura. |
| 3 | Syed Abdul Hamid | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |
| 4 | Golam Rahman | ... | Chittagong College. |
| 5 | Abu Ahmad | ... | Rajshahi College. |

21 Special Scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each.**TOWN OF CALCUTTA.**

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Syed Badarudduja | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Shomsher Ali Khan | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Abdul Hafiz | ... | Ditto. |
| 4 | Md. Hafizullah | ... | Ditto. |
| | M. Mafizuddin | ... | Ditto. |

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Maud Mandal | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampur. |
| 2 | Mahamed Fazlul Kadir | ... | Krishnagar College. |
| 3 | Hossain Shaikh | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampur. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Ismail Khan | ... | Krishnaehandra College, Hetampur. |
| 2 | Moyezuddin Khan | ... | Hooghly College. |
| 3 | Vacant. | | |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Abu Yusuf | ... | Dacca College. |
| 2 | Moqbul Ahmed | ... | Jagannath College, Dacca. |
| 3 | Gyasuddin Ahmed | ... | Dacca College. |
| 4 | Ameer Hossain Ahmad | ... | Anandamohan College, Mymensingh. |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Mojib | ... | Victoria College, Comilla. |
| 2 | Ansor Ali | ... | Chittagong College. |
| 3 | Syedul Hoque | ... | Ditto. |

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Tobarak Ali | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 2 | Nabiruddin Mollah | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Abdul Jabbar Sirkir | ... | Carmichael College, Rangpur. |

Two Special Scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each for Backward Classes.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Panchanan Sanbui | ... | St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Ramesh Chandra Karmakar | ... | Brajamohan College, Barisal. |

One Durga Charan Lahs Senior Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month.

- 1 Jagannath Nandi ... Ripon College, Calcutta.

Two Darbhanga Madrasah Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

- 1 A. K. M. Ehya Sadique ... Presidency College.
2 Abdus Sumed ... Ditto.

One Mohsin Stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia Students.

Vacant.

13 Special Scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each for Girls.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Aruna Bezborooah | ... | Diocesan College, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Bina Ray Chaudhury | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Nalini Bala Rudra | ... | Ditto. |
| 4 | Nalini Das Gupta | ... | Bethune College, Calcutta. |
| 5 | Latika Mukhopadhyaya | ... | Ditto. |
| 6 | Achamma John | ... | Diocesan College, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Latika Ray | ... | Bethune College, Calcutta. |
| 8 | Subala Ray | ... | Ditto. |
| 9 | Ushabala Sen | ... | Ditto. |
| 10 | Hiran Bala De | ... | Ditto. |
| 11 | Asha Datta | ... | Diocesan College, Calcutta. |
| 12 | Vacant. | | |
| 13 | Vacant. | | |

J. W. GUNN.

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 17th June 1918.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination held in April 1918:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.		Medical College, Calcutta.	
1	Bandyopadhyay, Debendranath. Debipada.	20	Ghosh, Lalmohan.
	Baruya, Hemchandra.		" Nirendranath.
	Basu, Amarendranath.		Gupta, Amarnath.
	" Bhupendranath.		" Bholanath.
	" Suryyakanta.		" Sudhansumohan.
	Bhaduri, Baidyanath.		J. D. Guzdar.
	Bhattacharyya, Kalidas.		Labiri, Surendramohan.
	Chakrabarti, Hemchandra.		Mallik, Manindranath.
10	" Jajneswar.		Marinan, Beatrice Mary.
	Chattopadhyay, Bijaykrishna.	30	Masillamony, A. J.
	" Harabilas.		Mukhopadhyay, Kanailal.
	" Niradechandra.		" Nripendranath.
	" Praphulla- chandra.		" Nugendranath.
	Chaudhuri, Hariprasad.		Pearey Lal.
	Das, Rajanmohan.		Rakshit, Tiukari.
	De, Manindranath.		Ray, Birendranath.
	D. K. Narayana Rao.		Sengupta, Jitendranath.
	Ghosh, Jatindranath.		Shepherd, Creina.
		39	Amrita Kristopher Shanta.
			Sur, Sibadas.

THE undermentioned candidates, who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M. B. Examination previously, have passed in the remaining subjects at the examination held in April 1918 and are now declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.	Medical College, Calcutta.
1 Baral, Banbihari.	Ghosh, Manmathanath.
Basu, Pannalal.	" Phanimohan.
" Ramchandra.	Ghoshal, Indubhushan.
" Satkari.	Mohammad Rafique.
" Sunilchandra.	Mukhopadhyay, Brajakisor.
Bhaduri, Goshthabihari.	Munden, Gertrude E.
Chattopadhyay, Abhayapada.	Nandi, Panchugopal.
" Girijasankar.	20 Pal, Brajendranath.
" Kesabchandra.	Ray, Bankimbihari.
10 De, Anilkrishna.	Sen, Jatiprasad.
Gangopadhyay, Bimalacharan.	" Lalitmohan.
" Radharaman.	Sengupta, Karunamay.
	25 Sinharay, Dharanidhar.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II only of the Final M.B. Examination held in April 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.	Medical College, Calcutta.
1 Basu, Debiprasanna.	10 Gangopadhyay, Jyotiprasad.
" Jaminijiban.	Ghosh, Nilratan.
" Nripendrakumar.	Gupta, Sudhansukumar.
" Sasibhushan.	Mukhopadhyay, Satyendranath.
Bhaumik, Dineschandra, II.	Ray, Ajitlal.
Chandra, Nanigopal.	" Narendranath.
" Sureschandra.	Raychaudhuri, Anantabandhu.
Datta, Surendramohan.	17 Saha, Satischandra.
Dattasarkar, Jaminikanta.	

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I only of the Final M. B. Examination held in April 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.	Medical College, Calcutta.
1 Ghosh, Satischandra, I.	3 Protihar, Charuchandra.
Pal, Satyendranath.	

THE candidates whose index numbers are given below are entitled to appear at the Honours Examination in the subject or subjects noted against their numbers :—

Parts I & II.	Parts I & II.
Roll No. 57 ... M & P.	Roll No. 75 ... M.
" " 61 ... M.	" " 76 ... M. & Mid.
" " 65 ... Mid. & P.	
" " 67 ... Mid.	Part I.
" " 70 ... Mid.	" " 49 ... Mid.

M denotes Medicine, P Pathology, Mid. Midwifery.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th June 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 21-S.—The following scholarships are sanctioned, under articles 107 and 108A of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal, for one year with effect from 1st April 1918 :—

Serial No.	Name.	School.	Value of scholarship per month.	Date of sanction.
			Rs.	
1	Abraham, Daniel	Calcutta Free School	8	1917.
2	Aslan, Ezekiel	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.	5	1917.
3	Avetick, H.	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	8	1918.
4	" Johannes	Ditto	8	1918.
5	Bahar, E. E. S.	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta	5	1917.
6	Barook, Sophie, M. E.	Ditto	5	1918.
7	Benaiah, Lemeck	Calcutta Boys' School	8	1917.
8	" Sarah	Calcutta Girls' School	8	1918.
9	Cohen, E.	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.	7	(Rs. 5 in 1917.) 1918.
10	" Elias, S. H.	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	5	(Rs. 8 in 1917.) 1917.
11	Isaac, D.	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta	5	1918.
12	Levi, Lily, D. E.	Ditto	5	(Rs. 8 in 1917.) 1918.
13	Mooseck, Harold, M.	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong.	10	1918.
14	Moses, Kitty E.	Jewish Girls' School, Calcutta	5	1918.
15	Owen, Basil Arratoon	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	8	1918.
16	Rodda, Isaac	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	6	1918.
17	Seth, James	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	10	(Rs. 8 in 1917.) 1917.
18	" Steven	Ditto	8	1917.
19	Thaddens, Victoria	Calcutta Girls' School	8	1918.
20	Vardon, A.	Calcutta Free School	8	1918.
21	" M.	Ditto	8	(Rs. 5 in 1917.) 1917.

ALFRED MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA.

The 7th June 1918.

NOTICE.

A scholarship of Rs. 10 a month tenable for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1917, is awarded to Abul Kasem of the Temporary Government High School at Perozpur, in the district of Bakarganj, for securing the highest marks among the successful candidates of the school at the Matriculation Examination held in 1917.

P. K. BASU,

for Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA, the 10th June 1918.

RAJSHAHÍ DIVISION.

THE following candidates passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching held at Jalpaiguri on the 24th and 25th September 1917.

1. Khitish Chandra Bhattacharjee, Head Master, Chatmohar H. E. School.
2. Bhabani Prasad Chakravarty, first Assistant Teacher, Chatmohar H. E. School.
3. Priyanath De, Assistant Master, Jalpaiguri Sadar H. E. School.
4. Md. Nural Hossain, Head Pandit, Rameswarpur M. E. School.

P. CHATTERJEE,
Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 24th June 1918.

STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL**ERRATUM.**

IN the list of successful candidates at the Final Licentiate Examination of the Faculty held in May 1918, which appeared in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th June 1918 :—

For "Mitra, Basantakumar ... Dacca Medical School."
Read "Maitra, Basantakumar ... Dacca Medical School."

G. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 25th June 1918.